



5

Discussion

W. H. & C. STUART & CO

JOHN ELLIOTT & CO

CALCETTI,

69

STANBONAL Messrs ALFRED WILKINSON & Co

SYDNEY MORRIS, SMITH PRATT & Co.

1

ADVERTISEMENTS

HUBBUCK'S PATENT WHITE ZINC PAINT.

White Zinc Paint made by Hubbuck's Patent Process completely resists the Atmosphere of large Towns, Brigs Water and Gas under every form

THE Suspension Bridge over the Thames at Charing Cross was painted in 1853 with Zinc Paint made by this Process, and in 1857 the Company's Inspectors state—"It is found to have completely resisted all Atmospheric and other influences the iron work being thoroughly protected the Paint is as perfect as when the work was finished. It incontrovertibly establishes the applicability of ZINC PAINT to outdoor work."

ADULTERATION.—Several Paint Grinders have been selling Zinc Paint adulterated with Sulphate of Barres, some even to the extent of thirty per cent. No workman can produce good work with inferior material. Those who have once used the Patent Zinc Paint will never willingly use any other Paint for their best work.

CHEAPNESS.—Not only is it cheaper per hundredweight, but two hundredweight of this Paint, with six gallons of Oil, covers as much surface as three hundredweight of White Lead and twelve gallons of Oil.

Each cask is stamped **HUBBUCK LONDON PATENT**

Inferior Zinc Paint so marked having been sold in Foreign markets, the Patentees offer a reward of Fifty Pounds for information which shall lead to the conviction in an English or Colonial Court of those who have painted their mark. It is to be observed that the seller is also liable to prosecution.

THOMAS HUBBUCK & SON,

White Lead Oil Paint and Varnish Works 24 Lane Street London

Among the tests to which it has been subjected has been that of painting the hold of a sugar cask, which after a voyage to St. Helena and back, found after washing, to be as white as the first day. The paint was applied.—*John Bull* September 14 1856

Certificate of the Survey of the Iron Ship Thomas Hamilton.

Glasgow 7th August 1865

GENTLEMEN.—Object in writing to you is to call attention to the state of the frames and plating of the iron ship *Thomas Hamilton*. This vessel when built eight years ago was coated inside and outside with your Zinc Paint. The coating has never been renewed.

From the reports on other ships I see that age has led to fear that both the plates and rivet heads might be aged and decayed. I myself this ship having had frequently Sugar cargoes home from India and Molasses from the West Indies.

When the ship was open for sale and at the inspection of Lloyd's Surveyors in London, my pleasure was to see the state of those gentle on Messrs. Russell and Lyons to find that both the frames, plates and rivet heads were as good as the day on which they were coated when the ship was building. In fact, to use the expressive words of the Surveyor nothing could be better.

The reason the plates rivets and frames were no doubt good originally but the high state of preservation I attribute to having had them coated before any and every kind of harm on them with your Zinc Paint.

Messrs. HUBBUCK AND SON London

I am Gentlemen yours very truly
JAMES HANCOCK

HUBBUCK'S PALE BOILED OIL,

For White and Light Paints, a very quick dryer, possessing the properties of Gold Size with the colour of Copal Varnish, but little denser than the common dark Boiled Oil.

ADVERTISEMENTS

EXPORT INDIA PALE ALE

ROBERT MILLER Agent for Bass & Batchliff's, and Gretton's Pale Ale brewed expressly for exportation in finest condition to Bottle for Shipment

Agent to H. Campbell & Co. Brewers to Her Majesty Edinburgh, and Messrs A. Guinness Sons & Co. Brewers, Dublin

CIDER IN CASKS AND BOTTLES FOR EXPORTATION

8, CROSS STREET, FINCHURCH SQUARE, LONDON

CHOLERA, DYSENTERY, DIARRHOEA, AGUE, FEVER, SPASMS, &c.

THE safest and best remedy is that marvellous remedy known as CHLORODYNE which was discovered by Dr J Collis Browne M.R.C.S.L. (Ex Army Medical Staff) and the SECRET OF ITS RECIPE CONFIDED ONLY to J. T. DAVENPORT pharmaceutical chemist 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square who is the sole manufacturer. Medical testimony furnished by the highest authorities in Military Naval and Civil practice and numerous gratifying statements from the public generally establishes this property as invaluable. It relieves pain soothes the system inducing refreshing and soothing sleep without producing or leaving any unpleasant effects like opium and may be taken at any time in a few drop doses.

Extracts from the General Board of Health London as to its efficacy in Cholera—3rd Stage or Collapse—In all cases restoring the pulse. So strongly are we convinced of the immense value of this remedy that we cannot too forcibly urge the necessity of adopting it in all cases.

From Dr Andrew Smith Director General Army Medical Department— I have seen it used and apparently with much advantage.

From W. Vesalius Pettigrew M.D.— I have no hesitation in stating that I have never met with any medicine so efficacious as an antispasmodic and sedative. I have used it in Consumption Asthma Diarrhoea and other diseases and am perfectly satisfied with the results.

From Dr M. Millman of New Galloway Scotland— I consider it the most valuable medicine known.

Dr McGrigor (of late Army Staff) says— It is a most invaluable medicine.

Dr Gibbon Army Medical Staff Calcutta— 'Two doses completely cured me of Diarrhoea.

Sold only in bottles at 2s 6d and 4s 6d by the sole Agent and Manufacturer T. DAVENPORT 33 Great Russell street Bloomsbury square London and with Professional Testimonials enclosed. None genuine without the words Dr J Collis Browne's Chlorodyne engraved on the Government Stamp on each bottle.

***.* BEWARE OF COUNTERFEITS SOLD UNDER THE SAME NAME**

Agents for Calcutta—SCOTT THOMPSON

ADVERTISEMENTS

**MORISON'S
PILLS, POWDERS, AND OINTMENT**

OF THE

BRITISH COLLEGE OF HEALTH,

EUSTON ROAD, LONDON

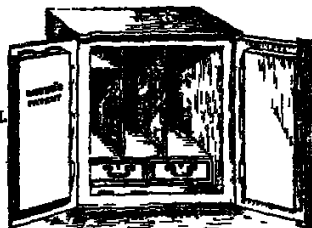
Sold by all Chemists and Medicine Vendors

**General Agent for the Presidency—J B WILLIAMS Esq General
Merchant**

JUBBULPORE.

CHUBB and SON

**PRIZE MEDAL
AWARDED,
INTERNATIONAL
EXHIBITION
1862**



**FOR PERFEC
TION OF
WORKMANSHIP
AND
CONSTRUCTION
OF LOCKS, ALSO
FOR THE
MANUFACTURE
OF IRON SAFES**

CHUBB'S PATENT DETECTOR LOCKS The most secure from pick locks and false keys are strong simple and durable and made of all sizes and for every purpose to which a lock can be applied Cash Deed and Paper Boxes of all sizes Travelling Bags Letter Bags Writing Boxes and Desks all with the Detector Locks

It will be observed that no locks or safes of inferior quality are made by Chubb and Son The whole of their locks and safes sold to the public at large are exactly the same in security and excellence of workmanship as those supplied to her Majesty the Government offices the Bank of England Stock Exchange and other public establishments

CHUBB'S PATENT FIREPROOF SAFES afford the greatest security from fire or burglars They are constructed in the best manner of strong wrought iron and lined with the best known fire resisting and non conducting composition

The doors are all secured by **CHUBB'S PATENT DRILL PREVENTIVE** and their Patent

GUNPOWDER-PROOF LOCKS

Illustrated Price List Gratis and Post Free

CHUBB & SON,

No 57, ST. PAUL'S CHURCHYARD, LONDON,
28 Lord Street, Liverpool 18 Market Street Manchester
and Horseley Fields, Wolverhampton

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SODA WATER MACHINES,

HYDRAULIC PRESSES,

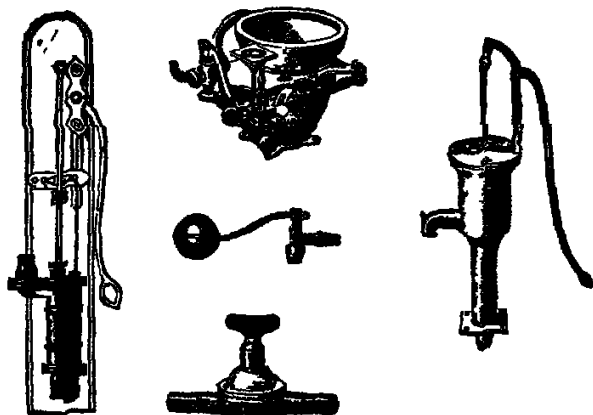
HIGH PRESSURE STEAM ENGINES,

WELL ENGINES, AND PUMPS FOR RAILWAY AND ALL OTHER PURPOSES,

PROVING PUMPS FOR BOILERS, IRON PIPES, &c.,

WATER CLOSETS, EQUILIBRIUM, STEAM AND SLUICE
VALVES OF ALL KINDS,

DIAPHRAGM BIB AND STOP COCKS



HAYWARD, TYLER, & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS

84 AND 85, UPPER WHITECROSS STREET, LONDON

AGENTS IN BOMBAY—MESSRS ROGERS & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

PRIZE MEDAL, INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1862

PARSONS, FLETCHER, & CO.,
Printing Ink Makers,
22, BREAD STREET, LONDON

MESSRS PARSONS FLETCHER & Co have devoted for many years their best energies to the further improvement of their first-class INKS and from the testimonies of the most eminent English Wood Engravers to the brilliancy of their Best Ink as well as from the estimation in which their Inks in general are held both by the leading Printer of this country and of the Continent **PARSONS FLETCHER** and Co flatter themselves that for Depth of Colour Clearness of Impression and Ease in Working their Inks now stand unrivalled

The **ART JOURNAL** for July 1862, says:

The Ink used for printing this Journal is expressly manufactured by Messrs **PARSONS FLETCHER** and Co and combines the essential qualities of depth of colour and clearness of impression for which their Inks have long been favourably known abroad as well as at home

GENERAL LIST OF PRICES

Job Ink for Machine or Press	1s 1s 3d and 1s 6d per lb
News Ink	1s 1s 3d and 1s 6d
Bookwork Ink	1s 6d 2s and 2s 6d
Superior Bookwork Ink	3s and 4s
Woodcut Ink	4s and 7s 6d
Woodcut Ink extra fine	10s
Red Ultramarine Dark Blue and other Colours	2s 3s 4s 5s 7s 10s and 10s
Varnish	12s 10s and 20s per gallon

* * * * *
For further Order or information the most prompt attention with a careful list of the Ink to climate

TO SPORTSMEN

THE following Articles of the best quality manufactured by **FREDERICK JOYCE** of London may be had of most Gun makers —

MILITARY RIFLE PERCUSSION CAPS
PATENT PYROXYLINE SPORTING DO
ORIGINAL (1824) ANTI CORROSIVE DO
TRIPLE WATERPROOF CENTRAL FIRE DO

Chemically Prepared Cloth Felt and Paper Waddings Cartridge Cases for Breech Loading Shot Guns Wire and Universal Shot Cartridge &c &c *

Manufacturer to Her Majesty's War Department

ADVERTISEMENTS

**UNDER THE
PATRONAGE
OF
ROYALTY**



**AND THE
AUTHORITY
OF THE
FACULTY**

KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES

A SAFE AND CERTAIN REMEDY FOR COUGHS, Colds, Hoarse-ness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. In Inflammation, Consumption, Asthma, &c. they are unfailing. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the most delicate female or the youngest child.

Extract from a letter recently received from New Zealand

"Auckland N Z Nov 18 1858"

* * * A lady to whom I gave some of your invaluable Cough Lozenges and likewise several members of her family who were troubled with severe coughs and colds (especially the youngest child who had a hard croupy cough) have experienced great relief and speak of them in the highest terms. One of my children too who was troubled in a like manner has taken them with the greatest advantage. On account of their pleasant taste children will readily take them, when they will not take other medicines. I may add that the lady above referred to informed me that she had frequently purchased them when residing in India, of Messrs. Treacher & Co. Bombay.

Copy of a letter from the late Col. HAWKES, (the well known Author on "Guns and Shooting" "Landscape Drawing" near "The Church House")

"Sir, — I cannot resist forming you of the extraordinary effect I have experienced by taking only a few of your LOZENGES. I had a cough for several weeks that defied all that had been prescribed for me, and yet I got completely rid of it by taking about half a small box of your Lozenges which I am the only one that relieves the cough with in decreasing the stomach or digressing organs. — I am Sir your humble servant,

"P. HAWKES."

"To Mr. KEATING 79 St. Paul's Churchyard
Prepared and Sold in Bottles of various sizes by THOMAS KEATING Chemist, &c. 79 St. Paul's Churchyard London. Retailed by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.

N.B. — To prevent spurious imitations please to observe that the words KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES are engraven on the Government Stamp, without which none are genuine.

CHILDREN'S WORM TABLETS (KEATING'S)

THE great remedy for these Disorders in Children can now be administered in the form of a SWEETLY TASTABLE TABLET at 100 agreeable and effective.

Prepared and Sold in all various sizes, by THOMAS KEATING Chemist &c. 79 St. Paul's Churchyard, London E.C. and Retail by all Druggists and Patent Medicine Vendors in the World.

Observe the words KEATING'S WORM TABLETS are engraven on the Government Stamp of each Tin without which none are genuine.

KEATING'S PERSIAN INSECT POWDER

UNRIVALLED IN EXTERMINATING MOSQUITOES, BEES, BUGS, FLIES, BEETLES, COCKROACHES, and every description of insect infestation in houses and poultry, or tectacles, and from moths. ONLY IN THE WORLD. See that the name of THOMAS KEATING 79 St. Paul's Churchyard is on every packet.

TESTIMONIALS.

FROM A GENTLEMAN AT ALDERHOT

"I am obliged to you for sending me the Persian Insect Powder, and enclose 14 stamps for it. I this morning rubbed about a half-spoonful on a long-haired ant and it certainly had a most surprising effect on the beast, killing them immediately without in the least irritating the dog."

FROM A GENERAL OFFICER AT ALDERHOT

Barrack Office South Camp Alderhot

"Sir — Your PERSIAN INSECT DESTROYER is most efficient. I enclose 16 postage stamps for a large packet as I am about here. I can most confidently recommend it."

FROM A CAPTAIN IN ROYAL NAVY WHO HAD INFESTED IT IN THE EXTERMINATION OF FLIES.

"If every one used this Powder the SPIDERS must be exterminated or starved."

Sold in Packets, of various sizes, by

THOMAS KEATING, CHEMIST,

79, ST. PAUL'S CHURCH-YARD, LONDON, E.C.

ADVERTISEMENTS

HOBBS'S LOCKS.

PRIZE MEDALS AWARDED TO HOBBS & Co.
INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1882
AWARDED FOR EXCELLENCE OF MANUFACTURE OF
LOCKS AND SAFES.

ALSO FOR THE GREAT EXHIBITION 1881 AND THE FRENCH EXHIBITION 1886

THE attention of Bankers and Merchants is respectfully called to the superiority of

HOBBS'S CHANGEABLE-KEY BANK LOCK

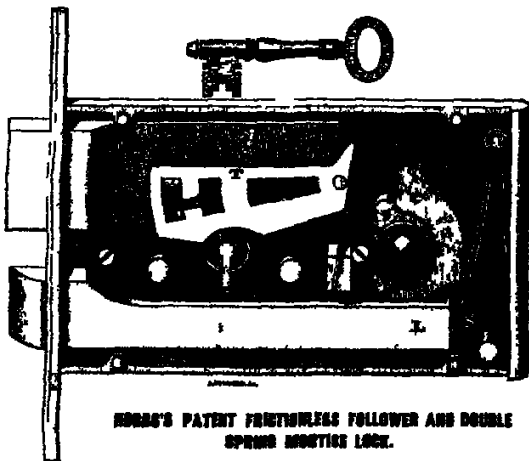
Which is one of the most perfect specimens of mechanical skill ever presented to the public. With the usual six bitted Key £10 to £30 720 different changes may be effected which is so many different Locks in one piece of mechanism. A key with 12 bits gives 479,001,600 changes.

HOBBS'S PATENT PROTECTOR LOCKS,

Which are manufactured in every variety suitable for House and Cabinet Works, and cannot be picked.

HOBBS'S MACHINE MADE LEVER LOCKS

Are especially recommended to Architects and Builders. They are now produced at lower prices than any other Locks in the market and at the same time are far superior in exact workmanship and beauty of finish to Locks made by hand. Particular attention is called to the Mortice Lock represented in the annexed Engraving.



HOBBS'S PATENT FRICTIONLESS FOLLOWER AND DOUBLE
SPRING MORTICE LOCK.

FIRE AND BURGLAR-PROOF SAFES,

(Milner's Patent) fitted with Hobbs's Patent Lock, POWDER PROOF forming the strongest safeguard in the world against fire and robbery.

Direct Address—HOBBS & Co, 76 CHEAPSIDE LONDON F C

THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE,

PORT BOMBAY

JOB AND BOOK PRINTING

OF

EVERY DESCRIPTION

ORNAMENTAL PRINTING IN COLOURS

ACCOUNT BOOKS AND FORMS RULED TO ORDER.

Copper Plate Engraving and Invitation Cards, &c.

Specimens and Estimates forwarded on application.

The Bombay Guardian.

Published every Saturday Morning

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION

(Payable in Advance)

Per Annum	Rs 12	Per Quarter	Rs 3
Per Half Year	, 6	Per Month	1

Single Copies 4 Annas

The Postage (Rs 3-4 per Annum) must be pre-paid

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

The Bombay Price Current

AND SUMMARY OF TRADE,

*Published on the occasion of the departure of each Overland Mail
for England*

CONTAINS a Statement of Import and Export Customs Duties
Tables of Weights Monies and Measures detailed Prices
Current of Europe Goods and Eastern Produce Lists of Shipping,
Arrivals and Departures for the fortnight a List of Square rigged
Vessels in Harbour on the date of publication with the names of their
Commanders their Tonnage Bombay Agents Destination and pro
posed Date of Sailing a carefully compiled Fortnightly Report on
the Bombay and Kurrachee Markets Comparative Summary of
Imports of Piece Goods into Bombay from Great Britain up to date
Comparative Summary of Exports from Bombay as per Ships
Manifest up to date Comparative Summary of Yarns into Bombay
from Great Britain during the year and the MANIFESTS OF ALL
EXPORTS TO EUROPE AND AMERICA in full, from date of
previous Issue

Annual Subscription in advance, Rs 10

Single Copies, 8 As each

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort

The Bombay Advertiser,

AND COMMERCIAL GAZETTE

AS its name imports this Paper is a medium for the publication of **ADVERTISEMENTS ONLY** it is not a Newspaper It is issued **TWICE A WEEK** on the mornings of **MONDAY** and **THURSDAY** and **TWO THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED COPIES** are circulated **GRATIS** weekly In the Presidency Town of Bombay it is very freely distributed.

Should it be found requisite the number of Copies issued will be still further increased.

It is unnecessary to enlarge on the advantages which a Publication like the **ADVERTISER** offers to the Commercial and General Public of the Bombay Presidency It may suffice briefly to suggest the following —

- 1 Being exclusively devoted to Advertisements it is specially sought and consulted by those requiring the information which it supplies
- 2 Being unaffected by the preferences and prejudices professional or personal which influence the distribution of a Newspaper the **ADVERTISER** addresses itself alike to all classes and is equally distributed over all parts of the Presidency in the Civil Station the Military Cantonment and the Commercial Town
- 3 As the Scale of Charges is based upon that now adopted by the Daily Newspapers to the other advantages offered by the **ADVERTISER** may be added that of embodying those afforded by advertising in all the other Papers and at a greatly reduced cost

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

NOW READY,

The Bombay Ruper Almanack,

For 1863.

THIS ALMANACK contains besides the usual European and Native Calendars a large amount of useful matter and Tables of reference never before published

Contents

Introduction.
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles.
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals Anniversaries, &c., Adjustment of the year E. Hindu.
Astronomical commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system.
Asteroids or Telescope Planets between Mars and Jupiter.
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset, Moon's Age time of High Water Festivals, Anniversaries, &c.
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich.
The Sun's Semi-diameter Horizontal Parallax, Radius Vector &c. &c.
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich.
Observations on the Tides.
Calendar for the 19th Century.
Age of the last day of each month.
Introduction to the Indian Calendar.
List of the Native Months.
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English, Hindoos, Malabarans, Parsees, Mahomedans, and Jews.
Counting House Calendar for 1863.
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FACTS AND OBSERVANCES:—
Hindoo.
Mahomedan.
Parsee.
Jewish.
Holidays allowed by Government.
The Indian Council in England.
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 50 Rupees per month.
Table of Daily Income or Wages from 4 annas to 10 Rupees per month.
Revised Prices of Fares for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Luggies, Palanquins, Baggies, and Lullick Carts.

THE POST OFFICE.—
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay.
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by sea.
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay.
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act.
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks.
Postage on Letters forwarded by Express to Calcutta on the arrival of the Overland Mail.
Miscellaneous Information on Postal matters.
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom, Malta, Gibraltar, China, Ceylon, Mauritius, the Cape, Aden, Singapore, Penang and Australia with explanatory Instructions.
Postage on Bhanny Parcels for delivery in India with explanatory Instructions.
THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.—
Rules for the Transmission of Messages.
List of Offices now open for the Receipt of Messages, with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company's Telegraph.
THE RAILWAY.—
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table.
Table of Fares.
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department.
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table.
Staff of Officers Traffic Department.
Sind Railway.
LIST OF INHABITANTS.

* * * Outstation Orders must be accompanied with an advice of Remittance or Stamp. By remitting two additional Annas, it can be forwarded to any part of India, post free.

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

[The Fourteenth Annual Publication.]

THE
BOMBAY ALMANACK
AND
DIRECTORY,
FOR
1863

BEING THE THIRD AFTER BISSEXTILE OR LEAP-YEAR.

Bombay:
PUBLISHED AT THE BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE.

LONDON --FREDERIC ALGAR, 11, CLEMENT'S LANE, LOMBARD STREET, E.C.

ADVERTISEMENT.

The Publisher of the BOMBAY ALMANACK AND DIRECTORY for 1863 has much pleasure in placing before the public the FOURTEENTH ANNUAL PUBLICATION with its accustomed punctuality

It is hoped that its value as a book of Reference and Direction will be found to be greatly enhanced by the variety of useful and valuable matter introduced this year

The Tide Tables have been specially prepared from practical observations in the Harbour and will be found most reliable The English Parliamentary List The Military Furlough and Pay Regulations The Civil List The Covenanted and Uncovenanted Furlough and Pay Regulations and Her Majesty's Indian Navy List have been Revised and Corrected to the latest date

The Bombay Army List has been compiled and arranged in an entirely new form and has a separate Index at the end of the same

The List of Inhabitants has been revised with very great care and has been largely extended By being placed near the end of the work it will be found more convenient for reference than formerly

The Shipping Arrivals and Departures and the Births Marriages and Deaths announced in Bombay during 1862 have been continued up to the time of going to Press

BOMBAY GAZETTE OFFICE

December 27 1862

CONTENTS.

THE CALENDAR	PAGE
Introduction " " "	1
Principal Articles of the Calendar,—Chronological Cycles	2
Ember Days, Fixed and Moveable Festivals Anniversaries, &c Eclipses.	3
Astronomical Commencement of the Four Seasons of the year—Principal elements of the Solar system	4
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets, between Mars and Jupiter	5
The English Calendar showing the time of Sunrise and Sunset Moon's Age, Time of High Water Festivals, Anniversaries, &c	6
Table of the Sun's Declination for the year 1863, for apparent Noon at Greenwich	30
The Sun's Semi-diameter Horizontal Parallax, Radius, Vector &c &c	32
Calendar for the 19th Century " "	33
Age of the last day of each month	33
Table of the Equation of Time for the year 1863 for apparent Noon at Greenwich	34
Counting house Calendar for 1863	36
Observations on the Tides "	37
Introduction to the Indian Calendar	45
List of the Native Months	47
The Indian Calendar showing the corresponding Dates according to the various modes of reckoning time among the English Hindoos, Mahomedans, Parsees, and Jews	48
AN ACCOUNT OF THE NATIVE FESTIVALS, FACTS AND OBSERVANCES.—	
Hindu	60
Mahomedan	68
Parsee	69
Jewish	71
List of Holidays allowed by Government	73
THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND	
The Indian Council —President, Vice President and Members	74
Chairmen of Committees —Official Establishment, &c.	74
<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/>	
Table of Coins, Weights and Measures " "	75
Table of the Equivalent Values of Government and other Securities	88
Table for reducing Annas and Pies to Decimals of a Rupee "	90
<hr style="width: 20%; margin: 0 auto;"/>	
A LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND REPUTABILITY UNDER THE PROTECTION OF THE COMMISSIONER IN SIND	91

	PAGE
A LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS IN THE DECCAN AND SOUTHERN MARATHA COUNTRY	94
REFERENCE TABLES	
Table for computing the Income Tax	101
Table of Daily Pay or Allowance, from 1 to 500 Rupees per month	102
Do do from 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per month	103
Revised Rates of Fare for Bunder Boats, Cotton Boats, Dingies, Palanquins, Buggies, and Bullock Carts	104
Stands for Public Conveyances	107
Table of Postal Distances of various Stations from Calcutta, Madras and Bombay	108
Governors-General of India from 1783 to 1862	113
Commanders in-Chief in India from 1767 to 1860	114
Governors of Bombay from 1665 to 1862	114
Table of Precedence for India	115
Relative Rank	116
Salutes	117
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS INDIA	
Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the year ended 30th April 1861 with an account of the Public Expenditure	119
Gross Revenues of India for the year 1860-61 with Charges of Collection &c	120
Gross Revenues of the Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India for the year 1860-61	122
Net Public Income of India in the year ended 30th April 1861	124
Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay for the year 18 0-61 with Charges of Collection &c	126
Gross Revenues of the Province of Sind for the year 1860-61 with Charges of Collection &c	129
Balance of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on 30th April, 1860	129
Receipts under the Head of "Tributes and Subsidies," in the year ended 30th April 1861	130
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	130
Judicial and Political Charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	135
Amount expended on Public Works &c for the year ended 30th April 1861	138
Military charges of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861 (including the charges defrayed in England)	141
Marine charges of India, do do do	143
Mint charges of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	145
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	145
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies for the year ended 30th April 1861	146
Charges for Transport of Troops in the year ended 30th April 1861	146
Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Public Debt of India for the year ended 30th April 1861	147
Allowances and Assignments out of the Revenue in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements for the year ending 30th April 1861	147
Allowances to District and Village Officers and Framdars including Charitable Grants, for the year ending 30th April 1861	148
Particulars comprised under the Head of Civil Charges in the Statements of the Home Expenditure for year ended 30th April 1861	148
Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the year ended 30th April 1861	150
Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the year ended 30th April 1861	152
Balances of Public money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1860	153

CONTENTS

vii

	PAGE
Payments on account of Indian Railways	155
Revenues and charges of India, for the year 1860-61 and as Estimated for the year 1861-62	156
Stores exported to India in the year ended 30th April 1861	158
Cash Balances Estimated in the Several Treasuries of India, on the 30th April 1862	159
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India, from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861	160
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861	160
Receipts of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May to 30th April 1862	161
Disbursements of the Home Treasury of the Government of India from 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862	161
Gold in England of the Government of India on the 1st May 1862	162
Credits in England of the Government of India on the 1st May 1862	162

THE ENGLISH DIRECTORY

The Queen and Royal Family	163
Members of the Royal Family who are not Members of the British Peerage	163
Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State	164
Principal Government and Public Offices	164
The Law Courts	167
Members of the House of Peers Alphabetical List of Peers, with their Town Residences	168
House of Peers, according to Rank and Seniority	171
Officers of the House of Peers	177
Alphabetical List of Scotch and Irish Peers not being Peers of Parliament	180
Terms of Courtesy in addressing Peers by Letter	181
House of Commons Alphabetical List of Places represented, with the respective Members	181
Alphabetical List of Members of the House of Commons, with their Town Residences	199
Officers of the House of Commons	199
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons	200
British and Foreign Ambassadors	200
Order of Precedence among Men	201
Do do among Women	202
London Bankers	203
East India Merchants and Agents in London	206
East India Army Agents—in London	207
East India Brokers in London	209
Navy Agents in London	208
Cotton Agents and Brokers in London	208

ACTS OF THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

List of Acts passed by the Governor General in Council in 1862	209
List of Acts passed by the Governor of Bombay in Council in 1862	210
List of Acts passed by the Government of India during the year 1862	211
Repeal of Arms Trades and Dealings Act (No. 2 of 1862)	211
Government Seal Amendment (No. 3 of 1862)	211
Banks Management of Currency Notes Act (No. 5 of 1862)	212
Act Appointing Bank Officers Assessors of certain Duties under Act 32 of 1860 (No. 9 of 1862)	214
Stamp Duties Consolidation Act (No. 10 of 1862)	215
New Silver and Copper Coinage Act (No. 13 of 1862)	251
Limitation of Suits Act Amendment (No. 14 of 1862)	258
Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment (No. 15 of 1862)	253

	PAGE
Duties on Trades &c., Limitation Act (No 16 of 1862)	254
Criminal Law Procedure Amendment Act (No 17 of 1862)	259
Criminal Law Amendment (No 18 of 1862)	268
Acts passed by the Government of Bombay Annexation of Ceded Lands to the Surat Zillah Act (No 1 of 1862) ..	279
Municipal Commissioners Extension of Powers Act No 2 of 1862	280
Act XI of 1848 Amendment (No 3 of 1862) ..	281
Markets and Fairs Act (No 4 of 1862) ..	282
Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures Act (No 5 of 1862)	284
Amelioration of the Condition of the Talookdars in Ahmedabad (No. 6 of 1862)	286
Port Dues in North Canara (No 7 of 1862) ..	290
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances (No. 8 of 1862) ..	292
Extension of Municipal Commissions (No 9 of 1862)	293
Fettering of European Prisoners Act (No. 10 of 1862)	294
UNCOVENANTED PENSION RULES ..	296
FURLOUGH AND ABSENTEE RULES	
Civil Absentee Rules	304
Uncovenanted Absentee Rules	316
Military Furlough Regulations	320
Governors of Madras from 1672 to 1862	336
Judges of the late Supreme Court, Bombay from 1824 to 1862	336
THE POST OFFICE	
Daily Despatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	337
Dates on which Mails are despatched from Bombay by Sea	337
Dates of Despatch of Overland Mails to Bombay	337
Penalties for Offences against the Post Office Act	337
Schedule showing the Rates of Steam and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters, Newspapers, and Prices Current posted for transmission to other Countries or for delivery in India, with explanatory Remarks	338
Rates of Postage on Packets of Books, Pamphlets, or Works of Art, posted for delivery in India, or for despatch by Steamer to the United Kingdom Malta, Gibraltar China, Ceylon, Mauritius the Cape, Aden, Singapore Penang and Australia, with explanatory Instructions	342
Postage on Bhanny Parcels for delivery in India, with explanatory Instructions	342
ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH RULES	
Rules for the Transmission of Messages (Government Electric Telegraph)	343
List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words	347
G I P Railway Company's Telegraph	348
RAILWAYS	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Time Table	349
Table of Fares	355
Mileage Rates for Goods and Passengers	357
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department	357
General Regulations	356
Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Time Table and Rates	361
Staff of Officers, Traffic Department	362
MISCELLANEOUS	
Present Customs Duties ..	363
Fourteenth Bombay Martenary Report	363
Tonnage Scale at Bombay	366

CONTENTS.

IX

Rules and Regulations for Measurement by Callipers	PAGE
General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay	369

TABLES OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay and Allowances to Civil Servants	370
Do. do. to Military Officers in Civil employ	371
Do. do. to Medical Officers in Civil employ	375
Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants	379
Pay and Allowances to Uncovenanted Servants	380
Extraordinary Allowances to Officers in Civil employ	383
Military Pay and Allowances of Commissioned Officers in Garrison	386
Do. do. do. in the Field	386
Monthly Queen's Pay to Commissioned Officers on the Home Establishment, converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d and 2s 6d per Rupee and admissible with Indian or Staff Allowance.	387
Monthly Pay Proper of Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments, at the Exchange of 2s 0½d. per Rupee, and admissible when not in receipt of Indian Staff Allowance	390
Monthly Pay Proper of Officers of the Royal Artillery and Engineers, at the Exchange of 2s 0½d per Rupee	391
Net Army Pay of Commissioned Officers on the Indian Establishment	392
Monthly Pay and Allowances to the Staff of the Bombay Army	392
Regimental Staff Allowances	393
Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in the Staff Pay Table	398
Established Prices of Commissions in H. M. s Service	399
Pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment	399
Commission Fees payable by Officers on the Indian Establishment	399
Scale of Remittances to Europe for Commissioned and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	400
Security required from Officers holding certain Staff Appointments	400
Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the benefit of Widows and Children of Officers	401
Rates of Passage-money and Subsistence to Widows and Children of Officers from the General Military Fund	401
Sheriffs of Bombay from 1800 to 1862	402

JUDICIAL ESTABLISHMENTS

High Court of Judicature Bombay	403
Judges of the Court	403
Advocates	404
Advocates not Practising	404
Attornies Solicitors, Notaries and Proctors	405
Appellate Jurisdiction side	405
Wakeels	406
Criminal Sessions	406
Vice Admiralty Court	406
Insolvent Debtors Court	406
Establishment of Translator's Office	407
Court of Small Causes	407
List of Her Majesty's European Justices of the Peace	408
Do. do. Native do do	411
Her Majesty's Justices resident in Bombay	412
Police Establishment Judicial and Executive	413
Constabulary Force	414
Harbour Police	414
Customs Preventive Service	415

	PAGE
Court of Petty Sessions	415
House of Correction	416
Master Attendant's Department	416

MUNICIPAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.

Board of Municipal Commissioners, with their Executive Officers	417
Poona Municipal Commission	417
Bombay Water-Works	418
Distribution Statement of Fire Engines	418

BANKS

Bank of Bombay	419
Oriental Bank Corporation	419
Agra and United Service Bank, Limited	420
Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	420
Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China	421
Commercial Bank of India	422
Central Bank of Western India	422
Government Savings Bank	422

COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c

Chamber of Commerce	423
LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICES, BANKS, CLUBS, &c	424
European Merchants and Agents	426
Kurrachee Firms	426
Lloyd's Agent at Bombay	426
Agents of the Bremen Underwriters for Bombay and Coochin	426
LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS, showing the Partners, and Corresponding Houses in Europe	426
Coffee Estates, Malabar Coast	430
Cotton Estates, Malabar Coast	431
Bushire Merchants trading with Bombay	431
Jewish Merchants	431
Mahomedan Merchants	431
Hindoo Bankers and Merchants	432
Hindoo Brokers	432
Parsee Merchants and Brokers	433
Parsee Brokers in Kurrachee	434
Do in China	434
Mahomedan Merchants in China	435
Jewish Merchants in China	435
Parsee and Mahomedan Shopkeepers	435
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES	436
Principal Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442
Poona Trade List	442

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Bombay Marine Insurance Companies	443
Kurrachee Insurance Companies	443
Calcutta Marine Insurance Companies	444
China do do	444
London do do	445
London and Liverpool Fire Insurance Companies	445
Life Insurance Companies	445

STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANIES

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY	Bombay	447
Establishment and List of Agents		448
Rates of Passage-money — Steam Fleet		449
Conditions, Regulations, and General Information		450
Baggage		451
Calcutta and Burmah Steam Navigation Company Limited		452
Oriental Inland Steam Company Limited		453
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation Company		454
China Merchant Steam Navigation Company		455
Bombay Coasting Steamers		456

RAILWAY COMPANIES

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company		456
Works under Construction		457
Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway Company		458
Solinde Railway Company		459

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS

Government Electric Telegraph		459
G. I. P. R. Electric Telegraph		460

MISCELLANEOUS JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

Colaba Company		460
Hydraulic Press Company		461
Oil Pressing Company Limited		462
Iron Press Company Poona		463
Colaba Press Company		464
Elphinstone Land Company		465
Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company		466
Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Company		467
Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company Limited		468
Bombay Royal Spinning and Weaving Company Limited		469
Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Limited		470
Bombay Pier Company Limited		471
Bassein Sugar Company		472
Bombay Medicine Society		473

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES

Government Educational Department	Director of Public Instruction	
Educational Inspectors and Deputy Inspectors	Central Book Depot	474
University of Bombay		475
Poona College		476
Poona Engineering School		477
Government English Schools		478
Grant Medical College		479
Elphinstone Institution		480
Bombay Education Society		481
Printing Office		482
United Bombay Presbyterian Orphanage		483
Young Ladies Institution		484
Fort Boys Grammar School		485
General Assembly's Institution		486
Free General Assembly's Institution		487
Indo British Institution		488

	PAGE
Robert Money Institution ..	473
Native Orphanage in connection with the Scottish Ladies Association	473
Girls Schools in connection with the Free Church Mission ..	473
The Abco Lawrence School ..	474
Roman Catholic Boarding School	474
Barreto Charity School	474
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry	474
Do do. Parsee Benevolent Institution	475
Parsee Girls School Association	475
David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory Institution	475
Juggomath Sunkersett English School	475
Do do Sanscrit School ..	475
The Moola Feroze Mudrasa	477
Goculdass Tejpal School	477
Do do. Anglo-Vernacular School	477
Do do Vidyasala (Seminary)	477
Prabhu Seminary	477
Nek Namdar Sukhavatee Bahadoor Shetani Hurkooverbaes Girls School Ahmedabad	478
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurrumchund Girls Schools Ahmedabad	478
Nek Namdar Sukhavati Bahadoor Hurkooverbaes and Jeeetabhai Jain Sanskrit School, Ahmedabad	478

LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETIES

Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society	479
Bombay Geographical Society	479
Medical and Physical Society of Bombay ..	480
Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India	480
United Service Institution of Western India	481
Government Central Museum	482
Victoria Museum and Gardens	482
Bombay Mechanics Institution	483
Kurrachee Mechanics Institution	483
Amrolee Mechanics Institution	483
Students' Literary and Scientific Society	484
Mazagon Library and Mutual Improvement Association	484
Native General Library and Framjee Cowasjee Museum	484
Juvenile Improvement Library	485
Fort Improvement Library	485
Buddhi Vardhak Hindu Sabha	485
Bombay Benevolent Library	486
Kurrachee General Library and Museum	486
Lower Mahim Library .. " " " " "	486
Self Improvement Society .. " " " " "	487
Guzerat Vernacular Society Ahmedabad	487
Guzerat Provincial College Fund	487
Heemabhai Institute (Ahmedabad Native Library)	488
The Bombay Debating Club .. " "	488

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS

European General Hospital, Fort George	489
Lunatic Asylum, Colaba	489
Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	489
European Pensioners' and Widows' Home	490
District Benevolent Society	490
Temperance Union	490
Shepherd & Alms-houses	491

CONTENTS

XIII

	PAGE
Seamen's Friend Association	491
Bene-Israel Benevolent Society	491
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	491
Do do Obstetric Institution	492
Do do Eye Infirmary	492
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Surat and Nowssaree Charitable Fund	492
Association for Zoroastrians in Persia	492
Prabhu Benevolent Institution	493
Bombay Native Dispensary	493
Nagdavi Charitable Dispensary	493
Fort Gratuitous Dispensary	494
Shri Prabhadevi Fund	494
Prabhu Funeral Dharmashala	494

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

Bombay Association	495
Parsee Law Association	495
Parsee Religious and Social Reform Associations	495
Planters Association of Western India	497

CLUBS

Byeulla Club	497
East India United Service Club	497
Peninsular and Oriental Company's Officers Club	497
Golf Club	497

MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES &c

Church Missionary Society	498
London Missionary Society	499
St. Andrew's Church	499
Do do Poona	499
Do do Kurrachee	499
Free Church of Scotland	500
United Presbyterian Mission in connexion with the Free Church of Scotland Rajpootana	500
Free Church of Scotland's West of India Missions	500
Irish Presbyterian Mission	500
American Missions	501
Bombay City Mission	501
Bombay Harbour Mission Union	501
Western India Organization in connexion with the Evangelical Alliance	502
Bombay Auxiliary Bible Society	502
Bombay Tract and Book Society	502
Guzerat Book and Tract Society	503
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts	503
The Presbytery of Bombay	504
German Evangelical Mission	504
Free Presbyterian Church Esplanade	505
PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS. In connexion with Christ Church, Byeulla	505
Do Do Trinity Chapel	505
Do Do St. John's Church Colaba	505
Do Do St. Peter's, Masagon	505
Do Do Free Church of Scotland	505
Do Do St. Andrew's Church	505
Do Do St. Andrew's Church Fort	505
Do Do General Assembly's Institution	505

	PAGE
Roman Catholic Diocesan Clergy	507
Clergy of the Apostolic Vicariates of Bombay and Poona	508
Bombay Ecclesiastical Fees, &c	510

FREEMASONRY

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales	513
Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England	514
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of England	514
Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England and working under the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India ..	515
Chapter Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme Grand Chapter of Scotland	517
Councils, Chapters and Lodges working under the Provincial Grand Chapter of Western India	517
Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland	521

THE BOMBAY PRESS

English Publications	523
English and Gujarati Publications	523
English and Marathi do	523
Portuguese Publications	524
Gujarati do	524
Marathi do	524
Hindustanee do	524
Printing Presses	524
The Mofussil Presses	525

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS

European Indo-British and Portuguese	525
Native	525

Polymetrical Table of Distances per Peninsular and Oriental Company's steamers	540
--	-----

BOMBAY CIVIL GRADATION LIST

Governor and Council	541
Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor	541
Gradation List of Her Majesty's Uncovenanted Civil Servants	542
Madras and Bengal Civil Servants employed in Bombay	546
Civil Servants absent on Leave to Europe	547
Ecclesiastical Establishment	548
So return to Government	571
Translators to Government	571
Legislative Department	572

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA —BENGAL

Government of India	573
Governor General	573
Personal Staff of the Governor General	573
Supreme Council	573
Legislative Council	573
Bengal Council	574

CONTENTS

xv

	PAGE
Secretaries to the Government of India	575
Government of the Presidency of Bengal	575
High Court of Judicature in Calcutta	576
Commander-in-Chief in India	577
Personal Staff of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	577
Adjutant General's Department to H. M. s Forces	577
Quarter Master General's Department of H. M. s Forces	577
Adjutant General's Department Bengal Army	577
Quarter Master General's Department, Bengal Army	578

MADRAS

Governor of the Presidency of Fort Saint George	578
Council	578
Secretaries	579
Personal Staff of H. E. the Governor	579
The Governor's Body Guard	579
High Court of Judicature	579
Council for making Laws and Regulations	580
Commander-in-Chief	580
Adjutant General's Department	580
Quartermaster General's Department	580
British Forces	580

BOMBAY

Abbreviations and Explanations	583
Districts of Bombay Army	585
Officers of H. M. s Bombay Army under the new condition of Appointment	585
Governor and His Excellency's Personal Staff	585
Commander-in-Chief and His Excellency's Personal Staff	585
Adjutant General's Department	585
Quarter Master General's Department	585
Judge Advocate General's Department	585
General Officers Commanding Divisions	585
Divisional Staff	585
Brigadiers Commanding Brigades	585
Brigade Majors	585
Staff Officers	585
His Majesty's Inspectors of Musketry	585
Officer Inspectors	585
Army Educational Department	585
Barrack Department	585
Ordnance Department	585
Unattached List	585
Gunpowder and Percussion Cap Manufactory	585
Finance Department	585
Pay Department	585
Pension Department	585
Military Fund Directors	585
Army Clothing Department	585
Commissionariat Department	585
Examination Committee	585
Public Works Department	585
Divisional Brigade and Station Staff	585
Bombay Staff Corps	585

	PAGE
Cavalry Regiments	624
Royal Artillery	629
Royal Engineers	634
H. M. s. Bombay Corps of Sappers and Miners	636
European Infantry Regiments	638
Native Infantry Regiments	645
Invalid Establishment	655
Invalid Pension List	656
Unattached	656
Veteran Establishment	656
Warrant Officers on the Establishment	657
List of Sergeants in receipt of Annuities	657
Medical Department	658
Medical Retiring Fund	658
Presidency Standing Medical Committee	659
Medical Establishment	659
Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	659
Surgeons	659
Assistant Surgeons	670
Veterinary Surgeons	673
Sub-Assistant Surgeons	673
Senior Apothecaries	674
Apothecaries	674
Stewards	675
Assistant Apothecaries	675
MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT	676
INDEX TO ARMY LIST	677

A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL EUROPEAN AND EAST INDIAN INHABITANTS OF THE PRESIDENCY 69

PORT RULES, DUES AND PILOTAGE FEES

Port Rules	784
Port Dues	786
Pilotage Fees	786

SHIPPING

Arrivals at Bombay during the year 1863	787
Departures from Bombay do do	791

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

Births announced in Bombay during the year 1863	796
Marriages do do do	805
Deaths do do do	809

THE INDIAN NAVY LIST	817
----------------------	-----

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

A		PAGE	PAGE
Abatement of Smoke Nuisances	262	Agra and United Service Bank	420
Abou Lawrence School	471	Agri-Horticultural Society of Western India	490
Absentee Rules Civil	804	Akshardas (Girls) Schools	478
— Military	30	— Native Library	488
— Uncovered Stalls	315	— Sanshodhan Mandal	102
Accounts, Indian Financial	119	Allowances to Civil Servants	879
Accoutrement Contraband Army	436	— District and Village Officers	158
Act, Abatement of Smoke Nuisances	232	— Deputation	379
— Act XI of 1843 Amendment	281	— Extraordinary	383
— Amelioration of the Condition of Talukdars in Ahmednagar	280	— to Inland Officers	399
— Annexation of Ceded Land to Surat Zillah	279	— to Military Officers	875
— Arts, Trade and Dealings	311	— to Military Officers in Civil List, Vol.	371
— Banks Management of Currency Notes	31	— to Officers in the Field	384
— Bank Officers Assessors of Duties	214	— in Garrison	386
— Bhagdar and Nurwader Taluqure	84	— Allowances to Municipal Magistrate Staff	398
— Code of Criminal Procedure Amendment	23	— to District Officers	392
— Criminal Law Procedure Bill	51	— to District Magistrate	390
— Duties on Trade Limitation	51	— to District Magistrate	147
— Extension of Municipal Commission	293	— to District Magistrate	491
— Extension of Powers of Municipal Commission	280	— to District Magistrate	200
— Fettering of European Prisoners	294	— to District Magistrate	91
— Government Seal	211	— to District Magistrate	286
— Limitation of Suits	223	— to District Magistrate	281
— Markets and Fairs	223	— to District Magistrate	501
— New Coinage	221	— to District Magistrate	483
— Police in North Canara	296	— to District Magistrate	477
— Stamp Duty Consolidation	210	— to District Magistrate	279
Acts passed by Government of Bombay	279	— to District Magistrate	8
— passed by Government of India	211	— to District Magistrate	523
— Legislative passed during 1861	299	— to District Magistrate	508
Addition of Members of Council	51	— to District Magistrate	207
Adjournment of the year	167	— to District Magistrate	436
Admiralty (Court)	406	— to District Magistrate	405
Admission Lodges	500	— to District Magistrate	436
Advocate Bombay High Court	404	— to District Magistrate	436
— District Magistrate	436	— to District Magistrate	436
Age of the lowest layer of sea monthly	47	— to District Magistrate	436
Agents, Army	426	— to District Magistrate	436
— of Breemen Letterwriters	208	— to District Magistrate	436
— Cotton	436	— to District Magistrate	436
— General	436	— to District Magistrate	436
— and Merchants Bombay	200	— to District Magistrate	436
— East India London	409	— to District Magistrate	436
— Mess	409	— to District Magistrate	436
— Navy	409	— to District Magistrate	436
— P and O Company	447	— to District Magistrate	436

	PAGE		PAGE
Ascalon Encampment	514	Boarding House Keepers	436
Asiatic Society Bombay Branch	479	----- Schools	440
Association Bomba	485	Bond Contractors	437
----- Mangon Improvement	484	Boats and Drifted, Rates of Fare	104
----- Laroco Girls' School	475	Bombay Army Commander-in-Chief	593
----- Law	485	----- Distribution	585
----- Planters of Western India	497	----- Divisional &c Staff	593
----- Seamen's Friend	491	----- Finance Department	598
----- for Zoroastrians in Persia	492	----- General Officers &c	598
Associations, Political, Religious, and		----- List	581
----- Social Reform	495	----- Index	677
Asteroids or Telescopic Planets be-		----- Sergeants in receipt of	
tween Mars and Jupiter	5	----- Annulment	667
Astronomical Commencement of the		----- Station Staff Officers	594
Four Seasons	4	----- Pay & Allowances	596
Asylum, Lunatic Calaba	489	----- Warrant Officers	667
Attorneys, Solicitors, Notaries, and Pro-		----- Artillery	629
ctors	405	----- Association	490
Auctioneers	436	----- Bank	419
Austrian Lloyd's Steam Navigation		----- Baroda, and Central India	
Company	452	----- Railway Company	361-455
Average Stater	436	----- Benevolent Library	496
		----- Bible Society	592
B		----- Branch Royal Asiatic Society	479
Bakers and Confectioners	436	----- Calcutta and Madras Distance	
Balances of Cash in the Indian Treasuries	129	----- Table	106
----- Estimated	139	----- Catholic Clergy	507
----- of Public Money in do. do.	153	----- Civil	634
Bank Agra and United Service	420	----- City Mission	501
----- of Bombay	419	----- Civil Commission List	542
----- Central	422	----- List	541
----- Chartered	420	----- Servants in Leave	567
----- Mercantile	421	----- Chamber of Commerce	423
----- Commercial	422	----- Coasting Steamers	454
----- Government Savings	423	----- Constabulary Force	414
----- Officers Assessors of Duties	214	----- Council	541
----- Oriental Corporation	419	----- Customs Duties	363
Bankers, London	203	----- Debatable Club	488
----- and He chants, Hindoo	420	----- Debatable Club Fees, &c	510
Banks, Management of Currency Notes	212	----- Educational Institutions and	
----- Public Offices (Cuba, &c)	424	----- Societies	462
Barretto Charity School	474	----- Education Society	469
Barristers-at-Law	404	----- Press	470
Barron Sugar Company	461	----- Engineers	634
Bene Israel Benevolent Society	481	----- Establishment, Warrant Officers	667
Benevolent Institutions	460	----- Fort Cornwallis and Staff	592
----- Parsee	475	----- Geographical Society	479
----- Prabhu	493	----- Golf Club	497
----- Society Bene Israel	491	----- Government	541
----- District	490	----- Governors, succession from 1605	
Bengal Civil Servants in Bombay	566	----- to 1862	114
----- Government	575	----- Governor and Personal Staff	541
----- Secretaries to Government	57	----- Gross Revenue	126
----- High Court of Judicature	576	----- Harbour Master in London	501
Benzel Lodge Poona	520	----- Pilotage in and out of	786
Bhagdar and Vorwadhar Tenures	284	----- Hire	414
Bhangy Parsis Hours for Posting	34	----- High Court of Judicature	403
----- Rates of Postage	342	----- Infants	636
Bible Society	502	----- Independent List	607
Bilbrokers	436	----- Insurance Court	406
Bilhard Rooms	436	----- Invalid Establishment	665
Births during the year 1869	796	----- Pension List	666
Board of Municipal Commissioners	417	----- Judicial Establishments	403
		----- Justices of the Peace	408
		----- Magistracy Police Act	412

INDEX

313

[illegible]

INDEX

XXI

	PAGE		PAGE
Contractor Mail	439	Customs Duties, Bombay	388
Water	442	Preventive Service	415
Convoynances Public Rates of Fare	104	Cycles, Chronological	2
Cordia Spinning and Weaving Company	460		
Copper-plate Printers	437		
(or action House of	418	D	
Corresponding Eras with 1863	2—43		
Cotton Agents, K p l nd	208		
and Hunter Bosta, Rates of Fare	104		
Kastates, Malabar Co st	431	Daily Despatch of Inland Mails	387
Council of Bombay	541	Pay or Allowance Tables	102
Bombay Members	541	Publications	523
of the Governor General	573	David Sassoon Industrial and Reforma-	
of India Legislative	574	tor's Institution	476
Indian Arts	209	Day Schools	440
(in England)	74	Days Ember	3
of Knights of the East and West	517	Dealers in Musical Instruments	440
Sword	517	Deaths during the year 1862	800
East and West		Debating Club Bombay	488
Poona	518	Debts Indian in England	162
East Poona	518	Deccan and Southern Maratha Country	
Sword Looan	518	Bardia	94
Madras Members	578	Desera Press Company Poona	459
Office Pri v	164	Declination of the Sun	30
Counting House Calendar	36	Decorative Painters	437
Court of Admiralty	163	Dentists	457
Advocates n t j act i g	404	Departments, British Governmental	11
Appellate Jurisdiction	405	Department Public Works	661
of Bankruptcy	107	Finance	586
of Commerce Pl us	166	Departures, Shipping from Bombay	791
Criminal Sessions	496	Depositories, China Goods	487
of Deceased	164	Deputation Allowances Civil	379
High Bengal	576	District Inspectors Educational	462
Bombay	463	Dispatch of Inland Mails from Bombay	337
Advocates	404	Dismasala, Prabhu Funeral	494
Attorneys	404	Duties Rates of Fare	104
Interpreters	407	Dwarkan Cherg, Roman Catholic	507
Judges	403	Director of Public Instruction	462
Others	403—410	Directors of the Military Fund	590
Proctors	405	Directors English	163
Solicitors	405	Disbursements and Receipts of India	152
Tithes	416	of Home Treasury	160—161
Translators	407	Dispensary Fort Gratatious	494
Madras	579	Nagdevi Charitable	493
of Insolvent Debtors	167	Native	493
Bombay	406	Distance Table Calcutta, Madras, and	
of Marriage and Divorce	167	Bombay	106
of Small Causes Bombay	415	Distance Table from England to Shan	
of Queen's Bench	167	Shan	516
of Small Causes Bombay	167	Distribution of the Bombay Army	83
Subject to the Judges	406	Distribution Statement of Fire Engines	418
Vice-Admiralty	406	District Benevolent Society	480
Courtesy Terms	181	and Village Officers Allowances	148
Credit and Financial	112	Grand Lodge of Bombay	514
Cooperation (Civil) Service List	542	Division Brigade Staff Bombay Army	359
Criminal Sessions	406	Divorce Court	167
Law Amendment Act	228	Drapers and Silk Merchants	438
Law Procedure Amendment Act	233	Dragonage	438
Law Procedure Amendment Act	233	Drawings	438
Crown Land Officers	164	Dubai	438
Officers	88	Due Right	786
Currency Notes Management of	212	in North Canada	290
Currency House British	166	Duties, Bombay Customs	363
		Stamp Consolidation	215
		on Trades Limitation	215

[illegible]

	PAGE		PAGE
Hospital, European General	420	Indian Councils Official Establishment	74
— Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy	421	— President, Vice-President, and Members	74
Hobbs	438	— Credits in England	162
Hours of Closing Inland Mails	337	— Debts in England	163
— for Posting Heavy Parcels	342	— Forces, Commission Fees	369
House of Commons, Members	181	— and Home Establishments, Pay	
— Officers	190	— Proper of Officers	300
— Orders respecting	300	— Navy List	817
— Petitions	181	— Postage Rates	338
— Places represented, and Members	181	— Presidencies, Receipts and Disbursements	152
— of Correction	416	— Public Works, Expenditure	138
— Penitents	430	— Railways, Payments on Account of	155
— of Peons, Members	168	— Treasuries, Cash Balances Estimated	180
— Officers	177	— Troops, Charges for Transport	146
Household, Her Majesty's	163	Indigent Zoroastrian Inhabitants of Persia, Association for	492
— of Wales	164	Indo-British Institution	473
Hydraulic Press Company	469	Industrial and Reformatory Institution, David Sassoon	476
I		Industry J. J. School of	474
Ice Confectioners	420	Infantry Bombay	636
— Depôt	420	Isavahda, Bombay	665
Income of India, Net Public	124	— Pension List, Bombay	666
— Total	119	Infirmary Eye	462
— or Wares Table	103	Inhabitants, European and Persian	607
— Table for Computing	103	— of Persia, Indigent Zoroastrian Association for benefitting	492
Index to Bombay Army List	67	Inhabitants, Persian Mahomedan	442
India Brokers	206	Inland Mails, Daily Despatch	337
— Balances of Cash in Several Transactions	122	— Time of Closing	337
— Cash Balances	153	— Steam Company Oriental	451
— Estimated	159	Insolvent Debtors Court	406
— Civil and Political Charges	180	Inspectors, Educational, and Deputies of Opium	440
— Commander-in-Chief	577	Institute, Hoornabhai, Ahmedabad	486
— Council in England	74	Instruction Director of Public	462
— Income	119	Institutions, Benevolent	469
— Disbursements of Home Treasury	160	— David Sassoon Industrial	476
— Financial Statements	119	— Elphinstone	466
— Gross Revenue	120	— Central School	460
— Expenditure	573	— Free Church General Assembly	472
— Secretaries	573	— General Assembly's	472
— Governor General	513	— Indo-British	473
— Interest on Debt, Charges	130	— Mechanics	463
— Judicial and Police Charges	135	— Amrolee	483
— Legislative Council	573	— Kurrachee	488
— Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions	145	— Prabha Benevolent	476
— Marine Charges	142	— Robert Money	473
— Military Charges	141	— Sir J. J. Oshetir	472
— Mint Charges	145	— Parnes Benevolent	475
— Net Public Income	124	— and Societas, Educational	462
— Office	164	— United Service	481
— Receipts of the Home Treasury	160	— Young Ladies	473
— Secretary of State	164	Insurance Companies, Bombay	463
— Stores Imported	158	— Calcutta	464
— Table of Precedence	115	— Chins	464
— Total Income	119	— Fire	465
Indian Army Commander-in-Chief	577	— Kurrachee	465
— Calendar	45	— Loh	465
— Introduction	45	— Liverpool	465
— Councils Acts	369		
— (in England)	74		

	PAGE		PAGE
Insurance Companies, London ..	445	Library Ahmedabad Native ..	428
Interest on India Debt.	159	----- Bombay Benevolent ..	428
Interpretation, Small Cause Court	497	----- Port Improvement ..	428
----- High Court	497	----- Juvenile Improvement ..	428
Introduction to English Calendar	1	----- Kurrachee, and Museum ..	428
----- Indian Calendar	48	----- Low & Mahim ..	428
Invalid Pay and Allowances	369	----- Mission ..	428
Island Offices of State	168	----- Native General ..	428
Isiah Office ..	168	Lieutenant Governor Bengal, and Staff	575
----- M. P.'s for ..	168	Life Insurance Companies ..	446
----- Presbyterian Mission	506	Limitation of suits Act Amendment	258
----- and Scotch Press ..	180	----- of Duties on Trades ..	254
Iron and Brass Founders	439	List of Acts passed during 1862 ..	299
Ironmonger Hardware Dealer &c.	439	----- Bombay Army ..	581
Isma, Royal ..	168	----- Civil ..	522
		----- Invalid Pension ..	666
		----- of European and European In-	
		----- habitants ..	697
		----- Merchants ..	428
		----- of Her Majesty's Covenanted Civil	
		----- Servants ..	542
		----- Uncoventanted ..	
		----- Civil Servants ..	528
		----- Indian Navy ..	517
		----- of H. M.'s Justices of the Peace ..	466
		----- of the Native Months ..	47
		----- of Public Offices, Banks, Clubs, &c.	424
		----- Privileged Persons of Rank and	
		----- Respectability in Sind ..	91
		----- of Scotch and Irish Poets ..	180
		----- of Gardens in the Deccan and	
		----- Southern Maratha Country ..	94
		Literary and Scientific Society Students'	484
		----- Societies ..	478
		Lithographers ..	452
		Lithographic Presses ..	525
		Liverpool and London Fire Insurance	
		----- Companies ..	445
		Livery Stable Keepers ..	439
		Lloyd's Agent ..	428
		----- Austrian, Steam Navigation	
		----- Company ..	452
		Lodge Benevolent ..	515
		----- Concord ..	516
		----- Felix, Aden ..	522
		----- Hope ..	515
		----- Hope, Kurrachee ..	524
		----- Industry ..	516
		----- Orion ..	515
		----- Perseverance ..	527
		----- Rising Star ..	523
		----- St. Andrews in the West ..	523
		----- St. George ..	515
		----- Victoria, Belgium ..	523
		Lodges working under the United Grand	
		----- Lodge of England ..	514
		Lodges working under the Grand Lodge	
		----- of Scotland ..	521
		Lodges working under the Provincial	
		----- Grand Chapter of Western India ..	515
		Lodges working under the Supreme	
		----- Grand Chapter of Scotland ..	517
		London Bankers ..	395
		----- and Liverpool Fire Insurance	
		----- Companies ..	425

	PAGE		PAGE
London Marine Insurance Companies	445	Members of Council, Madras	578
----- Missionary Society	499	----- of House of Commons	181
London Commissioners of the Treasury	184	----- of Poona	168
----- House	186	----- of the Indian Council in Eng- land	74
Lower Mahim Library	486	Men, Order of Precedence	391
Lunatic Asylum, Calcutta	489	Merchants Bank of India, London, and China	431
M		Merchants and Agents, Bombay	436
Madras Army Commander-in-Chief	584	----- East India in London	305
----- Calcutta, and Bombay Distances	108	----- Bushire	431
----- Table	108	----- Hindoo	433
----- Civil Servants in Bombay	566	----- Jewish	431
----- Ecclesiastical Establishment	568	----- in China	435
----- Government	578	----- Mahomedan	431
----- Government Secretaries	579	----- in China	435
----- Governors of from 1678 to 1863	586	----- Parsee	433
----- High Court of Judicature	579	----- in China	434
----- Secretaries to Government	578	Mess Agents	430
Magistrates of Police	413	Messages, Telegraphic, Charges	347
Mahim Library	486	----- Rules regarding Transmission	343
Mahomedan Festivals, &c.	68	Metal Engravers	438
----- Holidays	78	Midwives	430
----- Merchants	431	Military Charges of India	141
----- in China	435	----- Rates of Subscription	461
----- Months	47	----- Fund Directors	599
----- Shopkeepers	435	----- Furlough and Absentee Rules	330
Mail Contractor	439	----- Pay and Allowances	329
Mails, Indian, Daily Despatch	337	----- Pay and Allowances	596
----- Time of Closing	337	----- Remittances to Europe, Scale	400
----- Overland, to Bombay	337	Milliners	439
----- and China, Rates of Postage	342	Mint Charges of India	145
----- Despatched by Sea	337	Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies	458
Master Month	47	----- Professions and Trades	435
----- Opium Office Bombay	430	Missions, American	501
----- Opium Office	431	----- Bombay City	501
Management of Currency Notes	212	----- Free Church of Scotland's	500
Months Publications	524	----- German Evangelical	504
Monetary Charges of India	145	----- Irish Presbyterian	508
----- Contributions, or Stavedores	441	----- Union, Bombay Harbour	501
----- Insurance Companies, Bombay	443	----- United Presbyterian	500
----- Calcutta	444	Missionary and Religious Societies	498
----- China	444	----- Society Church	498
----- London	445	----- London	499
----- Surveyors	439	Mofussil Firms	525
Markets and Fairs Act	232	Money Weights, and Measures	75
Marriage and Divorce Court	167	Months, Native	47
Managers during the year 1863	385	Months, Persian	477
Master Attendant's Department	476	Mortuary Report, Bombay	368
Mahim Library	484	Moulders	439
Measurement Rules for Goods	268	Mount Ziss Barricament	513
Measures, Money and Weights	75	Movable and Fixed Festivals, &c.	8
Mechanics' Institution	483	Mugunbhas Kurumchund's Girls Schools, Ahmedabad	478
----- Amroli	483	Municipal Commissioners	417
----- Kutch	483	----- Poona	417
Medical College, Grant	466	----- Extension of Powers	299
----- Establishment, Bombay	468	----- Commissioners, Extension of Powers	298
----- Officers Pay and Allowances	375	Muzums, Central	463
----- and Physical Society Bombay	460	----- Families Overseas	464
Medicine Society Bombay	463	----- and Gardens, Victoria	465
Members of Council, Bengal	574		
----- Bombay	541, 572		

Museum and Library, Karrachoe	438
Musical Professors	439
Teachers	440
Musical Instrument Dealers ..	440

N

Nagden Charitable Dispensary	438
Native Calendar	48
Dispensary	438
Fairs, Festivals, & Observan- ces, &c.	60
General Library and Framjee Cowasse Museum	484
Holidays	73
Justices of the Peace resident in Bombay	411
Library Ahmedabad	438
Months	47
Orphanage	473
Navy Agents	306
Navy List, Indian	817
Net Public Income of India	124
New Silver and Loppo Cossage	251
Newspaper Postage, Indian ..	342
Newspapers, Lotions, &c., Overland Postage	338
North Canara Port Dues	290
Notaries Public	465
Nowroze and Suret Charitable Fund	462
Nunsavva, Smoke, Abatement of	294
Nurwadee and Bhadgaree Tenures	284

O

Observances, &c. Native	60
Observed on the Tides	37
Obstetric Institution, Sir Jamestee Je- jeebroy	492
Oculists	440
Offences against the Post Office Act, Penalties	337
Officers, Bombay under the New Condi- tion of Appointment	589
in the Field, Pay and Allow- ances	588
in Garrison Pay and Allowances	586
of the House of Commons	199
of Peers	177
of State, R. M.	163
of the High Court	465
Unattached Bombay	597
Widows, Passage-money and Subsistence	491
Officers, Banks, Clubs, &c.	424
Post	337
Public, British Governmental ..	164
Official Establishment of the Indian Council	74
Oil Pressing Companies	459
Oilman's Street Shops	440

Opium Inspectors	443
Opticians	449
Order of Precedence among Mem. Women	391
Orders respecting Petitions to the House of Commons	209
Organ and Pianoforte Repairs	446
Oriental Bank Corporation	419
Indian Steam Company	452
Spinning and Weaving	180
Original Jurisdiction	468
Orphanage, Native	473
United Presbyterian	471
Overland and China Mails, Postage Rates	342
Mails to Bombay	337

P

Painters, Decorative	437
and Gilders	437
House	439
Portrait	440
Signboard	441
Palanquin and Coach Makers	437
Palanquins, Rates of Fare	107
Paper Hangers	440
Parcels, Bhagy Hours for Posting Rates of Postage	337
Particulars of Subbetti School	595
Parson Benevolent Institution, Sir J J	475
Festivals, &c.	37
Girls School Association	475
Holidays	73
Law Association	495
Merchants and Brokers	453
in China	494
in Karrachoe	434
Months	47
Religious and Social Reform As- sociations	498
Shopkeepers	435
Passage-money Austrian Lloyd's Com- pany	452
to Officers, Widows	461
P & O Company	448
Pay and Allowance Tables	370
and Allowances to Civil Servants ..	379
to Invalid Officers	399
to Medical Officers	375
to Officers in Civil Employ	371
to Officers in the Field	386
to Officers in Gar- rison	396
to Staff Officers	393
to Uncommissioned Servants	393
Monthly of Officers on the Home Establishment	367
Proper of Artillery and Engineer Officers	361
of Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments ..	369

	PAGE		PAGE
Peerage, British, Royal Family who are not Members	163	Port Dues, in North Canara	299
Pears, Members	168	Portrait Painters	446
----- Officers of the House	177	Portuguese Publications	524
----- Sec. 6 and Irish	189	Post Office	337
Fines for Offences against the Post Office Act	337	----- Art Penalties for Offences	337
P and O Co's Agents	445	----- British	166
----- Bombay Establishment	447	Postage on Shugny Parcels	342
----- Conditions and Regulations	449	----- on Books, Pamphlets, &c.	342
----- Steam Fleet	455	----- on Letters Newspapers, &c.	338
----- Distance Table from England to Shanghai	540	----- Overland and China	338
----- Officers' Club	497	----- Rates, Indian	336
----- Rates of Passage-money	448	Prabhu Begevalant Institution	493
----- Steam Navigation Company	447	----- Funeral Dharmashala	494
Pension Fund Unconnected	489	----- Seminary	477
----- Last Survivor in India	686	Precedence, Order among Men	201
----- Rules, Unconnected	396	----- Women	202
Pensioners and Widows Home	496	----- Table for India	116
Perna, Association for benefitting Zoroastrians	49	Presbyterian Mission, United Irish	300
Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442	----- Sketch	500
----- Presses & Presses	525	----- Foe Church	505
Personal Staff of the Commander-in-Chief Bombay Army	592	----- Orphanage United	471
----- of the Commander-in-Chief in India	577	Presbyter of Bombay	504
----- of the Commander-in-Chief Madras Army	589	President, Vice-President and Members of the Indian Council	74
----- of the Governor of Bombay	541	Press, Bombay Education Society	479
----- of the Governor General of India	573	----- English	524
Petitions to House of Commons, Orders respecting	206	----- and Vernacular	525
----- to the House of Lords	181	----- Vernacular	525
Petty Sessions Court	415	----- Company (Malabar)	459
Photographers	440	----- Deo (Pooja)	459
Photography in Dupons	440	----- Hindu	459
Phonics	440	----- Musical	425
Phonetic and Organ Regulators	440	Presses, Lithographic	499
----- Tuners	440	----- Printing English	534
Picture-frame Makers	461	----- Vernacular	425
Pier Company	461	Pressing Office	459
Plantage in and out of Bombay Harbour	78	Preventive Service of the	410
Platol and Can Makers	438	Prices of Commission in H. M. Service	399
Planters Association of Western India	497	----- Current and Oriental postage	136
Plumbers	446	Prince of Wales Hospital	104
Police Commissioners	414	Principal Articles of the Calendar	2
----- Charges on Revenue	15	----- Element of the Calendar	4
----- Harbour	414	----- Government and Public Office	164
----- Magistrates	414	----- Persian Mahomedan Inhabitants	442
Political Religions, and Social Reform Associations	405	Printers, Card and Copperplate	477
Political and Civil Charges on Revenue of India	130	Printing Presses English	524
Polymetrical Table of Distances from Kanchi to Shanghai	540	----- Vernacular	525
Poons of Weight	467	Prothonotary Kuopien Petitioner of	284
----- Engineering School	467	Privy Council Office	161
----- Municipal	417	----- Seal Office	165
----- Training	442	Probate Court	167
Port Law Board	166	Procedures Criminal Amendment	223
Port Dues	786	----- Law Amendment	289
		Prothonotary High Court	405
		Professions and Trades, Miscellaneous	436
		Prothonotary of Music	436
		Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts Societies for the	593
		Provincial College Fund Government	487
		----- Chapter of Western India	515
		----- Lodge of Western India	521
		Public Conveyances Rates of Fare	104
		----- Stands for	167

INDEX

不正確

[illegible]

PAGE	PAGE
School, Rao Behndver Ahmedabad	478
— Roman Catholic Boarding	474
— Student, Jagannath Sankumett	476
Schools, H anding and Day	446
— Girls	448
— Government English	467
— Sabbath, Particulars	505
Scientific and Literary Societies	449
Scinde Railway Company	456
Scotch and Irish Poem	180
Scotland, M P for	188
— Free Church	501
— Officers of State	168
Sculptors	440
Seal, Government, Art	211
Seaman's Friend Association	191
Sessions commencement of	4
— length of	4
Secretary of State for India	161
Secretaries to Government of Bombay	571
Secretaries to Government, Bengal	55
— Bombay	51
— of India	57
— Madras	579
Security required from certain Officers	400
Self Improvement Society	48
Semi diameter of Sun	3
Seminaries for Young Ladies	441
Seminary Prabhu	4
— Goruldas T jpal	41
Servant's Lodge	526
Servants in receipt of Annuities	567
Sessions, Criminal	400
— Petty	415
Share Brokers	436
Shepherd's Alma-houses	491
Sherriffs of India from 1800 to 1860	412
Shetani Harkonverbanes Girls School	473
Ship Chandlers	441
Shipping Arrivals at Bombay	78
— Departures from Bombay	91
Shoemakers	441
— China	437
Shopkeepers Parsee and Malomedan	435
Shi Praved vi Fund	404
Sign board Painters	441
Silk Mercers	436
Silver and Copper Coinage The New	251
Sind Ambers	94
— Gross Revenues	128
Sirdars of the Deccan and Southern	41
— Maratha Country	41
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Eye Infirmary	48
— Hospital	491
— Obstetric Institution	492
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Parsee Benevolent Institution	475
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy School of Arts and Industry	474
Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Secret and	492
— Nonpareil Charitable Fund	497
Small Cases Court	282
Smoke Nuisance, Abatement of	490
Social Reform Associations, Parsee	490
Social Religious, and Political Reform	486
— Associations	486
Societies and Institutions, Educational	463
— Literary and Scientific	479
— Missionary and Religious	466
Society Agri Horticultural	486
— Beni Israel Benevolent	491
— Bible	502
— Bombay Education	469
— Press	470
— Medicine	462
— Budhi Yardiak	485
— Church Missionary	498
— District Benevolent	490
— Geographical	479
— Guzerat Tract and Book	503
— Vernacular	487
— London Missionary	499
— Medical and Physical	480
— Propagation of the Gospel in	503
— Foreign Parts	479
— Royal Asiatic Bombay Branch	487
— Self Improvement	487
— Students Literary & Scientific	484
— Tract and Book	502
Soda water Makers	441
Solicitors, High Court	405
Souther Maratha Country and the	94
— Indian Sirda	94
Spinning and Weaving Co. Bombay	466
— Limited	466
— Bombay's Royal	480
— Cooria	460
— Great Eastern	461
— Oriental	460
St. A. Jews Church	499
— Town	499
— Kurrahee	490
Stables, Commission	487
— Lieut	439
Staff Allowances Regimental	418
— Bombay Army Pay & Allowances	348
— Bombay Army	614
— Divisional Bomb Army	493
— G. I. P. R. T. R. Department	427
— The Governor of Bombay	541
— Pay and Allowances	362
— Personal, Commander in Chief	592
— Bombay Army	592
— Commander in Chief in	57
— India	57
— Commissioner in Chief	386
— Madras Army	541
— Governor of Bombay	541
— General	579
— of Madras	579
— Lieutenant Governor of	575
— Bengal	575
Stamp Duties Collection	215
Standards of P. B. Co. expenses	167
State H. M. S. Chief Officers	163
— Secretary for India	164
Steam Navigation Companies	447
— Company Oriental India	447
— Fleet P. & O. Company	449

THE CALENDAR FOR 1863.

THE Time given in this Almanack is Bombay Civil Time or that which a well-regulated Clock ought to show

SUNRISE AND SUNSET

The time of Sunrise and Sunset shows the instant at which the centre of the Sun is on the visible horizon of Bombay In calculating the effects of refraction and the dip of the horizon, the Barometer has been assumed at 29.8 in, the Thermometer at 80° Fahrenheit, and the eye of the observer 15 feet above the level of the sea

MOON'S AGE

The time given as the Moon's Age is the period which has elapsed since the Sun and Moon were together in the same longitude at Bombay

HIGH WATER

The time of High Water has been specially prepared from Observations in the harbour (*See paper at end of Calendar pp 37*)

TWILIGHT

The duration of Twilight and of Daybreak shows the time within which the Sun is not more than 18° below the horizon of Bombay

RISEING AND SETTING OF THE PLANETS.

The times of Rising and Setting of the Planets shows the instant at which the of Planets are on the visible horizon

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR

THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1863

Corresponding to the Year—

4574 of the JULIAN PERIOD

3689 of the OLYMPIADS or the 8th year of the 68th commenced in July 1843

3616 from the FOUNDATION of ROME according to Varro

3616 from the ERA OF PAROUSHAN, which dates from Wednesday 26th Feb 1847 J P or 74 B C

1270 of the HINGRA or of the Mussalmans commenced 10th June 1862, and ends 1st June 1863

From the Creation.

3647 according to the Hebrew text.

6148 " Samaritan

7487 " Septuagint.

5434 " Modern Jews.

4944 of the KALINGO,

1785 of the SAKA and

1270 of the BHOGALI SAN

The 36th year (dated 1850) of the CYCLE of PARANURAMA of 1000 years used in the Malabar Coast begins 12th September

88th of the Cycle of Granapattirithi 5th of this Cycle according to the Tamil Account 9th of the Cycle of Srihupati according to the Bengali account and the

1990 of the SANYAT (Luni-solar) year and } begins Friday 21st March

1271 of the FAHAI of Upper India,—

3406 of the BUDDHIST ERA of India, Ceylon, Siam, &c

1223 of the HUMAN VULGAR ERA.

50th or last of the 7th Cycle of the CHINESE ERA of the Cycle of 60 begins about 18th Feb.

To the HINDOO ERA of VIKR madhya 1915 23, whereof the MAWA 1819th year commences on Friday the 26th March and the GUNERAK, Dakshina, and KANCAN 1819th year will commence on the 9th November and Shalivahan 1784-85 whereof the 145th year will commence on Saturday the 24th March with the PARAT ERA of Yashojit 233-24, whereof the Kadam 1233rd year will commence on the 15th August, and the 4th Chakrah 1332nd year will commence on the 14th September and the East 1871 72 whereof the 1732nd year will commence on the 5th June and the SUR SAN 1352-53 whereof Kala-saitan Niyak unra alaf 1352-51 year will commence on the 24th June The 364th year of the Jewish ERA will commence on the 14th September The Ramadan (month of abstinence observed by the Turks) will cut across on the 24th February

ADJUSTMENT OF THE CALENDAR

Julius Cæsar was the first to attempt to adjust the length of the year with any degree of accuracy and fixed it at 365 days 4 hours introducing a day at intervals of four years (called Leap Year) which accordingly consists of 366 days, while the three others are only 365 days each.

From him it was called the Julian Year and it continued in general use till the year 1582 when Pope Gregory XIII undertook to rectify the error which then existed between the Julian year of 365 days and the solar year of 365 25225000 days. At that time the difference amounted to ten days. He accordingly commanded the ten days between the 4th and 15th October in that year to be struck out, so that the 4th day was called the 15th. This alteration has been introduced throughout Europe except in Russia and by the Greek church and the year was afterwards called the Gregorian Year or New Style.

In England the method of reckoning after the New Style was not admitted into the Calendar till the year 1752, when the error amounted to nearly 11 days, which were taken from the month of September by calling the 3rd of that month the 14th and it was settled by Act of Parliament (24 Geo II. 1751) that the years 1800 1900 2100 2200, 2300, and every hundredth year of our Lord which shall happen in time to come shall be computed as each consisting of 365 days only except in every fourth hundredth year whereof the year 2000 should be the first.

By the same Act of Parliament the legal beginning of the year was changed from the 1st of March to the 1st of January so that the succeeding months of January February and March up to the 31st day which by the Old Style would have been reckoned part of the year 1752 were reckoned as the three first months of 1753 which is the reason we sometimes meet with such a date as—

MARCH 1ST 1774-5

that is, according to the Old Style it is 1774 according to the New 175

CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES

Golden Number	2	Dominical Letter	D
Epoct	11	Roman Indiction	6
Solar Cycle	28	Julian Period	6576

The Solar Cycle or Cycle of the Sun is a period of 28 years after which all the Dominical Letters return in the same order as they did during the 28 years before. The first year of the Christian Era was the 16th of this Cycle.

The Lunar Cycle, or Cycle of the Moon commonly called the Golden Number and sometimes the Metonic Cycle, (from Meton an Athenian who invented it about 433 years before the Birth of Christ,) is a revolution of 19 years in which time the conjunctions, oppositions, and other aspects of the Moon are within an hour and a half of being the same as they were on the same days of the months 19 years before. The prime or Golden Number is the number of years elapsed in this Cycle. Before the Birth of Christ 7 years of this Cycle had elapsed.

The Roman Indiction is a period of 15 years used by the Romans for the time of taxing their provinces. Three years of one of these Cycles had elapsed before the Birth of Christ.

The Julian Period contains 7980 years and arises from multiplying together 28, 19 and 15 being the Cycles of the Sun, Moon and Indiction. This was contrived by Joseph Justo Scaliger in 1583 for Chronological purposes and is assumed as a fixed era in calculations by all Astronomers and Chronologists throughout the Christian world. Its beginning is placed 716 years before the usual date of the creation of the world, or 4714 before the commencement of the Christian Era.

QUARTER TERMS, AND EMBER DAYS AND MOVEABLE FASTS

Lady Day	March	25	Spring	February	25	27	28
Mid summer	June	24	Summer	May	27	29	30
Michaelmas Day	September	29	Autumn	September	16	18	19
Christmas Day	December	25	Winter	December	16	18	19
Septuagesima Sunday	February	1	Pent cost	May	24		
Ash Wednesday	February	18	Trinity Sunday	May	21		
Easter Sunday	April	8	Corpus Christi	June	4		
Ascension Sunday	May	10	1st Sunday in Advent	November	29		
Ascension	May	14					

RULES TO KNOW WHEN THE MOVEABLE FASTS OCCUR.

Easter Day, on which the rest depends is always the first Sunday after the first full moon which happens after the 21st day of March. If the full moon happens upon a Sunday *Easter Day* is the Sunday after. *Advent Sunday* is always the nearest Sunday to the Feast of St. Andrew whether before or after.

Ascension Sunday is five weeks after Easter
Ascension Day, is forty days ditto

1st Sunday is seven weeks after Easter
Trinity Sunday is eight weeks ditto

FIXED FESTIVALS ANNIVERSARIES &c

Epiphany	Jan	6	Reformation of King Charles II	May	29
Quinquagesima—Shrove Sunday	Feb	15	Anniversary of Queen Victoria	June	20
Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	Feb	22	Proclamation	Jan	1
St David	Mar	1	St John Baptist	June	24
St Patrick	Mar	1	Birth of Prince Consort	Aug	9
Prime Sunday	Mar	29	Gungahor Plot	Nov	5
Good Friday	Apr	1	Birth of Prince of Wales	Nov	8
Low Sunday	Apr	1	St Andrew	Nov	30
St George	Apr	23	St Thomas	Dec	1
Birth of Queen Victoria	May	24	Salvator Day	Dec	31

TIME.

	Hrs	Mins	Secs
A Solar (average) Day is	24		
A Sidereal Day is	23	56	4.09
A Lunar (average) Day is	24	52	
An average Tidal Day is	24	49	

ECLIPSES

In the year 1863 there will be two eclipses of the sun and two of the Moon
May 1th 1863 -- A Partial Eclipse of the sun but invisible at Bombay
June 2nd 1863 -- A Total Eclipse of the Moon visible at Bombay

	h	m	A.M.
First contact with the Penumbra	1	48.6	
First contact with the shadow	2	27.8	
Beginning of Total Eclipse	3	44.3	
Middle of the Eclipse	4	1.3	
End of Total phase	4	50.3	
Last contact with shadow	5	57.4	
Last contact with Penumbra	6	54.9	

The Moon will rise at 5h 15m P.M.
Ditto set at 5h 17m A.M.

November 11th 1863 -- An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, but invisible at Bombay
November 23th 1863 -- A Partial Eclipse of the Moon but invisible at Bombay

PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF THE CALENDAR.

YEAR

	Days	Hrs.	Mins.	Secs.
The Anomalous Year is ..	365	6	15	49.3
A Sidereal Year is ..	365	6	9	10.7
A Common, or Tropical Year ..	365	5	48	46.7
A Lunar Year is ..	354	8	48	34.4

LENGTHS OF THE SEASONS.

Spring ..	91 days	15 hrs.	19 mins.
Summer ..	93	15	53
Autumn ..	89	16	28
Winter ..	89	1	43

ASTRONOMICAL COMMENCEMENT OF THE FOUR SEASONS IN 1863.

Mean Times at Bombay

Spring ..	March	21st	8h	24m.	A.M.
Summer ..	June	22nd	3	51	A.M.
Autumn ..	September	23rd	6	7	P.M.
Winter ..	December	21st	11	57	A.M.

Meteorologically there are only three seasons in India.

Earth in Perihelion ..	January	2nd	8h.	17m	A.M.
Aphelion ..	July	4th	5	6	A.M.
Perihelion ..	December	31st	5	17	P.M.

Mean Obliquity of the Ecliptic 1st January 1863 ..	23° 27' 28".01
Mean Annual diminution ..	0 0 0.457
Precession of the Equinoxes for the year 1863 ..	0 0 36.2254
Sun's Semidiameter at the Earth's mean distance ..	0 16 1.69
Equatorial Horizontal Parallax ..	0 0 0.5776
Moon's ..	0 0 0.57 1.425

COLABA OBSERVATORY ..	Latitude	18° 57' 30" N
	Longitude	72° 49' 40" E.
BOMBAY LIGHT HOUSE ..	"	72° 48' 0" "
CATHEDRAL ..	"	72° 48' 24" "
FLAG STAFF ..	"	72° 49' 40" "

PRINCIPAL ELEMENTS OF THE SOLAR SYSTEM

Planets, &c.	Mean distance from the Sun	Sidereal Revolution in days.	Diameter in Miles.	Mass (denn minutor of fraction the Sun being 1).	Density	Time of Rotation
						h m s.
Mercury	6 887998	87 96926	3,068	4965751	2.04	24 5 28
Venus	6 723332	224.70060	7,894	461530	0.923	23 21 21
The Earth	1	365.25637	7,926	354551	1.000	23 56 4
Mars	1 523691	686 97964	4 070	2680337	0.948	24 37 22
Jupiter	5.202798	4332.56482	92,104	1048	0.238	9 55 26
Saturn	9 538652	10756 2188	75,070	3502	0.198	10 29 1"
Uranus	19 18273	30686 82056	36,216	24605	0.160	9 30 "
Neptune	30 03627	60126.722	35 610	14444	0.222	unknown
The Sun			885,046	1	0.252	207 48 0
The Moon.	1	27 32166	2,163	350551 x 88	0.566	655 43 5

	Days.	Hrs.	Mins.	Secs.
A Lunar sidereal Month is ..	27	7	43	11.5
A Lunar synodic Month is ..	29	12	44	2.87
A Lunar tropical Month is ..	27	7	43	4.7
A Lunar anomalistic Month is ..	27	12	14	37.4
A Lunar nodal Month is ..	27	5	5	55

Moon's Inclination to the Ecliptic ..	5° 8' 47" S
Excentricity ..	0.0549112
Distance from the earth in Radii ..	60.87

* The former is dependent on the Longitude of the Madras Observatory which is 8h 29m 57.3s. as determined by Captain W. E. Jacob; and the latter on the difference of Longitude as determined by the Great Trigonometrical Survey

ASTEROIDS OR TELESCOPIC PLANETS BETWEEN MARS AND JUPITER

Name.	Mean distance from the sun that of the earth, viz.	Excentricity.	Time of sidereal revolution days	Inclination to the ecliptic.	Discoverer and Time of Discovery
(8) Flora	2.3017	0.1308	1193.28	6° 53.1	Hind Oct. 1847
(43) Ariadne	2.3088	0.1076	1195.06	3 27.8	Pogson. Apr. 1857
(46) Harmonia	2.3071	0.0461	1245.86	4 19.6	Goldschmidt Ma. ch 1866
(18) Melpomene	2.3058	0.1173	1276.32	10 8.0	Hind June 1852.
(19) Victoria	2.3232	0.1189	1301.43	8. 22.3	Hind Nov 1850
(37) Euterpe	2.3173	0.1793	1213.57	1 36.5	Hind Nov 1853
(4) Vesta	2.3096	0.0904	1234.77	7 8.4	Olbers. March 1807
(26) Urania	2.3704	0.1264	1238.94	2. 8.8	Hind July 1854
(21) Nemazeus	2.3064	0.0894	1229.47	9 55.9	Lamont Jan. 1858.
(7) Iris	2.3023	0.0324	1245.40	5 23.3	Hind Aug 1847
(9) Metis	2.3086	0.1326	1244.73	9 26	Graham. Apr. 1848.
(44) Antonia	2.3073	0.1775	1355.04	5 45.4	De Gasparis. Feb. 1861
(34) Phocæa	2.4011	0.3525	1258.68	21 26.9	Chacornac. Apr. 1853
(20) Titania	2.4649	0.1010	1262.31	8 33.6	Ferguson. Sept. 1860
(30) Massalia	2.4008	0.1438	1245.93	0 41.1	De Gasparis. Sept. 1852
(57) Asa	2.4150	0.1877	1270.74	5 57.1	Pogson. April 1861
(44) Nyx	2.4243	0.1498	1278.61	31 41.7	Goldschmidt May 1857
(4) Hube	2.4154	0.2026	1279.44	14 45.3	Hencke July 1847
(91) Lulatia	2.4254	0.1621	1286.21	3 5.3	Goldschmidt Nov 1852
(52) Jafa	2.4409	0.2686	1297.14	8. 34.5	Pogson. May 1854.
(19) Fortuna	2.4414	0.1370	1302.30	1 22.3	Hind Aug 1852.
(11) Parthenope	2.4516	0.0900	1402.11	4 37	De Gasparis. May 1850
(17) Thula	1.4736	0.1368	1430.18	5 35.5	Luther Apr 1852
(41) Daphne	2.4899	0.2164	1435.06	15 6.3	Goldschmidt. May 1856.
(46) Hecla	2.5243	0.461	1476.16	3 17.8	Pogson. Aug 1837
(29) Amphitrite	2.5349	0.0734	1491.60	6 7.8	March. March 1854
(13) Egria	2.5769	0.0891	1514.39	10. 32.3	De Gasparis. Nov 1850
(5) Astræa	2.574	0.1899	1511.37	5 19.4	Hemke. Dec. 1845
(14) Irene	2.5853	0.1687	1512.39	9 6.7	Hind May 1851
(32) Pamina	2.5868	0.0834	1519.35	3. 23.1	Goldschmidt Oct 1854
(54) Pseudo-Daphne	2.5928	0.3771	1530.61	8 2.6	" Sept 1857
(53) Calypso	2.6126	0.1864	1545.10	5 2.7	Luther " April 1858.
(23) Thalita	2.6358	0.2356	1551.21	10 14.0	Hind Dec. 1852
(37) Fides	2.6491	0.1245	1558.57	5 7.3	Luther Oct 1855.
(1) Pallas	2.6505	0.1893	1575.49	11 42.3	De Gasparis. July 1851
(5) Virginia	2.6510	0.2871	1524.54	9 47.6	Luther Oct 1857
(48) Maia	2.6530	0.1142	1579.12	3 4.3	Tuttle. April 1861
(25) Proserpine	2.6661	0.0875	1581.10	3 36.7	Luther May 1853
(1) Juno	2.6686	0.2580	1597.39	13 3.4	Harding Sept. 1864
(70) Panope	2.6701	0.2335	1593.64	11 14.6	Goldschmidt May 1861
(54) Angelina	2.6723	0.1948	1596.97	1 19.7	Tempel March 1861
(34) Ceres	2.6877	0.1036	1609.46	5 36.2	Chacornac April 1856
(38) Concordia	2.6978	0.0418	1618.54	5 2.7	Luther April 1860.
(54) Alexandra	2.7077	0.1991	1627.37	11 47.3	Goldschmidt. Sept. 1856
(50) Olympia	2.7140	0.1190	1633.14	8. 38.5	Chacornac. Sept. 1860
(46) Eugenia	2.7214	0.0624	1639.81	6 25	Goldschmidt July 1857
(39) Leda	2.7409	0.1558	1656.60	6 58.4	Chacornac. Jan 1856
(71) Niobe	2.7411	0.1645	1660.21	23 8.8	Luther Aug 1841
(34) Atalanta	2.7199	0.2982	1665.60	12. 12.3	Goldschmidt. Oct 1856
(45) Pandora	2.7504	0.1420	1674.45	7 13.5	Searle. Sept. 1858
(1) Ceres	2.7663	0.0795	1680.73	10. 39.1	Piazzi Jan. 1801
(7) Pallas	2.7694	0.2081	1684.52	31 42.7	Olbers. Mar 1802
(39) Lutitia	2.7706	0.1110	1684.45	19 31	Chacornac Feb. 1856
(48) Leto	2.7748	0.1937	1688.29	7 68.2	Luther April 1861
(23) Bellona	2.7761	0.1847	1693.39	9 74.6	" March 1854
(35) Polydora	2.7838	0.2378	1776.16	1 57	Chacornac. Oct. 1854
(59) Hesperia	2.8779	0.1489	1782.36	8. 22	Schaeffer. April 1841
(5) Aglæa	2.8824	0.1310	1788.28	5 0	Luther Sept. 1857
(35) Leucothea	2.9064	0.1964	1800.43	6 22.1	" April 1855
(22) Caliope	2.9094	0.1037	1819.83	12 44.0	Hind. Nov 1852
(16) Psyche	2.9290	0.1344	1824.50	3 6.	De Gasparis. March 1852
(61) Danaë	2.9747	0.1621	1871.95	12. 17	Goldschmidt Sept. 1856
(10) Pales	2.9859	0.3278	1880.64	3. 2.5	" Sept 1857
(51) Europa	2.9939	0.1009	1903.50	7 24.5	" Feb 1858
(48) Daria	2.1043	0.0756	1907.93	6 26.7	" Sept 1857
(62) Erato	2.1241	0.1058	1914.93	3 17.6	Foster and Loomer Sept. 1858
(35) Themis	2.1416	0.1377	1923.24	6 49.4	De Gasparis. April 1853.
(19) Hygiea	2.1514	0.1040	1941.30	8 47.3	" April 1860
(10) Euphrosyne	2.1604	0.2169	1948.81	28 20.3	Ferguson. Sept. 1854
(37) Mnemosyne	2.1618	0.1041	1949.13	18. 8.0	Luther Sept. 1856.
(63) Meximalina	2.4223	0.1497	1943.94	3. 29.3	Tempel March 1861
(72) Fortia					Elements not yet determined.

JANUARY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Full Moon, Sunday 6d. 5h. 23.4m. A.M. | ☽ New Moon, Monday 19d. 5h. 51.2m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr. Monday 13d. 4h. 57.4m. A.M. | ☽ First Qr. Monday 25d. 9h. 44.7m. P.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Doubtful Moon Time.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Th	1	1	Circumcision	8 34 40	5 23 50	10 58 10	1 13 1
Fr	2	2	Daybreak at 5h 10m	8 35 1	5 23 27	10 58 20	1 13 1
Sat	3	3	Twilight ends at 5h 52m	8 35 21	5 24 1	10 58 40	1 13 1
S	4	4	2nd Sunday after Christmas.	8 35 40	5 24 38	10 58 49	1 13 1
Mon	5	5	Mercury rises at 7h 19m A.M.	8 35 55	5 25 1	10 59 29	1 13 0
Tu	6	6	Epiphany	8 36 10	5 25 26	10 59 41	1 13 0
Wed	7	7	Mercury sets at 5h. 52m. P.M.	8 36 25	5 26 21	11 0 5	1 13 59
Th	8	8	Lucan.	8 36 38	5 27 10	11 0 39	1 13 59
Fr	9	9	Venus rises at 7h 10m. A.M.	8 36 50	5 27 49	11 0 58	1 13 59
Sat	10	10	Venus sets at 5h 10m P.M.	8 37 1	5 28 27	11 1 26	1 13 58
S	11	11	1st Sunday after Epiphany	8 37 14	5 28 6	11 1 55	1 13 58
Mon	12	12	Plough Monday	8 37 19	5 28 43	11 2 24	1 13 57
Tu	13	13	Shrove	8 37 26	5 29 2	11 2 50	1 13 57
Wed	14	14	Daybreak at 5h. 10m.	8 37 31	5 29 11	11 2 59	1 13 56
Th	15	15	Twilight ends at 5h 50m	8 37 38	5 29 40	11 3 28	1 13 55
Fr	16	16	Mars rises at 11h 5m. A.M.	8 37 49	5 29 59	11 3 46	1 13 53
Sat	17	17	Mars sets at 5h 40m A.M.	8 37 41	5 29 57	11 3 46	1 13 54
S	18	18	2nd Sunday after Epiphany	8 37 43	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 54
Mon	19	19	Mars rises at 11h 54m A.M.	8 37 45	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Tu	20	20	Fabian.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Wed	21	21	Agnes.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Th	22	22	Vincent, Mart.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Fr	23	23	Vincent.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Sat	24	24	Daybreak at 5h 30m	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
S	25	25	3rd Sunday after Epiphany	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Mon	26	26	Twilight ends at 7h 3m.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Tu	27	27	Jupiter rises at 11h. 40m.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Wed	28	28	Jupiter sets at 11h. 12m. A.M.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Th	29	29	Saturn rises at 10h. 0m P.M.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Fr	30	30	Saturn sets at 10h. 4m A.M.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53
Sat	31	31	Mercury rises at 7h. 52m A.M.	8 37 46	5 29 58	11 3 46	1 13 53

JANUARY

☾ Apogee 3d. 6-51h. P.M. | ☾ Apogee 31d. 4-51h. A.M.
 ☾ Perigee 18d. 9-51h. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D 11	8 64	9 10	Ireland united to England 1801.—Battle of Korymbon, 1813.—The Punjab erected into a separate Presidency 1839
2	12 1	9 12	9 49	Edmund Burke born 1730.
3	Apogee	10 8	10 28	Fort Royal, Jamaica burnt, 1782
4	14 1	10 50	11 8	West Indies discovered, 1492.
5	☉	11 17	11 45	Edward the Confessor died 1066.—Capture of Onoro, 1782
6	16 1	0 2	0 19	Evacuation of Cabul by the British Troops, 1842
7	17 1	0 35	0 59	Calais regained by France 1558.—Cabul Massacre 1943
8	18 1	1 9	1 26	Battle of New Orleans, 1815.—Lieut. Waghorn died, 1850
9	19 1	1 43	1 58	Independence of South American States acknowledged, 1825
10	20 1	2 15	2 32	Capture of the Cape of Good Hope, 1806.—Penny Postage Great Britain 1840
11	21 1	2 31	2 8	Capture of Trincomalee, 1795.
12	22 1	3 21	3 46	Howard the philanthropist died, 1790.—Inundation of Thames Tunnel, 1828
13	☾	4 11	4 34	Vancouver's Island ceded to Hudson's Bay Company 1849.—Battle of Chillianwala, 1849
14	24 1	5 3	5 53	Visser Ait's insurrection at Benares, 1769.—Washington Irving died, 1850
15	25 1	6 13	6 51	Book of Common Prayer adopted by Parliament, 1649.—Capture of Pondicherry 17 5
16	26 1	7 23	8 14	Battle of Corunna, 1808.
17	27 1	8 53	9 19	Dr. Franklin born 1706
18	Perigee	9 38	10 9	Ramtpoor taken by Lord Combermere, 1816.
19	☉	10 29	10 57	James Watt born 1736.—Aden captured by the English, 1819.
20	9 6	11 22	11 48	Jamaica Assembly first met, 1664
21	1 6	0 11	0 26	Australia colonised, 1788.—Bartoloni the sculptor, died, 1889.—Battle of Goughurst 1850
22	2 6	0 58	1 18	Byron born 1781.—Surrender of Melton 1849.
23	3 6	1 49	2 2	Pitt died, 1806.—Duke of Kent died, 1820.—Commercial Treaty between France and England signed 1660
24	4 6	2 23	3 41	Frederick the Great born, 1712.—Fox born 1749
25	5 6	3 1	3 21	Sheik Alian defeated at Palma, 1751.—The Harrow Centenary 1856.
26	☾	3 43	4 4	Dr. Jenner died, 1823.—Marriage of the Princess Royal and Prince Frederick William of Prussia 1858
27	7 6	4 25	4 49	Duke of Sussex born, 1773.—Regina Sotomero died 1826.—Prince Frederick William Victor Albert of Prussia born 1859
28	8 6	5 18	5 50	Sir Francis Drake died, 1596.—Battle of Alwal 1845
29	9 6	6 27	7 7	The first English Newspaper published at Calcutta, 1798.—George III. died, 1820.—First Reformed Parliament met, 1543.
30	10 6	7 07	8 29	Mango Park's second voyage, 1804.
31	Apogee	8 8	9 10	Cape Horn first doubled 1616.—Mutiny at Vellore, 1807

FEBRUARY—28 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Full Moon, Wednesday 4d 5h 16m. A.M. | ☽ New Moon, Wednesday 18d 7h 57m. A.M.
 ☾ Last Qr, Wednesday 11d 5h 37m. P.M. | ☽ First Qr, Wednesday 25d 5h 55m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rises		Sun Sets					
S	1	28	Septuagesima Sunday	5	36	5	53	11	16	23	13 43 36
Mon	2	29	Purification of Virgin Mary	5	38	5	53	11	17	24	13 43 46
Tu	3	30	Shrove, Ep and M	5	39	5	53	11	18	25	13 44 02
Wed	4	31	Daybreak at 5h 12m.	5	34	5	53	11	19	26	13 44 06
Th	5	26	St. Agatha.	5	34	5	54	11	19	26	13 44 06
Fr	6	3	Twilight ends at 7h 10m	5	34	5	54	11	20	27	13 44 12
Sat	7	28	Venus rises at 7h 59m A.M.	5	33	5	55	11	21	28	13 44 20
S	8	39	Sexagesima Sunday	5	33	5	55	11	22	29	13 44 26
Mon	9	40	Half quarter-day in England	5	33	5	56	11	23	30	13 44 36
Tu	10	41	Mars rises at 11h 12m A.M.	5	32	5	56	11	24	31	13 44 50
Wed	11	42	Mars sets at 6h 5m A.M.	5	31	5	57	11	25	32	13 45 06
Th	12	43	Daybreak at 5h 10m	5	31	5	57	11	26	33	13 45 24
Fr	13	44	Twilight ends at 7h 12m	5	30	5	58	11	27	34	13 45 40
Sat	14	45	St. Valentine	5	30	5	58	11	28	35	13 45 48
S	15	56	Quinquagesima, or Shrove Sunday	5	29	5	59	11	29	36	13 46 00
Mon	16	57	Jupiter rises at 10h 32m P.M.	5	29	5	59	11	30	37	13 46 16
Tu	17	58	Shrove Tuesday	5	28	5	59	11	31	38	13 46 40
Wed	18	59	Ash Wednesday	5	28	5	60	11	32	39	13 47 00
Th	19	50	Mars rises at 10h. 55m P.M.	5	27	5	60	11	33	40	13 47 24
Fr	20	51	Venus sets at 7h 3-m P.M.	5	26	5	61	11	34	41	13 47 52
Sat	21	52	Daybreak at 5h 11m	5	26	5	61	11	35	42	13 48 16
S	22	63	Quadragesima—1st Sunday in Lent	5	25	5	62	11	36	43	13 48 48
Mon	23	64	Twilight ends at 7h. 17m	5	24	5	62	11	37	44	13 49 26
Tu	24	65	St. Matthias.	5	24	5	63	11	38	45	13 50 06
Wed	25	66	Saturn rises at 5h 3m. P.M.	5	23	5	63	11	39	46	13 50 32
Th	26	67	Saturn sets at 5h 15m. A.M.	5	22	5	64	11	40	47	13 51 00
Fr	27	68	Mercury rises at 5h 5m A.M.	5	22	5	64	11	41	48	13 51 30
Sat	28	69	Mercury sets at 5h. 25m P.M.	5	21	5	64	11	42	49	13 52 04

FEBRUARY

C Days 104. 24. Sign. A.M. | C Days 104. 24. Sign. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Sunday		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	D. H.	H. H.	H. H.	Battle of Marston's Cross 1461.
2	12 6	9 51	10 7	Battle of the Yorkists, 1461
3	13 6	10 39	10 54	Capture of Monte Video, 1907.—East India Railway opened, 1864.
4	14 6	11 11	11 38	Fortress of Darout Nagpore surrendered, 1861.
5	15 6	11 46	0 3	Sir Robert Peel born 1782.—Victory of Lord Cornwallis over Tippee Sahib, 1792.—Occupation of Sarawang, 1897.
6	16 6	0 18	0 34	Queen Anne borne 1665.—Charles II. died, 1685.—Dr Priestley died, 1804.—Settlement of Singapore, 1819.
7	17 6	0 46	1 5	Convention of the Peers and Commons in England, 1296.—Cholera, Edinburgh, 1833.
8	18 6	1 19	1 37	Mary Queen of Scots beheaded, 1586.—Earthquake at Guadeloupe, 1843.—Battle of Keshamb, 1807.
9	19 6	2 26	2 43	Treaty of Calcutta, 1797
10	20 6	3 2	3 23	Queen Victoria married, 1840.—Battle of Solman, 1846.
11	21 6	3 2	3 23	Angria taken prisoner, 1796.—Bataan taken, 1812.
12	22 6	4 20	4 37	Queen Mary beheaded, 1644.—Sir Antony Cooper died, 1641.
13	23 6	5 20	5 37	The English Revolution 1688.
14	24 6	6 20	6 37	Battle of St. Vincent, 1797.—Battle of Hyderabad (Hind), 1842.
15	25 6	7 7	7 38	Capt. Cook killed, 1779.—Goddard took Ahmedabad, 1796.—Treaty of Lahore, 1846.
16	26 6	8 10	8 16	Ambayna taken, 1796.—Colonabo captured, 1796.
17	27 6	9 30	9 36	Bills of Exchange first used in England, 1281.—Battle of Masepe 1864.
18	28 6	10 21	10 27	Martin Luther died, 1546.—Victory of Admiral Risha, 1633.
19	29 6	11 12	11 18	Galileo born, 1564.—Candy taken, 1815.—Peace with the Burman Empire, 1826.
20	1 2	11 57	0 13	Surrender of Hyderabad (Hind), 1842.
21	2 2	0 40	0 46	Capitalization of Trinidad, 1795.—Regency at Jellalabad, 1842.
22	3 2	1 19	1 25	French Revolution commenced, 1792.
23	4 2	2 26	2 32	Peace with Tippee Sahib, 1792.—Louis Philippe abdicated, 1816.
24	5 2	3 28	3 34	Olivia died, 1584.—Treaty of Yandaboo concluded, 1806.
25	6 2	4 46	4 52	Baconaparis escaped from Hiba, 1816.—Hurricanes in Bourbon Island, 1836.—Capture of the Negro Fort, 1841.
26	7 2	5 20	5 26	House of Commons (Dunbar) burnt 1792.—Commencement of the Indian Mutiny (18th Bengal N. L. at Rangoon), 1857.
27	8 2	6 24	6 30	Great Fire in Bombay, 1802.—Battle of Oriskany, 1812.
28	9 2	7 30	7 36	The Neapolitans defeated, 1816.—Corn Laws expired, 1840.

MARCH—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Full Moon, Thursday 14. 7h. 34.4m. P.M. | ☽ New Moon, Thursday 10d. 7h. 20.5m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Thursday 19d. 11h. 45.4m. P.M. | ☽ First Qr., Friday 27d. 1h. 45.5m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rise			Sun Sets.								
S	1	06	1st Sunday in Lent	5	30	40	6	4	57	11	45	30	12	0	32
Mon	2	01	St. Chad, Bp	5	30	38	6	4	57	11	44	45	12	10	16
Tu	3	08	Daybreak at 5h 5m	5	19	25	6	4	7	11	45	48	12	24	13
Wed	4	03	Twilight ends at 7h. 18m	5	18	35	6	5	20	11	46	50	12	32	10
Th	5	04	Venus rises at 7h. 35m A.M.	5	17	40	6	5	45	11	47	54	12	39	6
Fr	6	05	Venus sets at 12h 31m P.M.	5	17	2	6	5	2	11	49	0	12	11	0
Sat	7	06	Perpetua, M.	5	16	17	6	5	10	11	50	5	12	9	58
S	8	07	2nd Sunday in Lent.	5	15	30	6	5	30	11	51	6	12	0	54
Mon	9	08	Mars rises at 10h 39m A.M.	5	14	45	6	5	50	11	52	15	12	7	48
Tu	10	09	Mars sets at 11h 35m P.M.	5	13	50	6	7	0	11	53	16	12	6	46
Wed	11	10	Venus rises at 7h 53m A.M.	5	13	5	6	7	30	11	54	20	12	5	40
Th	12	11	Gregory M. B.	5	13	15	6	7	45	11	55	24	12	6	38
Fr	13	12	Daybreak at 6h. 30m	5	11	30	6	7	50	11	56	30	12	5	30
Sat	14	12	Twilight ends at 7h 32m	5	10	30	6	8	10	11	57	35	12	3	34
S	15	14	3rd Sunday in Lent	5	9	45	6	8	11	11	58	42	12	1	12
Mon	16	15	Jupiter rises at 8h 59m P.M.	5	9	3	6	8	43	11	59	49	12	0	38
Tu	17	16	St. Patrick	5	8	11	6	9	1	12	0	50	11	59	10
Wed	18	17	Edward, King of West Saxons	5	7	30	6	9	16	12	1	50	11	58	4
Th	19	18	Jupiter sets at 7h. 40m. A.M.	5	6	31	6	9	30	12	2	50	11	57	3
Fr	20	19	Spring Equinox.	5	5	50	6	9	40	12	3	5	11	56	34
Sat	21	20	Samuel, A. B.	5	5	40	6	9	31	12	5	10	11	54	36
S	22	21	4th Sunday in Lent.	5	4	10	6	10	13	12	6	15	11	53	46
Mon	23	22	Daybreak at 6h. 40m	5	3	0	6	10	20	12	7	20	11	52	38
Tu	24	23	Twilight ends at 7h. 35m	5	3	10	6	10	40	12	8	24	11	51	30
Wed	25	24	Annunciation, or Lady day	5	1	30	6	10	50	12	9	30	11	50	30
Th	26	25	Saturn rises at 8h. 50m P.M.	5	0	30	6	11	10	12	10	34	11	49	36
Fr	27	26	Saturn sets at 6h. 5m A.M.	5	59	45	6	12	30	12	11	40	11	48	30
Sat	28	27	Election riot, Riddowminster	5	58	30	6	11	37	12	12	45	11	47	18
S	29	28	Palm Sunday	5	58	5	6	11	31	12	13	49	11	46	12
Mon	30	29	Mercury rises at 8h 10m A.M.	5	57	15	6	12	1	13	14	50	11	45	10
Tu	31	30	Mercury sets at 6h. 50m. P.M.	5	56	31	6	12	10	13	15	50	11	44	4

MARCH

(Perigee 14th 11h. 51m. P.M. | C Apogee 27th 4h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	D. 11 2	H. 8 23	M. 9 9	Napoleon invaded France from Elba, 1815
2	12 3	8 10	9 26	Sovereignty of Ceylon assumed by the English, 1815.—First brick of Thames Tunnel laid 1825.
3	13 4	10 0	10 21	Prince Charles Edward died 1788.—James Oglethorpe knighted, 1843.—Treaty of Peace with Tunis, 1807
4	14 1	10 48	11 1	First Federal American Congress, 1789.
5	O	11 18	11 26	Amir returned, 1794.—Battle of Barossa, 1811
6	15 2	11 51	0 7	Fence of Seringapatam 1792.
7	17 3	0 28	0 30	Bank of England suspended payment 1797.—British and Foreign Bible Society established, 1804
8	18 3	0 53	1 10	William III died 1702.—Battle of Aboukir 1801.—Bernadotte died, 1844
9	19 3	1 27	1 47	Russak assassinated, 1846.—Nader Shah entered Delhi, 1739.
10	20 3	2 4	2 23	The second Temple of Jerusalem finished under Darius, B. C. 515
11	21 3	2 41	2 2	Napoleon outlawed, 1815.—Steamer <i>Providence</i> last sailed 1841
12	C	2 25	2 49	Chalson Hospital founded, 1682.—End of Nepal war 1816.
13	22 3	4 17	4 49	Planet Georgium Sidus discovered by Herschel, 1781
14	Perigee	5 26	5 10	Admiral Byng shot, 1757
15	23 2	6 58	7 44	Royal Academy established, 1768.—Lord Cornwallis' Victory 1792.—Commercial Treaty with France, 1860
16	24 2	8 30	9 9	Martinique taken 1794.
17	25 2	9 19	9 30	
18	26 2	10 5	10 30	Walpole died 1745.—Princess Louise Caroline Alberta born 1848.
19	27 2	10 50	11 12	Aboukir in Egypt surrendered 1801.—Final capture of Luck now 1838.
20	0 7	11 28	11 55	Sir Isaac Newton died, 1727
21	1 7	0 14	0 23	Bangalore taken, 1791.—Battle of Alexandria, 1801
22	2	0 51	1 9	Hiote at Toronto, 1819.—Tuscany annexed to Sardinia, 1860
23	3 7	1 27	1 44	Treaty of Vienna, 1815.—Rhoel taken, 1819
24	4	2 02	2 18	Queen Elizabeth died, 1803.—Capture of Chandernagore, 1757
25	5 7	2 56	2 45	—Barry and Moncedo to France, 1864.—Khan Bahadur Khan, of Bareilly hanged, 1868.
26	6 7	3 15	3 24	Roman Calendar altered, 1582.—Peace of Amiens, 1802.—Peace between Spain and Morocco, 1860.
27	Apogee	3 27	4 24	Duke of Cambridge born, 1818.—Capture of Mahomedali, 1837
28	7 7	4 52	5 39	Death of Tippee Sahib by General Harris, 1782.
29	8 7	6 19	6 54	Canada ceded to France, 1662.—Abner Doubtless killed, 1801.—War declared against Russia, 1804.
30	9 7	7 23	8 13	Annexation of the Punjab, 1849.
31	10 7	8 23	9 13	William Vanger, 1802.—Capture of Kutah by General Roberts, 1843
31	11 7	9 48	9 10	Allied Sovereigns entered Paris, 1814.

APRIL—30 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

Q Full Moon, Saturday 4d. Ch. 5d. 5d. A.M. | N New Moon, Saturday 18d. Th. 24d. A.M.
 L Last Qr., Saturday 11d. Ch. 18d. A.M. | L Last Qr. Sunday 24d. Ch. 30d. A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sunrise Moon Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				Sun Rise.	Moon Sets.		
Wed	1	91	All Fools' Day	5 35 30	6 13 30	12 17	11 43 50
Th	2	92	Maundy Thursday	5 34 50	6 13 40	12 18	11 41 50
Fr	3	93	Good Friday	5 33 50	6 13 50	12 19	11 40 40
Sat	4	94	St. Andrew, A.	5 33 0	6 13 10	12 20	11 39 40
S	5	95	Easter Sunday	5 32 11	6 13 20	12 21	11 38 40
Mon	6	96	Easter Monday	5 31 22	6 13 40	12 22	11 37 40
Tu	7	97	Easter Tuesday	5 30 33	6 13 57	12 23	11 36 30
Wed	8	98	Venus rises at Th. 9d. A.M.	5 29 44	6 14 13	12 24	11 35 30
Th	9	99	Venus sets at Th. 10d. P.M.	5 28 55	6 14 23	12 25	11 34 30
Fr	10	100	Daybreak at Th. 11d.	5 28 6	6 14 30	12 25	11 33 30
Sat	11	101	Twilight ends at Th. 12d.	5 27 20	6 14 50	12 27	11 32 30
S	12	102	Low Sunday	5 26 35	6 15 0	12 28	11 31 30
Mon	13	103	Mars rises at Th. 13d. A.M.	5 25 46	6 15 10	12 29	11 30 30
Tu	14	104	Mars sets at Th. 14d. P.M.	5 25 5	6 15 40	12 30	11 29 30
Wed	15	105	Jupiter rises at Th. 15d. P.M.	5 24 16	6 15 50	12 31	11 28 30
Th	16	106	Jupiter sets at Th. 16d. A.M.	5 23 26	6 16 10	12 32	11 27 30
Fr	17	107	Saturn rises at Th. 17d. P.M.	5 22 44	6 16 20	12 33	11 26 30
Sat	18	108	Saturn sets at Th. 18d. A.M.	5 21 11	6 16 40	12 34	11 25 30
S	19	109	1st Sunday after Easter	5 20 19	6 16 50	12 35	11 24 30
Mon	20	110	Daybreak at Th. 19d.	5 19 37	6 17 10	12 36	11 23 30
Tu	21	111	Twilight ends at Th. 20d.	5 18 50	6 17 20	12 37	11 22 30
Wed	22	112	Mercury rises at Th. 21d. A.M.	5 18 11	6 17 40	12 38	11 21 30
Th	23	113	St. George, K.	5 17 26	6 18 0	12 39	11 20 30
Fr	24	114	Mercury sets at Th. 22d. P.M.	5 17 33	6 18 20	12 40	11 19 30
Sat	25	115	St. Mark, Evangelist.	5 17 11	6 18 40	12 41	11 18 30
S	26	116	2d Sunday after Easter.	5 16 30	6 18 50	12 42	11 17 30
Mon	27	117	Venus rises at Th. 23d. A.M.	5 15 50	6 19 10	12 43	11 16 30
Tu	28	118	Venus sets at Th. 24d. P.M.	5 15 16	6 19 30	12 44	11 15 30
Wed	29	119	Mars rises at Th. 25d.	5 14 37	6 19 50	12 45	11 14 30
Th	30	120	Mars sets at 10h. 26d. P.M.	5 14 5	6 20 10	12 46	11 13 30

APRIL.

(Perigee..... 34. 52. 51m. A.M. | (Apogee..... 346 1h. 39m. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age in Solar Time.	Time of High Water Barring		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D. 12 7	8 10	9 45	Expedition against Ahwaz, 1857
2	13 7	10 4	10 59	Battle of Copenhagen 1801.—Capture of Jhansi by Sir Hugh Ross, 1858.—Surrender of Mann Singh, 1849.
3	14 7	10 42	10 50	Naylor died 1617
4	Q	12 26	12 24	Oliver Goldsmith died, 1774
5	15 7	11 51	0 16	Canada discovered, 1482.—Abdication of Moctazuma, 1515.—Khyber Pass forced by General Pollock, 1812.
6	17 7	0 30	0 45	Capture of Morona, Congo, 1824.
7	18 7	1 6	1 25	Money first coined, B. C. 240.—Prince Leopold George Dussan Albert born, 1834.—Tantia Topce captured, 1858
8	19 7	2 42	2 2	Hudson's Bay Company established, 1667.—Surrender of Anangpur 1812.—Ganges Canal opened, 1854
9	Perigee	2 34	2 45	Coronation of William and Mary 1689.—Capture of Anangpur 1815.
10	21 7	3 12	3 40	Battle of Toulon, 1815.
11	C	4 12	4 46	Canning born, 1778.—The Great Barak Deak Canal (Punjab) opened, 1852.
12	22 7	5 21	5 7	Rodney's Victory 1782.
13	24 7	6 46	7 36	Roman Catholic Emancipation, 1829.
14	25 7	8 12	8 47	Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore born, 1857.—Sir James Joseph Bart., died, 1855.
15	26 7	9 10	9 17	Wulsey at the Mire, 1797
16	27 7	9 45	10 9	Battle of Culloden, 1746.—Bulfin died, 1785.—Bombay Railway opened 18 3
17	28 7	10 21	10 53	Dr Franklin died, 1790.
18	Q	11 14	11 22	Tantia Topce hanged, 1859
19	1 8	11 51	0 5	American Revolution, first action, 1775.—Byron died, 1824
20	2 8	0 26	0 44	Long Parliament dissolved, 1653.
21	3 8	1 1	1 16	Alexander the Great died, B.C. 323.—Insurrection at Banielly 1816
22	4 8	2 36	1 55	Democara taken, 1795.—Lord Bathurst born, 1812.—Duke of Sussex died, 1642.
23	5 8	3 11	2 20	Shakespeare born, 1564.—Battle of Lail Khung, 1774.—Sunderburchant of Odessa, 1854.
24	Apogee	3 49	3 9	Shakespeare died 1616.—Sumat Duke died, 1751.—Great fire at Surat 1837
25	7 8	3 21	3 54	Duchess of Gloucester born, 1774.—Princess Alice Mend Mary born, 1862.—The Isthmus of Suez Canal commenced, 1859.
26	8	4 10	4 40	David Hume born, 1711.
27	9 8	5 24	5 2	Surrender of Kunson, 1815.
28	10 8	6 40	7 13	Chamier died, 1634.—Tobacco first brought to England, 1595.—Mutiny of the Bounty 1789.
29	11 8	7 46	8 26	Peace of Aix la Chapelle, 1748.—Peace with Russia, 1856.—Piedmont invaded by Austria, 1859.
30	12 8	8 51	9 26	Battle of Fontenoy, 1745.—Duchess of Gloucester died, 1829.—Destructive thunder and hail storm at Aden, 1864.

MAY—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON.

☾ Full Moon, Sunday 3d. 7h. 42.7m. P.M. ☽ New Moon, Sunday 17d. 9h. 34.8m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Sunday 10d. 6h. 8.5m. P.M. ☽ First Qr., Tuesday 24d. 1h. 44.5m. A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sunrise Mean Time.						Length of the Day.	Length of the Night.				
				Sun Rise.			Sun Set.								
				H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.	H.	M.	S.			
Fr	1	101	St. Philip and St. James.	5	33	56	6	50	23	12	47	4	11	19	56
Sat	2	102	Daybreak at 4h. 14m.	5	32	54	6	50	57	13	47	50	11	12	2
S	3	103	4th Sunday after Easter	5	33	52	6	51	10	12	48	49	11	11	13
Mon	4	104	Twilight ends at 7h. 38m.	5	31	48	6	51	36	12	49	49	11	10	16
Tu	5	105	Mercury rises at 6h. 22m. A.M.	5	31	16	6	51	59	12	50	50	12	9	20
Wed	6	106	St. John the Evangelist	5	30	45	6	52	11	12	51	50	12	8	24
Th	7	107	Mercury sets at 7h. 46m. P.M.	5	30	13	6	52	22	2	52	50	11	7	40
Fr	8	108	Venus rises at 7h. 46m. A.M.	5	30	45	6	52	33	12	52	50	11	6	43
Sat	9	109	Half Quarter-day in England	5	30	16	6	53	14	12	53	50	11	5	2
S	10	110	Ascension Sunday	5	30	49	6	53	36	12	54	49	11	5	14
Mon	11	111	Daybreak at 4h. 10m	5	30	28	6	53	57	12	54	51	11	4	26
Tu	12	112	Twilight ends at 7h. 42m	5	27	56	6	54	16	12	56	52	11	3	26
Wed	13	113	Old May Day	5	27	33	6	54	41	12	57	51	11	2	52
Th	14	114	Ascension Day.—Holy Thursday	5	27	13	6	55	2	12	57	50	11	2	10
Fr	15	115	Venus sets at 8h. 5m. P.M.	5	26	48	6	55	26	12	58	50	11	1	32
Sat	16	116	Mars rises at 6h. 53m. A.M.	5	26	16	6	55	48	12	59	52	11	5	30
S	17	117	1st Sunday after Ascension.	5	26	6	6	56	19	12	6	5	10	59	56
Mon	18	118	Mars sets at 8h. 46m. P.M.	5	25	47	6	56	23	12	6	46	10	59	14
Tu	19	119	St. Dunstan.	5	25	25	6	56	36	12	6	1	10	58	33
Wed	20	120	Uranus rises at 4h. 47m. A.M.	5	25	11	6	57	19	12	6	2	10	57	52
Th	21	121	Daybreak at 4h. 3m	5	24	50	6	57	41	12	6	45	10	57	11
Fr	22	122	Twilight ends at 7h. 45m	5	24	37	6	58	7	12	6	39	10	56	30
Sat	23	123	Jupiter rises at 7h. 2m. P.M.	5	24	34	6	58	28	12	6	4	10	56	54
S	24	124	Pentecost.—Whit Sunday	5	24	10	6	58	50	12	6	4	10	56	18
Mon	25	125	Jupiter sets at 8h. 46m. A.M.	5	24	6	6	59	14	12	6	1	10	54	46
Tu	26	126	Venus rises at 8h. 2m. A.M.	5	23	42	6	59	26	12	6	50	10	54	10
Wed	27	127	Venus sets at 8h. 51m. P.M.	5	23	27	6	59	5	12	6	50	10	53	36
Th	28	128	Uranus sets at 8h. 53m. P.M.	5	23	20	6	59	38	12	6	50	10	53	6
Fr	29	129	Saturn rises at 1h. 52m. P.M.	5	23	13	6	59	67	12	7	50	10	52	32
Sat	30	130	Saturn sets at 1h. 53m. A.M.	5	23	11	6	59	11	12	6	50	10	52	0
S	31	131	Trinity Sunday	5	23	0	6	59	23	12	6	50	10	51	34

MAY

C Perigee ... 64. 10h. 51m. A.M. | C Apogee ... 226 5h. 51m. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	24 9	9 16	9 38	Union of Scotland and England, 1707.—Duke of Wellington born 1769.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert born, 1850.—Great Exhibition opened, 1851 ditto 1857
2	14 3	10 6	10 31	Commencement of the disaffection among the late E. I. Co's European troops, (ending in nearly 16,000 men taking their discharge,) 1858.
3	4	10 43	11 2	Battle of Kotsch, 1798.—Byron swam the Hellespont, 1812.—War declared by France against Austria, 1806
4	16 3	11 23	11 43	Springatans taken 1799
5	17 2	9 4	9 38	Napoleon died at St. Helena, 1821
6	Perigee	6 47	1 2	Congress of Laybach, 1821.—Ono annexed, 1854.—Alexander von Humboldt died 1859
7	19 9	1 30	1 54	Savigny's Banks erected in England, 1193.—Battle of Kessoch 1838.—The Eastern Murr Canal (Sind) opened, 1858.
8	30 2	2 18	2 43	Buenaparte landed at Siba, 1811
9	31 2	2 9	2 38	Columbus' fourth voyage, 1492.—Louis XV died, 1774.—Corporation and Test Acts repealed 1828
10	6	4 2	4 46	Battle of Lodi, 1796.—Outbreak of Native Cavalry at Meerut, 1857
11	22 3	5 15	5 53	Lord Chatham died, 1773.—Cauro taken, 1801.—Festival announced, 1812.—The Delhi Massacre, 1857
12	24 2	6 30	6	Escape of Appa Sahib, 1812.
13	25 3	7 40	8 16	Anna Boleyn beheaded, 1533.—Cession of Sumat, 1800.
14	26 2	8 47	9 10	Henry IV of France murdered, 1610.—Pittsburgh born 1694.—First Battle of Springatans 1791.
15	27 3	9 14	9 40	Capitulation of Malawa 1815.—Cuvier died, 1852.
16	28 3	10 2	10 37	Great Fire in Kingston, Jamaica, 1780.—Battle of Asbuera, 1811
17	29	10 48	11 16	Trial by Jury instituted, 979.—Great Fire at Montreal, 1765.—Treaty with the Mahattas, 1793.—First Telegraphic message between Bombay and Calcutta, 1851
18	0 0	11 25	11 40	Buenaparte declared Emperor of the French 1804.—Secession of Free Church of Scotland, 1843.
19	1 6	0	0 30	Columbus died, 1498
20	2 6	0 53	0 50	First meeting of the Legislative Council of India, 1854.
21	3 8	1 16	1 35	Napoleon defeated at Auster, 1798.—Wicks at Montreal, 1822.—Lafayette died, 1831
22	Apogee	1 53	2 16	Pope Alexander born, 1692.—Mungo Park's first voyage, 1766.
23	5 6	2 29	2 47	Battle of Hamilton, 1766.—Linnæus born, 1707.—A great Fire on the Bombay Green 1831.—Kertch taken, 1855
24	6 6	3 4	3 37	Treaty with Holland 1762.—Queen Victoria born 1819.
25	7 6	4 32	4 18	Princess Helena Augusta born, 1846.
26	8	5 40	5 9	
27	9 6	5 43	5 17	Venerable Bede born, 678 died, 722.—Habana Corpus Act passed 1679.—Prize announced for the first time, 1679.—King of Hanover born, 1819.—General Anson died 1807
28	10 6	6 30	7 21	William Pitt born, 1759.—The Telegraphic Code successfully laid between Sumat and Aden, 1856.
29	11 6	7 53	8 24	Restoration of Charles II., 1660.
30	12 6	8 51	9 10	General Peace, 1814.
31	13 6	9 17	9 48	Alexander Pope died, 1744.—The Rangoon Massacre, 1857

JUNE—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Full Moon, Tuesday 24. 4h 24.7m. A.M. | ☽ New Moon, Tuesday 164. 5h. 57.2m. P.M.
 ☾ Last Cr., Monday 24. 5h. 45.1m. P.M. | ☽ First Cr., Wednesday 164. 5h. 55.2m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises.	Sun Sets.		
Mon	1	154	Whitmonday, M.	5 23 5	6 31 55	13 8	54 10 51
Tu	2	155	Daybreak at 4h. 5m.	5 22 50	6 32 16	13 9	54 10 55 49
Wed	3	156	Twilight ends at 7h. 55m	5 22 35	6 33 30	13 9	54 10 59 16
Th	4	157	Corpus Christi	5 22 50	6 33 0	13 10	54 10 49 39
Fr	5	158	Basilica, N and M	5 22 45	6 33 25	13 10	54 10 49 20
Sat	6	159	Moonsoon commencement.	5 22 40	6 33 45	13 10	54 10 49 4
S	7	160	1st Sunday after Trinity	5 22 31	6 34 3.12	13 12	54 10 48 48
Mon	8	161	Mercury rises at 5h. 55m. A.M.	5 22 57	6 34 26	13 11	54 10 48 48
Tu	9	162	St. Anthony	5 22 56	6 34 45	13 11	54 10 48 10
Wed	10	163	Mercury sets at 6h. 53m. P.M.	5 22 50	6 35 4.13	13 10	54 10 47 34
Th	11	164	St. Barnabas, A. and M	5 22 18	6 35 25	13 10	54 10 47 38
Fr	12	165	Daybreak at 5h. 55m.	5 22 7	6 36 45	13 10	54 10 47 34
Sat	13	166	Twilight ends at 7h. 55m	5 22 15	6 36 1.12	13 10	54 10 47 12
S	14	167	2nd Sunday after Trinity	5 22 31	6 36 19	13 10	54 10 47 2
Mon	15	168	Venus rises at 5h. 51m. A.M.	5 22 39	6 36 3	13 10	54 10 46 58
Tu	16	169	Venus sets at 6h. 52m. P.M.	5 22 38	6 36 51	13 10	54 10 46 44
Wed	17	170	St. Alban, M.	5 22 45	6 37 16	13 10	54 10 46 38
Th	18	171	Mars rises at 6h. 5m. A.M.	5 22 50	6 37 36	13 10	54 10 46 29
Fr	19	172	Mars sets at 6h. 5m. P.M.	5 24 9	6 37 41	13 10	54 10 46 20
Sat	20	173	Assumption of Queen Victoria.	5 24 30	6 37 56	13 10	54 10 46 14
S	21	174	3rd Sunday after Trinity	5 24 34	6 38 9.12	13 10	54 10 46 24
Mon	22	175	Daybreak at 6h. 5m.	5 24 45	6 38 22	13 10	54 10 46 24
Tu	23	176	Twilight ends at 6h. 5m.	5 24 50	6 38 36	13 10	54 10 46 14
Wed	24	177	St. John Baptist—Midsummer Day.	5 25 14	6 38 46	13 10	54 10 46 36
Th	25	178	Jupiter rises at 1h. 12m. P.M.	5 25 27	6 38 57	13 10	54 10 46 30
Fr	26	179	Jupiter sets at 6h. 51m. A.M.	5 25 46	6 39 4.12	13 10	54 10 46 38
Sat	27	180	Return rises at 11h. 57m. A.M.	5 25 50	6 39 13	13 10	54 10 46 44
S	28	181	4th Sunday after Trinity.	5 26 16	6 39 24	13 10	54 10 46 53
Mon	29	182	St. Peter.	5 26 33	6 39 31	13 10	54 10 47 2
Tu	30	183	Saturn sets at 11h. 59m. P.M.	5 26 52	6 39 54	13 10	54 10 47 16

JUNE

☾ Perigee..... .. 3d. 11h. 51m. P.M. | ☽ Apogee..... .. 18d. 6h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	D 14 8	H 10 3	H 10 33	Battle of Arnes 1782.—Lord Howe defeated the French Fleet 1781
2	O	10 57	11 20	£10,000 voted to Dr Jenner for his discovery of Vaccination 1805
3	Perigee	11 45	0 8	—Severe E. earthquake at L'Arron, 1,500 persons perished, 1860
4	17 6	0 34	0 57	Treaty of Peace signed at Paris 1814
5	18 6	1 31	1 45	George III born 1738.—British Institution founded 1805
6	19 6	2 10	2 25	Lepold created King of Belgium, 1835
7	20 6	3 1	3 24	First Balloon ascended, 1783.
8	C	3 56	4 25	Great Fire in Montreal 1803—Jeremy Bentham died 1832.
9	22 6	4 34	5 25	Royal Exchange founded, 1566.—Fort Royal destroyed, 1697 —
10	23 6	5 30	6 34	—Bakum & Co passed 1832
11	24 6	7 4	7 53	Mahomed died 632 —Halifax, N. S. settled 1749.—Confederation signed at Vienna 1814.—The Jhannu Massacre, 1857
12	25 6	8 8	8 40	Amy taken 1812.
13	26 6	9 10	9 10	Lord Clive takes all the Government upon himself 1 35.
14	27 6	9 39	10 3	George I died, 1713
15	28 6	10 36	10 49	—Surrender of the Peshwa and Fall of Malligraun 1618.—Massacre of the Pottinger fugitives at Cawnpore 1857
16	☉	11 10	12 20	Battle of Cuddalore 1743 —Cornwallis appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1798.—The Indian P. C. gagged, 1857
17	1 0	11 48	0 8	Magna Charta signed 1215 —Battle of Yorktown, 1781 —Battle of Marston, 1806 —The Gwalior Massacre, 1857 —Battle of Nawabgunge Oude, 1658.
18	Apogee	0 59	0 44	Montreal retained by the British 1778 —Napoleon took the field 1815 —Hurricane at Bombay 1837
19	3 0	1 1	1 17	Bengal Chief Presidency 1775.—Battle of Ligny 1815
20	4 0	2 24	2 51	addison died, 1718 —First Steam boat from Bris. of to New York, 1811 —Lord Bentinck died 1839.—Lord Canning died, 1862.
21	5 0	3 8	3 20	Battle of Waterloo 1815
22	6 0	3 44	3 3	William IV died, 1837
23	7 0	3 53	3 43	accession of Queen Victoria, 1837 —Rangetore of Gwalior by Sir Hugh Rose 1858
24	8 0	4 5	4 28	Proclamation of Queen Victoria, 1837
25	9 0	4 54	5 25	Peace proclaimed with France 1815.
26	10 0	5 54	6 28	Battle of Plassey 1757
27	11 0	7 8	7 25	Newfoundland discovered by Sebastian Cabot, 1496
28	12 0	8 19	8 45	Battle of Harnockburn 1314.—The Peking Disaster (China) 1859.
29	13 0	8 10	9 12	George IV died, and William IV proclaimed, 1830.
30	14 0	8 43	10 10	Ranjit Sing died 1839.—Massacre of British Troops at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib, 1857
31				Stamp Duties instituted, 1692.—Queen Victoria crowned, 1838
				Royalists routed the Parliamentarians at York, 1613.—Blackport Riots, 1857
				Greenwich Hospital founded, 1696.

JULY—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

○ Full Moon Wednesday 1d 11h. 31.3m A.M. ☾ First Qr., Friday 24d 2h. 22.4m A.M.
 ☾ Last Qr., Wednesday 24d 2h. 19.3m A.M. ○ Full Moon, Thursday 30d 5h. 21.1m P.M.
 ● New Moon Thursday 16d 2h. 41.6m A.M.

Day of the Week.	Day of the Month.	Day of the Year.	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rise.		Sun Sets.					
Wed	1	182	Daybreak at 4h 3m	5	27	9	6	39	41	12	10 47 38
Th	2	183	Visitation of the Virgin Mary	5	27	26	6	55	49	13	10 47 42
Fr	3	184	Dog days begin	5	27	42	6	39	54	13	10 47 56
Sat	4	185	Translation of St. Mark.	5	28	3	6	39	53	13	10 48 0
S	5	86	5th Sunday after Trinity	5	28	25	6	39	5	13	10 48 20
Mon	6	187	Mercury rises at 4h 5m A.M.	5	28	48	6	39	56	13	10 48 48
Tu	7	188	Thomas a-Becket M.	5	29	4	6	39	56	13	10 49 3
Wed	8	189	Mercury sets at 5h. 5m P.M.	5	29	34	6	35	56	13	10 49 28
Th	9	190	Venus rises at 5h. 55m A.M.	5	29	48	6	30	52	13	10 49 4
Fr	10	191	Venus sets at 6h 53m P.M.	5	30	6	6	30	50	13	10 49 10
Sat	11	192	Da. break at 4h 5m	5	30	28	6	30	49	13	10 49 44
S	12	193	6th Sunday after Trinity	5	30	49	6	29	49	13	10 50 10
Mon	13	194	Twilight ends at 6h 3m	5	31	9	6	29	35	13	10 50 16
Tu	14	195	Uranus rises at 5h. 27m. A.M.	5	31	31	6	30	27	13	10 50 24
Wed	15	196	J. Swathun	5	31	52	6	30	20	13	10 50 22
Th	16	197	Mars rises at 5h 23m. A.M.	5	32	13	6	30	9	13	10 50 10
Fr	17	198	Mars sets at 6h 23m. P.M.	5	32	2	6	30	9	13	10 50 38
Sat	18	199	Uranus sets at 4h. 59m. P.M.	5	32	58	6	28	48	13	10 50 10
S	19	200	7th Sunday after Trinity	5	33	26	6	28	32	13	10 51 10
Mon	20	201	Margaret	5	33	41	6	28	21	13	10 50 20
Tu	21	202	Daybreak at 4h 19m	5	34	3	6	28	7	13	10 50 26
Wed	22	203	Magdalene.	5	34	25	6	27	51	13	10 50 34
Th	23	204	Twilight ends at 7h. 59m.	5	34	17	6	27	33	13	10 50 14
Fr	24	205	Uranus rises at 5h. 51m. A.M.	5	35	2	6	27	15	13	10 50 32
Sat	25	206	St. James.	5	35	2	6	26	5	13	10 50 28
S	26	207	8th Sunday after Trinity	5	35	51	6	26	3	13	10 50 14
Mon	27	208	Jupiter rises at 11h 16m A.M.	5	36	12	6	26	16	13	10 50 56
Tu	28	209	Jupiter sets at 10h. 56m P.M.	5	36	32	6	25	56	13	10 50 26
Wed	29	210	Saturn rises at 6h. 45m A.M.	5	36	54	6	25	36	13	10 51 24
Th	30	211	Saturn sets at 5h 53m P.M.	5	37	12	6	25	7	13	10 51 2
Fr	31	212	Uranus sets at 5h. 57m. P.M.	5	37	38	6	24	47	13	10 51 28

JULY

☾ Perigee --- 1d. 7h 51m. P.M. ☽ Perigee --- 30d. 3h. 51m. A.M.
 ☾ Apogee --- 18d. 10h 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay				Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning		After noon		
1	P	10 58	11 4			Tobago taken by the British 1693—Marriage of Princess Alice 1862.
2	16 1	11 31	12 57			Sir Robert Peel died 1850
3	17 0	0 23	0 48			Quebec founded 1608—Capitulation of Paris, 1815
4	18 0	1 15	1 36			America declared an independent State by the Congress, 1776 —Battle of Manassas, 1861.—Sir Henry Lawrence died at Lucknow 1857
5	19 0	2 09	2 38			Capture of Ghinnsee 1819—Major General Barnard died before Delhi 1857
6	20 0	3 47	3 11			Algiers taken by the French and made a Colony 1830.—Calcutta lighted with Gas 1837
7	21 0	4 35	4 59			Seventh evacuation of Monte Video 1807—Sheridan died 1816.
8	22 0	5 23	5 49			Edmund Burke died 1790—Duke of Cambridge died 1850
9	23 0	6 16	6 46			Cape of Good Hope doubled by Vasco da Gama, 1487.—The Bombarc restored 1833—The ex. King of Oude liberated 1859
10	24 0	7 01	7 36			Prince Orange was assassinated 1794—Capture of Bourbon, 1819 —Peace concluded between France and Austria, 1803.
11	25 0	7 51	8 30			Acres tak n 1791—Guadeloupe taken 1815
12	26 0	8 40	9 10			Battle of the Boyne, 1690—Printing licensed, 1793.—First steam vessel launched in Calcutta, 1823
13	27 0	9 31	9 42			Peace of Utrecht 1713.—First Council held in Sydney 1830—Duke of Orleans killed, 1812
14	28 0	10 2	10 33			First French Revolution the Bastille destroyed, 1789—Erebus destroyed by a sea and earthquake Immense loss of life 1859
15	Apogee	10 55	11 12			Bonaaparte surrendered to Captain Marland, 1816.—Massacre of English women and children at Cawnpore by Nana Sahib 1857
16	●	11 23	11 34			Sir Joshua Reynolds born, 1723
17	1 3	0 9	0 4			Isaiah Watts born 1644—Cawnpore retaken by General Havelock 1857
18	2 3	0 41	0 5			Petrarch the celebrated Italian poet died, 1374
19	3 3	1 13	1 20			Second Battle of Cullowee, 1751.—Princess Augusta of Cambridge born 1827—Lord Cliphstone died, 1866
20	4 3	2 07	2 2			Earl of Elgin Governor General of Canada, 1811—Treaty of Peace 1815
21	5 3	2 18	2 34			Lord William Russell beheaded, 1683
22	6 3	3 02	3 11			Battle of Salamanca, 1812.—The Indian Income Tax Act passed 1860
23	7 3	3 31	3 53			Canada Union assented to 1840
24	8	4 16	4 41			Insurance Societies first established 1696—Gibraltar taken 1704
25	9 3	5 10	5 43			Natives of India first sat on the Petst Jury 1838
26	10 3	6 09	6 57			The Darnley Expedition sailed from Leith 1692.—Coleridge died, 1834—An earthquake experienced all over Lower Bengal 1864
27	11 3	7 05	7 16			Manila taken, 1521—French Revolution, 1793.
28	12 3	8 05	8 10			Robespierre guillotined, 1794.—Battle of Talavera, 1808.—Battle of the Pyrennees 1813.—Harvest snow at Lyons 1840
29	13 3	9 00	9 09			First School for Native girls founded at Calcutta, 1819.
30	Twilight	10 00	10 06			Great hurricane in Jamaica, 1784 and 1790.—Charles X. de-throned 1830
31	18 3	11 01	11 16			Loyola died 1556—Assam annexed, 1826.

AUGUST—31 Days.

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Thursday 24 2h 54.4m. P.M. ☽ First Qr Saturday 22d. 11h. 16.7m. A.M.
 ☾ New Moon Friday 14d 6h 53.9m. P.M. ☽ Full Moon, Saturday 30d 1h. 48.7m. A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Bombay Mean Time						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises			Sun Sets					
Sat	1	218	Lammas Day	5	27	59	6	34	16	54	24 11	3 36
S	2	219	8th Sunday after Trinity	5	28	12	6	33	46	53	24 11	4 34
Mon	3	219	Daybreak at 4h 16m	5	28	31	6	33	31	54	24 11	5 30
Tu	4	219	Twilight ends at 7h 53m.	5	29	00	6	33	52	54	24 11	6 56
Wed	5	217	Oyster Season commences.	5	29	19	6	32	22	53	19 11	6 48
Th	6	218	Transfiguration of our Lord	5	29	28	6	31	52	52	24 11	7 36
Fr	7	219	Named Jesus	5	29	47	6	31	19	51	22 11	8 20
Sat	8	220	Mercury rises at 6h 7m A.M.	5	40	5	6	30	46	50	40 11	9 20
S	9	221	10th Sunday after Trinity	5	40	24	6	30	12	49	40 11	10 12
Mon	10	222	St. Lawrence M.	5	40	41	6	29	39	48	50 11	11 2
Tu	11	223	Daybreak at 4h 22m	5	40	59	6	29	3	48	4 11	11 56
Wed	12	224	Grouse shooting begins.	5	42	1	6	29	27	47	10 11	12 50
Th	13	225	Old Lammas Day	5	42	25	6	27	31	46	10 11	12 42
Fr	14	226	Twilight ends at 7h 45m	5	42	48	6	27	13	45	24 11	14 36
Sat	15	227	Assumption of the Virgin Mary	5	42	02	6	26	24	44	20 11	15 32
S	16	228	11th Sunday after Trinity	5	42	20	6	26	06	43	20 11	16 34
Mon	17	229	Venus rises at 5h 45m A.M.	5	42	34	6	25	18	42	40 11	17 26
Tu	18	230	Venus sets at 6h 33m P.M.	5	42	53	6	24	36	41	02 11	18 18
Wed	19	231	Mars rises at 6h 47m A.M.	5	43	7	6	23	38	40	44 11	19 16
Th	20	232	Daybreak at 4h 26m.	5	43	23	6	22	27	39	40 11	20 12
Fr	21	233	St. Bernard	5	43	38	6	22	20	38	50 11	21 10
Sat	22	234	Twilight ends at 6 3m	5	43	57	6	21	45	37	54 11	22 6
S	23	235	12th Sunday after Trinity	5	44	5	6	21	1	36	54 11	23 4
Mon	24	236	St. Bartholomew	5	44	20	6	20	16	35	50 11	24 2
Tu	25	237	Jupiter rises at 6h 36m A.M.	5	44	37	6	19	30	34	54 11	25 2
Wed	26	238	Jupiter sets at 6h 17m P.M.	5	44	44	6	18	44	33	04 11	26 0
Th	27	239	Saturn rises at 7h 57m A.M.	5	44	59	6	17	57	32	50 11	27 2
Fr	28	240	St. Augustine, Bp.	5	45	17	6	17	27	32	0 11	28 0
Sat	29	241	St. John the Baptist beheaded	5	45	24	6	16	23	31	0 11	29 0
S	30	242	13th Sunday after Trinity	5	45	30	6	15	24	30	50 11	29 2
Mon	31	243	Saturn sets at 7h 45m P.M.	5	45	38	6	14	45	29	50 11	31 44

AUGUST

(Apogee 11h 51m. A.M. | C Perigee 27d. 1h 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning.	Afternoon.	
1	14 5	0 13	9 33	Queen Anne died 1714—Slavery abolished in the East Indies 1833—The Indian Income Tax Act in force, 1860.—The Peking Ports (China) occupied, 1860
2	17 3	0 35	1 17	Maharajah Goolab Singh died, 1857
3	18 3	1 59	2 6	Gwalior taken 1780.
4	19 3	2 22	3 44	British Troops landed in Java, 1811
5	20 3	3 3	4 21	(Capture of Cabool) 1840—Chusan taken, 1840—The Telegraphic cable successfully laid between Great Britain and America 1858
6	21	3 46	4 11	Battle of Boworth Field, 1825—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of York, born 1844.—Sir Jameson Jeebhoy created a Baronet 1857
7	22 1	4 26	5 2	Napoleon sailed for St. Helena, 815—Queen Caroline died, 1797—The Ashantees defeated, 1826
8	23 1	5 32	6 11	Storm of the Pithah of Ahmednuggur 1806—Batavia taken 1811
9	24 3	6 50	7 30	Canning died, 182—The Great Eastern completed 1859
10	25 3	8 10	8 46	Banda taken 1810—The Hungarians defeated by Haynau, 1849
11	26 3	9 18	9 27	Candia defeated by the English, 1803.—Hurricane at Barbadoes, 1821
12	Apogee	9 48	10 12	Ahmednuggur surrendered 1683
13	28 1	10 24	10 53	Pitt's India Bill passed, 1784—Queen Adelaide born, 1792.—The New Poor Law Bill passed 1834
14	●	11 12	11 36	Printing invented 1427—Battle of Victoria, 1811
15	0 7	11 46	0 2	Sir Walter Scott born 1—The Dutch Fleet captured by Admiral Elphinstone near the Cape of Good Hope, 1795
16	1 7	0 18	0 27	Ben Johnson died 163
17	2	0 48	1 3	Duchess of Kent born 1786—Battle of Soleia, 1298—Battle of Ymoluska, 1812
18	3 7	1 18	1 33	Dr Beattie author of "The Minstrel," died 1803
19	4 7	1 51	2 6	Loss of the Royal George 1782—Trial of Queen Caroline commenced 1830
20	5 7	2 4	2 17	Leask Walton born 1293—Great Hurricane in Jamaica, 1733—The Indian Army amalgamated on 1860
21	6 7	3 1	3 23	Surrender taken 198—Battle of Vimeira, 1808—The Taku Fort (China) captured 1860
22	7	3 46	4 9	Treaty of Peace with China, 1842.—Serious events in the Mandchuria July 18-8
23	8 7	4 28	5 9	Pompeii & Herculaneum destroyed, A.D. 79—American War declared 1775—The French invaded t Kiala Bay in Ireland, 1804—Surrender of Washington, 1814 [1795
24	9 7	5 50	6 25	Capture of Fort Cornwallis 811—Congress of Verona, 1822—Herculaneum died 1822
25	11	6 42	7 10	Trincomalee, 1 Jan 1785—Prince Albert born, 1819—Great Fire in Jamaica 1847—The Great Eastern completed her first voyage, 1860.
26	Perigee	9 18	9 49	Louis Philippe died, 1850
27	13 7	10 18	10 43	Bombardment of Algiers, 1816—Slavery abolished 1833.
28	○	11 6	11 39	Sir Charles J Napier died 1833
29	15 7	11 38	0 13	The Forts of St. Peter and St. Paul in Southern Kamohatka, taken by the English, 1854
31	16 7	0 25	0 46	Banyas died, 1688—Capture of St. Sebastian, 1313.

SEPTEMBER—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Saturday 5d. 4h. 23m. A.M. ☽ First Qr Sunday 29d. 6h. 24m. P.M.
 ☾ New Moon Saturday 14d. 2h. 22m. A.M. ☽ Full Moon Sunday 27d. 12h. 53m. A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days.	Sun. Rises						Sun. Sets.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.
				H	M	S.	H	M	S.	H	M	S.	H	M	S.		
Tu	1	244	St. Giles, A.	5	45	39	6	13	47	12	27	53	11	33	2		
Wed	2	245	St. Stephen, C.	5	46	19	6	12	5	12	26	52	11	32	3		
Th	3	246	Daybreak at 4h 31m.	5	46	32	6	12	17	12	25	50	11	31	4		
Fr	4	247	Twilight ends at 7h 2 m	5	46	34	6	11	28	12	24	54	11	30	5		
Sat	5	248	Old St. Bartholomew	5	46	45	6	10	37	12	22	55	11	28	6		
S	6	249	14th Sunday after Trinity	5	46	55	6	9	44	12	21	48	11	27	14		
Mon	7	250	Enurebun, B.	5	47	5	6	8	54	12	21	46	11	26	14		
Tu	8	251	Nativity of the Virgin Mary	5	47	15	6	8	3	12	20	45	11	25	15		
Wed	9	252	Mercury rises at 7h 23m A.M.	5	47	26	6		12	12	10	44	11	24	1		
Th	10	253	Mercury sets at 4 19m P.M.	5	47	41	6	5	19	12	18	38	11	21	22		
Fr	11	254	Daybreak at 4h 34m	5	47	53	6	5	27	12	17	34	11	22	26		
Sat	12	255	Twilight ends at 4 58m	5	48	5	6	4	34	2	16	29	11	23	30		
S	13	256	15 Sunday after Trinity	5	48	17	6	3	29	12	15	22	11	21	34		
Mon	14	257	Holy Cross	5	48	37	6	2	47	12	14	20	11	23	40		
Tu	15	258	Mars rises at 6h 4m A.M.	5	48	39	6	1	54	12	13	19	11	20	44		
Wed	16	259	Duck hunting ends	5	49	48	6	1	3	12	1	16	11	24	48		
Th	17	260	Lambert, B. and M.	5	49	56	6	0	10	12	11	12	11	20	48		
Fr	18	261	Venus rises at 7h 7m A.M.	5	49	5	5	59	18	12	10	10	11	23	50		
Sat	19	262	Venus sets at 4h 3 m P.M.	5	49	20	5	58	26	12	9	4	11	20	56		
S	20	263	16th Sunday after Trinity	5	49	31	5	57	31	12	8	0	11	22	0		
Mon	21	264	St. Matthew Abp.	5	49	41	5	56	39	12	4	58	11	23	2		
Tu	22	265	Daybreak at 4h 36m	5	49	54	5	55	44	12	5	50	11	24	10		
Wed	23	266	Twilight ends at 7h 5m	5	50	4	5	54	52	12	4	48	11	25	13		
Th	24	267	Jupiter rises at 7h 48m A.M.	5	50	1	5	53	58	12	3	43	11	26	16		
Fr	25	268	Jupiter sets at 4 37m P.M.	5	50	37	5	52	5	12	2	59	11	27	22		
Sat	26	269	St. Cyprian, Abp.—Old Holy Rood.	5	50	38	5	53	14	12	1	28	11	28	24		
S	27	270	17th Sunday after Trinity	5	50	49	5	51	21	12	0	23	11	29	28		
Mon	28	271	Saturn rises at 5h 5 m A.M.	5	51	5	5	50	28	12	59	26	11	30	34		
Tu	29	272	St. Michael or Michaelmas Day	5	51	15	5	49	39	12	58	29	11	31	40		
Wed	30	273	St. Jerome, C. B.	5	51	27	5	48	46	12	57	30	11	32	46		

• SEPTEMBER

☾ Apogee 2d 3h. 51m. P.M. | ☾ Perigee 24d. 6h. 51m. P.M.

Day of the Month	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Barmby		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After NOON.	
1	D 17 7	H 1 16	H 1 35	Government of the East Indies transferred to the Crown 1800.
2	18 7	1 54	3 14	Great Fire of London, 1666
3	19 7	2 32	3 58	Oliver Cromwell died 1658.—Great storm and fire, St. Kitts 1776.—Don't re treaty with America, 1763.
4	20 7	3 13	4 33	Fort of Allyghur taken 1693
5	☾	3 5	4 23	First American Congress 1774.—Capture of Malta, 1800
6	21 7	4 33	5 27	Bombardment of Copenhagen 1807
	22 7	5	6 10	Queen Elizabeth born, 1533.—Samuel Johnson born, 1709
8	Apogee	5 1	6 12	Battle of Morodino 1812 William IV crowned 1837.—The Malakoff taken 1855
9	23	5 49	6 10	Afghans defeated at Jugdulluck 1817.—Sebastopol 2 assailed 1855.—The Native Army of Bengal organized 1859
10	24 7	6 21	6 44	First importation of Tea into England 1791.—Battle of Coochibul 1800
11	7 7	10 5	10 55	Battle of Delhi 1803
12	☉	10 43	11 2	Pondicherry first governed by the French 1763
13	8 1	11 19	11 23	General Wolfe killed 1759
14	1 1	11 48	0 2	Duke of Wellington died 1832.—Delhi assaulted, 18
15	2 1	0 10	0 35	New York surrendered 1776.—Freedom of the Press in India 1835
16	3 1	0 5	1 7	Tanjore taken by storm, 1737.—Cape of Good Hope ceded to the English 1814.—Re-occupation of Calcutta 1817
17	4 1	1 24	1 41	London and Birmingham Railway opened, 1825.—The East India House vacated 1860
18	5 1	1 58	2 18	Bombay given to Charles II as a dowry 1662.—George I 1702.—Quebec captured, 1759
19	6 2	2 39	2 0	Treaty of Chunar signed between the Subadar of Oude and Governor Hastings 1765
20	☽	3 32	3 49	Demerara retaken by the British 1803.—Battle of the Alma, 1854.—Final capture of Delhi 1857
21	8 2	4 17	4 54	Battle of Preston Pans 1745.—Sir Walter Scott died, 1832.—The fate of Sir John Franklin's Expedition discovered 1859
22	9 1	5 3	6 21	The British Territory ravaged by Holkar 1803
23	11 1	7 7	7 30	Battle of Assaye, 1803
24	Perigee	8 30	9 4	Charles I de-throned 1649.—Boerhaave died 1703
25	12 1	9 10	9 21	Columbus second voyage, 1492.—Lucknow relieved by General Havelock 1857
26	13 1	10 0	10 43	Holy Alliance between Austria, Russia, and Prussia 1815.
27	☉	10 46	11 7	West India Docks opened 1797
28	14 1	11 29	11 49	Royal Exchange re-opened, 1649.—Battle of Busaco 1810
29	15 1	0 14	0 29	Russia declared war against Turkey 1829.—Battle of Kara, 1834.
30	17 1	0 49	1 8	St Thomas's Church built at Barmby 1687

OCTOBER—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Qr Monday 3d 12 3m. A.M. ☽ First Qr Tuesday 26d. 6h 3d 7m. A.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Monday 12d. 11h 22 2m. P.M. ☽ Full Moon Monday 26d. 10h 44 5m. P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Rise and Set Times.		Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rises	Sun Sets		
Th	1	274	Remigius, Bp	5 01 28	5 47 54	11 58	10 12 3 44
Fr	2	275	Daybreak at 4h 39m	5 01 53	5 47 11	11 56	10 12 4 52
Sat	3	276	Twilight ends at 7h 5m.	5 02 5	5 46 17	11 54	10 12 6 50
S	4	277	18th Sunday after Trinity.	5 02 19	5 45 21	11 53	10 12 6 54
Mon	5	278	Mercury rises at 5h 31m. A.M.	5 02 52	5 44 22	11 52	10 12 6 4
Tu	6	279	Faith V and M	5 0 5	5 43 23	11 50	10 12 9 7
Wed	7	280	St Mark	5 02 0	5 42 24	11 49	10 12 10 6
Th	8	281	Mercury sets at 3h. 40m. P.M.	5 02 15	5 42 54	11 48	10 12 11 10
Fr	9	282	St. Denys, B	5 02 31	5 41 1	11 47	10 12 12 14
Sat	10	283	Uranus rises at 5h 30m. P.M.	5 03 4	5 40 20	11 46	10 12 13 8
S	11	284	19th Sunday after Trinity	5 04 1	5 39 4	11 45	10 12 14 0
Mon	12	285	Daybreak at 4h 49m	5 04 16	5 38 26	11 44	10 12 15 12
Tu	13	286	Trans. of Edward the Confessor	5 04 20	5 38 10	11 43	10 12 16 26
Wed	14	287	Twilight ends at 6h 57m.	5 04 51	5 37 21	11 42	10 12 1 30
Th	15	288	Venus rises at 2h. 54m. A.M.	5 05 12	5 36 40	11 41	10 12 2 18 3
Fr	16	289	Venus sets at 1h. 47m. P.M.	5 05 29	5 35 5	11 40	10 12 3 2
Sat	17	290	Elisabetha, V	5 05 47	5 33 18	11 39	10 12 4 26
S	18	291	20th Sunday after Trinity	5 06 5	5 31 31	11 38	10 12 5 34
Mon	19	292	Mars rises at 5h 12m. A.M.	5 06 26	5 30 46	11 37	10 12 6 28
Tu	20	293	Mars sets at 5h 32m. P.M.	5 06 47	5 29 11	11 36	10 12 7 40
Wed	21	294	Daybreak at 5h. 51m.	5 07 5	5 28 2	11 35	10 12 8 40
Th	22	295	Twilight ends at 6h. 47m	5 07 26	5 27 13	11 34	10 12 9 43
Fr	23	296	Jupiter rises at 5h 13m. A.M.	5 07 49	5 26 9	11 33	10 12 10 40
Sat	24	297	Jupiter sets at 4h 41m. P.M.	5 08 18	5 25 21	11 32	10 12 11 40
S	25	298	21st Sunday after Trinity	5 08 29	5 23 34	11 31	10 12 12 40
Mon	26	299	Saturn rises at 4h. 13m. A.M.	5 08 54	5 22 10	11 30	10 12 13 28
Tu	27	300	Saturn sets at 6h 50m. P.M.	5 09 20	5 20 43	11 29	10 12 14 24
Wed	28	301	St Simon and St Jude	5 09 45	5 19 10	11 28	10 12 15 24
Th	29	302		5 10 8	5 17 24	11 27	10 12 16 24
Fr	30	303	Uranus sets at 5h. 23m. A.M.	5 10 23	5 17 5	11 26	10 12 17 20
Sat	31	304	All Hallows's Eve.	5 11 0	5 16 20	11 25	10 12 18 20

OCTOBER

☾ Apogee ... 6d. 3h. 51m. A.M. | ☾ Perigee ... 21d. 2h. 51m. A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age in Solar Time	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	After noon	
1	D 1	3 38	1 45	The Dardanelles blockaded 1822.—Red Sea Telegraph opened 1829.—Rajah Jeyloll Sing hanged at Lucknow 1829
2	20 1	2 3	2 53	Leiden University opened, 1575
3	20 2	2 41	3 8	Charaker plundered and burnt, 1645
4	21 1	2 35	3 40	Lilly took Arost 1708.—Bishop Haber died, 1823
5	☾	4 16	4 42	Lord Cornwallis died, 1805
6	Apogee	5 28	6 6	Louis Philippe born 1773
7	21 1	6 44	7 34	{ Violent earthquake and furious hurricane at the mouth of the Ganges 200,000 people said to have perished, 1737 — Peace with America 1783
8	22 1	8 4	8 36	Nawab of Faroukpoore executed at Delhi for murder 1835.
9	22 1	9 8	9 10	Eddystone Lighthouse completed 1759.—Battle of Savannah 1779
10	27 1	9 30	9 46	Capture of Moughyr 1763.—Capture of Chinna, 1641
11	23 1	10 5	10 25	America discovered by Columbus 1492.—Battle of Camperdown 1797
12	☉	10 42	11 1	Canova the sculptor died, 1822.—Robert Stephenson died, 1835
13	0 5	11 37	11 34	Queensstown taken 1812.—Joachim Murat shot, 1815
14	1 5	11 50	0 7	The Conquest 1666.—Napoleon landed at St Helena, 1816.
15	2 5	0 26	0 43	Surrender of Berhampore 1802.—The Fort of Hoyt destroyed, 1839.
16	3 5	1 1	1 36	Bishop Ridley burnt at Oxford 1555.—House of Parliament burnt 1834
17	4 5	1 40	2 1	Capture of Agra. 1612
18	5 5	2 24	2 46	The Governor General takes the field in person 1817
19	6 5	2 12	3 41	Dean Swift died 1745.—Cornwallis surrendered to Washington in Virginia 1780
20	7	4 12	1 48	Congress of Troppau 1820.—Battle of Navarino, 1827
21	Perigee	5 28	6 13	Siege of Asensargues 1603.—Battle of Trafalgar 1805
22	9 5	6 56	7 25	Battle of Buxar 1751
23	10 5	8 14	8 45	Battle of Edgehill 1645.—Battle at Catterah with the Roha 18, 184.—Battle of Balaklava, 1854
24	11 5	9 16	9 12	Peace of Westphalia, 1648.—Maudslayi House founded 1728.
25	12 5	9 37	10 2	Battle of Agincourt 1415.—George II died 1760
26	☉	10 23	10 48	Battle of Bittoorah 1794
27	14 5	11 8	11 29	Cuba discovered 1492.—Michael Servetus burnt 1553
28	15 5	11 48	0 7	Hurricane at Coringa and Marolipalam 1606
29	16 5	0 38	0 44	Sir Walter Raleigh beheaded, 1618.
30	17 5	1 3	1 21	Tower Armoury burnt 1841
31	18 5	1 30	1 6	Simon & Bay captured, 1793

NOVEMBER—30 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Or Tuesday 22nd 5.1m P.M. ☽ First Or Wednesday 19th 12h 56th A.M.
 ☾ New Moon Wednesday 11th 20 40 P.M. ☽ Full Moon Wednesday 23rd 1h 25th P.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Bombay Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night.	
				Sun Rises			Sun Sets					
S	1	305	22nd Sunday after Trinity	6	4	25	5	26	1	11	24	54 12 30 30
Mon	2	306	All Souls.	6	1	34	5	25	39	11	23	50 19 34 24
Tu	3	307	Holy Well Day	6	2	2	5	25	4	11	22	46 12 37 16
Wed	4	308	Daybreak at 4h 6 m.	6	2	49	5	24	23	11	21	40 12 38 14
Th	5	309	Papist C—Gunpowder Plot	6	3	18	5	24	10	11	20	35 12 39 8
Fr	6	310	Leonard C	6	3	46	5	23	46	1	20	30 12 40 0
Sat	7	311	Twilight ends at 6h 40m	6	4	16	5	22	2	11	19	25 12 40 54
S	8	312	23rd Sunday after Trinity	6	4	4	5	21	1	11	18	19 12 41 44
Mon	9	313	Mercury rises at 4h. 57m A.M.	6	5	1		22	29	11	1	25 12 42 34
Tu	10	314	Mercury sets at 4h 26m P.M.	6	5	4		22	1	11	16	32 12 43 26
Wed	11	315	St. Martin Bp	6	5	12	5	22	2	11	15	44 12 44 14
Th	12	316	Daybreak at 4h 56m	6	5	31	5	21	49	11	14	28 2 45 2
Fr	13	317	Britania, Bp	6		27	5	21	37	11	14	4 12 45 56
Sat	14	318	Twilight ends at 6h 38m	6		54	5	21	19	11	13	16 12 46 44
S	15	319	24th Sunday after Trinity	6	5	47	5	20	56	1	1	22 12 47 32
Mon	16	320	Venus rises at 4h 41m A.M.	6	5	3	5	20	46	11	11	44 12 48 24
Tu	17	321	Hugh, Bp	6	5	3	5	20	35	11	10	58 12 49 2
Wed	18	322	St. Luke	6	10	12	5	20	24	11	9	12 12 49 48
Th	19	323	Mars rises at 4h 45m A.M.	6	10	24		20	12	11	9	42 12 50 12
Fr	20	324	Edmond, K and N	6	11	22	5	20	2	11	8	54 12 51 16
Sat	21	325	Daybreak at 4h 56m	6	11	58	5	20	2	11	8	4 12 51 66
S	22	326	25th Sunday after Trinity	6	12	33	5	19	5	11	7	24 12 52 34
Mon	23	327	St. Clement, Bp	6	12	10	5	19	57	11	6	42 12 53 16
Tu	24	328	Twilight ends at 6h 2 m	6	12	47	5	19	49	11	6	2 12 53 38
Wed	25	329	St. Catherine, V	6	13	23	5	19	40	11	5	24 12 54 34
Th	26	330	Jupiter rises at 4h 31m A.M.	6	15	6	5	19	30	11	4	50 12 55 10
Fr	27	331	Jupiter sets at 2h. 55m P.M.	6	15	37	5	19	21	11	3	14 12 55 46
Sat	28	332	Saturn rises at 3h 12m A.M.	6	16	15	5	19	10	11	3	20 11 56 22
S	29	333	26th Sunday in Advent	6	16	52	5	19	5	11	3	4 11 56 34
Mon	30	334	St. Andrew Abp.	6	17	29	5	20	3	11	2	24 11 57 26

NOVEMBER

☾ Apogee 3d 5h 51m A.M. | ☾ Perigee

15d 5h 51m A.M.

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay			Chronology of Remarkable Events
		Morning	After Noon.		
1	D. 19 5	M 2 16	N 3 34	Rattle of Laswarae, 1803.—Proclamation throughout India of the transfer of Government to the Crown 1858	
2	20 5	3 26	4 19	Insurrection at Cabool 1841.—Destructive hurricane at Bombay 1854	
3	Apogee	4 41	5 6	Long Parliament sat 1640.—Second Canadian Rebellion 1838	
4	22 5	5 27	6 11		
5	23 5	6 49	7 26	Gunpowder Plot 1605.—French Chambers dissolved 182— Battle of Inkerman 1854	
6	24 5	7 9	7 34	Princess Charlotte died 1817.—Riots in Montreal 1837	
7	25 5	8 2	8 2	First Newspaper published, 1663	
8	26 5	9 3	9 10	Milton died 1674.—Destruction of Cabool by the British 1841	
9	27 5	9 2	9 47	Address against Slavery by the Ladies of England, 1832.— Prince of Wales of age, 1842	
10	28 5	10 8	10 1	Mahomed born, 570	
11	☉	10 46	11 6		
12	1 0	11 34	11 45	John Baxter born 1605.—Montreal taken by the Provincials in American War of Independence 1775	
13	2 0	0 4	0 25	Battle of Plevna, 1874.—Battle of Alkhan, 1817.—Fortress of Khelat taken by the English 1838	
14	3 0	0 44	1 6	Great Earthquake in England 1818	
15	Perigee	1 8	1 31	First regulated Parliament assembled at Oxford 1213.—Minerva taken by the English 1 98	
16	5 0	2 24	2 29	Ruben born 187.—Battle of Poona, 1817	
17	6 0	3 6	3 25	Catherine II of Russia died 1796.—Second relief of Lucknow by Sir Colin Campbell 1857	
18	7	4 5	4 27	Cortez sailed for Mexico, 1519.—Boat taken by storm, 1772	
19	8 0	5 1	5 50	"The Man with the Iron Mask" died 1793.—Junction of the River with the sea commenced 1 69.—Battle of Marston, 1027	
20	9 0	6 27	7 5	Cardinal Wolsey died, 1539.—Presbyterianism began in England 1571	
21	10 0	7 41	8 17	Lord Hawke's Victory 1760.—Berlin Decree issued by Napoleon 1806.—Princess Royal born, 1840	
22	11 0	8 47	9 10	Jarnal Railway opened 1845.—Reynolds at Rammuggur 1848	
23	12 0	9 16	9 40	The Surat steamer foundered between Bombay and Kurrachee, 150 lives lost 1851	
24	13 0	10 6	10 49	Peace with America 1814	
25	☉	10 51	11 12	Dresden surrendered 1813.—Capture of Dwaraka, 1820.—Sir	
26	15 0	11 39	11 41	East India Company incorporated, 1 60.—Great storm in England 1703.—First Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—Capitulation at Kurrachee, 1855	
27	16 0	0 19	0 2	Princess Mary of Cambridge born 1838.—Admiral Bruat died 1838	
28	17 0	0 45	1 2	Capt. D Ross died 1799.—Cawnpore relieved by Sir Colin Campbell and Gwallior Contingent routed 1857	
29	28 0	1 21	1 38	Battle of Argonne 1803.—Polish Revolution commenced at Warsaw 1830	
30	19 0	1 56	2 14	Tremendous hurricane and inundation at Cuttack and around Calcutta, 1831.—Massacre of Sinope, 1853	

DECEMBER—31 Days

PHASES OF THE MOON

☾ Last Or Thursday 14d 4h 53.7m P.M. ☽ First Or Thursday 17d 4h 36.7m P.M.
 ☾ New Moon, Friday 11d 1h 14.5m A.M. ☽ Full Moon Friday 30d 7h 41.4m A.M.

Day of the Week	Day of the Month	Day of the Year	Sundays and other Remarkable Days	Moon's Mean Time.						Length of the Day	Length of the Night
				Sun Rise			Sun Sets				
Tu	1	325	Daybreak at 4h 50m	6	16	4	5	20	10	11	5
Wed	2	326	Twilight ends at 6h. 23m	6	16	43	5	20	17	11	1
Th	3	327	Mercury rises at 6h 16m A.M.	6	16	31	5	20	27	11	3
Fr	4	328	Mercury sets at 5h. 12m P.M.	6	16	20	5	20	27	11	5
Sat	5	329	Venus rises at 5h 44m A.M.	6	24	2	5	20	49	11	9
S	6	330	1st Sunday after Advent	6	21	13	5	21	3	10	30
Mon	7	331	Venus sets at 2h. 35m P.M.	6	21	50	5	21	16	10	30
Tu	8	332	Conception of the Virgin Mary	6	22	38	5	21	23	10	54
Wed	9	333	Mercury rises at 6h 35m A.M.	6	22	5	5	21	50	10	38
Th	10	334	Grains Shooting ends	6	22	40	5	22	8	10	58
Fr	11	335	Daybreak at 5h. 6m	6	24	15	5	22	39	10	58
Sat	12	336	Twilight ends at 6h 43m.	6	24	51	5	22	48	10	57
S	13	337	2nd Sunday after Advent.	6	26	20	5	23	10	10	57
Mon	14	338	Mars rises at 4h 58m A.M.	6	26	7	5	23	22	10	57
Tu	15	339	Mars sets at 1h 51m P.M.	6	26	25	5	23	37	10	57
Wed	16	340	U. S. President.	6	2	5	5	24	21	10	57
Th	17	341	Jupiter rises at 2h 31m A.M.	6	27	43	5	24	66	10	5
Fr	18	342	Jupiter sets at 2h. 54m P.M.	6	28	10	5	25	22	10	56
Sat	19	343	Saturn rises at 1h 13m A.M.	6	28	48	5	25	40	10	56
S	20	344	3rd Sunday after Advent	6	29	31	5	26	7	10	56
Mon	21	345	St. Thomas Abp	6	29	51	5	26	27	10	56
Tu	22	346	Winter Commences	6	30	20	5	27	6	10	56
Wed	23	347	Daybreak at 5h 11m	6	30	50	5	27	26	10	56
Th	24	348	Twilight ends at 6h 57m	6	31	18	5	28	4	10	56
Fr	25	349	Christmas Day	6	31	47	5	28	29	10	56
Sat	26	350	St. Stephen M	6	32	16	5	29	17	10	56
S	27	351	1st Sunday after Christmas	6	33	41	5	29	40	10	57
Mon	28	352	Epiphany Day	6	33	4	5	30	26	10	57
Tu	29	353	Saturn rises at 7h 32m A.M.	6	33	30	5	30	22	10	57
Wed	30	354	Saturn sets at 6h 54m P.M.	6	33	24	5	31	20	10	57
Th	31	355	Silvester Day	6	34	16	5	32	6	10	57

DECEMBER

(Apogee 1d. 5h. 51m. A.M. | C Apogee 30d. 7h. 51m. P.M.
 (Perigee 13d. 5h. 51m. P.M. |

Day of the Month.	Moon's Age.	Time of High Water Bombay		Chronology of Remarkable Events.
		Morning	Afternoon	
1	Apogee	3 34	3 58	Bonaparte crowned, 1804.—Alexander of Russia died 1825.
2	21 6	2 18	2 34	Emperor Ferdinand abdicated 1848.—Queen Dowager Adelaide died 1848.
3	C	3 57	4 30	St. Paul's Cathedral finished 1710.—Capture of Mauritius, 1810.—Bombardment of Barcelona, 1841.
4	23 0	4 46	5 18	Abolition of Slaves, 1839.—Battle of Omdalupore, 1848.
5	24 0	5 51	6 37	Mozart died, 1791.
6	25 0	7 1	7 25	Battle of Bangalore, 1791.—Insurrection in Canada, 1857.
7	26 0	8 4	8 35	Marshall Key shot, 1815.—Battle of Rangoon 1824.
8	27 0	9 3	9 10	Milton born 1608.—Earthquake at Bombay 1854.
9	28 0	9 30	9 53	Second Battle of Nagpore, 1817.—The six king of Delhi and family landed prisoners at Rangoon 1858. {Buxhure 1850
10	29 0	10 15	10 40	Luther burnt, 1520.—Great Commercial panic, 1825.—Capture of Plymouth burnt by the French 1877.—Charles X. killed 1719.—Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive arrived with a fleet in the Ganges, 1758.
11	30	11 5	11 36	New Zealand discovered, 1642.—Fort George Captured 1813.
12	Perigee	11 40	0 13	
13	3 5	0 34	0 59	The Great (true) Boonapoor gun weighing 41 tons, cast in India, 1853.—Dr. John son died, 1784.
14	3 5	1 22	1 45	Washington died 1799.—Sixth War commenced, 1645.—Prince consort died, 1861.
15	4 5	2 8	2 33	Storm of Gwalghur 1843.—Second Battle of Rangoon 1824.—Re interment of Napoleon, 1840.
16	5 5	2 30	2 36	
17	6	3 53	4 17	Sir Humphrey Davy born 1778.—Bolivar died 1830.
18	7 5	4 44	5 17	Cargoes of Tea destroyed at Boston 1778.—Battle of Moodkee, 1815.
19	8 5	5 52	6 27	Dupleix failed in an attack upon Fort St. David Madras, 1747.—Riots at Manchester 1793.—Battle of Niagara, 1812.
20	9 5	7 3	8 0	Louis Napoleon proclaimed 1848.
21	10 5	8 15	8 40	Battle of Mahidpoor 1817.
22	11 5	9 10	9 17	The Marhattas entered Delhi 1772.—Insurrection in Jamaica, 1831.—Battle of Ferozshah, 1843.
23	12 5	9 45	10 8	Fortress of Deig taken 1864.
24	13 5	10 33	10 56	
25	14	11 17	11 3	Sir Isaac Newton born, 1642.
26	15 5	11 56	0 16	The French landed at Bantary Bay 1794.
27	16 5	0 33	0 46	Riots in Kingston Jamaica, 1841.
28	Apogee	1 5	1 22	Thomas A Becket suffered Martyrdom in Benedict's Church, Canterbury 11 0.
29	18 5	1 40	1 58	
30	19 5	2 13	2 30	Capture of Ghent, 1795.—Chevalier de St. George died, 1766.—Treaty with Holland, 1803.
31	20 5	2 49	3 6	First Charter granted to the East India Company 1600.

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION,
FOR THE YEAR 1863
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich

Days	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	South			South			South			North			North			North		
	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S	D	M	S
1	23	7	44	17	9	59	7	39	13	4	27	43	15	0	30	22	1	47
2	22	56	37	16	51	49	7	18	34	4	50	49	15	18	39	22	9	51
3	22	51	3	16	34	21	8	53	29	5	13	50	17	36	29	22	17	32
4	22	45	1	16	16	35	6	30	28	5	36	40	15	54	2	22	24	50
5	22	38	32	15	58	53	6	7	23	5	59	35	16	11	21	22	31	44
6	22	31	37	15	40	14	5	44	11	6	22	19	16	28	23	22	38	14
7	22	24	15	15	21	40	5	20	56	6	44	50	16	45	9	22	44	21
8	22	16	26	15	2	49	4	57	35	7	7	26	17	1	38	22	56	3
9	22	8	11	14	43	43	4	34	11	7	29	49	17	17	51	22	55	22
10	21	59	30	14	24	23	4	19	44	7	52	8	17	33	46	23	0	17
11	21	50	23	14	4	48	3	47	13	8	14	13	17	49	23	23	4	47
12	21	40	51	13	44	59	3	33	39	8	36	12	18	4	43	23	8	53
13	21	30	53	13	24	56	3	0	3	8	58	4	18	19	45	23	12	34
14	21	20	30	13	4	40	2	36	25	9	19	46	18	34	28	23	15	51
15	21	9	43	12	44	11	2	12	45	9	41	19	18	48	53	23	18	43
16	20	58	31	12	23	30	1	49	3	10	2	43	19	2	58	23	21	11
17	20	46	55	12	2	37	1	20	21	10	23	36	19	16	45	23	23	14
18	20	34	56	11	41	33	1	1	38	10	45	9	19	30	11	23	24	32
19	20	22	33	11	20	18	0	37	56	11	5	53	19	43	18	23	26	5
20	20	9	47	10	58	52	0	14	13	11	26	34	19	36	5	23	28	54
21	19	58	36	10	37	16	0	9	28	11	47	0	20	8	31	23	27	18
22	19	45	8	10	15	30	0	33	9	12	7	24	20	20	30	23	27	17
23	19	29	15	9	53	35	0	56	49	12	27	31	20	32	21	23	28	51
24	19	15	1	9	31	31	1	29	26	12	47	25	20	43	45	23	29	0
25	19	0	26	9	9	19	1	44	2	13	7	7	20	54	47	23	24	45
26	18	45	23	8	46	58	2	7	35	13	26	36	21	5	28	23	23	5
27	18	30	13	8	24	36	2	31	6	13	45	51	21	15	47	23	21	1
28	18	14	37	8	1	56	2	54	33	14	4	53	21	25	44	23	18	31
29	17	58	43				3	17	58	14	23	41	21	36	19	23	15	38
30	17	42	26				3	41	16	14	42	15	21	44	31	23	12	19
31	17	25	52				4	4	32				21	53	30			

TABLE OF THE SUN'S DECLINATION—

Continued

Days.	July			August			September			October			November			December.		
	North.			North.			North.			South.			South.			South.		
	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.	D.	M.	S.
1	23	5	37	18	6	5	8	22	59	8	5	41	14	22	20	21	47	23
2	23	4	30	17	50	54	8	1	10	8	28	59	14	41	31	21	56	35
3	22	59	39	17	35	26	7	30	13	8	52	15	15	0	28	22	5	22
4	22	55	4	17	19	41	7	17	9	4	18	28	15	19	10	22	13	44
5	22	49	45	17	3	39	6	54	58	4	38	39	15	57	37	22	21	49
6	22	44	2	16	47	20	6	32	39	5	1	48	15	55	49	22	29	10
7	22	37	55	16	30	45	6	10	14	5	24	49	16	13	45	22	36	13
8	22	31	25	16	13	54	5	47	43	5	47	48	16	31	25	22	42	50
9	22	24	31	15	56	47	5	25	6	6	10	43	16	48	48	22	49	0
10	22	17	14	15	39	24	5	2	23	6	33	33	17	5	54	22	54	43
11	22	9	34	15	21	4"	4	39	35	6	56	18	17	22	42	22	59	58
12	22	1	31	15	3	54	4	16	42	7	18	57	17	39	12	23	4	47
13	21	53	5	14	45	47	3	53	45	7	41	30	17	55	24	23	9	8
14	21	44	17	14	27	26	3	30	44	8	3	5"	18	11	17	23	13	1
15	21	35	6	14	8	51	3	7	39	8	26	17	18	26	51	23	16	26
16	21	25	33	13	50	3	2	44	30	8	48	30	18	42	5	23	19	24
17	21	15	39	13	31	1	2	21	19	9	10	35	18	57	0	23	21	53
18	21	5	22	13	11	47	1	58	4	9	32	32	19	11	34	23	23	55
19	20	54	45	12	52	20	1	34	47	9	54	21	19	2	47	23	25	28
20	20	43	16	12	32	41	1	11	28	10	16	1	19	30	39	23	26	33
21	20	32	27	12	12	50	0	48	8	10	37	32	19	53	10	23	27	10
22	20	20	46	11	52	46	0	24	46	10	58	54	20	4	19	23	27	19
23	20	8	46	11	32	35	0	1	23	11	20	5	20	19	6	23	26	59
24	19	56	25	11	12	19	0	22	0	11	41	7	20	31	39	23	26	11
25	19	43	44	10	51	35	0	45	23	12	1	57	20	43	32	23	24	54
26	19	30	44	10	30	50	1	8	49	12	22	37	20	55	10	23	23	19
27	19	17	24	10	9	55	1	32	13	12	43	5	21	6	23	23	20	57
28	19	3	46	9	48	59	1	55	37	13	3	21	21	17	16	23	18	16
29	18	49	48	9	27	35	2	18	59	13	23	25	21	27	43	23	15	7
30	18	35	32	9	6	12	2	42	21	13	44	16	21	37	45	23	11	39
31	18	20	57	8	44	40				14	2	55				23	7	24

**THE SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER, HORIZONTAL PARALLAX,
RADIUS VECTOR, &c. &c**

Mean Noon at Green- wich	The Sun's Semi- diameter	The Sun's Horiz- ontal Paral- lax.	Logarithm of the Rad- ius Vector of the Earth.	Appa- rent Obli- quity of the Ec- liptic	Mean Long- itude of Moon's Ascending Node.	Meridian Passage of Venus at Bombay	Meridian Passage of Mars at Bombay
1868				28° 27'	Daily Mot- — 8 18'		
						h m	h m
Jan	1 16 18.3	8 72	9 9928509	23 15	254 44 10	0 26 8	6 41 4
	11 16 17 9	8 72	9 9927819	23 15	254 12 8	0 40 0	6 20 6
	21 16 17 2	8 71	9 9931822	23 21	253 40 6	0 58 6	6 1 1
	31 16 16 0	8 70	9 9938648	23 29	253 8 0	1 4 8	5 42 6
Feb	10 16 14.3	8 69	9 9944018	23 39	252 37 0	1 12 9	5 25 4
	20 16 12.2	8 67	9 9958202	23 47	252 5 8	1 20 0	5 9 2
Mar	2 16 10 0	8 65	9 9968393	23 52	251 33 8	1 26 2	4 53 8
	12 16 7 4	8 63	9 9974984	23 51	251 1 7	1 31 7	4 39 2
	22 16 4 7	8 60	9 9987266	23 45	250 30 6	1 37 7	4 25 3
Apr	1 16 1 9	8 58	9 9999496	23 31	249 58 2	1 44 7	4 12 1
	11 15 59 2	8 55	0 0012048	23 12	249 26 4	1 58 1	3 59 1
	21 15 56 5	8 53	0 0014138	22 59	248 54 6	2 3 1	3 46 4
May	1 15 54 0	8 51	0 0035144	22 50	248 22 9	2 14 7	3 33 9
	11 15 51 8	8 49	0 0045467	22 38	247 51 1	2 27 1	3 21 5
	21 15 49 9	8 47	0 0054801	22 07	247 19 8	2 39 5	3 8 9
	31 15 48 3	8 46	0 0061879	21 53	246 47 4	2 50 8	2 56 2
June	10 15 47 1	8 45	0 0067028	21 35	246 15 8	2 59 9	2 43 1
	20 15 46 8	8 44	0 0070638	21 51	245 44 0	3 6 2	2 29 6
	30 15 46 0	8 44	0 0071972	21 44	245 12 8	3 9 8	2 15 7
July	10 15 46 1	8 44	0 0071670	21 48	244 40 8	3 9 2	2 1 4
	20 15 46 0	8 44	0 00691 6	21 47	244 8 7	3 5 8	1 46 7
	30 15 4 7	8 43	0 00644 6	21 54	243 36 9	2 58 7	1 31 7
Aug	9 15 49 0	8 46	0 0058832	21 53	243 5 1	2 47 2	1 18 8
	19 15 50 8	8 48	0 0050301	21 72	242 33 4	2 30 0	1 0 6
	29 15 52 8	8 50	0 0040694	21 79	242 1 6	2 5 2	0 44 9
Sept	8 15 55 2	8 52	0 0030076	21 82	241 29 8	1 29 1	0 29 0
	18 15 57 7	8 55	0 0018399	21 79	240 58 0	0 39 9	0 13 2
	28 15 0 6	8 57	0 0005988	21 71	240 26 3	23 34 7	23 56 0
Oct	8 16 3 2	8 59	9 9998039	21 56	239 54 5	22 37 9	23 40 7
	18 16 6 0	8 62	9 9986189	21 35	239 22 7	21 58 6	23 26 8
	28 16 8 7	8 64	9 9968109	21 10	238 51 0	21 24 6	23 11 8
Nov	7 16 11 1	8 66	9 9958293	20 38	238 19 2	21 4 6	22 57 5
	17 16 13 8	8 68	9 9948397	20 15	237 47 4	20 53 4	22 44 8
	27 16 16 2	8 70	9 9939942	20 30	237 15 7	20 47 3	22 31 9
Dec	7 16 16 6	8 71	9 9933688	20 08	236 43 9	20 45 0	22 20 4
	17 16 17 6	8 72	9 9929128	19 34	236 12 1	20 45 9	22 9 7
	27 16 18.2	8 72	9 9928697	19 55	235 40 4	20 49 5	21 59 8

CALENDAR FOR THE XIXth CENTURY

Years.				Leap Years.	Dominical Letters.	Jan Oct.	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
						May	B	C	D	E	F	G	A
						August.	C	D	E	F	G	A	B
1801	1829	1857	1885		D	Feb. Mar Nov	D	E	F	G	A	B	C
2	30	58	86		C								
3	31	59	87		B	June	E	F	G	A	B	C	D
4	32	60	88		A								
5	33	61	89		G	Sept. Dec	F	G	A	B	C	D	E
6	34	62	90		F								
7	35	63	91		E	April July	G	A	B	C	D	E	F
8	36	64	92		D								
9	37	65	93		C	1 8 15 22 29	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon
1810	38	66	94		B	2 9 16 23 30	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu
11	39	67	95		A	3 10 17 24 31	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed
12	40	68	96		G	4 11 18 25	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr	Th
13	41	69	97		F	5 12 19 26	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat	Fr
14	42	70	98		E	6 13 20 27	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun	Sat
15	43	71	99		D	7 14 21 28	Sat	Fr	Th	Wed	Tu	Mon	Sun
16	44	72			C								
17	45	73			B								
18	46	74			A								
19	47	75			G								
20	48	76			F								
21	49	77	1900		E								
22	50	78			D								
23	51	79			C								
24	52	80			B								
25	53	81			A								
26	54	82			G								
27	55	83			F								
28	56	84			E								

Explanation—Look for the year in the first part of the table and opposite it will be found the Dominical letter. When there are two letters together the first is for January and February the second for the rest of the year. In a line with the month in the second part of the table find the dominical letter of the year and down the same column with the letter find the day of the week and the figures on the left give the day of the month. Thus for the Sundays in Sept. 1863 Opposite 1863 is the 3rd Col. is D in the 5th. In a line with Sept. find D and descend the column to "Sun" —on the left is 6, 13, 20 and 27 the required dates

AGE OF THE LAST DAY OF EACH MONTH

Jan	Feb	Mar	April	May	June	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec
31	59	90	120	151	181	212	243	273	304	334	365

To find the Age of the 14th day of August. Take from this table the age of the last day of July and add 14,—total 226. In Leap Years, 1 must be added for the months after February

**TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME,
FOR THE YEAR 1863
For Apparent Noon at Greenwich**

Day	January			February			March			April			May			June		
	Add			Add			Add			Add			Subtract			Subtract		
	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec	M	S	Sec
1	3	45	34	13	51	6	12	37	59	4	2	30	2	49	58	2	32	43
2	4	13	51	13	58	00	12	25	46	3	44	6	3	23		2	23	51
3	4	41	34	14	5	33	12	12	23	3	25	34	3	14	23	2	14	18
4	5	8	76	14	11	21	11	59	72	3	7	26	3	20	00	2	4	47
5	5	35	78	14	18	30	11	46	16	2	50	14	3	20	58	1	4	40
6	6	2	86	14	20	57	11	32	13	2	32	51	3	31	00	1	43	00
7	6	28	48	14	24	5	11	17	72	2	15	9	3	36	54	1	33	22
8	6	54	12	14	26	74	11	2	01	1	57	30	3	40	00	1	22	14
9	7	19	24	14	28	07	10	47	74	1	40	35	3	44	37	1	10	77
10	7	43	35	14	29	31	10	32	23	1	24	28	3	47	45	0	59	11
11	8	7	90	14	30	21	10	16	37	1	7	39	3	49	72	0	47	19
12	8	31	37	14	29	53	10	0	23	0	51	79	3	51	01	0	35	1
13	8	54	24	14	28	73	9	43	32	0	36	1	3	52	70	0	22	08
14	9	16	49	14	26	08	8	27	12	0	20	58	3	53	30	0	10	16
15	9	33	13	14	24	39	9	10	17	0	50		3	53	31	0	2	01
16	9	30	10	14	21	1	8	53	0	Subtract	9	21	3	52	75	0	13	37
17	10	19	38	14	1	1	8	30	35	0	23	56	3	51	59	0	28	31
18	10	38	96	14	12	30	8	18	11	0	37	53	3	49	50	0	41	31
19	10	57	83	14	6	96	8	0	38	0	51	9	3	47	64	0	54	35
20	11	1	95	14	0	31	7	12	49	1	4	27	3	44	33	1	7	42
21	11	13	32	13	54		7	24	43	1	17	2	3	41	48	1	20	48
22	11	49	00	13	46	06	7	6	33	1	29	36	3	37	07	1	33	51
23	12	7	73	13	38	61	6	48	11	1	41	26	3	33	22	1	46	48
24	12	20	72	13	29	34	6	29	78	1	32	71	3	28	33	1	50	37
25	12	34	32	13	20	33	6	11	30	2	3	72	3	23	34	2	13	15
26	12	43	30	13	10	72	5	32	05	2	14	27	3	17	6	2	24	79
27	14	0	33	13	0	24	5	34	46	2	24	34	3	10	76	2	37	20
28	12	12	36	12	49	19	5	15	97	2	33	03	3	3	97	2	49	02
29	13	23	43				4	37	49	2	43	2	2	58	72	3	1	76
30	13	23	43				4	30	8	2	51	62	2	40	6	3	13	08
31	13	42	04				4	20	03				2	40	05			

TABLE OF THE EQUATION OF TIME—

Continued

Days.	July			August.			September			October			November			December		
	Add			Add.			Subtract.			Subtract.			Subtract			Subtract.		
	M	S	Sec.	M	S	Sec.	M	S	Sec.	M	S	Sec.	M	S	Sec.	M	S	Sec.
1	3	25	39	6	4	11	0	1	67	10	13	56	16	16	57	10	51	74
2	3	36	85	6	0	41	0	20	55	10	32	33	16	17	75	10	28	97
3	3	48	4	5	56	11	0	30	09	10	51	30	16	18	10	10	5	55
4	3	58	23	5	51	24	0	39	10	11	9	31	16	17	60	9	41	50
5	4	9	56	5	43	77	1	18	72	11	27	57	16	16	28	9	16	35
6	4	19	39	5	39	74	1	38	57	11	45	55	16	14	11	8	51	04
7	4	29	87	5	33	12	1	58	59	12	2	33	16	11	9	8	25	38
8	4	39	59	5	25	94	2	18	31	12	19	68	16	7	21	7	50	60
9	4	48	73	5	18	19	2	30	18	12	36	9	16	2	49	7	32	84
10	4	57	66	5	9	37	2	39	70	12	52	4	16	56	00	7	5	62
11	5	6	15	5	1	0	3	26	34	13	7	52	15	50	47	6	37	98
12	5	14	23	4	51	38	3	41	11	13	22	50	15	43	17	6	9	98
13	5	21	34	4	41	60	4	1	96	13	36	99	15	35	5	5	41	63
14	5	29	0	4	31	8	4	22	90	13	50	97	15	26	8	5	12	96
15	5	35	79	4	20	2	4	43	90	14	4	41	15	16	28	4	44	1
16	5	41	90	4	8	42	5	4	97	14	17	30	15	5	64	4	14	32
17	5	47	60	3	56	30	5	26	5	14	29	63	14	54	19	3	45	43
18	5	52	76	3	43	65	5	47	13	14	41	39	14	41	91	3	15	36
19	5	57	38	3	30	43	6	8	21	14	52	56	14	28	34	2	46	16
20	6	1	45	3	16	31	6	29	31	15	3	12	14	14	96	2	16	36
21	6	4	96	3	2	64	6	50	36	15	13	7	14	0	23	1	46	43
22	6	7	39	2	48	0	7	11	34	15	22	33	13	44	32	1	16	56
23	6	10	25	2	32	38	7	32	23	15	31	4	13	23	58	0	46	65
24	6	11	39	2	17	31	7	53	1	15	39	2	13	11	57	0	16	74
25	6	13	12	2	1	28	8	13	67	15	46	30	12	53	70	0	13	12
26	6	13	67	1	44	34	8	34	18	15	52	39	12	35	26	0	43	00
27	6	13	31	1	27	09	8	54	59	15	58	74	12	16	1	1	12	56
28	6	12	32	1	10	76	9	14	33	16	3	35	11	56	0	1	42	3
29	6	11	63	0	53	16	9	34	53	16	8	20	11	35	23	2	11	44
30	6	9	71	0	35	21	9	54	19	16	11	77	11	13	36	2	40	59
31	6	7	21	0	10	93				16	14	57				3	9	51

COUNTING-HOUSE CALENDAR FOR 1883

JANUARY						JULY					
Thursday	1	8	15	22	29	Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29
Friday	2	9	16	23	30	Thursday	2	9	16	23	30
Saturday	3	10	17	24	31	Friday	3	10	17	24	31
Sunday	4	11	18	25		Saturday	4	11	18	25	
Monday	5	12	19	26		Sunday	5	12	19	26	
Tuesday	6	13	20	27		Monday	6	13	20	27	
Wednesday	7	14	21	28		Tuesday	7	14	21	28	
FEBRUARY						AUGUST					
Sunday	1	8	15	22	29	Saturday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30	Sunday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24		Monday	3	10	17	24	31
Wednesday	4	11	18	25		Tuesday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26		Wednesday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27		Thursday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28		Friday	7	14	21	28	
MARCH						SEPTEMBER					
Sunday	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Monday	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Tuesday	3	10	17	24	31	Thursday	3	10	17	24	
Wednesday	4	11	18	25		Friday	4	11	18	25	
Thursday	5	12	19	26		Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Friday	6	13	20	27		Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Saturday	7	14	21	28		Monday	7	14	21	28	
APRIL						OCTOBER					
Wednesday	1	8	15	22	29	Thursday	1	8	15	22	29
Thursday	2	9	16	23	30	Friday	2	9	16	23	30
Friday	3	10	17	24		Saturday	3	10	17	24	31
Saturday	4	11	18	25		Sunday	4	11	18	25	
Sunday	5	12	19	26		Monday	5	12	19	26	
Monday	6	13	20	27		Tuesday	6	13	20	27	
Tuesday	7	14	21	28		Wednesday	7	14	21	28	
MAY						NOVEMBER					
Friday	1	8	15	22	29	Sunday	1	8	15	22	29
Saturday	2	9	16	23	30	Monday	2	9	16	23	30
Sunday	3	10	17	24	31	Tuesday	3	10	17	24	
Monday	4	11	18	25		Wednesday	4	11	18	25	
Tuesday	5	12	19	26		Thursday	5	12	19	26	
Wednesday	6	13	20	27		Friday	6	13	20	27	
Thursday	7	14	21	28		Saturday	7	14	21	28	
JUNE						DECEMBER					
Monday	1	8	15	22	29	Tuesday	1	8	15	22	29
Tuesday	2	9	16	23	30	Wednesday	2	9	16	23	30
Wednesday	3	10	17	24		Thursday	3	10	17	24	31
Thursday	4	11	18	25		Friday	4	11	18	25	
Friday	5	12	19	26		Saturday	5	12	19	26	
Saturday	6	13	20	27		Sunday	6	13	20	27	
Sunday	7	14	21	28		Monday	7	14	21	28	

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES

The waters of the ocean are observed to rise and fall by a regular daily movement of *flux* and *reflux*. These periodical oscillations are occasioned by the difference of the attractive forces exercised by the sun and moon on the solid parts of the earth* and on its surrounding oceans, which produces two *flood* tides or *high waters*, and two *ebb* tides or *low waters* in the time between two consecutive passages of the moon over the meridian that is, in the course of a lunar day of 24 hours 50½ minutes; hence the mean retardation of the tides from one day to another is 50½ minutes on the solar time. But this interval is subject to irregularities which depend principally upon the moon's angular distance from the sun. Again the mean interval between two successive flood tides is 12A. 25m. but the intermediate low water does not take place always in the middle of the interval:—in many places, and especially in narrow seas and bays, the tide takes considerably more time to fall than to rise.

The effect of the action of either the Sun or the Moon on the waters of the sea is the production of a wave which follows the luminary westwards. The height of the wave produced by the sun is considerably less than that of the one raised by the moon. The periods of these waves about the globe corresponds with the solar and lunar days respectively. And sure they concur at the syzygies, they are 90° apart at the quadratures, and hence, the lunar tide then occurs at the time of the low water of the solar tide; thus the highest tides must occur soon after new and full moon when the forces of both luminaries act in the same direction; and the lowest tides about the quadratures, when the height of the lunar wave is diminished by that of the solar wave,—the luminaries then acting at right angles. The former are called *Spring* and the latter *Neap* tides. Between the conjunctions and quadratures the effect of the solar tidal wave is more or less to increase or diminish the height of the lunar tidal wave. The heights of the tides also vary with the declinations and distances of the luminaries, the greatest tides occurring when they are nearest, and pass most nearly vertically over the place of observation. The distance of the moon has always a marked influence on the height of the tides, and it varies in the ratio of 59 to 111. Also, the highest tides occur at the equinoxes when the moon is in perigee and very near the equator and the lowest at the solstices, when the moon is in apogee and has the greatest declination. Moreover the higher the flood tide rises, the lower the ebb falls.

The agitation of the sea caused by the wind only affects its surface to an inconsiderable depth whereas the tide wave affects the whole depth of the oceans nearly equally from the bottom to the surface. In shallow seas its action on the bottom is often very violent, but it diminishes in an inverse ratio with the depth. The currents which form the wave run most rapidly at the times of flood and ebb but the times of most rapid rise and fall in the tide, are those of "slack water" when the currents at the place cease, because they then begin to set on to, or out from the place equally in opposite directions. The velocity of the tidal wave also varies inversely with the depth,—running with the greatest rapidity in deep open seas, the height and force of the wave increasing as the rate of advance diminishes with the gradual shoaling of the bottom and the approach of the shores. It has been remarked that the retardation of the tides is not equable but is much greater when the moon is in quadrature than at the syzygies. In fact the tidal day at the times of conjunction and opposition is really about 56 minutes shorter than at the times of the quadratures and it is only at the oceans that the tidal day is equal in length to the lunar day. This variation in the intervals between the tides is called the *lagging* or *pruning* of the tides according as they fall behind or before the mean time of return. The tide day at new and full moon, is thus about 24hrs. 35min., and at the quadratures it is 24hrs. 25min. nearly now the moon's mean motion from the sun is about 50½ minutes in a day and the smallest retardation, about the times of conjunction is nearly 35 minutes. Hence, if *M* denote the moon's disturbing force in producing the tides, and *S*, the sun's, —we have, by a known proportion,—

$$M : S :: 35^m : 50\frac{1}{2}^m - 35^m \quad 226 \quad I \text{ nearly}$$

Or since the tide day near the quadratures is about 24hrs. 25min, the lunar day being 24A. 50½m. we have thus,—

* Whilst this is passing through the press I learn that Professor Wm Thomson has published a paper on the rigidity of the earth, shewing that it must be greater than that of steel or glass because, if not, it would yield so much with the movement of the oceans, that the difference in the heights of the tides would be hardly perceptible. This gives an additional interest to tide observations, especially such as are calculated to shew whether the bi-monthly tides exert any extraordinary influence or not.

M S $25^A 25^M - 24^A$ $25^A 25^M - 24^A$ $50\frac{1}{2}^M$ or $2\ 40\ 1$, nearly

Moreover since the retardations at the syzygies and quadratures are respectively 35min and 85min. we have also—

$$M - S \quad M + S \quad 35 \quad 85$$

and hence— M S $85 + 35$ $85 - 35$ or $2\ 4\ 1$

Lastly at the ortants, that is, when the lunar and solar day are equal the moon's elongation has been observed to be about $12^\circ 30'$ hence also by a known theorem—

$$\frac{B}{M} = \sin 2 \angle \text{elongation} = \sin 25^\circ = \frac{1}{2.048} \text{ nearly}$$

The ratio of the disturbing forces, as obtained by these different methods is nearly the same; and it agrees very closely with other calculations from data independent of the phenomenon in question Mr Adams finds the moon's equatorial horizontal parallax to be 3422".325, and Encke fixes the sun's at 8.5776; and if we employ these and Laplace's value of the mass of the earth, with each of the four ratios above we find the moon's mass from the above ratios to be—

$$\frac{1}{79.2} \quad \frac{1}{77.8} \quad \frac{1}{76.6} \quad \text{and} \quad \frac{1}{6.4}, \text{ respectively}$$

Now M Damoiseau in his Theory of the Moon, employs the value $\frac{1}{77.2}$ as derived from the theory of the Precession of the Equinoxes, with which the average of the above values agrees very remarkably. Mr Bailly however gives the ratio of the mass of the moon to that of the earth as $\frac{1}{79.49}$, and more recently Mr Adams, from M Peters's value of the

Nutation, finds the moon's mass $\frac{6}{143}$ of the earth's nearly*. From this it is inferred that the ratio of the forces of the sun and moon in producing the tides, can scarcely be less than that of 1 2.2 (or 5 11) nor greater than that of 1 2.6 (or 5 13). This however only corresponds to the mean intensities. The disturbing action of the luminaries varies in the inverse triplicate ratio of their distances. Therefore if the ratio 1 2.2, as being derived from some of the more recent determinations, be taken as the mean value of this ratio we have the following extreme values—

	M	B
Apogean	0.9505	1.8575 or 1 1.46 nearly
Mean	1	2.2
Perigean	1.0612	2.6822 or 1 2.46 nearly

Hence the ratio may vary from 0.9505 2.6822, or nearly 1 2.72, to 1.0612 1.8575 or 1 1.77 nearly. It must be remarked however that this supposes both the sun and moon to be together on the equator which can never happen for any length of time.

From the mean ratio, just derived, we infer that the mean height of the spring tides is to that of the neap tides nearly as 2.2+1 2.2-1 or as 8 3,—more nearly as 159 52 from the observations at Great Laplace deduced the proportion of 136 to 62, or nearly that of 7 to 3,—which, with the other constants already employed would give $\frac{1}{K}$ for the Moon's mass. Elsewhere he again finds, from more numerous observations, the proportion of the solar and lunar forces to be 1 2.35328, whence the relative heights of the spring and neap tides would be inferred to be as 57 to 23 nearly and the moon's mass $\frac{1}{76.94}$ of that of the earth which agrees better with theory.

Owing to the position of the Continents, the phenomena of the tides is still farther complicated. In each of the three great oceans partial tides are produced which combining with the tidal wave from the Southern Ocean (where alone it can circulate freely round the earth) run to the North-West until they are destroyed or broken up by the interfering islands and continents. The effect of the coasts is evidently such that, were the action of the luminaries suspended the tide wave would probably be entirely confused and broken up by the time it had performed a single revolution. Hence any tide may be considered as principally dependent on the

* In some recent publications the value of the moon's mass is given even as small as $\frac{1}{87}$ but owing to the want of facilities for reference in Bombay I have been unable to determine on what authority it rests. Indeed, so difficult have I found it here to obtain access to ordinary works of reference that I have been obliged to confine myself for constants entirely to the books in my own possession.

actual position of the sun and moon at the time and every variation in the disturbing force is propagated in the successive tides and may be noted at every port it reaches,—but later at each, according to the longer time required to reach it, and latest in those seas which like the German ocean, have a pretty high latitude and are much shut out by land from the great basins. Thus the highest spring tide is not the one which immediately follows the conjunction or opposition of the luminaries, since it frequently requires a day or a day and a half, to reach the port the highest tide on the southern coasts of India, at the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena, accordingly is the second after new and full moon on the coasts of Spain, France, and the West of Ireland it is the third; and at London and the ports of the German ocean, it is the fourth after the syzygy which is the highest. The interval occupied between the moon's passing the meridian and the occurrence of the tide which follows either syzygy at the time of the equinoxes, when the Moon is at her mean distance from the earth has been called the *Establishment of the Port*. The Establishment of the Port, then, is the retardation of High Water on the time of the moon's meridian passage at the time of an equinoctial syzygy. Thus the Establishment of the Port of London is 2 hrs 7 min. It is a constant of the greatest importance in the computation of the times of high water and can only be accurately ascertained by long continued and careful observations at each port.*

It is not necessary here to enter into the analysis by which the formulae for the calculation of the tides have been deduced. Laplace, in his *Mécanique Céleste* (tome II p 289) has given a formula for the time of high water which is essentially the same as the following—

$$\tan 2(h - \lambda) = \frac{m \cos^2 \Delta \sin 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}{m^2 \cos^2 \Delta + \frac{m}{r} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}$$

$$= \frac{\sin 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}{\frac{m r^2 \cos^2 \Delta}{m r^2 \cos^2 \Delta + \cos 2(h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}}$$

In which m represents the mass of the sun
 r the distance of the sun from the earth
 Δ the sun's declination
 h the sun's hour angle

and the same letters with a dash the corresponding quantities with reference to the moon λ and λ being constants to be determined for each port from the observations. For the height of the tide the formula is—

$$H = B \left\{ \frac{m}{r^3} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda) + \frac{m}{r^2} \cos^2 \Delta \cos 2(h - \lambda) \right\}$$

B being a constant determined by observation at the port.

In higher latitudes the declinations of the luminaries might be neglected without causing any very great error but not so for ports in tropical latitudes.

When from sufficient observations the values of λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ have been carefully determined the tides for a port may be computed with very considerable accuracy

The mean value of $\frac{m r^2}{r^3} = \frac{R}{M}$ has already been shown to be about $\frac{1}{32}$ or probably not less than $\frac{1}{34}$ and since the distances, horizontal parallaxes, and angular diameters of the same body have constant ratios,—putting P for the Horizontal parallax and d for the Semidiameter we have—

$$\frac{m r^2}{m r'^2} = \frac{m P^2}{m P'^2} = n \frac{d^2}{d'^2}$$

Taking $d = 961''$ 32, the sun's semidiameter according to Airy and

$$\frac{\sin d'}{\sin P'} = 273114 \text{ according to Adams.}$$

* The value employed for the Establishment, in the calculations made at the Celestial Meteorological Observatory in Bombay is 11 h 2 m; but this does not agree with observation in the harbour—the Establishment for the harbour is probably about 11 hrs 45 m. or 11 h. 20 m.

$$\text{And } \frac{m^2}{m^2} = \frac{2}{354936 \times 168} \times \left(\frac{91 \cdot 25}{9376} \right)^2 \times \frac{49 \cdot 0074 \times 2}{d^2} \\ = \frac{1406870 \times 49 \cdot 0074 \times 2}{3597186 \times d^2} = 2 \cdot 39244 \frac{d^2}{d^2}$$

To tabulate these results—

$$\text{Put } A = \log 2 \cdot 39244 \frac{d^2}{d^2},$$

$$A = \log \frac{\cos^2 \Delta}{\cos^2 \Delta},$$

$$\text{and } \log A = A + A -$$

then the formula for the time of high water becomes—

$$\tan 2 (h - \lambda) = \frac{\sin 2 (h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}{A + \cos 2 (h - \lambda - \lambda + \lambda)}$$

These may now be reduced tables of the following form—

TABLE I.

Value of A

Arguments.—Semidiameters of the Sun and the Moon

C s. Semi- dia	SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER							
	15 40'	15 50'	15 55'	16 0'	16 5	16 10'	16 15	16 20'
14 40'	2860	2792	2755	2635	2588	2539	2458	2387
45	2934	2865	2797	2728	2661	2593	2506	2430
50	3008	2939	2871	2802	2735	2667	2580	2504
55	3080	3012	2943	2875	2807	2740	2673	2606
15 0'	3153	3085	3016	2948	2880	2813	2746	2679
5	3225	3156	3088	3020	2952	2885	2818	2751
10	3297	3228	3160	3092	3024	2957	2890	2823
15	3368	3299	3231	3163	3095	3028	2961	2894
20	3440	3371	3302	3234	3167	3099	3032	2965
25	3510	3441	3372	3304	3237	3169	3102	3036
15 30'	3580	3512	3443	3375	3308	3240	3173	3107
35	3650	3581	3513	3445	3377	3310	3243	3176
40	3720	3651	3583	3515	3447	3380	3313	3246
45	3789	3720	3652	3584	3516	3449	3382	3315
50	3858	3789	3721	3653	3585	3518	3451	3384
55	3926	3857	3789	3721	3653	3586	3519	3452

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES

41

TABLE I—Continued.

Sun's Semi- dia	SUN'S SEMIDIAMETER							
	15° 45'	15° 50'	15° 55'	16° 0'	16° 5'	16° 10'	16° 15'	16° 20'
16 0'	3994	3923	3850	3789	3721	3654	3587	3520
5	4061	3999	3924	3856	3789	3721	3654	3587
10	4129	4060	3992	3924	3856	3789	3722	3655
15	4196	4127	4059	3991	3923	3856	3789	3722
20	4263	4194	4126	4058	3990	3923	3856	3789
25	4329	4260	4192	4124	4056	3989	3922	3855
16 30	4390	4326	4258	4190	4122	4050	3988	3921
40	4460	4391	4323	4255	4188	4120	4053	3991
45	4520	4457	4389	4321	4253	4186	4119	4052
50	4580	4522	4453	4385	4318	4250	4183	4117
55	4646	4587	4518	4450	4383	4315	4248	4182

TABLE II

Value of A

Arguments—Declinations of the Sun and the Moon

Sun's Decl	SUN'S DECLINATION					
	0°	5°	10°	15°	20°	25° 26
0°	0 0000	0 0033	0 0133	0 0201	0 0340	0 0750
2	0 9995	0 0028	0 0128	0 0296	0 0530	0 0745
4	0 9979	0 0012	0 0112	0 0280	0 0519	0 0729
6	0 9962	0 9985	0 0065	0 0253	0 0493	0 0702
8	0 9945	0 9948	0 0048	0 0216	0 0455	0 0665
10	0 9927	0 9900	0 0000	0 0168	0 0407	0 0617
12	0 9908	0 9841	0 9941	0 0109	0 0348	0 0558
14	0 9798	0 9771	0 9871	0 0039	0 0278	0 0488
16	0 9687	0 9690	0 9790	0 9958	0 0197	0 0407
18	0 9574	0 9597	0 9697	0 9845	0 0104	0 0314
20	0 9460	0 9498	0 9593	0 9761	0 0000	0 0210
22	0 9343	0 9376	0 9476	0 9614	0 9884	0 0098
24	0 9215	0 9248	0 9348	0 9516	0 9755	0 9964
26	0 9078	0 9106	0 9206	0 9374	0 9613	0 9822
28	0 8919	0 8952	0 9052	0 9220	0 9459	0 9669
29	0 8836	0 8870	0 8969	0 9176	0 9377	0 9586

OBSERVATIONS ON THE TIDES

TABLE III

4-2

Arguments—Log A and difference of R. A. of the Sun and Moon— $\lambda + \lambda$

[illegible]

The hour of the passage of the Moon over the meridian of a port may be easily found thus. Let H be the hour of the passage of the moon over the Meridian of Greenwich, from the Nautical Almanac, and l the longitude of the port expressed in time. The hour A of the Moon's Sinking at the place will be—

$$\lambda = 11 + 2^m 1 \times 1$$

The reduction is positive or negative according as the longitude is west or east.

For Bombay we have,

$t = 4^h. 8^m$ and $\lambda = 73^\circ 16' 2''$ in Bombay time

Were the constant quantities λ and $\lambda - \lambda$ determined with accuracy from sufficient observations for the port of Bombay we should be able to test the correctness of the above formulae and tables, which would probably be found to give results within the

limits of error in the observations * From above 9000 observations at the London Docks Mr. Denison, upwards of 30 years ago, found the above theory to represent the observations with great accuracy

In the tables used at the Colaba Meteorological Observatory in Bombay the value of the moon's mass employed is $\frac{1}{70.1}$ which as has been already shown, is certainly too large the value of A is assumed as constant, and equal to 3.60 —these being almost identical with the values determined by Laplace from the observations of the tides at Brest, and published in the *Mémoires de l'Académie* for 1818, but as which he remarks,—
Je ne puis garantir l'exactitude de cette valeur de la masse lunaire et j'incline à penser que les phénomènes astronomiques sont plus propres à la fixer The mass established for high water employed is $-0.458m$, and the fundamental equation is reduced to the form—

$$S = \frac{1}{35} \tan^{-1} \frac{\sin 2(H-17^h)}{2.6 + \cos 2(H-17^h)}$$

The results, not agreeing with the observations to which they could be applied fifteen years ago, had to be modified by a series of empirical corrections, whose constants never appear to have undergone further verification and modification.

The formulae still in use are—

At the Upper transit, the time is—

$$\begin{aligned} H - W &= H - 58^m + S \\ &- 1^m 2 (P - 57) + (P - 57) \left\{ 8^m 2 - 10^m 7 \sin (H - 90^\circ) \right\} \\ &+ (35^m - 190^m \sin Z \tan Z) \\ &- (17^m - 113^m \sin Z \tan Z) \sin (H - 120^\circ) \end{aligned}$$

It is greatly to be regretted that so important a matter as the reduction of the tide observations made at the Colaba observatory since 1847 has not been carried on. It is well known that the tide-tables published hitherto in the Bombay Almanac are unworthy of confidence. The following selected at random from the Colaba Observations and compared with the computed times of High Water taken from the Almanac for 1856, will best illustrate this—

Tide (Observations at Colaba.				Computed for Bombay Al manac			Error	Tide Observations.				Computed for Bombay Al manac			Error
1858.	d	h	m	d.	h	m	to	1858.	d	h	m	d.	h	m	to
Jan	2	1	49	2	1	3	- 37	Apr	14	1	10	15	23	18	- 112
Feb	7	13	30	7	18	29	- 1	May	23	23	0	23	21	14	- 100
Mar	25	19	4	25	9	9	- 64	June	22	23	0	22	21	31	- 89
	29	0	41	28	23	19	- 82	July	3	17	40	3	16	4	- 96
Apr	1	2	43	1	0	5	- 108	Sept.	23	0	40	23	23	15	- 85
	8	16	7	7	6	19	- 117		29	18	40	29	16	36	- 122
	7	18	37	7	18	36	- 1	Dec.	24	1	35	24	2	1	+ 26

Can such discrepancies be explained? Or are the observations collected and published from year to year utterly worthless, and if so, why are means not employed to make them at least deserving of the publication? If they are even tolerably correct, then why are computations so erroneous supplied to the public? The retardations of the times of high-water during a lunation should be represented by a line approaching a continuous curve; but neither the observations nor the computed times at Bombay present the usual continuity. Some of the observations are tolerably represented by subtracting about $1\frac{1}{2}$ 40m from the times of high-water at London Bridge but in numerous cases the discrepancy is very large.

$$\begin{aligned} \text{and Height} &= 0^{\text{h}} 5 \frac{\sin 2 (H-15^{\circ})}{2.6 + \cos 2 (H-15)} \\ &+ 1^{\text{h}} 7 \left\{ \cos 2 (h-3^{\circ}) + 2.6 \cos 2 (H + 15^{\circ}) \right\} \\ &+ (0^{\text{h}} 13 + 0^{\text{h}} 009 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\ &- 0^{\text{h}} 12 (P-57') \sin 2 (H-30^{\circ}) \\ &+ (0^{\text{h}} 5-4^{\text{h}} 0 \sin Z \tan Z) \\ &- (0^{\text{h}} 3-1^{\text{h}} 5 \sin Z \tan Z) \sin 2 (H-45^{\circ}) \end{aligned}$$

where H = mean time of the moon's upper transit

S = semimenstrual inequality

P = Moon's Horizontal Parallax at the upper transit

D = " Declination

$D-19^{\circ} = Z$ = " Zenith distance

h = Sun's Hour angle

And putting the same letters, with a dash, for the corresponding elements at the lower transit, and $N = D + 19^{\circ}$ for the moon's Nadir distance—at the Lower transit the time of high water is deduced from the formula—

$$\begin{aligned} H W &= 11-58^{\text{m}} + S \\ &- (50^{\text{m}} + 0^{\text{m}} 09 D^{\circ}) (P-57') \\ &- (P-57') \left\{ 7^{\text{m}} - 10^{\text{m}} \sin (H \curvearrowright 120^{\circ}) \right\} \\ &+ 38^{\text{m}} - 208^{\text{m}} \sin N \tan N \\ &- (30^{\text{m}} - 155^{\text{m}} \sin N \tan N) \sin (H \curvearrowright 120^{\circ}) \end{aligned}$$

$$\begin{aligned} \text{and the height} &= 0^{\text{h}} 5 \times \frac{\sin 2 (H'-15^{\circ})}{2.6 + \cos 2 (H'-15)} \\ &+ 1^{\text{h}} 7 \left\{ \cos 2 (h-3^{\circ}) + 2.6 \cos 2 (H + 15^{\circ}) \right\} \\ &+ (0^{\text{h}} 49 + 0^{\text{h}} 011 D'^{\circ}) (P-57') \\ &- 0^{\text{h}} 24 (P-57') \sin 2 (H'-30^{\circ}) \\ &+ 0^{\text{h}} 2-0^{\text{h}} 9 \sin N \tan N \\ &- (0^{\text{h}} 7-2^{\text{h}} 5 \sin N \tan N) \sin 2 (H-60^{\circ}) \end{aligned}$$

The expressions used for S are—

$$\tan 2 S = \frac{\sin 2 (H-17^{\circ})}{2.4 + \cos 2 (H-17^{\circ})}$$

$$\text{and } \tan 2 S' = \frac{\sin 2 (H'-13^{\circ})}{2.4 + \cos 2 (H'-13^{\circ})}$$

About fifteen years have elapsed since these formulæ were first published and observations have been continued with only occasional interruptions, during that period, but they have not been regularly reduced, and the constants corrected by the results, else we might by this time have had tide tables of considerable accuracy

THE INDIAN CALENDAR

FOR THE YEAR 1863

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDING DATES ACCORDING TO THE VARIOUS
MODES OF RECKONING TIME AMONG THE ENGLISH HINDUS
MALABARIANS, PARSEES, MAHOMEDANS, AND JEWS

<i>For the Year of Christ</i>	1863
— <i>Vikramadī Samvat</i>	1919-20
— <i>Shakavahan Shuk, Shukharishet, and Roodra</i>	1784-85
— <i>Malabar</i>	1033-39
— <i>Yasdejird, or Naorox</i>	1223-23
— <i>Hayree</i>	1376-80
— <i>Fual</i>	1272-76
— <i>Sar San</i>	1963-64
	AND
— <i>Jewish Era</i>	5623-24

INTRODUCTION

The only explanation which is conceived necessary to render the scheme of the following Calendar fully understood is that the Christian months indicated at the top of each page divide the Native months as they appear represented in the space below allotted to their names. January, for example, partakes the Hindū months (Mārū) and (Guzerat, Duxu and Koncan) Push and Maugh; (Malabar) Dhanu and Magaram;—the Parsee months (Shenshayi) Tir and Amurdad; (Kadmi) Amurdad and Shensvar; and the date of Naorox 130 to 180;—the Mahomedan months Rajab and Raba;—and the Jewish months Tebet and Sh bat

In the respective columns 1st of January corresponds with the 12th of Push Shud (Mārū Guzerat, Duxu and Koncan); the 10th of 1 hauch (Malabar); the 10th of Tir (Shenshayi) the 10th of Amurdad (Kadmi) and the 130th day of Naorox or Kadmi; the 10th of Rajab (Mahomedan); and the 10th of Tebet (Jewish) and so on throughout the year

PARSEES—There are at present two branches of the Parsees, who differ from each other in their reckoning of the Calendar by one month; those that are one month forward in their year are styled Kadmi, and the rest Shenshayin. The present scheme embraces the Parsee Era of Yasdejird, commonly styled Kadmi or Durayee Naorox, or sea reckoning the same being made use of in all nautical calculations among Asiatic mariners, the New Year of which always commences on the 1st of Farvardin. The Kadmi reckon the New Year and the Durayee Naorox to fall on the 25th of August one month earlier than the commencement of the Shenshayin New Year. It also embraces the Parsee Era of Yasdejird, commonly called Shenshayin the New Year of which generally begins on the 1st day of Farvardin. The Shenshayin compute the New Year from the 24th of September a month later than the commencement of the Kadmi New Year

HINDUS—It may here be observed that the Hindu Lunar months irregularly consist of 30 Tithis, or Lunar days; and the whole month is divided into two equal parts of 15 Tithis each, the one called Shukla Paksh, or Shud, the bright half or increase of the Moon, the other the Krishna Paksh, or Vad, the dark half or decrease of the Moon. The Lunar month begins, on the Western side of India and South of the Nerbadda river with the first day of the Shukla Paksh (Shud Panchade) or bright half of the Moon. At Benares, Ujjain, and the countries North of the Nerbadda, the Lunar month begins with

the first day of the Krishna Paksh (Vad Pratipada) or dark half of the Moon. The first is designated the Shukla mode of reckoning; and the latter the Krashadi. The Lunar year begins with the first day of the Shukla Paksh, or bright half of the Moon in Chaitra, both North and South of the Narbada, in every country in India; but as the dark half of the Moon precedes the other or Shukla Paksh at Benares, the half Lunar month or *(hanta)* is taken from the last Lunar month of the year preceding and considered to belong to it.

It has been already stated that the Lunar month invariably consists of 30 Tithis or Lunar days, but it has been customary in order to regulate the Festivals and Fasts, to drop certain Lunar days, and to reckon others twice to make up the deficiency; the first of these are termed by Hindus *Kahya Tithis* (perishable days), and the days repeated twice are called *Vidh Tithis* (additional days). The rule of these is exceedingly simple; those Lunar days on which the sun does not rise (*Suryodaya nahin*) are struck out; those in which it rises twice are *Vidh*, are additional; and it is obvious that such circumstances will occur about six times in the course of the Lunar year.

The Hindus have several Eras.—The *Kahya* commences 3101 B.C. The *Era of Vikramaditya*, so named from a sovereign of Malwa who defeated Baka, King of Delhi, and got possession of the chief throne of Hindusthan is reckoned from 56 B.C. the years of this Era being called *Samsat*. The *Era of Sahasra* dates from the year 79 A.D. it is the most prevalent in the South of Hindusthan, as that of Vikramaditya is in the North and in Gujarat. The years of it are termed *Saka*. The *Pauli Era*, of which some there are several, is most commonly reckoned as dating from about 580 A.D.—the year beginning in Bengal in September and at Madras 12th July. It was introduced into Upper India by Akbar and dates from his accession 2 Rabiul sam 963 A.H. It commences on the 1st of the lunar month Asvin; and its equation with the Christian epoch is 5823 and with the *Samsat* 649. It was named from the time at which the land-tax in Upper India was paid for the season,—the *Pauli* or harvest year. The *Pauli Era* in the South of India established by Shah Jehan (A.D. 1638) ought to be adopted but its commencement was fixed by the Madras Government to 12th July. Its equation is +599 with the Christian epoch. The *Era of Parasurama* is used in Malabar or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin. It derives its name from a prince who is said to have reigned 1176 B.C. The epoch is 7th Aug. 837 Jul. Per or 1925 S.Y. It is reckoned in cycles of 1600 sidereal years, commencing when the Sun enters *Aanya* (Virgo) answering to the month Asvin. The Fourth Cycle of this era commenced 15th Sept. 1855.

MAHOMEDANS.—The first day of the Moharram, or the commencement of the year is ordinarily reckoned from the first observed appearance of the new Moon, or in cloudy weather from the time at which, but for such obstacle, it would be visible; and this rarely happens earlier than 24 or later than 48 hours after the conjunction. In this manner each separate month is reckoned, and the lapse of 12 such lunar months constitutes the Mahomedan year. In chronology history and other documents, however, they use months of 29 and 30 days alternately; and they add an intercalary day to the 2nd, 5th, 7th, 10th, 13th, 15th, 18th, 21st, 24th, 26th, and 29th year in a Cycle of 30. They reckon from the Hijra or flight of Mahomet which took place on the evening of Thursday 12th July A.D. 622, and the era commences from the following day. Thus the year 1279 A.H. began 29th June 1862 and ends, 17th June 1863. Thirty-two common years are about equal to 25 years of the Hijra; or more nearly 163 common years are within less than a day of 165 Mahomedan years.

The lunar year is 354d 8h 48.57

A year of the Hijra is 355d. 8h. 48m.

Hence a year of the Hijra = 0.97224 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1.02869 of the Hijra.

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hijra by deducting 3 per cent. from the latter and then adding 621.54 to the date A.D. of the end of the Mahomedan year; or more correctly by multiplying the Hijra date by $\frac{10}{11}$ and adding 621.54,—thus $1279 \times \frac{10}{11} + 621.54 = 148.04 + 621.54 = 1861.58$, which shows that the year A.H. 1278 ended about the middle of 1863.

JEWS.—The Jews have ever marked their time by weeks, according to the command given by God himself, for labouring during only six days of each week and resting on the seventh, which was consequently set apart, or consecrated, to the service of the Creator. They not only hallowed the seventh day or *Sabbath*, which formed a portion of their week of days, but they had, also their week of years, which commenced at even years, and their jubilee, or releasing period, which were celebrated by acts of justice, forgiveness, and restitution at the end of every week of seven times seven years. The Hebrews, the Assyrians, Egyptians, Arabians, and Persians, all had the custom of reckoning by weeks.

We have endeavoured to discriminate the *Fests* and *Festivals* of each nation by different sorts of type the Hindû, for example, we have distinguished by Roman small letters, as *Push Shûd* the Malabar and Jewish by Roman capitals, as *MAGABAM* the Parsee by small capitals as *AMURDAD*; and the Mahomedan by Italic small letters, as *Moharram*

A LIST OF THE NATIVE MONTHS

HINDOO	PARSEE	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH
Chaitra	Farvardin	Moharram.	Tishre.
Vasakh	Ardebehest.	Safer	Shevwan.
Jyeshth	Khordad.	Rabi'ul awwal.	Kislev.
Asadh	Tir	Rabi'ul akhir or 'l shan.	Tubot.
Sevash	Amurdad.	Jomadhul awwal	Sh bat.
Bhadrapad	Sharavar	Jomadhul akhir or 'l shan	Adar
Aswin	Mehar	Rajab.	Nisan.
Kartik †	Ashan	Shaban.	Adr
Margashirsh.	Adar	Ramazan	Sevwan
Pada	Dah	Shawal.	Tammuz
Maugh.	Behman.	Zilkad.	Ab
Falgun.	Afandiyar	Zilhas	Elul.
	Gatha 5 days		

According to the Shukh Year

† Samvat commences with Kartik Shud 1st, or Pratipada.

MALABAR	TAMIL	BENGALI	URDU
Kani or Paratmal.	Chitra	Bamshakh.*	Chyt.
Tula or Arpayu	Vysak	Jyeshth.	Byshakh
Virchigam or Kartika.	Ani.	Asadh.	Jeth.
Dhanu or Margati.	Adi.	Shravan.	Asadh
M. gauru or Iye	Avani	Bhadra.	Sawan
Kumbham o. Mamer.	Parvati.	Ashwin.	Bhadra.
Mimam or Pungani.	Aryuni	Kartik	Asan
Madam or Chaitra	Kartiga.	Agrahayan or Margashir-	Kartak
Madam or Vyad.	Margah.	sha.	Aghun.
Methonam or Ani.	Tyo.	Paush	Pda.
Makatagan or Adi	Mandi	Magh	Magh
Chingam or Avani.	Falgudi	Phalguna	Phagun.
		Chaitra	

* Begins 11th April.

ARABIC.	CUPTIC or EGYPTIAN	ABYSSINIAN
Tot †	Thoth †	Massemam.†
Baba.	Phoph.	Tokam.
Batar	Arthyr	Hedar
Krak	Cehnac.	Tahana.
Tubo	Tybl.	Ter
Mashir or Amahr	Mear	Tasotti
Baramis.	Phamsoth.	Margabit.
Burmada.	Pharmooli	Miyana.
Shahana.	Phabens.	Centot.
Bansa.	F-yui.	Sene
Atib.	Epphi.	Hemle
Mashri, and 5 Shabotanqui	Nesori, and 5 Mis	Nabansa, and 3 Pagomen.

† Begins 29th Aug O S.

JANUARY

[illegible]

FEBRUARY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO		PARSI		Jewish	Remarks	1894	
	Christian.	Martro.	Gumbat, Varam & Concan.	Shahrooyee.				Kudmas or Farsow.	Mahomedan.
S	1	13	13	21	11	161	19	19
Mon	2	14	14	22	12	162	20	20
Tu	3	15	15	23	13	163	21	21
Wed	4	1	1	24	14	164	22	22
Th	5	2	2	25	15	165	23	23
Fr	6	3	3	26	16	166	24	24
Sat	7	4	4	27	17	167	25	25
S	8	5	5	28	18	168	26	26
Mon	9	6	6	29	19	169	27	27
Tu	10	7	7	30	20	170	28	28
Wed	11	8	8	31	21	171	29	29
Th	12	9	9	1	22	172	30	30
Fr	13	10	10	2	23	173	31	31
Sat	14	11	11	3	24	174	1	1
S	15	12	12	4	25	175	2	2
Mon	16	13	13	5	26	176	3	3
Tu	17	14	14	6	27	177	4	4
Wed	18	15	15	7	28	178	5	5
Th	19	16	16	8	29	179	6	6
Fr	20	17	17	9	30	180	7	7
Sat	21	18	18	10	31	181	8	8
S	22	19	19	11	1	182	9	9
Mon	23	20	20	12	2	183	10	10
Tu	24	21	21	13	3	184	11	11
Wed	25	22	22	14	4	185	12	12
Th	26	23	23	15	5	186	13	13
Fr	27	24	24	16	6	187	14	14
Sat	28	25	25	17	7	188	15	15

HINDOO	Martro : Mangh—Falgoon Gumbat, Duxam, and Concan —Falgoon Malabar : Mangaroot—Kumbham	Shuk : 1794 Sumbat : 1919. 1088.
PARSI	Shahrooyee : Ansoord—Shroover Kudmas : Shroover—Malgar or Nowroz 101 to 105	1895
Mahomedan	Shaban—Rumeyan. Hijras Faides Saw Sun	1879. 1875. 1893.
Jewish	30 April—Addar	1898

MARCEL

Days of the Week,	HINDOO FARTSES					Jewish	Remarks	1876	1877	1878
	Marice	Gooden, Daxun, & Concan	Malabar	Shanabhoys	Kodmoos, or Mysore.					
S	1	11	11	30	0	130	10	10		
Mon	2	12	12	31	10	130	11	11		
Tu	3	13	13	32	11	131	12	12		
Wed	4	14	14	33	12	132	13	13		
Th	5	15	15	34	13	133	14	14		
Fr	6	16	16	35	14	134	15	15		
Sat	7	17	17	36	15	135	16	16		
S	8	18	18	37	16	136	17	17		
Mon	9	19	19	38	17	137	18	18		
Tu	10	20	20	39	18	138	19	19		
Wed	11	21	21	40	19	139	20	20		
Th	12	22	22	41	20	140	21	21		
Fr	13	23	23	42	21	141	22	22		
Sat	14	24	24	43	22	142	23	23		
S	15	25	25	44	23	143	24	24		
Mon	16	26	26	45	24	144	25	25		
Tu	17	27	27	46	25	145	26	26		
Wed	18	28	28	47	26	146	27	27		
Th	19	29	29	48	27	147	28	28		
Fr	20	30	30	49	28	148	29	29		
Sat	21	31	31	50	29	149	30	30		
S	22	1	1	51	30	150	31	31		
Mon	23	2	2	52	31	151	1	1		
Tu	24	3	3	53	32	152	2	2		
Wed	25	4	4	54	33	153	3	3		
Th	26	5	5	55	34	154	4	4		
Fr	27	6	6	56	35	155	5	5		
Sat	28	7	7	57	36	156	6	6		
S	29	8	8	58	37	157	7	7		
Mon	30	9	9	59	38	158	8	8		
Tu	31	10	10	60	39	159	9	9		
Wed	1	11	11	61	40	160	10	10		
Th	2	12	12	62	41	161	11	11		
Fr	3	13	13	63	42	162	12	12		
Sat	4	14	14	64	43	163	13	13		
S	5	15	15	65	44	164	14	14		
Mon	6	16	16	66	45	165	15	15		
Tu	7	17	17	67	46	166	16	16		
Wed	8	18	18	68	47	167	17	17		
Th	9	19	19	69	48	168	18	18		
Fr	10	20	20	70	49	169	19	19		
Sat	11	21	21	71	50	170	20	20		
S	12	22	22	72	51	171	21	21		
Mon	13	23	23	73	52	172	22	22		
Tu	14	24	24	74	53	173	23	23		
Wed	15	25	25	75	54	174	24	24		
Th	16	26	26	76	55	175	25	25		
Fr	17	27	27	77	56	176	26	26		
Sat	18	28	28	78	57	177	27	27		
S	19	29	29	79	58	178	28	28		
Mon	20	30	30	80	59	179	29	29		
Tu	21	31	31	81	60	180	30	30		
Wed	22	1	1	82	61	181	31	31		
Th	23	2	2	83	62	182	1	1		
Fr	24	3	3	84	63	183	2	2		
Sat	25	4	4	85	64	184	3	3		
S	26	5	5	86	65	185	4	4		
Mon	27	6	6	87	66	186	5	5		
Tu	28	7	7	88	67	187	6	6		
Wed	29	8	8	89	68	188	7	7		
Th	30	9	9	90	69	189	8	8		
Fr	31	10	10	91	70	190	9	9		
Sat	1	11	11	92	71	191	10	10		
S	2	12	12	93	72	192	11	11		
Mon	3	13	13	94	73	193	12	12		
Tu	4	14	14	95	74	194	13	13		
Wed	5	15	15	96	75	195	14	14		
Th	6	16	16	97	76	196	15	15		
Fr	7	17	17	98	77	197	16	16		
Sat	8	18	18	99	78	198	17	17		
S	9	19	19	100	79	199	18	18		
Mon	10	20	20	101	80	200	19	19		
Tu	11	21	21	102	81	201	20	20		
Wed	12	22	22	103	82	202	21	21		
Th	13	23	23	104	83	203	22	22		
Fr	14	24	24	105	84	204	23	23		
Sat	15	25	25	106	85	205	24	24		
S	16	26	26	107	86	206	25	25		
Mon	17	27	27	108	87	207	26	26		
Tu	18	28	28	109	88	208	27	27		
Wed	19	29	29	110	89	209	28	28		
Th	20	30	30	111	90	210	29	29		
Fr	21	31	31	112	91	211	30	30		
Sat	22	1	1	113	92	212	31	31		
S	23	2	2	114	93	213	1	1		
Mon	24	3	3	115	94	214	2	2		
Tu	25	4	4	116	95	215	3	3		
Wed	26	5	5	117	96	216	4	4		
Th	27	6	6	118	97	217	5	5		
Fr	28	7	7	119	98	218	6	6		
Sat	29	8	8	120	99	219	7	7		
S	30	9	9	121	100	220	8	8		
Mon	31	10	10	122	101	221	9	9		
Tu	1	11	11	123	102	222	10	10		

APRIL.

Days of the Week.	HINDOO					PARNER					Remarks	Year
	Christian.	Marwa.	Gujarat, Deccan, & Deccan.	Mahar.	Shamshoyee.	Kutch, & Berar.	Mahomedan.	Jewish.				
											HINDOO { Marwa Chytra--Vaishak Gujarat Deccan and Concan Chytra --Vaishak Mahar Marwa--Moodam }	1785 1810. 1828.
											PARNER. { Shamshoyee Moshar--Aban Kutch Aban Adhar or Nowros 220 to 240 }	1828.
											MAHOMEDAN Shrood--Zilhid Dryas Pudas Soor Sun	1829 1872. 1886
											JEWISH Noach--Aar	5412
Wed	1	12	12	21	10		220	11	19			
Th	2	13	13	22	11		221	12	20			
Fr	3	14	14	23	12		222	13	21			
Sat	4	15	15	24	13		223	14	22		PESSAH, OR PASSOVER, Jewish.—Hunooman Jayantee and Fair at Karies on Poona Road, Hindoo.	
S	5	16	16	25	14		224	15	23		PASSOVER, 2nd Fast Jewish.—Chytra Vad Gujarati, Deccan and Concan and Vaishak Vad Marwa	
Mon	6	17	17	26	15		225	16	24			
Tu	7	18	18	27	16		226	17	25		MUSRU Fast, Shamshoyee Paros	
Wed	8	19	19	28	17		227	18	26			
Th	9	20	20	29	18		228	19	27			
Fr	10	21	21	30	19		229	20	28		PASSOVER, last but one Fast Jewish	
Sat	11	22	22	31	20		230	21	29		PASSOVER Fast, last day Jewish.	
S	12	23	23		21		231	22	30		MEERAM Mahar	
Mon	13	24	24		22		232	23	31			
Tu	14	25	25		23		233	24			Fast day Hindoo.	
Wed	15	26	26		24		234	25				
Th	16	27	27		25		235	26				
Fr	17	28	28		26		236	27			YATHAUN Gunbar Fast of the Shamshoyee Paros commences	
Sat	18	29	29		27		237	28				
S	19	30	30		28		238	29			Vaishak Shrood : Gujarati, Deccan, Concan, and Marwa	
Mon	20	31	31		29		239	30			AEER, Jewish.—Zilhid Mahomedan.—Purchooram Jayantee, Hindoo.	
Tu	21				30		240	31			YATHAUN Gunbar Fast of the Shamshoyee Paros ends.—Akaha Yatra, Hindoo.	
Wed	22				31		241				ABAN Shamshoyee Paros Adhar Kutch Paros.	
Th	23						242					
Fr	24						243					
Sat	25						244					
S	26						245					
Mon	27						246					
Tu	28						247					
Wed	29						248				Fast day Hindoo	
Th	30						249				ADHAR Fast, Kutch Paros.	

MAY

Days of the Week.	HINDOO FARMER							
	Chaitra	Harvest	Chaitra, Dargah, & Chaitra	Chaitra	Chaitra	Chaitra		
By	1	11	12	20	10	450	11	12
Sat	2	12	13	21	11	461	12	13
S	3	20	5	27	18	472	13	14
Mon	4	1	6	28	19	483	14	15
Tu	5	2	7	29	20	494	15	16
Wed	6	3	8	30	21	505	16	17
Th	7	4	9	1	22	516	17	18
Fr	8	5	10	2	23	527	18	19
Sat	9	6	11	3	24	538	19	20
S	10	7	12	4	25	549	20	21
Mon	11	8	13	5	26	560	21	22
Tu	12	9	14	6	27	571	22	23
Wed	13	10	15	7	28	582	23	24
Th	14	11	16	8	29	593	24	25
Fr	15	12	17	9	30	604	25	26
Sat	16	13	18	10	1	615	26	27
S	17	14	19	11	2	626	27	28
Mon	18	15	20	12	3	637	28	29
Tu	19	16	21	13	4	648	29	30
Wed	20	17	22	14	5	659	30	1
Th	21	18	23	15	6	670	1	2
Fr	22	19	24	16	7	681	2	3
Sat	23	20	25	17	8	692	3	4
S	24	21	26	18	9	703	4	5
Mon	25	22	27	19	10	714	5	6
Tu	26	23	28	20	11	725	6	7
Wed	27	24	29	21	12	736	7	8
Th	28	25	30	22	13	747	8	9
Fr	29	26	1	23	14	758	9	10
Sat	30	27	2	24	15	769	10	11
S	31	28	3	25	16	780	11	12

HINDOO. { *Madras Festival—Joshi* 1786.
Madras, Madras, and Madras 1816.
Madras 1848.

Pakistan. { *Madras Festival—Joshi* 1848.
Madras 1848.

Madras Festival: *Madras—Joshi* 1848.
Madras 1848.

Jewish. *Madras—Joshi* 1848.

ANAN PAST, Chaitra, Madras.
 Madras Festival, Madras.
 { *Madras Festival—Joshi* 1848.
Madras 1848.

LAUG-LA-ONAIR, Jewish.

FURVADAY, Madras, Madras.

EDAVAN Madras

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

Madras Festival

JUNE.

Days of the Week	HINDOO PARSES					Jewish.	HINDOO.	PARSER.	SHUK.	1780.
	Christian	Marroo	Guzerat, Duxun, & Concan Malabar	Shamshoyee.	Kudmee or Nowree					
Mon	1	10	14	21	11	301	18	14	Shuk	1780.
Tu	2	1	15	22	12	302	19	15	Shuk	1781.
Wed	3	2	16	23	13	303	20	16	Shuk	1782.
Th	4	3	17	24	14	304	21	17	Shuk	1783.
Fr	5	4	18	25	15	305	22	18	Shuk	1784.
Sat	6	5	19	26	16	306	23	19	Shuk	1785.
S	7	6	20	27	17	307	24	20	Shuk	1786.
Mon	8	7	21	28	18	308	25	21	Shuk	1787.
Tu	9	8	22	29	19	309	26	22	Shuk	1788.
Wed	10	9	23	30	20	310	27	23	Shuk	1789.
Th	11	10	24	31	21	311	28	24	Shuk	1790.
Fr	1	11	25	1	22	312	29	25	Shuk	1791.
Sat	12	12	26	2	23	313	30	26	Shuk	1792.
S	13	13	27	3	24	314	31	27	Shuk	1793.
Mon	14	14	28	4	25	315	1	28	Shuk	1794.
Tu	15	15	29	5	26	316	2	29	Shuk	1795.
Wed	16	16	30	6	27	317	3	30	Shuk	1796.
Th	17	17	31	7	28	318	4	31	Shuk	1797.
Fr	18	18	1	8	29	319	5	1	Shuk	1798.
Sat	19	19	2	9	30	320	6	2	Shuk	1799.
S	20	20	3	10	31	321	7	3	Shuk	1800.
Mon	21	21	4	11	1	322	8	4	Shuk	1801.
Tu	22	22	5	12	2	323	9	5	Shuk	1802.
Wed	23	23	6	13	3	324	10	6	Shuk	1803.
Th	24	24	7	14	4	325	11	7	Shuk	1804.
Fr	25	25	8	15	5	326	12	8	Shuk	1805.
Sat	26	26	9	16	6	327	13	9	Shuk	1806.
S	27	27	10	17	7	328	14	10	Shuk	1807.
Mon	28	28	11	18	8	329	15	11	Shuk	1808.
Tu	29	29	12	19	9	330	16	12	Shuk	1809.

JULY

Days of the Week	HINDOO				PARSEE				HINDOO	PARSEE				JEWISH
	Christian	M. 1700	Cu. Cal. Duxon & Concan	Malabar	Shani boyar	Kudrus or Nowro.	Mahomedan	Jewish		Marroo Ashad—Shrawan	Guzerat Duxun and Concan Ashad—	Adesh	Malabar Mathoonam—Karkatagan	
Wed	1	10	13	19	11	311	14	14	Den Fast, Shanshooyee Parsee—Vyas Pooja Hindoo.	Shuk	1788			
Th	2	1	1	0	12	312	1	1	Ashad Vud Guzarat, Duxun and Concan and Adesh Vud Marroo	Shrawat	1810			
Fr	3	2	1	1	13	313	10	10						1028.
Sat	4	3	4	2	14	314	1	1						
S	5	4	5	3	15	315	10	10						
Mon	6	5	6	4	16	316	19	19	SOMM TAMMUZ, Jewish					
Tu	7	6	7	5	17	317	28	28	MAYDEVARAM Gumbat Feast of the Shanshooyee Parsee commences					
Wed	8	7	8	6	18	318	27	27						
Th	9	8	9	7	19	319	26	26						
Fr	10	9	10	8	20	320	25	25	MAYDEVARAM Gumbat Feast of Shanshooyee Parsee ends					
Sat	11	10	11	9	21	321	24	24	Fast day Hindoo—Allahood Fast, in the Duxun					
S	12	11	12	10	22	322	23	23						
Mon	13	12	13	11	23	323	22	22						
Tu	14	13	14	12	24	324	21	21						
Wed	15	14	15	13	25	325	20	20	KARKATAGAN Malabar.—Down Amvansa, Hindoo.—Kark					
Th	16	15	16	14	26	326	19	19	Sankrant					
Fr	17	16	17	15	27	327	18	18	Adesh Ashad Guzarat, Duxun, and Concan, and Marroo.—Pora-					
Sat	18	17	18	16	28	328	17	17	shetam Month commences.					
S	19	18	19	17	29	329	16	16	ABE, Jewish.					
Mon	20	19	20	18	30	330	15	15	Saffer Mahomedan.					
Tu	21	20	21	19	31	331	14	14						
Wed	22	21	22	20	32	332	13	13	BANUMUN Feast Shanshooyee Parsee ASCEDAN, Kudmee Parsee					
Th	23	22	23	21	33	333	12	12						
Fr	24	23	24	22	34	334	11	11						
Sat	25	24	25	23	35	335	10	10	ASCEDAN Feast, Kudmee Parsee					
S	26	25	26	24	36	336	9	9	TEESHARAIAB OR THE DAY OF LAMENTATION Jewish—					
Mon	27	26	27	25	37	337	8	8	Fast day Hindoo					
Tu	28	27	28	26	38	338	7	7						
Wed	29	28	29	27	39	339	6	6						
Th	30	29	30	28	40	340	5	5						
Fr	31	30	31	29	41	341	4	4						
Sat	1	1	2	30	42	342	3	3	Shuk Vud Guzarat Duxun, and Concan and Shrawan Vud	Marroo				

AUGUST

Days of the Week.	HINDOO PARNES					HINDOO	PARSES.	MAHOMEDAN	JEWISH
	Christian	Marroo	Guzerat, Duxun & Concan	Malabar	Shasnohoyee				
						Marroo Shrawan—Bhadrapad..	Shuk	1785	
						Guzerat Duxun and Concan Adheck	Sunvat.	1919.	
						— Aryades ..			
						Malabar Karkatagam—Chingam ..		1938.	
						Shasnohoyee Rohamwun—Asfunder			
						Kudmee Asfunder—Furverdeen, or			
						Nowroo 143 to 7			
							L. 22 23		
						MAHOMEDAN Rubees—Rubees-ul aul	H free	1280	
							Furder	1278.	
							Roor Sun	1264.	
						JEWISH Abb—Elsel.			5673
Sat	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
S	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Mon	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
Tu	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5
Wed	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Th	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Fr	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1
Sat	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
S	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Mon	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Tu	29	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6
Wed	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Th	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Fr	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2
Sat	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Mon	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tu	30	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Wed	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Th	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Fr	26	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3
Sat	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
S	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Mon	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Tu	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Wed	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Th	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Fr	27	28	29	30	31	1	2	3	4
Sat	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
S	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Mon	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Tu	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Wed	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
Th	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
Fr	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67
Sat	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
S	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Mon	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94
Tu	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103
Wed	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112
Th	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121
Fr	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130
Sat	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139
S	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
Mon	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157
Tu	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166
Wed	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175
Th	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184
Fr	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193
Sat	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202
S	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211
Mon	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220
Tu	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229
Wed	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238
Th	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247
Fr	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256
Sat	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265
S	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274
Mon	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283
Tu	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292
Wed	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301
Th	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310
Fr	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319
Sat	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328
S	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337
Mon	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346
Tu	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355
Wed	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364
Th	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373
Fr	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382
Sat	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391
S	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
Mon	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409
Tu	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418
Wed	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427
Th	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436
Fr	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445
Sat	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454
S	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463
Mon	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472
Tu	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481
Wed	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490
Th	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499
Fr	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508
Sat	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517
S	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526
Mon	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535
Tu	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544
Wed	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553
Th	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562
Fr	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571
Sat	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580
S	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589
Mon	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598
Tu	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607
Wed	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616
Th	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625
Fr	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634
Sat	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643
S	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652
Mon	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661
Tu	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670
Wed	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679
Th	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688
Fr	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697
Sat	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706
S	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715
Mon	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724
Tu	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733
Wed	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742
Th	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751
Fr	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760
Sat	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769
S	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778
Mon	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787
Tu	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796
Wed	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805
Th	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814
Fr	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823
Sat	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832
S	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841
Mon	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850
Tu	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859
Wed	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868
Th	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877
Fr	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886
Sat	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895
S	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904
Mon	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913
Tu	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922
Wed	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931
Th	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940
Fr	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949
Sat	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958
S	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967
Mon	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976
Tu	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985
Wed	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994
Th	995	996	997	998	999	1000			

SEPTEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO		PARSEE		Jewish	1922
	Marwan	General, Daxun & Concan	Shamshayee	Kudmee, or Marwan		
Tu	1	4	18	13	8	10-11
Wed	2	5	19	14	9	17-18
Th	3	6	20	15	10	18-19
Fr	4	7	21	16	11	19-20
Sat	5	8	22	17	12	20-21
S	6	9	23	18	13	21-22
Mon	7	10	24	19	14	22-23
Tu	8	11	25	20	15	23-24
Wed	9	12	26	21	16	24-25
Th	10	13	27	22	17	25-26
Fr	11	14	28	23	18	26-27
Sat	12	15	29	24	19	27-28
S	13	16	30	25	20	28-29
Mon	14	17	31	26	21	29-30
Tu	15	18	1	27	22	1
Wed	16	19	2	28	23	2
Th	17	20	3	29	24	3
Fr	18	21	4	30	25	4
Sat	19	22	5	1	26	5
S	20	23	6	2	27	6
Mon	21	24	7	3	28	7
Tu	22	25	8	4	29	8
Wed	23	26	9	5	30	9
Th	24	27	10	6	31	10
Fr	25	28	11	7	1	11
Sat	26	29	12	8	2	12
S	27	30	13	9	3	13
Mon	28	31	14	10	4	14
Tu	29	1	15	11	5	15
Wed	30	2	16	12	6	16
Th	1	3	17	13	7	17
Fr	2	4	18	14	8	18
Sat	3	5	19	15	9	19
S	4	6	20	16	10	20
Mon	5	7	21	17	11	21
Tu	6	8	22	18	12	22
Wed	7	9	23	19	13	23
Th	8	10	24	20	14	24
Fr	9	11	25	21	15	25
Sat	10	12	26	22	16	26
S	11	13	27	23	17	27
Mon	12	14	28	24	18	28
Tu	13	15	29	25	19	29
Wed	14	16	30	26	20	30
Th	15	17	31	27	21	31
Fr	16	18	1	28	22	1
Sat	17	19	2	29	23	2
S	18	20	3	30	24	3
Mon	19	21	4	1	25	4
Tu	20	22	5	2	26	5
Wed	21	23	6	3	27	6
Th	22	24	7	4	28	7
Fr	23	25	8	5	29	8
Sat	24	26	9	6	30	9
S	25	27	10	7	1	10
Mon	26	28	11	8	2	11
Tu	27	29	12	9	3	12
Wed	28	30	13	10	4	13

THE INDIAN CALENDAR

OCTOBER.

Days of the Week	HINDOO			PARSIS			JEWISH	Remarks	Year
	Chaitan.	Maras.	Current Sargud, & Concan.	Malabar.	Shamshoyes.	Kudmee, or Feroos.			
Th	1	4	17	8	29	17	18	HINDOO { Marroo: Ashvini-Kartick Gomrat Duxun, and Concan Maidhar: Kanyu-Toolam	Shak 1788. Samvat 1919. 1939
Fr	2	5	18	9	30	18	19	PARSIS { Shamshoyes Farwarden-Ardabekht Kutilla: Ardabekht-Khordad, or Navroo 25 to 26	1233.
Sat	3	6	19	10	31	19	20	MANGSHWAN: Bakes-ul-ahar-Jumado-ul-mawl.	
S	4	7	20	11	1	20	21	Hijra Fadoo Sour Sun	1290 1272 1946
Mon	5	8	21	12	2	21	22	JEWISH Tashro-Hoshvan	5674
Tu	6	9	22	13	3	22	23		
Wed	7	10	23	14	4	23	24		
Th	8	11	24	15	5	24	25	HUSHANA RUMBA, Jewish.—MATROOSTERUM Gamber Feast of Kudmee Faroo commences.	
Fr	9	12	25	16	6	25	26	FEAST OF PALMS, Jewish.	
Sat	10	13	26	17	7	26	27	SUCCOTH Jewish.	
S	11	14	27	18	8	27	28	SHKEMHAT TORA, Jewish.—Avidhava, Hewmas, Hindoo.	
Mon	12	15	28	19	9	28	29	MATROOSTERUM Gamber Feast of the Kudmee Faroo ends.—Fast Day Hindoo.	
Tu	13	16	29	20	10	29	30	FRVVRDAS Feast, Shamshoyes Faroo.—Hiroo Fokah ends.	
Wed	14	17	30	21	11	30	31	Ashvini Shood Gomrat, Duxun, Concan and Marroo.	
Th	15	18	1	22	12	1	2	HASHWAN Jewish.	
Fr	16	19	2	23	13	2	3	TOOLAM Malabar.—Jumado-ul-mawl, Mahomedan.	
Sat	17	20	3	24	14	3	4	Lalita Panchamur Hindoo.	
S	18	21	4	25	15	4	5	Saraswato Avahan Hindoo.	
Mon	19	22	5	26	16	5	6	Saraswato Puja, Hindoo.	
Tu	20	23	6	27	17	6	7	Saraswato Viharjan Hindoo.	
Wed	21	24	7	28	18	7	8	Dasara, Hindoo.—End of Navaratrie	
Th	22	25	8	29	19	8	9	Fast day Hindoo.	
Fr	23	26	9	30	20	9	10	Navaratrie Feast ends, Hindoo.	
Sat	24	27	10	1	21	10	11	ASADUSHTER Feast, Shamshoyes Faroo KRODAS Kudmee Faroo.	
S	25	28	11	2	22	11	12	ASADUSHTER Feast Shamshoyes Faroo.—Kajagar or Manah Chaleo, Hindoo Mangshwar's Fair at Mangon.	
Mon	26	29	12	3	23	12	13	Ashvini Vud Gomrat, Duxun, and Concan and Kartick Vud; Marroo.	
Tu	27	30	13	4	24	13	14	ANDRASAD Feast, Kudmee Faroo.	
Wed	28	31	14	5	25	14	15		
Th	29		15	6	26	15	16		
Fr	30		16	7	27	16	17		
Sat	31		17	8	28	17	18		

NOVEMBER

[illegible]

DECEMBER

Days of the Week	HINDOO				PARSEE		JEWISH	Remarks
	Calcutta	Marron	Guzerat, Duxon & Concan	Malabar	Bahamboyee	Kudmee, or Nowroo		
Tu	1	0	5	10	0	30	10	20
Wed	3	7	7	13	10	100	20	31
Th	3	0	8	30	11	101	31	32
Fr	0	9	9	21	12	102	22	33
Sat	5	10	10	22	13	103	23	34
S	6	11	11	23	14	104	24	35
Mon	7	12	12	24	15	105	25	36
Tu	8	13	13	25	16	106	26	37
Wed	9	14	14	26	17	107	27	38
Th	10	15	15	27	18	108	28	39
Fr	11	16	16	28	19	109	29	40
Sat	12	17	17	29	20	110	30	41
S	13	18	18	30	21	111	31	42
Mon	14	19	19	31	22	112	32	43
Tu	15	20	20	32	23	113	33	44
Wed	16	21	21	33	24	114	34	45
Th	17	22	22	34	25	115	35	46
Fr	18	23	23	35	26	116	36	47
Sat	19	24	24	36	27	117	37	48
S	20	25	25	37	28	118	38	49
Mon	21	26	26	38	29	119	39	50
Tu	22	27	27	39	30	120	40	51
Wed	23	28	28	40	31	121	41	52
Th	24	29	29	41	32	122	42	53
Fr	25	30	30	42	33	123	43	54
Sat	26	31	31	43	34	124	44	55
S	27	32	32	44	35	125	45	56
Mon	28	33	33	45	36	126	46	57
Tu	29	34	34	46	37	127	47	58
Wed	30	35	35	47	38	128	48	59
Th	31	36	36	48	39	129	49	60

HINDOO.	{	Marron: Margashirah--Poush	Shukh	1765.
		Guzerat, Duxon and Concan, Kartick		
		--Margashirah		Samvat 1822.
		Malabar: Vrischikam--Dhanu		1823.
PARSEE.	{	Shamshoyee: Kherdad--Teer		
		Kudmee Teer--Amoordad or Nowroo		1233
		30 to 120		
MAHOMEDAN	Jumadee-ul-akhir--Rajab			
	Hijra			1234.
	Rabi-ul			1273
	Seer San			1354
JEWISH	Koslaw--Tebeth			5074

NATIVE FESTIVALS, FASTS, AND OBSERVANCES

HINDU

MAKAR SANKRANTI.—On this day the sun enters the sign "Makar" or Capricorn.—*Vide 12th January* The Hindu festivals are so numerous, and the observances of them are so intricate, that they often bewilder a writer when he endeavours to describe them. The writers of the Hindu legends have set such enormous merit on the observances of such of them, as to surpass all human comprehension; and they have unhesitatingly said that those observances themselves will obtain heaven. Great rejoicings are held among the Hindus, but particularly among the Brahmans, on account of the feast of *Makar Sankranti*, when the sun reaches the most southern sign of the Zodiac, *Makar* or Capricornus. From this day till the time of his leaving the most southern sign of the Zodiac, he is said to be in *Urdhvan*, and from the time of his leaving the northern sign to the entering the sign "Kark" or Cancer he is said to be in *Dakshinayan*. The vernal and autumnal equinoxes divide the year into two equal parts, *Urdhvan*, and *Dakshinayan*. The days of *Urdhvan* are reckoned lucky and those of *Dakshinayan* unlucky. During the days of *Dakshinayan*, it is said that the gates of heaven are shut, and in the *Urdhvan* they are open. For men to die in the *Urdhvan* is considered more blessed, because they are said to get immediate entrance into heaven; but if the righteous die in the *Dakshinayan*, they have to wait outside the gates till the *Urdhvan* sets in. In the days of *Urdhvan*, *Māṅg*—the ceremony of investing the youths with the sacred cord—and marriages are celebrated. The ceremonies that are performed on the day of *Makar Sankranti*, just at the time of the sun's entrance into the sign, are these.—The Hindus go to the sea, accompanied by a Brahman priest, to bathe there; they rub their bodies with *tilla seed*,* and wash themselves in the manner prescribed in the *Śāstra*. The Brahmans then repeat certain vaccinations suited to the occasion and close the ceremony by receiving due offerings, and a present of money for himself. On their return home they invite Brahmans, present them with a cap of bell-metal, filled with *tilla seed* and some money according to the ability of the *Yajman*. Some even present the Brahmans with copper pots, new *dhatura*, umbrellas, &c. and the whole family receives benediction from them, which is done by the Brahmans repeating certain words, and throwing on their heads a few grains of red coloured rice. After the performance of this ceremony they go to take their meals, which consist of sweetmeats. They invite their friends and relations to dinner and towards evening they wear new clothes, gold, and other ornaments, and frequent the houses of their friends and relations, distributing *tilla seed* mixed with sugar. At the time of putting the *tilla* into the parties' hands, they repeat these words "Receive these *tillas* mixed with sugar and be friendly to me throughout the whole year. All the prayers and petitions that are offered this day are to the Sun, and to no other god. The second day of Sankranti is named *Kar*, which is generally celebrated by the women, making small presents among those of their own sex.—*Vide 12th January*

WANANT PANCHMI seems to have been instituted in honour of the Spring which season is personified under the name of *Wananta*, who is feigned as attending on *Aurva* or the god of love.—*Vide 24th January*

RAJYASHTAMI is dedicated to the worship of the Sun. This day is the beginning of the *Manvantara*, or period embracing the reign of *Manu*, of which fourteen govern in succession, during the different ages of the world. The present age is under the dominion of the seventh *Manu*; and at the commencement of this period a new sun is supposed to have mounted his chariot.—*Vide 26th January*.

SHIVRATRI.—A fast-day in honour of *Shiva*, during which the *linga*, or *Bacchiphallus*, is worshipped.—*Vide 18th February* *Yad Chaitrad*, or the 20th of every month, is kept moved by the relatives of *Shiva*; but *Nag* and *Chaitrad* has obtained its peculiar epithet, *Māhā Shiva Ratri*, or the great night of *Shiva*. The Hindu legends account in the following manner for its celebrity among the sect of *Shiva Rātris*.—In time immemorial an archer of wicked and licentious habits went into a forest on this day to shoot deer. He spent the whole day in the pursuit of his game, and, on a sudden, night came on, and he was left at the mercy of wild beasts

* *Tillas* are said to be the favourite grain of the Sun.

When he found himself in such a *perilous* condition, he had recourse to a *Bale* or *Blus* tree* to secure himself from their attack. Having got into the tree, by way of relaxation, or to get a clearer view he broke off all the branches that hung around and above his head, and flung them down; fortunately the twigs which he threw fell on the *Linga* of Shiva, which was near the foot of the tree. Shiva was so much pleased and satisfied by the accidental worship of his votary that he forthwith sent a *Valand* or heavenly chariot, and took the hunter into *Kylas* his own abode, with acclamations of joy. To commemorate this great event of the entrance of the archer into *Kylas*, the Hindus observe a *fast* this day and worship Shiva in hopes of obtaining a like reward. *Observance of Shiva Ratni*.—This day the votaries of Shiva fast, and in the night, repair to the temples of Shiva, accompanied by a Brahman priest, who performs *pūja* by repeating certain incantations; first he pours some water over the *Linga*, and washes it, and afterwards he decorates it with choice flowers. When this is done, the priest takes his sacred book wherein Shiva's thousand different names are written, and reads the names and the *Yaj mān*,—the worshippers—sting a leaf of the *Bale* over the top of the *Linga* each time. This kind of *pūja* is performed four different times during the night, and thus no sleep is obtained for the whole night. This is styled the *pūja* of the four *Prakaras* or watches. It commences at about eight P.M. and ends at five A.M. This night the pagodas of Shiva are thronged by devotees. Some persons engage twelve Brahmins, others four &c., according to the abilities of the *Yajmān* to perform the *pūja*. The Brahmins must be liberally paid for their labours.

HOLI (SHAKTI—HOLIKA OR PHALGUNESHA).—This festival, called also *Dolavatra*, or the swinging festival is supposed by Sir W. Jones to relate to the vernal equinox, and to be similar to the Persian Nooruz. It commences fifteen days before the full moon on which the ceremonies are terminated and is held in honour of *Krushna*. In the freedom with which the lower classes now behave towards their superiors, this festival resembles the Roman Saturnalia and in the sending people on boisterous errands, it corresponds with our 1st of April. Red powders are daubed upon the visage of the god and thrown and squirted by his worshippers on each other while females are saluted by exclamations and jests of very impure description. The wheaten cake which is placed on the pile lighted at the close of the festival, is called *Pōli* and the right of first offering it in a village is considered as an honorary privilege. Neither the origin of this festival nor the manner in which it is observed, can be described. Nor is the observation of it confined to the lower classes of the native community—the highest apparently joining in it with the same zest as the lowest. This festival nominally continues from the new to the full moon; but only a few of the last days are practically and openly devoted to it. It is often called *Shinga*, from the name of the month in which it occurs.—*See 5th March*.

THE HINDU NEW YEAR (the first day called *Gudi Padwa*).—On the morning of this day a Hindu first rubs oil upon his body and then bathes himself with warm water. A pole bearing a flag and surmounted with a brass or copper vessel, is erected in front of the house. One such pole must be erected by each family. This represents the banner of Indra, the king of the gods, which on this day is also raised in honour of him by the gods. What is done on earth is therefore in imitation of what takes place in the heaven of Indra. The leaves of the bitter Nimb tree are then to be eaten, which secures health to the body because this tree is the offspring of the Ambrosia of the gods. The Almanack for the New Year is then to be worshipped, and its predictions in regard to the year just commencing are to be heard from the mouth of the *Jyotshya*. They tell whether there is to be abundance or scarcity of rain, whether there will be unusual heat or cold whether robberies, insurrections, &c., are to abound, whether unusual sickness is to prevail &c. &c. Each individual on this day also learns what he is to expect during the year whether health or sickness, prosperity or adversity is to be his portion, &c. &c. All this important information is not, of course, to be obtained without some compensation. And not only are presents to be given to the *Jyotshya*, but the poor people are taught on this day to extend their liberality also to the *Gūds* and Brahmins. The day is also to be celebrated by fasting. This is considered an auspicious day for commencing a new building, or engaging in any new undertaking.—*See 30th March*.

RAM NAVMI.—On this day Ramchandra, the 7th incarnation of Vishnu, was born at Ayodhya or Oude, about B.C. 1000.—*See 23rd March*. Rama is supposed to be the same as the Grecian Dionysus or Bacchus, and the object of the incarnation was to effect the destruction of Ravana, the ten-headed tyrant of Lanka or Ceylon, which was at last done with the assistance of Hanuman, the chief of the monkey tribe. The

A favourite tree of Shiva, and which is held sacred among the Hindus.

Birth of Rama is, strange to say celebrated eight days previous to its occurrence that is, from the first of *Chaitra Sudd* to the ninth. On the first day the temples of Rama are whitewashed and illuminated in the evening, and the image of Rama is adorned with costly ornaments. In the evening the *Ramayan*, or the sacred legendary history of Rama, is read in the temples, and in the night *Akshay* is preached by the *Haridra*, who describes the morality and heroic actions of Rama. *Haridra* are not invited during the nights. In some temples Brahmans are fed with rich and substantial dinners for eight successive days; these days are denominated *Rama navratni*, or nine nights of Rama. During these days, many Hindus, both males and females, go to the temples of Rama to hear the *Kirtan* and *Pada*. The last or principal day is *Ramnavami*, when, it is said, Rama became incarnate at noon. In honour of this incarnation, the Hindus fast the whole day. They get up in the morning, wash themselves, and put on rich clothes and ornaments, and repair to the temples of Rama at about nine o'clock. Every temple of Rama is well furnished on this day, and the images are decorated with precious ornaments and rich brocade. A *Hari* who is engaged to describe the birth and circumstances that attended this incarnation. He continues his discourse till twelve o'clock, when he brings a small image of Rama, minutely ornamented and well clad and shows it to his audience, and tells them that it is Rama who became incarnate; he then puts it into a small cradle prepared for the purpose. The assembly then throw themselves prostrate before the image and worship it. Great is their rejoicing and acclamation on this occasion; they sing *guddi*, a red powder on each other and with great mirth at about one o'clock they go home, and again return to the temples in the evening. The fast of *Ramnavami* is more particularly observed by the votaries of Vishnu.

VAR SAVITRI (SAVITRI VRATA).—A fast observed by women at the rest of the *Indra Ag* too, to preserve them from widowhood.—*Vide 1st June.*

ASHAD EKADASHI is the eleventh of the light half of the month *Ashad*, and is dedicated to Vishnu. On this day which refers to the summer solstice, commencement the night of the gods, during which the deity reposes for four months on the serpent *Shesha*.—*Vide 5th June.*

MAH PANCHAMI, is sacred to the demi-gods in the form of serpents. Ceremonies are performed on this day to ensure protection against the bites of snakes.—*Vide 19th August.* The serpent *Kashya*, slain by Krishna, is worshipped at the festival, as was the *Pythia*, at Delphi.

SHRAVAN OR (NARAYAN) PURNIMA.—On this day the rainy season is considered to be at an end, and a consecration is offered to the sea to gain its favour towards those who now begin to trust themselves to its mercy.—*Vide 23rd August.*

JANMA OR GURU ASHTAMI (JANMA ASHTAMI).—Instituted in commemoration of the birth of Krishna, which took place at midnight in the city of Mathura. Krishna, who in some respects agrees with the Grecian Apollo, was the eighth incarnation of Vishnu, in which, according to a large sect of Hindus, was manifested a greater portion of divinity than in any of the preceding ones. His uncle Kousha who, it was predicted, would be slain by one of his own family endeavoured to ensure the destruction of the infant god, by placing guards over his pregnant sister; but the child was preserved from them and other attempts of his relations, who had given directions for the slaughtering of all newly-born infants.—*Vide 1st September.* This holiday is reckoned one of the greatest among the Hindus and is therefore observed by almost all the Hindu community; there are two sects among the followers of Krishna, and they solemnize the feast on different days. Those belonging to the one keep the birth-day of Krishna on the eighth day of the dark moon and those belonging to the other, the day following—being the one on which he was removed to Gokul, to the house of Nanda, from fear of his maternal uncle, who sought his destruction and some even keep both days. The former fast on the day of *Janma Ashtami*, and the latter on the day of *Gokul Ashtami*. They fast the whole day and at night they bathe, and worship an image of the infant Krishna, adorning it with *tulsi* a favorite plant of Vishnu's, and with other flowers, in the manner enjoined in the *Shastra*; and at about ten or eleven P.M. they eat their *Phalshir* food which consists of fruits and certain kinds of grain, being prohibited from eating rice and other grains that day. A Brahman is called in to perform the *pooja*, and afterwards he himself is worshipped, and sent away loaded with *Dakshina* and other presents. This is all done according to the rules of the *Shastra*. The holiday is then observed among the people of the higher castes. On the day of *Gokul Ashtami*, *guddi* (or keeping of mirth) held a great jubilee among themselves, as Krishna was born up among their race. They join themselves into a company and frequent the houses of the people who follow their professions, holding each other's hands, dancing in the streets,

and repeating the words, "*Govinda, Govinda*," when they are honoured either by throwing over them coals, or presenting them with coals. These people are called *Gopālī*-protectors of cows. On the night of *Jāma Ashtami*, crowds of people, generally of the lower ranks, flock to the temple of *Kāśhī* which is commonly known by the name of *Mathā*; there they hire native music, and continue shouting and making a great noise. The *Bhagat* of *Kāśhī*, or the head of the temple, who is very often of the *Shūdra* caste and who is considered a supernatural being, at least at the time, with great solemnity and grave countenance, makes his way through the assembly accompanied by the playing of tam-tams, and exclamations of joy from his disciples and standing before the statue of *Kāśhī*, offers prayers to the idol which is richly decorated on the occasion. He is at first quite calm, but shortly after shows signs of inspiration by the god. He begins to untie his shawl, or the tuft of hair on the crown of his head, and then slowly shakes his limbs. He degrades his whole frame quivers, and he throws his body into violent contortions dancing and muttering strange ambiguous and wild sounds, which no one can understand. He then takes his scourge, which is kept near the shrine, and scourges himself as if he were insane, and performs many other equally strange actions. No sooner does the assembly around see him in this predicament, than believing that the spirit of the god has entered into him, they burn incense before him and fall prostrate, and pray to him to be merciful to them. When he has received divine homage, he quietly takes his seat, but does not cease quaking and trembling. His disciples, who are always near him, then commence, one after another, to shake themselves and dance in the same way; and the spirit of the god is believed to enter them also. This day the great *Bhagat* can create new disciples, and give them the power of bringing the spirit of the god into their bodies. Sick persons, persons supposed to be possessed of devils, children, &c., are brought to the temple to receive the benediction of the *Bhagat* and his disciples. He rubs a little ashes on their foreheads, passes his hand over their heads, and gives them full assurance of speedy recovery from their sickness without taking any medicine. The poor patient, with full confidence, returns home, expecting the fulfilment of the *Bhagat*'s promise. The *Bhagat* receives large presents on this occasion from his followers and he is held in great respect among the orthodox Hindus, and even among people of some other tribes. On the following morning the *Bhagat* collects the circle of his disciples in front of the temple, and orders a sufficient quantity of coals to be thrown over their heads to wet their whole bodies. They all begin to dance in company, holding each other's hands, and occasionally throwing themselves on the ground and beating their bodies with mud, shouting as loudly as they can. The *Bhagat*, in the mean time, with a scourge in his hand to cow his way into the crowd, and with all his pretended dignity stands in the midst and looking in all directions in feigned solemnity he lifts up his scourge and putting it round the neck of one of his disciples as a token of his regard, draws him towards himself, when the disciple trembles a little, and then stands firm, stretching his hands towards the sky with his eyes closed. No sooner does the *Bhagat* see him in this state than he scourges him two or three times so adroitly that it gives him no pain, while to the eye of the spectators it appears a prodigy that he does not feel it. This is repeated till he has shown the same mark of approbation to the whole body of his disciples, and when he comes, sweetmeats are distributed among the disciples and to all the spectators. This terminates the feast of *Gōvēl Ashtami* among the people of the *Shūdra* caste.

PITHORI OR PACHHIM AMAR.—A ceremony observed at the new moon of the month *Śrāvan*, at which the 64 *Yāgi*, or female attendants of the goddess *Durga*, are worshipped, particularly by women, with the hope of obtaining issue. —*Vādī* 18th September. The 20th day of *Śrāvan*, or the last day of the dark half of the moon, is denominated "*Prachī Amā*." *Prachī* is one of the goddesses of the *Manā*. She is commonly known among the people of the *Konkan* and *Dehkan* by the name of *Pithorī*. Wealthy Banias and other people of *Gujarat* go to *Walthamswar* on the previous evening with their families to remain in the *Lakshmanāshala* during the night; and on the subsequent morning they bathe in the tank of *Walthamswar*. (This tank is called by the natives *Dam-ganga*, i.e. the *Ganges* produced by an arrow; and they give a marvellous account of its origin. They say when *Brahma* visited this part of the world, and found that there was no pure water to drink, he plucked the ground with an arrow from his bow and then brought the *Ganges* into existence.) They also perform *Prachī* on the margin of the tank and ceremonies for procuring the deliverance of their departed ancestors from the thraldom of *Yama*, the king of the infernal regions, if they still remain at his court or in his dominions. They afterwards repair to the temple of *Walthamswar* and worship his image, and then they take their meals. The remaining part of the day is spent in amusements. Booths are erected in the locality of the temple, and furnished

The *Ti Para Shura* master of the three rites. This demon is said to have become so powerful that he defeated almost all the gods and drove them out of their habitations, when they formed a levee and went to *Kylas* the abode of *Shiva*, and represented to him their grievances who after ending an ear to their pitiful supplication comforted them by the assurance that the evil should be soon removed and sent them back to their respective homes. He accordingly made a car of the earth the wheels of which were the sun and the moon. *Brahma* was chosen his charioteer the mountain *Himalaya* formed his bow and *Wasukhi* the king serpent his bowstring. *Vishnu* himself became his quiver. Thus equipped *Shiva* rode and destroyed the mighty giant after a struggle. To perpetuate the memory of this great event, the women of the Hindus get up very early in the morning of this day at about two o'clock and wash themselves in cold water repair to the temple of *Shiva*, and worship his image. Afterwards they return home, and present a Brahman with a lighted lamp made either of silver copper or brass, according to their ability along with some fruits and *Dakshina*—a present in hard real the one called *Dipdan*, or present of a lamp. On the evening of this occasion is made in the temples of *Shiva*, and a pillar of stones built in front of all of them for the special occasion. A grand fair is also celebrated this day in honour of *Wallekwar* an image of *Shiva* at Malabar Hill. It is kept for three days, when booths are erected and shops are adorned with all kinds of articles by people of all denominations. The Hindus, both the rich and poor Brahmins and Shudras, go there and worship the image of *Shiva* and buy sweetmeats and toys for their children. Some of the wealthy Hindus remain there with their families for three or four days in the *Dharmahala* or *stupa* built by them but the poor return the same evening. During these several hundreds of rupees are uselessly spent in hiring conveyances, and purchasing sweetmeats and toys.

BIRTH CEREMONIES

Different ceremonies are prescribed by the *Shastras* to be observed at the period of conception and the different stages of pregnancy. *Jalkarm* is to be performed at the birth of the infant, and consists in giving it a drop of honey out of a golden spoon before dividing the navel-string. Other rites are to be observed on naming the child twelve days after birth—on bringing him outside the house when three months old—on feeding him with the hand at six months—and, if a male, on shaving his head at the age of three years.

MARRIAGE CEREMONIES

Among the Brahmins the male may be married at any time after the *Moni* or investiture with the sacred thread which is done within the age of eight years, and among other castes at any age. The female should not be ten years old and her age must be less than that of her husband and she should be married before the appearance of the signs of puberty. The *Shastras* mention eight kinds of marriage, but only one is observed by the higher castes, named *Brahma* when the charges are severally incurred by the fathers of the parties. The principal marriage ceremonies among Brahmins are the "*Lagnaputrika*," or writing by the *Joshi* or Astrologer of the names of the parties and the day and hour at which the wedding is to take place the "*Saptapadi*" or walking round a fire three times, at each time seven steps and tying together the garments of the parties, and the "*Ason*" or burnt offering after which the contract is indissoluble. The girl is given away by her father in his own house in which it is usual for her to remain till the appearance of the signs of puberty after which she proceeds to the residence of her father-in-law where her husband also resides, or to that of the latter should it be otherwise. Particular months and junctions of the planets are prescribed for the celebration of marriages in different castes as also the same castes in different provinces have their peculiar ceremonies, which are too various to be described here. "*Phalasaibandh*" is the performance of certain ceremonies on the occurrence of the first menstruous symptoms.

DEATH CEREMONIES

On the death of a man, the performance of his funeral obsequies (*Kriya*) and of the monthly and annual *purnastoti* ceremonies, devolves on his heir. The principal times for performing "*Arddha*" are seven days after death secondly every month and thirdly on the anniversary of death. Brahmins are unclean for ten days after the death of a relation,—the military class for twelve,—the mercantile for fifteen,—and Shudras for thirty. Among the Hindus, generally the body of the deceased is burnt, but that of an infant under two years of age is buried. The "*Arddha*" consists in the offering of rice, flowers, water &c. to the deceased and to his manes, in order to enable his soul to ascend to the heaven of the Pitris, or great progenitors of the human race.

MAHOMEDAN

RAMAZAN.—The Mahomedan fast commences each day throughout the month of its name when the first streak of light borders the eastern horizon and continues until the stars are barely discerned in the heavens. During the whole period not the slightest particle of food or one single drop of water nor any other liquid passes the lips from dawn till the appearance of the stars in the evening. As during the fast is passed in occasional prayer besides the usual namaz, and in reading the Quran or the lives of the prophets.—*1st and 2nd March*. The fast is first broken by a cooling draught called *Danda*, the name which is used in Persia. It is only a sort of the seeds of lettuce cucumber and melon well pounded and alternately diluted with cold water rose water sugar syrup of pomegranate and kurat, are also added. The whole preparation is made in the zenana, and then drunk by both full and all the *Rodhars*. Plain boiled rice with dhia (sour curd) and sugar form the first morning's repast of the fast. Dried dates are eaten with it in remembrance of the prophet's fast; whose great luxury was supposed to be the date of Arabia. The conclusion of the month Ramadan is celebrated as an *Eid* or festival, and is hailed with great rejoicing and merriment, as a reward for the past abstinence. In every house in some amount are provided every amusement that can be thought of is indulged in. The rich women in the splendor of the garments and the diamonds in those of the women are in great request on the last day of the Ramadan when the women of the market sell their late acquisitions from India, Persia, and the great bazaars to others.

ESQ.—The followers of Mahomed aim to be the descendants of Abraham the first of the prophets who they say was born at Mecca. It is a tradition and doctrine thus differing from the Jews and Christians, and yet it is worthy as a tradition which they deem themselves entitled on the subject to appropriate to themselves. The offering of the *Eid* offering the *qurban* is an annual observance by the sacrifice of animals such as a sheep goats kids or lambs according to the person's means, and is worth double price as a sacrifice. In Arabia and Islam and also amongst the men in times of distress. It is still very common to believe that the entrance to Paradise is guarded by a bridge of arrows as a way or some such equally mysterious instrument affording a perilous and unobtainable way. I enable them therefore to pass without danger to the belief that the animals sacrificed at the feast of *Eid* was an innocent animal and that the person or persons who sacrificed it are in any expiation. Abraham's sacrifice is also a subject of belief.

MOHARRAM.—A celebrated month is held annually in memory of the martyrdom of the Mahomedans—Hassan and Hossein—for two sons of Fatima and Ali in whom the whole race of Rashedar descended. Hassan was famous by a victory of the war of Karbala, and Hossein the last time the Persian battle fought with the Persians, Yazid of the Umayyad dynasty after the martyrdom of Ali in the year of Karbala on the 10th day of the first month of Maharram the anniversary of his martyrdom is so observed with great mourning. Hossein and Hassan are also stated the sons of Ali his sacrifice is the martyrdom of Hassan and Hossein the martyrdom of their father by the Persians as a result of Karbala, the war of their families ended from Hossein the son of Meda. After residing there several years the people of Shahr being tired of him, Yazid of the Umayyad dynasty ordered him to return to the capital and maintain his lawful right as Imam (leader of the faithful). Before arriving there Hossein sent Hossein's two sons as a messenger to request the return of his father to him but on his arrival with his two sons at Shahr he was ordered to return Yazid and cast from a precipice and his two sons were barbarously murdered for the sake of the reward offered for their heads. This forms the subject of the ten days mourning during the Moharram. The Mahomedans are divided into sects, the Shiites and the Sunnis. The former regard Ali and his descendants to be the lawful leaders after Mohammed and the latter the Khalifa as Abubakr Omar &c.—hence quarrels, dissensions, and divisions are kindled by to be attended during the Moharram. The festival begins on the first day of the month (Moharram) Tazieh (a term signifying grief and applied to a representation of the scene) enacted over the remains of Hossein at Karbala is made of every variety of material from paper to bamboo and paper according to the rank and wealth of the party are exhibited in every direction and conveyed in procession through the streets. Mourning assemblies are held morning and evening in the Mosques, during the Moharram, and the head priest or preacher recites a subject for each day a sermon from the ancient books composed on the subject description of the life and sufferings of Hassan and

Hossein. The Mardah, a poetical composition of great merit, and embracing the whole of the subject they commemorate, is chanted with great effect; the names of their lawful leaders are recounted with blessings, and that of the usurpers, the Kakhphas, with curses. Then comes the procession of Dhal Dhal—Hossein's horse, killed at Kurba, beautifully caparisoned; and finally the Tamas are deposited with funeral rites in the public burial grounds, when the Moharram ceases. The Tabûk is a slight framework of bamboo, in the shape of a mausoleum covered and ornamented with coloured paper and tinsel. They vary considerably in size and appearance, according to the taste and ability of those who build them. Before these Tabûks incense is burned and various other rites are performed. The Tabûks it is said, are peculiar to India. They are not mentioned in the Qirân, nor are they built by the inhabitants of Persia and Arabia. Many Mahomedans regard them with strong disapprobation. In Bombay the larger portion of the Mahomedans unite in building the Tabûks. These are taken out, and, accompanied with music, carried in procession through the Shendy Bazar from midnight of the ninth until three o'clock of the morning of the tenth day, and from two to six o'clock on the afternoon of the same day on their way to the beach in Back Bay where the greater part of the Tabûks, after being stripped of whatever is of value are cast into the sea. The practice of building Tabûks seems to be losing ground in Bombay a portion of those who formerly united in this having adopted the views of those opposed to such things. The Indian Mahomedans, who do not unite in building the Tabûks, are accustomed to go on this occasion to the mosques for five successive evenings, to listen to the recitation of the death of Hossein. Their demonstrations of grief however are not equal to those of the Moguls and Persians, who while listening to the recital weep aloud and unite violently upon their breasts. There are accustomed to meet at the Masjid in Virza Mahomed Ali Khan Street. In Bombay there is strictly speaking no representation of the battle which was fought previous to the death of Hossein. Some two or three horsemen bearing flags, enter the large yard adjoining the Imambara with loud wailings and are followed by two horses apiece, representing those which were for the use of Hossein and Ali. One person on horseback with a long sword apparently run through the head and covered with blood joins in the wailing. A female infant in deep mourning sits up at the door of a small mausoleum which is carried on the shoulders of men, whilst others cast straw upon her head, in token of grief. Those pass round in a circle accompanied by a company of drummers and beat upon a drum. Hossein and Ali Hossein Hai Hossein. Sometimes a person in procession in a dying state is carried covered with wounds and blood and darts and daggers run into it, is carried about in procession. It would seem that this festival is now celebrated with less effort and effect than formerly. It is apparently becoming more and more a farce. The grief is doubtless for the most part feigned. The decline of the peculiar zeal of the Mahomedans must necessarily lead them to enter into these with less spirit.—*I do 27th June*

PARSIS

The Parsis of India are divided into two sects,—the Shabashahis or "Rashtas," and the Kadvis a "Chirgah" the former of whom constitute the larger portion of the race. This division originated only a cent and fifty years ago, when a learned Persian priest named Jamsap arrived in India, and found that his co-religionists differed from the brethren of Iran in their calculation of time by a full month and in other minor points relating to their liturgy. Serious disputes arose in consequence which ended in the formation of the two sects, the Shabashahis adhering to their own views, and the Kadvis adopting the opinions imported by Jamsap,—thus agreeing with their Persian brethren. Notwithstanding this division an estrangement exists between them in their social intercourse. The difference lies only in their computation of time and in some slight variations in the forms of prayer. Intermarriage is allowed as well as admission to each other's places of worship.

The festivals of the Parsis, are celebrated with little or no outward pomp. Their holidays are mostly occupied in prayers in the mosques and festivities and rejoicings during the rest of the day. Some of their religious institutions are traced to a very ancient period. The festival of the Naomog dates from upwards of three thousand years before Christ and is kept to this day by most of the nations of Western Asia, notwithstanding their differences of creed. The Emperor Akbar adopted the "Nozog," and fourteen other festivals of the Parsis, for the observance of those who were attached to his favourite doctrines of the "Habi Farsh" or the Religion of God which he tentatively endeavoured to introduce upon his people.

PAPETI OR NEW YEAR'S DAY—Among the festivals observed by the Parsis, the first and universally kept is the Papeti or New Year's day. This day is celebrated in honour of Yazdegerd, the last King of the Sassanid dynasty who was dethroned by Khalid Umar about A.D. 640. The ancient Persians reckoned a new era from the accession of each successive monarch and as Yazdegerd had no successor the date of his accession to the throne has been brought down to the present time thus making the current year 1251-52. In their calculations of the year only 304 days are allowed leap year is unknown to them though there are records which prove that in every 120 years one month was added to make it correspond with the solar year. The year is divided into twelve months of thirty days each and five days, called Gathas, as they are called according to the end to make up the deficiency. On these days the Parsis rise early and dress themselves in suits of clothes and those piously disposed say the prayers in the private residences or attend the Anjumanes where large numbers are gathered. After prayers the Parsis visit their friends and families when the Hama-eur or Khatir-e-ha is performed. It is customary for all of good character to participate in this Persian fashion of wishing each other a happy new year. The friends and relatives are invited to breakfast the morning thereafter and the visits and reports are kept up till a late hour. A very early start is made to the public use of the day and new suits of clothes are presented to servants and others.

date the origin of this festival from the time of Jamshid, the third king of the Peshadian dynasty of Persia, Jamshid is supposed by Bailly to have flourished 3200 years before Christ the Shah Namah celebrates him as the first prince of his race who introduced civilization among mankind and established the computation of time. If we are to believe the Persian writers the aquists ba-reliefs among the ruins of Persepolis,—still visible in beauty after a lapse of two thousand years,—are representations of the Court of Jamshid more especially on the festival of the Nauruz. The sculptures at this place contain representations of the Courts of ancient Persia, with the long train of attendants bringing offerings to the feet of the Monarchs and as the Nauruz is a sort of renaissance settlement day when the lords of different provinces lay their annual contributions before the throne and are allowed audience with the monarch the idea of a part of the Persepolitan ba-reliefs being a picture of some ancient king of Persia holding his court on the day of the Nauruz does not appear to be without foundation. In Persia this festival is kept for several days with unusual pomp by all the inhabitants, whether Mahomedans or Persia. In India it is simply a day of rejoicing.

1 A ARIEL SAM JAYAT—Ain, in the Zend text is the name of the angel who pre-
sided at the ceremony. The festival is held in his honour. The Parsis
are required on this day to approach the king, shah or an stream of water
and the / a / ra vi / but owing to the long residence in this country they have
but not many Hindu rites in their use of the Hindu and offerings of sugar
corned to the sun, & c. & c. & c. are not unknown. The better informed portion of
the community however is in join with their brethren in these superstitious acts. In
H the fair is 1300 ft. Estimated in h p r f's feet all

An Amavasya - Shukla and Krishna are for 15 days, the same 15 which is mathematically exact. This is the most sacred of the twelve months, and the day of the full moon is the greatest part and worthy. On this day the fire temples are closed, and all food and offerings of sandal wood are made to the sacred fire. Amavasya is the day of the new moon.

I am a butler in the kitchen. I am the Meter Jassan it is Balman Jassan
and I am a butler in the kitchen. I am the Meter Jassan it is Balman Jassan

[illegible]

DESIRE

The (1) of the new world weekly month and early Each seventh and
 the (2) is moreover with it will peculiar solemnities

The weekly festival was held Sabbath at the opera house to rest and cheerful devotion. It was attended by those who loved music and in the work of Cramer, and the proceeds were returned to the city hall at Market Street the 27th. We had been given from before it was a letter in summer on Friday at market on Saturday.

7. In night festival was held on the day of the new moon or the first day of every month with a program of sound of trumpet. The law however did not bludge the people to meet on these days although it also intended particular services.

The 3 sons of the Passover of Pentecost, and of the 3 weeks, were the three principal festivals observed under the law and they were times of rest and festivity. As all the male inhabitants throughout the country were required on these occasions to go up to Jerusalem and the females also permitted to accompany them if they chose the ceremony was generally very great. The religious assemblies, besides commemorating important events in their history, also observed other important purposes. They kept them steadfast in their religion by the view of ceremonies and the Majesty of the divine service they ascribed the means of religious instruction for the law of God was then read and explained and they served more or less to renew the acquaintance and friendship of tribes and families who from a part of the country thus met three times a year in the holy city.

The PASSOVER was instituted to commemorate the departure out of Egypt, because on the night preceding that departure, the destroying angel who slew the first-born of the Egyptians passed over the houses of the Hebrews, they being marked with the blood of the lamb, which for this reason was called the Paschal Lamb. It was celebrated on the 14th day of the first month of the ecclesiastical year (March), and lasted seven days. A lamb, or if that could not be found, a kid without blemish, was killed, roasted and eaten with unleavened bread and bitter herbs. The first Passover was eaten with their loins girded, their shoes on their feet, and their staves in their hands, that they might be in readiness for their journey circumstances which were not observed in its celebration after the Exodus.

The Feast of PENTECOST was celebrated on the fiftieth day after the Passover and was a Feast of thanksgiving to the Lord, wherein they acknowledged his dominion over their country and their labours, by offering to him two loaves, as the first fruits of all their harvests. It also commemorated the giving of the law from Mount Sinai two years & fifty days after their departure from Egypt. The Hebrews counted seven weeks from the Passover beginning on the second day of that solemnity and hence called it the Feast of Weeks but by the Christians it was called Pentecost a name which signifies the Fiftieth Day. It was on the day of Pentecost that the Holy Spirit was poured out from the ascended Saviour upon his apostles, qualifying them with miraculous gifts for establishing the New Testament kingdom.

The Feast of TABERNACLES was instituted as a memorial of their fathers having dwelt in tents for forty years during the passage through the wilderness. It was kept in the first month of the civil year (September), and lasted eight days the first and seventh being the most solemn. During its continuance they lived in booths, tents or tabernacles, constructed of the branches and leaves of trees. On the first day they set down branches of the handmaiden tree, with their fruit, which they carried in company to the synagogue. Holding in their right hand a branch of a palm tree three branches of myrtle and two of willow tied together and having in their left hand a tree and its fruit they waved them towards the four quarters of the world, singing songs and crying Hosanna.

These were the three great Festivals at which all the males were required to go up to Jerusalem to worship. "Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the Lord thy God in the place which he shall choose in the Feast of Unleavened Bread and in the Feast of Weeks, and in the Feast of Tabernacles. — (Deut. xvi. 16. Ex. xxxiv. 23.)

The feast of TABERNACLES was celebrated on the first day of the civil year (September) its commencement being proclaimed by sound of trumpet, and the day was kept solemn, all business being forbidden, and certain sacrifices appointed to be offered.

There are also two other feasts, though not appointed by law which require men to appear as they are often mentioned in Jewish history. The Feast of Dedication was appointed to celebrate the re-establishment of Divine worship in Jerusalem after Antiochus Epiphanes had been vanquished and the temple purified. It is observed for eight days from the 25th of the third month (December), and is also called the Feast of Lights, from the luminations which the Jews make during these days in their houses. The feast of Purim falls on the 14th and 15th of the fourth month (March) and commemorates the defeat of Haman. On these days they give alms to the poor and presents to their friends.

The 10th of the first month of the civil year is the day of ATONEMENT on which they observe a fast from evening to evening and bewail their sins. Other fasts were also observed in later times, connected with the siege of Jerusalem (10th of tenth month), the capture of the city (17th of the fourth month), the burning of the temple (9th of the fifth month), and the death of Gedaliah (3rd of the seventh month) of the Ecclesiastical era.

Every seventh year was to the Jews a Sabbatical year and we find that Alexander the Great granted them an exemption from tribute on that year.

After seven weeks or Sabbaths of years, that is after seven times seven years, the great Festival of the JUBILEE was celebrated and during the whole year they neither sowed nor reaped. On this fiftieth year every one retained possession of his inheritance whether it were sold, mortgaged, or alienated in any way and Hebrew slaves of every description were set free with their wives and children. Hebrews and others in well-to-do towns were the only kind of property that did not return to the original owner in the year of the Jubilee.

HOLIDAYS ALLOWED BY GOVERNMENT

GENERAL			
New Year Day	January 1st	Thursday	1 Day
Good Friday	April 1st	Friday	1 Day
The Queen's Birthday	May 24th	Sunday	1 Day
Christmas Day	December 25th	Friday	1 Day
Every Sunday throughout the year			
CHRISTIAN			
Easter	April 2nd and 3rd	Thursday and Saturday	2 Days
Ascension Day	May 15th	Friday	1 Day
Pentecost	May 25th and 26th	Saturday and Sunday	2 Days
Christmas	December 25th to 26th	Saturday to Thursday	3 Days
HINDOO			
Makar Sankranti	January 15th	Monday	1 Day
Chaitra	February 2nd	Tuesday	1 Day
Holi	March 1st and 2nd	Wednesday and Thursday	2 Days
Ram Navami	March 17th	Friday	1 Day
Ganapati	August 8th	Saturday	1 Day
Sitaram Jayanti	September 1st	Sunday	1 Day
Shankar Jayanti	October 1st	Monday	1 Day
Dussehra	October 1st and 12th	Tuesday to Sunday	7 Days

THE INDIAN COUNCIL IN ENGLAND

COUNCIL.

President.—The Right Honourable Sir Charles Wood, Bart., G.C.B. M.P., Secretary of State for India.

Vice President.—Right, Hon Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. K.S.I.
 Sir Frederick Curzon, Bart.
 Lord Dunsley Mangla, Esq.
 Henry Toby Prinsep, Esq.
 Elliot Macnaghten Esq.
 John P. Willoughby Esq.
 Sir Henry C. Montgomery Bart.
 Major General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.
 Charles Mills Esq.
 William Joseph Eastwick Esq.
 Col W. E. Baker
 Col Sir Proby T. Cantley K.C.B.
 W. T. Arbuthnot Esq.
 Sir Thomas Erskine Perry Kt.
 Sir James Wear Hogg Bart.

UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE

T. G. Baring Esq. M.P. | Herman Merivale, Esq. C.B.

COMMITTEES

Financial.

Charles Mills, Esq. | Chairman
 William T. Arbuthnot, Esq. | Sir T. Erskine Perry
 Elliot Macnaghten, Esq. | R. D. Mangla, Esq.

Public Works, Railways and Telegraphs

Sir H. C. Montgomery Bart. | Chairman
 E. Macnaghten, Esq. Chairman for Railways. | Charles Mills Esq.
 Col Sir P. T. Cantley K.C.B. | Col W. E. Baker

Military

Major General Sir R. J. H. Vivian K.C.B. | Chairman
 William J. Eastwick, Esq. | Col Sir P. T. Cantley K.C.B.
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart. G.C.B. | Col W. E. Baker

Political.

Sir Frederick Curzon, Bart. | Chairman
 John P. Willoughby Esq. | William J. Eastwick Esq.
 Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. M. Lawrence, Bart. G.C.B. | H. T. Prinsep Esq.

Revenue and Judicial.

H. T. Prinsep, Esq. | Chairman Revenue.
 Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart. | Chairman Judicial.
 Sir Henry C. Montgomery Bart. | Sir F. Curzon, Bart. | Sir T. Erskine Perry

Public

R. D. Mangla, Esq. | Chairman
 J. P. Willoughby Esq. | W. T. Arbuthnot Esq.
 Sir J. W. Hogg Bart. | Major-General Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.

OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT

J. L. Merivale, Esq. .. Assistant Under Secretary of State
 F. W. Prinsep, Esq. Secretary to the Revenue Department
 J. A. F. Harrison, Esq. Secretary to the Judicial Department
 J. W. Kerr, Esq. Secretary to the Political Department
 J. Denton, Esq. .. Secretary to the Railway and Telegraph Department
 J. C. Mason Esq. Secretary to the Marine Department
 Major-General Tuck T. Paine, C.B. Secretary to the Military Department
 Thomas L. Merivale, Esq. Secretary to the Financial Department
 E. D. Sandilson, Esq. Secretary to the Public Educational and Religious Departments
 W. T. Thornton, Esq. Secretary to the Public Works Department

TABLE OF COINS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

I.—BRITISH INDIAN TABLES.

MONEY

Silver is the legally constituted medium of exchange in all money transactions throughout the British Indian Possessions. Gold coin is a legal tender at a fixed value of 16 rupees for the Gold-mohur of Calcutta, and 15 rupees for the gold rupee of Madras and Bombay but it is not demandable in payment, and is left to find its current value in the market.

An order in council was promulgated January 1841 authorizing officers in charge of public treasuries freely to receive gold coins struck in conformity with the provisions of Act XVII of 1835 establishing the 15 Rupee piece. This continued till December 1852 when the swelling tides of California and Australia began to pour their rich treasures over the globe, when in apprehension that India would be inundated with gold, the proclamation of 1841 was hastily rescinded and gold henceforth debarred from entrance into any of the public treasuries.

The entire Bank-note circulation of the three Presidencies was calculated in 1858 at 1½ millions sterling of which amount the Bank of Bengal had in circulation about one million sterling or one karor of rupees.

		Value Sterling
		£ 0 0s 0½d.
3 Pie	= 1 Paisa or ¼ anna	0 0 08
12 Pie	= 1 Anna	0 0 1½
16 Annas	= 1 Rupee*	0 2 0
15 Rupees	= 1 Gold Rupee	1 10 0
16 Rupees	= 1 Gold Mohur	1 12 0
100,000 Rupees	= 1 Lakh	10 000 0 0
100 Lakhs	= 1 Karor	1 000 000 0 0

* The value of a Rupee is generally assumed as equal to 2s sterling. At the Calcutta Mint price of silver it is worth 2s 0-085d at the Commercial par of Exchange is 11 5½d and at the London Mint price of silver it is worth 1s 11 0½d.

The Rupee weighs 180 grains troy or 1 tola, and consists of 11 parts of silver and 1 of alloy. The Gold Rupee is of the same weight and standard. The Copper coinage are the half anna weighing 200 grains the quarter anna or paisa 100 grains the half paisa, 50 grains and the pie 33½ grains.

In Bombay accounts are still kept in Rupees, quarters and rases 20 rases making one anna.

In Madras, accounts were formerly kept in Star Pagodas fanams and cash

80 Cash	= 1 Fanam or panam
42 Fanams	= 1 Star Pagoda, Hun or Varaha

The pagoda was of gold 10½ carats fine, and intrinsically worth 7s 5½d. but valued at 4 Rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The British-Indian weights established by Regulation VII of 1833 and now for upwards of a century in use in Bengal, were founded on the tola of 180 grains as a unit.

1 — BASAR WEIGHT

		Av	780	grs. Troy
4 Sikhi or quarters.	= 1 Tola	6¼ drs		1½ oz
5 Tola	= 1 Chhatāq	2½ oz		7½ oz
4 Chhatāq	= 1 Paurā	10½ oz.		2½ lb
4 Paurā	= 1 Sér or Sear	2½ lb.		1½ lb.
5 Sér	= 1 Pansari	10½ lb.		100 lb
6 Pansari, or 40 Sér	= 1 Māq or maund	82½ lb		

The standard sér weighs 80 tola or rupees

The told weighs 11-6038 French grammes the máq, 37 3243 kilogrammes and the gramme weighs 0-00573526 told.

Also 35 sérs are equal to 72 lbs. avoirdupois and 49 máqs are equal to 86 cwt.

The *Factory weight*, adopted by the Bengal Government in 1787, was subdivided as in *Bádr* weight, only lighter 40 of any denomination of *Bádr* weight, being equal to 64 of the same denomination of *Factory* weight and 1½ *Factory* máqs being equal to 1 cwt., or 1 *Factory* máq equal to 74½ lbs. or ½ cwt. Hence 1 *Factory* máq = 0-9014074 *Bádr* máq. It is now disused.

In Bombay the following Local Weights are still used —

4 Dhan, or yav	= 1 Raktion or Gánj	2 1367	gr	av	0-1182	tola
8 Raktion	= 1 Mashá	8 5069	"	"	0-9452	"
4 Mashá	= 1 Tank	2 4889	dr	av	37806	"
72 Tanks, or 30 pice	= 1 Sér	11½	oz.	"	37½	"
40 Sérs	= 1 Máq	28	lb.	"	1088½	"
20 Máqs	= 1 Kandi	560	lb.	"	6 90661	Imp máq

The British Indian or Imperial máq is 2-9387755 Bombay máqs, and the Bombay máq is 0-3402778 Imp máqs.

At Poona

5 Sérs	= 1 Pander	9-857	lbs	av	4 791	Imp Sérs
8 Pander	= 1 Máq	78-858	"	"	38 329	"
9 Máq or 120 Sér	= 1 Pallá	236 57	"	"	2 875	" máq

The sér is 80 Anukshi rapses or 76-658 standard tolas. Kachcha máqs of 12½ and 14 sérs are also used in the district.

At Kurrachi

4 Kasíra	= 1 Dokra	7½	drs	av	1 060	tola.
4½ Dokras	= 1 Anna	2	oz	"	4 861	"
72 Dokras or 16 Annas	= 1 Sér Pakká.	2	lbs	"	77-778	"
40 Sérs, Pakká	= 1 Máq	80	"	"	38-869	Imp Sér
8 Máqs	= 1 Potla	120	"	"	2 917	" Máq
1 Bombay Máq					14	Kurrachi Sér.
100 Bombay Máqs					35	Kurrachi Máq
1 Bombay Khandi					7	Kurrachi Máq
1 Poriti Máq					18½	Kurrachi Sér.

The Kurrachi weights approach very nearly to the British-Indian, and were probably intended to be the same. 36 Kurrachi sérs (or máqs) are equal, by the above table, to 35 Bri ish-Indian of the same denomination hence

1 British-Indian máq	= ⅓, or 1-02867	Kurrachi máqs	and.
1 Kurrachi máq	= ⅔, or 0-97222	British Indian máq.	

The Surat Sér within the last 30 years, consisted of 5½ Surat tolas of 18½ 2 grains, and the máq consequently weighed about 37½ lbs avoirdupois the standard tola seems to have been substituted, and the sér now weighs only 14 4 oz., and the máq 36 lbs. avoirdupois. Hence 7 Surat sérs or máqs = 9 Bombay sérs or máqs and—

1 Surat sér = 0-4376 Imp. sér, 1 Imp. sér = 2¼ Surat Sérs.

At Madras

	1 Sér	1 lb	avoird	24 804	tola.
5 Sérs	= 1 Vis	3½ lb	"	121 528	"
6 ⅓ or 40 Sérs	= 1 Máq	26 lb	"	972½	"
20 Máqs	= 1 Khandi	500 lb	"	6-0764	Imp máq.

The Madras máq is 0-303819 British Indian máqs, and the Brit Ind. or Imp. máq is 3-291423 Madras máq.

The Mangaim for pearls is 6 grains. 18 Mad. Chowas=65 Bombay Chowas.

The Pugađa Weight=52 64 grs=ms.

2.—NATIVE GOLDSMITH AND JEWELLERS' WEIGHTS.

	1 Dhan	$\frac{1}{16}$ gr Troy
4 Dhan	= 1 Rati	$\frac{1}{4}$ " "
8 Rati	= 1 Masba	16 " "
12 Masba	= 1 Tola	180 " "

A Dhan is 0.46875 gr troy or 0.0803745 French grammes. *Masbas, rati dhans* are employed in the native evaluation of assay of the precious metals thus "10 masbas fine," signifies 10-12ths pure, or the same as "10 on. touch."

3.—MEASURES OF LENGTH

The gas or unit of lineal measure not only differs in different provinces of India, but also in the same province for different purposes. The English yard, however is rapidly becoming the only standard unit, especially where English education has obtained a firm footing

8 Jan	= 1 Angli	2 inch
4 Angli	= 1 Mutthi	3 " "
12 Angli	= 1 Big'hath	9 " "
2 Big'hath or 24 Ang.	= 1 Hāth or Cubit	18 " "
2 Hāth	= 1 Gaz or yard	3 feet.
4 Hāth	= 1 Danda	2 yds
2000 Danda	= 1 Kos or Kros	4000 yds.
4 Kros	= 1 Yojan	9 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

In Bombay the half hath is called *Vēat* and the measuring rod or *Kathi* for land, according to Jervia, is 94 feet In Gujarat 6 hath make 1 *Vasō* or *Kathi*

The Bengal kos contains only 1 000 danda or dhanā In surveying, 80 Hāth = 1 *Rasai*

In the N W P —Delhi Lodhiana Ferozepur and part of Berar —33 inches=1 *Hāthi gaz*, 3 *li gaz*=1 *Bags* or *gantān*, and 20 *bags*=1 *Jarib* In Benares and Ghazipur the gaz used by Mr Duncan in the settlement of 1795 was 33 6 inches In Orissa the *padika* or rod is 10 4355 feet In Tirhāt the *lagi* is 94 feet and in Jynteah the *dauidari hath* is 18 67 inches, and 16 haths make 1 *nall*.

In Bombay—for Cloth.

2 Angali	= 1 Tard	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch
24 Tard	= 1 Gaz	27 " "

4.—MEASURES OF SURFACE.

In Bengal the following are used —

2 Square Haths	= 1 Gande	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq ft
20 Gande	= 1 Chhatāpk	6 sq yds.
16 Chhatāpk	= 1 Kathā	80 " "
20 Kathas	= 1 Bighā	1600 " "

The Bengal bighā is $\frac{1}{16}$ or 0.3805785 of an acre

The Benares and Ghazipur Bighā contains 2,600 square Benares gaz or 2,136 square yards, or 647984 ares.

In Bombay Poona, &c

34 $\frac{1}{2}$ Square Haths	= 1 Kathi	
20 Kathi	= 1 Paqd, or Vaso.	
20 Paqd	= 1 Bighā	
120 Bighā	= 1 Chahār	

If the Kathi of 64 haths be exactly 94 feet this Bighā will contain 3927 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq yds. = 0.811887 acre but Jervia says 3926 $\frac{1}{2}$ sq yds, giving 88 35 sq ft. for the square kathi instead of 88 36

In Gujarat

20 Khut	= 1 Padat	
20 Padat	= 1 Padat.	
20 Padat	= 1 Vāhwān	
20 Vāhwān	= 1 Vasō	
20 Vasō	= 1 Vāgha, Bighā or Dōri	

In the N W Provinces.—Delhi Patna, Shahabad, Saran, Bhagalpur, and Monghyr the bigah of 8600 square Mabi gas=3025 sq yards or 0 625 acre prevails, and is divided as follows —

20 Uzwansi or Nanwansi	= 1 Saswansi	24 5025	sq in
20 Saswansi or Tanwansi	= 1 Kachwansi	3 40812	sq ft
20 Kachwansi	= 1 Burwansi	7 56125	sq yds
20 Burwansi	= 1 Bihwa	1514	"
20 Bihwa	= 1 Bigha	3025	"
1 Acre = 16 Delhi bigah			
The Orissa bigah is 1 acre	= 4840	sq yds	
The Tihét bigah is 400 sq lagi	= 4225	" "	= 8 2934 acre.

5—LIQUID AND DRY MEASURES

India, properly speaking does not possess dry or liquid measures. Where these are employed they represent the séer or the máp weight. The value of any vessel of capacity rests solely on the weight contained in it. In S and W India an equal mixture of the principal grains is taken and a vessel formed to hold a given weight of it.

In Bengal, the following are used for grain—the conversion into English measures being derived from the capacity of a vessel holding a *mán* of water or $1\frac{1}{2}$ bushels

5 Chhatáphs	= 1 Kúnti	11 407	c m	0 5143	pts
16 Chhatáph	= 1 Séer	57 087	"	1 8407	"
4 Kúnti	= 1 Bék	71 8	"	2 0571	"
4 Bék or 5 Séer	= 1 Páh or drón	290 184	"	8 2224	"
8 Bék	= 1 Mán	580 40	"	16 4448	gal
20 Bék	= 1 Sháh	1450 72	"	41 1120	"

At Bombay

2 Tipis	= 1 Séer	10 4092	c m	11 1/2	oz av
4 Séers	= 1 Pahi	77 6387	"	21	lbs
16 Pahi	= 1 Phara, or Fara	1242 4	"	44 1/2	"
4 Phara or Fara	= 1 Khandi	90 5 1/2	"	30 1/2	"
25 Fara	= 1 Mán	85 1/2	c ft	10	cwt.

For Salt in Bombay

	= 1 Adhvái	4 11745	pints
10 1/2 Adhvái	= 1 Phari, or Fari	5 5799	gall
16 1/2 Phari	= 1 Ago	72 474	bush
16 Ago	= 1 Mán	144 948	qrs.

The Fara for salt contains 1007 1/2 cub inches and there is a séer for liquids of 60 talas, or about 42 78 cub. in. that is 1 5743 pint

At Poona.

8 Chhatáph	= 1 Séer	3 83 1/2	Stand. talas
4 Séers	= 1 Pahi	4 83 1/2	seers.
1 1/2 Pahi or 16 séers	= 1 Mán	45 1/2	"
1 1/2 Mán, or 120 séer	= 1 Pahi	8 44 1/2	" Mán
8 Pahi	= 1 Khandi	27 1/2	"

At Kurrach.

4 Chhatáph	= 1 Pahi.	
4 Pahi	= 1 Tal.	
4 Talas	= 1 Kasi	
1 Kasi	= 1 Mundi	
12 Mundi or 48 Kasi	= 1 Karwar	

At Madras.

8 Officals	= 1 Padi..	98 75 c in
8 Padi	= 1 Mercal	750 "
8 Mercals	= 1 Parah	8750 "

The Garce for Grain is 12½ mās or 820 lbs avoird — 3½ Brit Ind mās

6.—MEASURES OF TIME.

The Hindūs reckon by a lunar year for religious, and by a sidereal year for civil purposes. The year begins when the sun enters the first constellation of the Hindu Zodiac, which at present happens about the 12th of April—in Malayala, or from Mangalore to Cape Comorin, however the year commences when the sun enters Kanya (Virgo) answering to the month Aswin, which generally happens about the 16th September

	days.	hours.	minutes.	seconds
The exact length of the sidereal year is	365	5	48	46
By the Surya Siddhanta it is	365	5	46	46
By the Arya Siddhanta	365	5	46	40
By the Brahma Siddhanta	365	5	46	0
By the Parnasara Siddhanta	365	5	46	31 4

And since the Gregorian year has an average length of 365d 5h 49m. 12s the commencement of the Hindu year will fall a day later every 62 or 63 years.

The Hindu month is the time the sun takes to pass through one-twelfth of the Zodiac, and consequently varies in length from 29d 8h 21m when the earth is in perihelion to 31d 14h 30m when it is in apohelion. The civil differs from the astronomical account only in rejecting fractions of a day each civil year and month being accounted to begin at sunrise instead of the exact time of the Sun's entering into the respective signs and if the fraction exceed 30 ghatis or ½ day the civil day or month is accounted to begin one day later than the astronomical.

INDIAN MEASURES OF TIME.

	1 Pal	24 seconds
60 Pal	= 1 Ghari	24 minutes.
7½ Ghari	= 1 Pahar or prahar	3 hours.
8 Pahar or 60 ghari	= 1 Din	1 day
7 Din	= 1 Hafta	1 week
12 Din	= 1 Mahina	1 month
12 Mahina	= 1 Baras	1 year
The Hindu year	= 1 00004. Gregorian year	
The Gregorian Year	= 0 99996 Hindu year	

The Mohammedans reckon by a lunar year consisting of months of 30 and 29 days alternately and intercalate a day eleven times in 30 years.

The lunar year is 354d 8h 48 57m and a year of the Hajira is 354d 8h 48m Hence a year of the Hajira = 0 979223 Gregorian year

And a Gregorian year = 1 030686 of the Hajira,

We may find the Christian date from that of the Hajira by deducting 3 per cent from the latter and then adding 621 54 for the date A. D. of the end of the Musliman year or more correctly by multiplying the Hajira date by $\frac{10}{11}$ and adding 621 54—thus $1278 \times \frac{10}{11} + 621 54 = 1240 04 + 621 54 = 1861 58$, which shews that the year A H 1278 ended about the middle of 1862

II.—ENGLISH COINS WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Money

	1 Farthing (d)	R 0 0a. 2 p
4 Farthings	= 1 Penny (d ⁿ)	0 0 8
12 Pence	= 1 Shilling (s)	0 8 0
2 Shillings	= 1 Florin (fl)	1 0 0
10 Florins or 20s	= 1 Pound (£) or Sovereign	10 0 0

* L s d are the first letters of the words Libra Soldus, and Denarius, the Latin words for pound, shilling and penny respectively

A Sovereign weighs 123 $\frac{1}{4}$ or 123.274 grains troy and consists of 22 parts of gold and 2 of copper. The *Standard Silver Coin* consists of 37 parts of silver and 3 of copper. The florin weighs 174 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains troy, and the shilling 87 $\frac{1}{4}$ grains. The penny was $\frac{1}{4}$ part of a pound avoirdupois of copper, or 291 $\frac{1}{2}$ grains troy but the copper coins have just been replaced by the new bronze coinage, which is lighter.

At the Calcutta mint price of silver a shilling is equal to 7 s. 11 87 p at the Commercial par of Exchange, to 8 s. 2 p. and at the London mint price of silver to 8 s. 4.004 p.

The following coins or denominations are sometimes met with -

s.	d.		Rs.	s.	p.
0	3	A Threepenny	=	0	2 0
0	4	A Great	=	0	2 3
0	6	A Tester	=	0	4 0
2	6	A Half crown	=	1	4 0
5	0	A Crown	=	2	8 0
10	6	A Half-Guinea	=	5	4 0
13	4	A Mark	=	6	10 8
21	0	A Guinea	=	10	8 0
27	0	A Moidore	=	13	8 0

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT

The Imperial pound avoirdupois is the weight of 27.7274 cubic inches, or one-tenth part of an imperial gallon, of distilled water when the barometer stands at 30 inches, and the thermometer at 62° Fahr. The standard pound kept in London is a cylinder of platinum 1.35 inches in height and 1.15 in diameter very nearly.

27 $\frac{1}{4}$ Grains Troy	= 1 Dram	= 0.15191 tola	4 018 Bom	tack
16 Drams	= 1 Ounce	= 2.45015 "	68	" "
16 Ounces	= 1 Pound	= 38 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	seer
14 Pounds	= 1 Stone	= 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ Imp seer	20	" "
28 Pounds	= 1 Quarter	= 10 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	man
4 Quarters	= 1 Hundredweight	= 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4	" "
20 Hundredwts.	= 1 Ton	= 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	4	" Kandi

An avoirdupois pound is equal to 7,000 grains troy or 453.592365 French Grammes; a Gramme is 0.564383 drams av. and a kilogramme, 2.20462 lbs avoird.

A "great pound" of silk is 24 oz. A Load of flax and feathers is 17 cwt. and of gunpowder is 24 barrels or 2,400 lbs.

A sack of Flour was 14 lbs 7.04 oz. A peck-loaf should weigh 17 lbs 6 oz and a quarters loaf 4 lbs 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. avoird.

TROY WEIGHTS.

For Gold, Silver, Jewellery, and in Philosophical Experiments.

24 Grains	= 1 Pennyweight	81 $\frac{1}{4}$ dhau.	Imp	85 $\frac{1}{2}$ Bom	tank
20 Pennyweights	= 1 Ounce	= 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tola.		7.058	" "
12 Ounces or 5,760 grs	= 1 Pound	= 32	" "	1 1756	" seer
1 Gold Carat	=	240 Grains Troy		= 16	masba.
16 Parts	=	1 Diamond or Pearl grain	=	$\frac{1}{4}$ gr	Troy
1 Diamond Carat	=	4 Diamond Grains	=	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	" "
The Pound troy	= 210.65142367	Drams avoird.			
The Troy grain is	= 0.06479896	French gramme	and		
The Troy lb. is	= 0.87864196	Kilogramme			
The Gramme is	= 15.432349	grs troy; and			
The Kilogramme is	= 2.6179228	lb troy			

APOTHECARIES WEIGHT

*For Medical Prescriptions.**

The Grain ounce, and pound are the same as in Troy weight

20 Grains	= 1 Scruple \mathfrak{S} ..	48 $\frac{1}{2}$ dhan. Imp.
8 Scruples	= 1 Dram \mathfrak{ss}	32 radf. ,
8 drams	= 1 Ounce \mathfrak{z} ..	32 minna. ..
12 Ounces	= 1 Pound \mathfrak{lb}	32 tola.

Apothecaries Fluid Measure

60 Minims (\mathfrak{m})	= 1 Drachm (\mathfrak{d} $\frac{3}{4}$)	2 dr avoir
8 Drachms	= 1 Ounce (\mathfrak{d} $\frac{3}{4}$)	1 oz. ..
20 Ounces	= 1 Pint (\mathfrak{o})	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs ..
8 Pints	= 1 Gallon	10 lbs ,

A Minim is about 2 drops a fluid \mathfrak{z} a teaspoonful and a fluid \mathfrak{z} 2 table-spoonfuls

A Fluid ounce is 1.7339 cub. inch

LINEAL MEASURE.

12 Lines	= 1 Inch	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ angli.
12 Inches	= 1 Foot	16 ..
3 Feet	= 1 Yard	2 hach
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ Yards	= 1 Pole or rod	11 ..
40 Poles or 220 Yards	= 1 Furlong	
8 Furlongs	= 1 Mile	
3 Miles	= 1 League	

For Surveying

7 $\frac{1}{2}$ Inches	= 1 Link	7.92 inches.
25 Links	= 1 Pole or Rod..	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ yards.
100 Links	= 1 Chain	22 ..
10 Chains	= 1 Furlong	220 ..

The following measures are also occasionally used :—

3 Barleycorns	= 1 Inch	
4 Inches	= 1 Palm.	
4 Inches	= 1 Hand, for the height of horses.	
9 Inches	= 1 Span	
18 Inches	= 1 Cubit	
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Feet	= 1 Military Pace	
5 Feet	= 1 Geometrical Pace.	
5 Feet	= 1 Fathom	
6075 6 Feet	= 1 Geographical or Nautical mile.	

The *log* used in the Navy is usually of about 70 fathoms, having 8 separate distances of one knot each marked on it.

Till 1828, the Irish rod contained 7 yards, the chain 2 yards and the mile 2240 yards The Scotch chain measured 74 feet, and the mile 1973 $\frac{1}{4}$ yards

The French pied measures 12.78933 inches the toise, 6.39466 feet the metre 39.37079 in. or 1.093633 yards and the English foot 0.30479449 metres.

The five standards are as follows —

General Lambton's scale used in India.	...	85-99984 in.
Sir George Shuckburgh's Scale	.. ..	85-99998 ..
General Roy's scale	.. ..	86-00008 ..
Royal Society's standard	.. ..	86-00125 ..
Ramsden's bar	.. ..	86-00249 ..

CLOTH MEASURES

2½ Inches*	= 1 Nail ..	2½ inches
4 Nails	= 1 Quarter....	9 "
4 Quarters	= 1 Yard ..	3 feet
5 Quarters	= 1 Ell (English)	3½ "
3 Quarters	= 1 Flemish Ell	2½ "
6 Quarters	= 1 French Ell ..	4½ "
37 Inches	= 1 Scotch Ell	3½ "

Dutch linens are bought by the Flemish Ell and sold by the English Ell

YARN MEASURES

<i>Cotton Yarn.</i>		<i>Linon Yarn</i>	
64 Inches	= 1 Thread.	90 Inches	= 1 Thread.
80 Threads	= 1 Skein or rap	120 Threads	= 1 Gut
7 Skeins	= 1 Hank	2 Cuts	= 1 Heer
16 Hanks	= 1 Spindle	6 Heers	= 1 Haap
		4 Haaps	= 1 Spindle.

SUPERFICIAL MEASURES

144 Square Inches	= 1 Square foot
9 " Feet	= 1 " yard
30½ " Yards	= 1 " pole, or perch
40 Perches	= 1 Rod.
4 Rods (4840 sq. yds.)	= 1 Acre.
640 Acres	= 1 Square mile
10,000 Square Links or 16 Perches	= 1 Square Chain
10 Square chains	= 1 Acre.
30 Acres	= 1 third of land.
100 Acres	= 1 hide of land.
100 Square Feet	= 1 Square of Flooring
30½ " Yards	= 1 Rod of Brickwork
26 " Yards	= 1 Rod of Masonwork
The Scotch acre of 6084½ sq yds	= 1 267111 Imp Acres
1 Imperial Acre	= 0.770471 Scotch Acres.
The Irish acre of 7840 sq yds	= 1 6154647 Imp Acres.
1 Imperial Acre	= 0.617347 Irish Acres
The Imperial Acre	= 0.404671 Hectares
1 Hectare	= 2.471143 Acres.
The square foot	= 0.092903 sq meters

SOLID OR CONIC MEASURES.

1728 Cubic Inches	= 1 Cubic Foot
27 " Feet	= 1 " Yard
40 cubic feet of Rough, or	} = 1 Load
50 " " of Hewn Timber	
42 " feet	= 1 Ton of Shipping.
108 " feet	= 1 Stack of Wood.
128 " feet	= 1 Cord of Wood

A cubic foot of distilled water weighs 62.8211 lbs av or, roughly, 62½ lbs., and a cubic inch 252.456 grains at 62° Fahr barom. 29 in

A cubic foot is 2 621456 centilitres, and a Stere is 25.81716 cubic feet or 1 359641 cubic yard.

MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

		Is. Brit. Ind. meas.	Is. Bombay meas.
4 Gills	= 1 Pint	0.6076	1.7857
2 Pints	= 1 Quart	1.2152	3.5714
4 Quarts	= 1 Gallon	4.861	14
2 Gallons	= 1 Peck	9.722	28
4 Pecks, or 8 galls.	= 1 Bushel	39	1.7857
2 Bushels	= 1 Strike	1.044	map
4 Bushels	= 1 Coom	3	7
2 Cooms or 8 bush.	= 1 Quarter	7	1.7857
4 Quarters	= 1 Chaldron	28	7
5 Quarters	= 1 Wey (tan or load)	35	9.9286
2 Weys	= 1 Last	77	17.8571

The last columns of this table are derived as in the tables of liquid and dry measure p 78

The Imperial gallon contains 277.274 cub in and when the barometer is at 30 in and the thermometer at 62° Fahr., weighs 10 lbs. The gallon is 4.5434579 French litres and the litre "60779 pints, or 0.22009686 gall., or 61.027046 cubic inches. The bushel is a cylinder 18.769 inches in diameter inside and 6 inches deep, it contains 2218.192 cubic inches.

In *Old Wine Measures* now abolished the gallon contained 231 cubic inches or 0.83311 Imp gall and the Imp gallon contains 1.20082 Old Wine gall 10 gallons made an anchor 18, a Hundlet 42 galls a Tierce 63 galls a Hogshead 84 galls a Puncheon 2 Hhds a pipe and 2 pipes, a Tun

The *Old Ale and Beer Gallon* contained 282 cub. in or 1.01705 Imp. gal and the Imp gall contains 0.98324 Old Ale and Beer gall 9 galls of beer made a Firkin 3 firkins, a kilderkin 2 kilderkins or 36 galls, a Barrel 54 galls a Hogshead 2 barrels, a Puncheon 8 barrels, a Butt and 2 butts a Tun

The Scots pint contains 104.2034 cub in the Wheat Furlot—for wheat peas, beans, rye, and oats contained 21½ Scots Pints or 2214.822 c in for barley malt, and oats, the firlot contained 81 pints or 3230.306 c in 4 Firlots made a Roll and 16 rolls, 1 chaldron

HEAPED MEASURE

For Coals, Limes, &c &c

	1 Heaped bushel	= 2815.483" c. in
3 Heaped bushels	= 1 Sack	= 27 Ind. map.
12 Sacks	= 1 Chaldron	= 44.896

In heaped measure, the heap must be a cone 6 inches high, its base being the mouth of the bushel.

The *Old Dry Bushel* contained 2160.4 cub inches, " 75557 gallons, or 0.9694. bushel Imp.

Foreign Wines

92 Gallons (Imp) are	= 1 Pipe of Cape or Madeira.
100	= 1 Pipe of Teneriffe
116	= 1 Pipe of Port.
117	= 1 Pipe of Lisbon
108 "	= 1 Butt of Sherry
48 "	= 1 Hhd. of Claret
30	= 1 Aune of Hook

ANGULAR MEASURE.

Most nations divide the circle into 360 degrees, the Chinese however divide it into 365½ and the French, since 1792, into 400 The common method is termed the *sexagesimal*, and the French method the *centesimal* system.

60 Seconds (")	= 1 Minute (')
60 Minutes	= 1 Degree (°)
30 Degrees	= 1 Sign (s)
90 Degrees	= 1 Quadrant.
60 Geographical Miles or 69.045 Statute miles nearly	= 1° of the Terrestrial Meridian.

The circumference of a circle is about $3\frac{1}{7}$ or 3.1416 times (very nearly) the diameter and the diameter is $\frac{7}{22}$ or 0.31831 of the circumference.

BRITISH TIME TABLE

60 Seconds	= 1 Minute ....	.. 24 pul.
60 Minutes	= 1 Hour ..	.. 24 shari.
24 Hours	= 1 Day ..	.. 1 dia
7 Days	= 1 Week	
4 Weeks	= 1 Lunar month	
365 Days, or 52 Weeks 1 day or 12 calendar months	= 1 Common year	
366 Days	= 1 Leap year	
365½ Days	= 1 Julian year	
365d. 5 hr 48 m 49½ sec.	= 1 Solar, or Tropical year	

Every year of the Christian era of which the date is divisible by 4, without a remainder is a *Leap year* except those centuries which are not divisible by 4. Thus 1752 and 1856 were Leap years, because the numbers 1752 and 1856, are divisible by 4 without remainder; but the years 1800, 1900, are not Leap years, because the centuries 18 and 19 are not so divisible, without remainder. In 400 years there are 97 Leap years. The Calendar is called the *Gregorian*, from Pope Gregory XIII who introduced it in 1582. It is used by all the nations of Europe except Russia. The *Gregorian year* is 365d 5 hrs 48 m 24 sec.

With the exception of July and August both of which have 31 days, the months are alternately long and short. In Bissextile or Leap years February has 29 days, in common years only 28 days.

The Months are—

1 January	31 days	7 July..	31 days.
2 February	28 or 29 "	8 August	.. 31 "
3 March	31 "	9 September ..	30 "
4 April.. . . .	30 "	10 October .. .	31 "
5 May	31 "	11 November ..	30 "
6 June	30 "	12 December ..	31 "

The days in each month may be remembered from the lines :—

Thirty days are in September,
April, June, and still November
All the rest have thirty-one,
Saving February alone,
Which hath twenty-eight days clear
And twenty-nine in each Leap year

USEFUL WEIGHTS MEASURES, &c.

A last of Potash, Cod	} 12 barrels	A Dicker of Hides	= 16 Skins.
Fish White		" " of Gloves,	10 doz pair
Herrings,		A last of Hides,	20 dickers
Pitch, or Tar		" of Corn or Rape Seed,	10 qrs
.. Flax and Fashers,	17 cwt.		
A last of Gunpowder, =	{ 34 barrels or 2,400 lbs.	A firkin of Butter,	= 56 lbs.
A bag of Hops,	nearly 2½ cwt.	A quintal of Fish,	100 "
A pocket of Hops, 1½ cwt. to	2 cwt.	A cask of Red Herrings,	800
A weight of Cheeses,	256 lbs.	A cask of Sprats,	1000
A stone of Glass,	8 "	A barrel of Herrings,	25½ gal.
A stone of ditto	24 "	A cask of ditto,	27½
A stone of Meat,	8 "	A barrel of Flax,	136 lbs
		A fother of Lead,	134 cwt.

Commercial Numbers			
12 Articles	1 Dozen	20 Quires or 480 sheets	1 Beam.
18 Articles	1 Long Doz	2 Reams	1 Bundle.
12 Dozen	1 Gross.	10 Reams	1 Bale
20 Articles	1 Score.	5 Dozen skins of Parch-	
5 Score	1 Hundred.	ment	1 Roll
6 Score	1 Long Hand.	90 Words in Chancery	
80 Denia	1 Quarter	80 " in Exchequer	} 1 Fohe
4 Quarters	1 Hundred	72 " in common Law	
24 Sheets of Paper	1 Quire.		
<i>In Bengal.</i>			
4 Articles	= 1 Ganda	5 Gandas	= 1 Kandi.
<i>In Madras.</i>			
3 Articles	= 1 Patch.	10 Patch	= 1 Corga.

GOLD AND SILVER FOREIGN COINS

The relative value of Gold and Silver varies in different countries where both metals are employed in coinage. Thus,—

In Britain	Gold is to Silver	as 14-28 to 1
In France	" " " " " "	as 15-6 to 1
In Belgium	" " " " " "	as 15-79 to 1
In Spain	" " " " " "	as 16-75 to 1
In Portugal	" " " " " "	as 15-48 to 1
In Russia	" " " " " "	as 16-00 to 1
In the United States	" " " " " "	as 15-92 to 1

I.—The following are some of the principal foreign gold coins with their approximate values in Gold Rupees

Coin	Wt. in grs	Stan- dard	Value in Gold Rs.
British Sovereign	123 274	916½	0 6848
French Napoleon of 20 francs	99 546	900	0 543
German Ducat	53 89	986	0 3218
Ducat of Holland	54 21	982	0 320
Spanish Doubloon of Isabella	128 64	900	0 7017
Portuguese Dobroa of 20 000 reis	828 7	917	4 6055
Dobra of 12,000	441 8	917	2 4555
Moeda doura (Moidora)	165 98	917	0 323
Italian Pistole of Pius VI	84 43	917	0 469
Sequin	52 87	1000	0 3204
Scudo	26 76	900	0 1456
Venetian Ocella	210 90	1000	1 293
Zecchino	53 766	1000	0 3294
Swedish Ducat	53 706	976	0 3177
Russian Imperial of 5 roubles	101 008	918	0 551
Greek Tetradrachms Drachme	177 78	900	0 968
Turkish piece, of 100 piastres	110 97	916	0 615
Egyptian New Double Sequin	183 72	875	0 7006
Persian Gold Rupee			0 998
Taman	73 0	971	0 4251
Madras Star Pagoda	52 40	512	0 3591
Japanese new Koban (approximately)	201 75	667	0 388
Double Eagle of the United States 20 dollars	515 96	900	2 514
Mexican Quadruple or Double of 8 recondes	415 9	368	2 305
Onza or Quadruple of Guatemala, Peru and Bolivia	416 67	368	2 306
New Grenada, of 16 pesos or piastres	398 23	694	2 173
Buenos Ayres	418 23	368	2 309
Brazilian piece of 20,000 reis	276 64	914	1 487

II.—Intrinsic value of the principal foreign silver coins.

Great Britain.	Wt in grs	Stand	Value.		
			Rs	As	P
Crown ..	488.86	925	2	1	14
Florin ..	174.65	---	---	15	8
Shilling ..	87.37	---	---	7	10
<i>France.</i>					
5 Franc piece ..	385.81	900	2	1	8
2 " ..	154.32	---	---	13	54
1 Franc ..	77.16	---	---	6	9
50 centimes, and 25 cent in proportion..					
<i>Belgium.</i>					
Crown of Brabant ..	455.8	873	2	6	7
Silver Lion of Brabant ..	508.2	873	2	11	0
5 Franc piece (2, 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ fr in proportion)	336.81	900	2	1	8
<i>Spain.</i>					
Plastre or Dollar since 1772 ..	417.87	908	2	4	64
Duro of 20 reals of 1848 ..	405.73	900	2	2	5
Medio duro or Crown of 10 reals ..	202.86	---	1	1	84
Pequeta of 4 reals ..	81.14	---	---	4	5
Réal ..	20.28	---	---	1	14
<i>Portugal.</i>					
Crusado (now) of 400 reis ..	225.82	900	1	3	9
Coroa of 1000 reis or 10 testons ..	325.2	917	2	3	4
10 Macutas (African Possessions)	---	---	1	3	2
Teston of 100 reis (1854) ..	32.58	---	---	3	5
5 Testons of 500 reis ..	192.9	---	1	1	2
<i>Italy.</i>					
Teston of Rome of 10 paoli or 100 baiocchi	407.99	917	2	4	34
Teston of 30 baiocchi ..	123.80	---	---	10	108
Scudo of Pisa LX 1664 ..	414.18	900	2	4	15
Paolo of 10 baiocchi ..	41.4	---	---	3	7
Pagetta, 20 baiocchi ..	62.72	---	---	7	8
New Crown of 1816 (Sardinia)	385.8	---	2	1	8
Ducat of Venice of 8 Rives ..	351.5	836	1	12	2
Crown of the Cross ..	490.6	948	2	13	1
Ducatoon of ditto ..	480.8	948	2	2	6
Tulero ..	447.4	824	2	3	10
Onella ..	151.0	948	---	12	2
Francosconi of Turin of 10 Paoli	398.6	917	2	3	0
Ducato Carolini of Naples 1804 ..	424.9	893	2	2	4
Ducato of 1/2 Caroli 1818 ..	354.1	883	1	12	74
<i>The Swiss coins are the same as the French.</i>					
<i>Germany.</i>					
Rixdollar or Specie-reichthaler of Bavaria, &c	453.1	883	2	8	0
Kreuzthaler ..	455.9	873	2	8	64
Crown of 1838 of 34 gulden or forins ..	572.3	900	3	2	0
Kopfstuck or 24 kreutzers, of 1800 ..	103.5	568	6	6	10
Flora or Gulden of 60 Kreuzers ..	133.7	900	---	14	3
6 Kreuzers, of Baden, of 1840 ..	39.4	825	0	1	8
6 Kreuzers of Württemberg ..	40.1	383	0	1	84
Mark or 15 Shilling piece of Hamburg ..	141.4	750	0	10	34
Thaler common to the Northern States ..	343.7	750	1	9	0
of 30 halbergroschen ..	236.5	909	1	9	0
Flora of 24 Mariengroschen of Hanover ..	201.6	1000	1	8	7
Crown of Hanover or Rixdollar ..	450.8	878	2	8	6
<i>Austria.</i>					
Specie-reichthaler ..	448.6	873	2	5	9
Rixdollar of Convention since 1763 ..	480.3	---	---	5	10
Flora or Gulden ..	216.5	863	1	1	6
20 Kreuzer piece of Francis Joseph ..	65.8	900	0	5	10

<i>Holland.</i>	Wt. in grs.	Stand.	Value			
			<i>Rs.</i>	<i>A.</i>	<i>P.</i>	
Ducaton or Ryder of 8 florins since 1818	498.4	898	2	11	5	
Ducat or Rixdollar of 2½ gulden 1848	885.8	945	2	8	4	
Florin or Gulden of 1848	154.8			14	1½	
25 Cents	55.2	640	0	8	5	
½ Gulden or 25 Cents of Netherlands India of 1864	49.1	720	0	8	5	
<i>Denmark.</i>						
Rixdollar or Double Crown of 6 marks or 80 Danish shillings from 1776	448.8	875	2	6	1½	
Rixdollar current of 1749	413.6	833	2	1	5	
Rigebankdaler	234		1	2	11	
Mark of 16 Shillings	97	688		6	5½	
<i>Norway.</i>						
Species rixdaler	448.8	875	2	5	11	
Mark ort, or 24 Shillings ..	89.4			7	7	
<i>Sweden.</i>						
Species Rixdaler or new Crown	528.5	750	2	6	1	
½ ½ and ¼ in proportion ..						
<i>Russia.</i>						
Rouble 1840 of 100 kopecks	319.8	878	1	11	3	
Poltznik	159.9		0	13	7½	
Poltznik of 10½ dol.	80.0			6	9½	
Zlot of Poland of 5 altins, 16 kopecks				4	0½	
<i>Turkey.</i>						
Altinlik since 1771	445.7	550	1	7	9½	
Piece of 20 Piatras, 1845	371.4	830	1	13	10½	
Piatra of Constantinople	18.6		0	1	6	
<i>Greece.</i>						
5 Drachma of Otho	854.6	900	1	14	2	
Phoenix (Capo-d Istria)	70.9			6	0½	
<i>Egypt.</i>						
New piastre (½ ½ and ¼ in propn)	870.4	830	1	18	10	
<i>United States.</i>						
Dollar	412.5	900	2	4	0	
Dime	41.3			3	7	
<i>S. America, &c.</i>						
Piastre of Mexico, Guatemala, Peru and Bolivia	416.7	903	2	4	6	
of N. Grenada, Quito, Chili ..	385.8	900	2	1	8	
Piastre of Uruguay peso duro ..	416.7	875	2	3	4	
Piece of 2000 reis of Brasil	393.5	914½	2	3	0	
" 1000 "	196.7		1	1	6	
" 500 "	98.9		0	8	9	
<i>Peru.</i>						
Sapee of Shiraz 1245-1248	106.12	916½	0	9	4	
Larin of Persia and Arabia	74.6	965	0	6	11½	
<i>Thibet.</i>						
Chah Chah or Tang pahn	58.0	792	0	4	5½	
<i>India.</i>						
Tumcha of Nipal	84.8	929	0	3	1	
Sapee of Nipal 1808-1824 average	84.7	768	0	6	4	
Madras half pagoda	826.73	894	1	12	3	
" 5 Papan	71.51	900	0	6	3	
Goa rupee	168.5	864	0	14	1½	
<i>China.</i>						
1 Dollar of 75 kauderians			2	9	0	
1 Tael of 10 mace			2	9	0	
<i>Japan.</i>						
Tigo-gin of 40 mace			6	1	0	
½ ½ in proportion						

TABLE OF THE EQUIVALENT VALUES OF 4, 5, AND 5½ PER CENT GOVERNMENT, OR OTHER SECURITIES, AND THE INTEREST ARISING FROM SUCH INVESTMENTS

4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.	4 per Cent.	5 per Cent.	5½ per Cent.	Interest on Capital.
50	62½	68½	8.000	54	80	88	8.25
50.182	62.727	69	7.971	54.727	80.909	89	8.179
50.4	63	69.2	7.937	54.8	81	89.1	8.178
50.909	63.636	70	7.897	55	81½	89½	8.164
51	63½	70½	7.848	55.455	81.818	90	8.111
51.2	64	70.4	7.818	55.8	82	90.2	8.098
51.618	64.516	70.968	7.75	56	82½	90½	8.061
51.686	64.646	71	7.747	56.182	82.727	91	8.044
52	65	71½	7.692	56.4	83	91.3	8.034
52.364	65.455	72	7.639	56.667	83.333	91.667	8
52.8	66	72.6	7.578	56.909	83.636	92	8.978
53	66½	72½	7.547	57	83½	92½	8.970
53.091	66.364	73	7.534	57.2	84	92.4	8.962
53.333	66.667	73.333	7.5	57.636	84.646	93	8.914
53.6	67	73.7	7.468	58	85	93½	8.882
53.909	67.273	74	7.432	58.364	85.455	94	8.861
54	67½	74½	7.407	58.8	86	94.6	8.814
54.4	68	74.8	7.358	59	86½	94½	8.797
54.545	68.182	75	7.323	59.091	86.864	95	8.790
55	68½	75½	7.272	59.545	86.966	95.552	8.76
55.172	68.968	75.862	7.25	59.8	87	95.7	8.747
55.2	69	75.9	7.246	59.818	87.273	96	8.729
55.278	69.091	76	7.237	70	87½	96½	8.714
56	70	77	7.168	70.4	88	96.8	8.682
56.727	70.909	78	7.081	70.545	88.182	97	8.660
56.8	71	78.1	7.062	71	88½	97½	8.634
57	71½	78½	7.017	71.2	89	97.9	8.618
57.143	71.429	78.571	7	71.273	89.091	98	8.612
57.426	71.878	79	6.962	72	90	99	8.566
57.6	72	79.2	6.944	72.727	90.909	100	8.5
58	72½	79½	6.897	72.8	91	100.1	8.498
58.182	72.727	80	6.876	73	91½	100½	8.479
58.4	73	80.3	6.849	73.455	91.818	101	8.446
58.909	73.636	81	6.790	73.6	92	101.2	8.436
59	73½	81½	6.780	74	92½	101½	8.405
59.3	74	81.4	6.737	74.182	92.727	102	8.392
59.269	74.074	81.461	6.75	74.4	93	102.3	8.376
59.636	74.968	82	6.707	74.909	93.455	103	8.340
60	75	82½	6.667	75	93½	103½	8.332
60.244	75.455	83	6.627	75.2	94	103.4	8.319
60.3	76	83.6	6.579	75.456	94.546	104	8.298
61	76½	84	6.567	76	95	104½	8.283
61.091	76.364	84	6.548	76.19	95.238	104.762	8.25
61.333	76.667	84.818	6.5	76.364	95.455	105	8.233
61.6	77	84.7	6.494	76.5	96	105.6	8.208
61.818	77.273	85	6.471	77	96½	105½	8.196
62	77½	85½	6.452	77.391	96.844	106	8.188
62.4	78	86.8	6.410	77.6	97	106.7	8.154
62.545	78.182	86	6.395	77.818	97.273	107	8.140
63	78½	86½	6.369	78	97½	107½	8.128
63.2	79	86.9	6.329	78.4	98	107.8	8.102
63.278	79.091	87	6.322	78.545	98.182	108	8.098

LIST OF PRIVILEGED PERSONS OF RANK AND RESPECTABILITY,

Under the Protection of the Commissioner in Sind

Number	Name or Designation.	Usual Place of Residence.	Whether Jagirdar or Pundit	Remarks.
FIRST CLASS.				
<i>I—The late Begging Families.</i>				
1	Moor Husein Ali Khan son of the late Meer Mahmood Khan deceased	Tandra Mahmood Yousuff near Hyderabad	Pundit	
2	Moor Husein Ali Khan, son of the Ex Ameer Nussur Khan deceased	Now in Calcutta	Ditto	These acknowledge their return to Sind
3	Mohammed Ali Khan, son of the Ex Ameer Sobdar Khan, deceased	Ditto	Ditto	
4	Moor Meer Mahmood Khan, Ex-Amir of Meerpoor	Meerpoor	Ditto	
5	Moor Mahmood Hassan Khan son of the Ameer Noosutun Khan deceased	Sohayr	Ditto	As to Nos. 2 and 3
6	Moor Nussur Khan, son of Meer Moharr Khan deceased	Now in Poona	Ditto	
7	Moor Mahmood Khan son of the Ameer Meer Ali Khan deceased, and brother of the late Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan deceased	Entrenched Camp Hyderabad	Ditto	
8	Moor Yur Mahmood Khan	Ditto	Ditto	
9	Moor Shah Fawaz Khan, son of the Ex Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan deceased	Ditto	Ditto	
10	Moor Abdul Houssein Khan, son of Meer Abbas Ali Khan deceased	Tandra Mahmood Yousuff, Hyderabad	Ditto	
11	Moor Shah Mahmood Khan son of the Ameer Ali Meer of Meerpoor deceased	Ditto	Ditto	
12	Moor Khan Mahmood Khan	Tandra Allah Yar	Ditto	
<i>II—Ladies of the late Begging Family</i>				
1	Widow of the Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan	Tandra Mahmood Yousuff	Ditto	[First Ameer Futeh Ali. The senior widow is daughter of the Ameer Meer Ali, the junior, daughter of the Ameer Futeh Ali]
2	Widow of the Ameer Meer Mahmood Khan	Ditto	Ditto	
3	Daughter of the late Ameer Sobdar Khan, son of the Ameer Futeh Ali	Ditto	Ditto	
4	Widow of the Ameer Nussur Khan	Now near Hyderabad	Ditto	[First Ameer Futeh Ali. The senior widow is daughter of the Ameer Meer Ali, the junior, daughter of the Ameer Futeh Ali]
5	Widow of the Ameer Meer Ali Khan	Tandra Mahmood Yousuff	Ditto	
6	Widow and Daughter of the Ameer Meer Ali Khan	Tandra Nussur Mahmood Khan.	Ditto	

N.B.—It is proposed that the Title of "Highness" be limited to those 12 Members of the late Begging Family in Sind

The senior widow is daughter of the Ameer Meer Ali, the junior, daughter of the Ameer Futeh Ali. Grand-daughter of the Ameer Chaglan Ali by the mother's side. The Ameer Kurn Ali died A. D. 1892.

22	Meer Ali Bakhsh Shahwase	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
23	Meer Mahmood Khan Khawase	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
24	Meer Khan Mahmood Jodhpo	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
25	Meer Ahmed Khan, son of Meer Jan Mahmood, deceased	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
26	Meer Sher Mahmood Khawase	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
27	Meer Boodha Shahwase	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
28	Meer Ghulam Nooruz, and other sons of Meer Chakar Khan deceased	"	"	"	"	"	Penitence	"
29	Meer Mersed Fyde of Khaypo	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
30	Meer Kura Khan Menkhan	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
31	Meer Allah Ditta, grand-son of Meer Sullman	"	"	"	"	"	Penitence	"
32	Meer Ali Mord	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
33	Meer Ghulam (qah)	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
34	Meer Mahmood Hassan Shahwase	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
I—Ladies of Rank or Connected with the late Believing Family								
1	Widow and Daughter of Meer Sher Mahmood Khan of Khaypo	"	"	"	"	"	Penitence	"
2	Mother and Widow of Meer Dost Mahmood Khan of Khaypo	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
3	Widow of Meer Ghulam Shah Shahdada	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
4	Widow of Meer Fuz Ali Shahdada	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
5	Widow of Meer Zangoo Khan of Khaypo	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
6	Widow of Meer Akbar Khan of Khaypo	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
7	Widow of Meer Ali Muzam, son of Meer Sullman of Khaypo	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
8	Widow of Meer Ghulam Shah, son of Meer Sullman	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
Bairava.								
1	Ghalib Khan, Chief of the Chauda Tylo	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
2	Mulk Sardar Khan, Chief of the Koomrys	"	"	"	"	"	Penitence	"
3	Jan Meer Ali, Chief of the Jakhys	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"
4	Mulk Mersed Khan, Chief of the Jakhys	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
5	Meer Ahmed Khan Larkana	"	"	"	"	"	Penitence	"
6	Meer Mahmood Khan Thora	"	"	"	"	"	Jagardar	"
7	Mulk Jehan Khan, Chief of the Jakhys	"	"	"	"	"	Ditto	"

Penitence recommended in lieu of Jagor

The Meer was the youngest son of the Ex-Ameer Nooruz.

SECOND CLASS.

1	Appaldeo Mahadajorne (alias Baba Sahab) Maday	Manjree	Ditto	6th January 187	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
2	Khu Bai Sidi Bai (alias Aya Sahab) Power	Chitose	Ditto	16th October 1887	Ditto	
3	Shagvintine Babupe (alias Baba Sahab) Moha	Mohore	Ahmednagar	6th January 1887	Agent for Sindars in the Deccan	
4	Shagvintine Fandhorang (alias Dada Sahab) Koojgar	Poona		16th October 1887	Ditto	
5	Sulla Bano (alias Bava Sahab) widow of Pilla	Waghale	Ditto	16th April 1899	Ditto	
6	Jamoo Jadhav of Waghale	Poona	Ditto	9th January 1897	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
7	Salvintine Krtine (alias Baba Sahab) Moha	Deccan		Ditto		
8	Salvintine Morebhar (alias Anna Sahab) Putvordhan	Deccan		Ditto		
9	Banoo Beaboo, widow of Mahomed Abdul Kadir	Poona		16th October 1887	Agent for Sindars in the Deccan	
10	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
11	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
12	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
13	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
14	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
15	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
16	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
17	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
18	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
19	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
20	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
21	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
22	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
23	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
24	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
25	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
26	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
27	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
28	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
29	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
30	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		
31	Chunoo Beaboo (alias Beaboo Sahab) widow of Khatkhil servant Khan Kuvunguz	Ditto		Ditto		

A LIST OF BIRDERS IN THE DROCAN

Name or Designation	Town or Village	Locality resided at	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
12 Ambaras Shirras (alias Anna Sabab) Potor dion "	Wode	Belgaum	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
13 Krahavato Wihral (alias Bapoo Sabab) Vin clawley	Turchoor	Alimeth uggar	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	Brother of Bagheemath Rao, Chief of Vichoor
14 Lakham Qacha Bun Praboo Poozaro Wot waseemah	Wutemoure	Belgaum	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
15 Janna Rao (alias Kango Sabab) widow of Sahai Bai Bhag Raji Hingokur	(Thase)	Ditto	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
16 Subbarao Balabandoo (alias Rao Sabab) Pooz wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
17 Subbarao Alim Khan Abdul Hossaini Nawab of Solahy	Solahy	Ditto	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
18 Subbarao Khan Abdul Kadir Khan Nasirpur	Nasirpur	Ditto	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
19 Subbarao Rao Raji Nimbalkar Poozaro Wode	Poozaro	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
20 Subbarao Chaudharoo (alias Tatra Sabab) Poozaro	Poozaro	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
21 Subbarao Nivrentoo (alias Bai n Sabab) Poozaro Wode	Poozaro	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
22 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
23 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
24 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
25 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
26 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
27 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
28 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
29 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
30 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	
31 Subbarao Poozaro (alias Kango Sabab) De wode	Wode	Belgaum	1897 Agt for Birders in the Deccan	

43	Yashwantrao Morensa (alias Yash Sahab)	Belgaum	16th October 1887	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Younger brother of the late Shobhanna Sahab, Himbalkar, Himbalkar
44	Shrinivas Amur Sing (alias Rajah Sahab) Jod	Poona	4th January 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
45	Shahid Khan Mahomed Reza Khan (alias Rajah Sahab)	Satara	18th June 1887	The Collector of Satara	
46	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th October 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
47	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	4th January 1887	The Collector of Belgaum	
48	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Kolhapur	Ditto	Political Superintendent of Kolhapur	
49	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th October 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
50	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Satara	31st Sept. 1887	The Collector of Satara	One of the eight Ministers of the Satara State designated as Amatyas
51	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th October 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
52	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Brother of Yashwantrao, Chief of Karmadwar
53	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Ditto	4th January 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
54	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	As present resides at Baroda
55	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Ditto	16th October 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
56	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Kolhapur	31st Dec 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
57	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	4th January 1887	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Brother of Yashwantrao, Chief of Karmadwar
58	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th October 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
59	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	Ditto	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	Adopted
60	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	4th January 1887	The Collector of Belgaum	
61	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Nov 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
62	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Ditto	16th October 1887	Ditto	
63	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	4th January 1887	Ditto	
64	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
65	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
66	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
67	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
68	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
69	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
70	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
71	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
72	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
73	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
74	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
75	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
76	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
77	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
78	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
79	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
80	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
81	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
82	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
83	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
84	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
85	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
86	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
87	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
88	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
89	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
90	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
91	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
92	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
93	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
94	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
95	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
96	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
97	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
98	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
99	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
100	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Poona	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	

THIRD CLASS.

1	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
2	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
3	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
4	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
5	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	
6	Shrinivas Laxman (alias Rajah Sahab) Bhat	Belgaum	16th Dec 1887	Ditto	

Serial No.	Name or Designation	Locality Resides at		Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks
		Town or Village.	Collectorate.			
7	Suparno Krishna Phuley	Samatla	Poona	16th October 1887	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
8	Manoharjee Bhat, widow of the late Trimbak Rao Bhatnagar	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
9	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	22nd October 1876	Ditto	
10	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	16th October 1877	Ditto	
11	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	4th January 1877	Political Agent Southern Maratha Country	
12	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	22nd October 1877	Government of India	
13	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	16th October 1877	The Collector of Satara	
14	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	
15	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
16	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	16th October 1877	The Collector of Satara	
17	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
18	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
19	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
20	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
21	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
22	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
23	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
24	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
25	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
26	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
27	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
28	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
29	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
30	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
31	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
32	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
33	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
34	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
35	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
36	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
37	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
38	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
39	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
40	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
41	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
42	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
43	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
44	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
45	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
46	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
47	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
48	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
49	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
50	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
51	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
52	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
53	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
54	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
55	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
56	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
57	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
58	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
59	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
60	Shree Khendoo Potanandhury	Poona	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	

Brother of Subhas Rao
Jadhav

Adopted
Ditto.
Ditto.
Ditto.

38	Krishna Awaraj Raj Gopalpur	Satara	1877	The Collector of Satara	43	present at Kurnool
39	Krishna Gopal Kaly	Poona	1878	Agent for Sir John in the	44	with Sir John's
40	Krishna Kulkarni	Almoredagur	1879	Agent for Sir John in the	45	with Sir John's
41	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1880	Agent for Sir John in the	46	with Sir John's
42	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1881	Agent for Sir John in the	47	with Sir John's
43	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1882	Agent for Sir John in the	48	with Sir John's
44	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1883	Agent for Sir John in the	49	with Sir John's
45	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1884	Agent for Sir John in the	50	with Sir John's
46	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1885	Agent for Sir John in the	51	with Sir John's
47	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1886	Agent for Sir John in the	52	with Sir John's
48	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1887	Agent for Sir John in the	53	with Sir John's
49	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1888	Agent for Sir John in the	54	with Sir John's
50	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1889	Agent for Sir John in the	55	with Sir John's
51	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1890	Agent for Sir John in the	56	with Sir John's
52	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1891	Agent for Sir John in the	57	with Sir John's
53	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1892	Agent for Sir John in the	58	with Sir John's
54	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1893	Agent for Sir John in the	59	with Sir John's
55	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1894	Agent for Sir John in the	60	with Sir John's
56	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1895	Agent for Sir John in the	61	with Sir John's
57	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1896	Agent for Sir John in the	62	with Sir John's
58	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1897	Agent for Sir John in the	63	with Sir John's
59	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1898	Agent for Sir John in the	64	with Sir John's
60	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1899	Agent for Sir John in the	65	with Sir John's
61	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1900	Agent for Sir John in the	66	with Sir John's
62	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1901	Agent for Sir John in the	67	with Sir John's
63	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1902	Agent for Sir John in the	68	with Sir John's
64	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1903	Agent for Sir John in the	69	with Sir John's
65	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1904	Agent for Sir John in the	70	with Sir John's
66	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1905	Agent for Sir John in the	71	with Sir John's
67	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1906	Agent for Sir John in the	72	with Sir John's
68	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1907	Agent for Sir John in the	73	with Sir John's
69	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1908	Agent for Sir John in the	74	with Sir John's
70	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1909	Agent for Sir John in the	75	with Sir John's
71	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1910	Agent for Sir John in the	76	with Sir John's
72	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1911	Agent for Sir John in the	77	with Sir John's
73	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1912	Agent for Sir John in the	78	with Sir John's
74	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1913	Agent for Sir John in the	79	with Sir John's
75	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1914	Agent for Sir John in the	80	with Sir John's
76	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1915	Agent for Sir John in the	81	with Sir John's
77	Krishna Kulkarni	Poona	1916	Agent for Sir John in the	82	with Sir John's

Sl. No.	Name or Designation.	Town or Village	Collectorate	Date of Admission into the Third Class of privileged persons.	Under the Political Jurisdiction of	Remarks.
52	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Datt Patwardhan	Wase	Satara	4th January 1897	The Collector of Satara.	
53	Yashwantrao Kishanrao	Wase	Poona	19th October 1897	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan	Brother of Kunder Rao
54	Shree Rao, widow of Kunder Rao Triambak Rao	Wase	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
55	Shri Ramrao Dattaraj Dattaraj	Wase	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	
56	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Alambnagar	Ditto	The Collector of Satara.	In custody at Wase on account of a charge of rebellion against the British Government.
57	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Ditto	Ditto	Agent for Sardars in the Deccan.	At present resides at Be- poor.
58	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
59	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
60	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
61	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
62	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
63	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
64	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
65	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
66	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
67	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
68	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
69	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
70	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
71	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
72	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
73	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
74	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
75	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
76	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
77	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
78	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
79	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
80	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
81	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
82	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
83	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
84	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
85	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
86	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
87	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
88	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
89	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
90	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
91	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
92	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
93	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
94	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
95	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
96	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
97	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
98	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
99	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.
100	Yashwantrao Maheshwara Kunder	Alambnagar	Poona	Ditto	Ditto	Deputy-Collector of Be- poor.

TABLE FOR COMPUTING THE INCOME TAX

ONE PER CENT		TWO PER CENT		THREE PER CENT	
Income.	Tax.	Income	Tax.	Income.	Tax.
<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i> <i>p.</i>	<i>Rs.</i> <i>a.</i> <i>p.</i>
0 4	0 1	3 2	0 1	2 1 4	0 1
12 8	0 2	6 4	0 2	4 2 8	0 2
12 12	0 3	9 6	0 3	6 4 0	0 3
25 0	0 4	12 8	0 4	8 5 4	0 4
31 4	0 5	15 10	0 5	10 6 8	0 5
37 8	0 6	18 12	0 6	12 8 0	0 6
43 12	0 7	21 14	0 7	14 9 4	0 7
50 0	0 8	25 0	0 8	16 10 8	0 8
56 4	0 9	28 2	0 9	18 12 0	0 9
62 8	0 10	31 4	0 10	20 13 4	0 10
68 12	0 11	34 6	0 11	22 14 8	0 11
75 0	0 12	37 8	0 12	25 0 0	0 12
81 4	0 13	40 10	0 13	27 1 4	0 13
87 8	0 14	43 12	0 14	29 2 8	0 14
93 12	0 15	46 14	0 15	31 4 0	0 15
		50 0	1 0	33 5 4	1 0
		53 2	1 1	35 6 8	1 1
		56 4	1 2	37 8 0	1 2
		59 6	1 3	39 9 4	1 3
		62 8	1 4	41 10 8	1 4
		65 10	1 5	43 12 0	1 5
		68 12	1 6	45 13 4	1 6
		71 14	1 7	47 14 8	1 7
		75 0	1 8	50 0 0	1 8
		78 2	1 9	52 1 4	1 9
		81 4	1 10	54 2 8	1 10
		84 6	1 11	56 4 0	1 11
		87 8	1 12	58 5 4	1 12
		90 10	1 13	60 6 8	1 13
		93 12	1 14	62 8 0	1 14
		96 14	1 15	64 9 4	1 15
				66 10 8	2 0
				68 12 0	2 1
				70 13 4	2 2
				72 14 8	2 3
				75 0 0	2 4
				77 1 4	2 5
				79 2 8	2 6
				81 4 0	2 7
				83 5 4	2 8
				85 6 8	2 9
				87 8 0	2 10
				89 9 4	2 11
				91 10 8	2 12
				93 12 0	2 13
				95 13 4	2 14
				97 14 8	2 15

NOTE.—Cut off two figures of the *Rs.*. Multiply these on the left hand by the Tax rate. To the product add the tabular amount of Tax corresponding to the cut-off figures (or to the next less) taken from the proper Rate column.

Example.—Required the Tax on *Rs.* 1,374, at one and three per cent.

Rs. *a.*
1374 = 13 11 at 1 per cent.

13 × 3 = 39 0
74 = 2 3

58 3 at 3 per cent.

TABLE OF DAILY PAY OR ALLOWANCE,

From 1 to 500 Rupees, for a Month of 28, 29, 30, and 31 Days

Rupees Per Month.	Month of 28 Days.			Month of 29 Days.			Month of 30 Days.			Month of 31 Days.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	7	0	0	7
2	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
3	0	1	9	0	1	8	0	1	7	0	1	7
4	0	2	8	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	1
5	0	2	10	0	2	9	0	2	3	0	2	7
6	0	3	6	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	3	1
7	0	4	6	0	3	10	0	3	9	0	3	7
8	0	4	7	0	4	5	0	4	2	0	4	2
9	0	5	2	0	5	0	0	4	10	0	4	2
10	0	5	9	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	5	2
11	0	6	3	0	6	1	0	5	10	0	6	2
12	0	6	10	0	6	7	0	6	5	0	6	2
13	0	7	5	0	7	2	0	6	11	0	6	9
14	0	8	0	0	7	9	0	7	0	0	7	2
15	0	8	7	0	8	3	0	8	0	0	7	9
16	0	9	2	0	8	10	0	8	6	0	8	3
17	0	9	9	0	9	5	0	9	1	0	8	9
18	0	10	2	0	9	11	0	9	7	0	9	2
19	0	10	10	0	10	6	0	10	2	0	9	1
20	0	11	5	0	11	0	0	10	8	0	10	4
21	0	12	0	0	11	7	0	11	1	0	10	10
22	0	12	7	0	12	2	0	11	9	0	11	4
23	0	13	2	0	12	8	0	12	3	0	11	10
24	0	13	9	0	13	3	0	12	10	0	12	5
25	0	14	3	0	13	10	0	13	4	0	12	11
26	0	14	10	0	14	4	0	13	10	0	13	5
27	0	15	3	0	14	11	0	14	5	0	13	11
28	1	0	0	0	15	5	0	14	11	0	14	5
29	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	6	0	15	0
30	1	1	2	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	15	0
31	1	1	9	1	1	1	1	0	6	1	0	0
32	1	2	8	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	6
33	1	2	10	1	2	3	1	1	7	1	1	1
34	1	3	5	1	2	9	1	2	2	1	1	7
35	1	4	0	1	3	4	1	2	8	1	2	1
36	1	4	7	1	3	10	1	3	2	1	2	7
37	1	5	2	1	4	5	1	3	9	1	3	1
38	1	5	9	1	5	0	1	4	2	1	3	7
39	1	6	3	1	5	6	1	4	10	1	4	1
40	1	6	10	1	6	1	1	5	4	1	4	7
41	1	7	5	1	6	7	1	5	10	1	5	2
42	1	8	0	1	7	2	1	6	5	1	5	8
43	1	8	7	1	7	9	1	6	11	1	6	2
44	1	9	2	1	8	3	1	7	6	1	6	9
45	1	9	9	1	8	10	1	8	0	1	7	2
46	1	10	3	1	9	5	1	8	6	1	7	9
47	1	10	10	1	9	11	1	9	1	1	8	2
48	1	11	5	1	10	0	1	9	7	1	8	9
49	1	12	0	1	11	0	1	10	2	1	9	2
50	1	12	7	1	11	7	1	10	8	1	9	10
100	2	9	3	2	7	3	2	5	4	2	3	7
200	7	2	8	6	14	4	6	10	8	6	7	2
300	10	11	4	10	2	0	10	0	0	9	10	10
400	14	4	7	15	12	2	12	5	4	12	14	5
500	17	12	9	17	9	10	16	10	3	16	2	1

TABLE OF INCOME OR WAGES,
From 4 Annas to 10 Rupees per Month showing the amount per Day

Days	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31		
4	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31				
6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31					
7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31						
8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31							
9	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31								
10	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31									
11	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31										
12	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31											
13	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31												
14	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31													
15	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31														
16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31															
17	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																
18	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																	
19	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																		
20	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																			
21	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																				
22	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																					
23	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																						
24	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																							
25	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																								
26	26	27	28	29	30	31																									
27	27	28	29	30	31																										
28	28	29	30	31																											
29	29	30	31																												
30	30	31																													
31	31																														

REVISED FARES FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

The following Revised Rates of Fare for Public Conveyances plying for hire on the Island of Bombay have been sanctioned by Government —

BUNDER BOATS.

	For a Crew of 13 men.	For a Crew of 11 men.	For a Crew of 9 men.	For a Crew of 7 men.
For Four Seasons, from 15th September to 31st May				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	R. A. 8 0	R. A. 7 0	R. A. 6 0	R. A. 5 0
Ditto Colnet Bender	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Bhowndy Bazaar, or Nagootnah	12 0	11 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Tootbah	5 0	5 0	4 0	4 0
Ditto Elephants and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootra Fee is not taken	5 0	4 0	3 8	3 8
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour, and if discharged within 4 hours	3 0	2 0	2 0	1 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	2 4	1 12	1 8	1 4
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 10	0 8	0 8	0 4
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	5 0	4 0	4 0	3 0
Per day	5 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
For Monsoon, from 1st June to 14th Sept.				
For a trip to Panwell or Tannah	10 0	9 0	8 0	7 0
Ditto Colnet Bender	12 0	10 0	9 0	8 0
Ditto Bhowndy Bazaar, or Nagootnah	14 0	12 0	11 0	10 0
Ditto Caranjah, Mahool, or Tootbah	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Ditto Elephants and Butcher's Island, so long as Cootra Fee is not taken	7 0	6 8	6 0	5 0
Ditto on board a Ship in Harbour and if discharged within 4 hours	4 0	4 0	3 0	2 8
Ditto do. within 2 hours	3 0	2 8	2 4	2 0
If detained for more than 4 hours, until the hire comes to a day charge, per hour	0 12	0 10	0 8	0 6
For a trip on board Ship at Middle Ground	7 0	6 0	6 0	5 0
Per day	6 0	5 0	4 8	3 0

COTTON BOATS.

	Four Seasons R. A.	Monsoon. R. A.
In Harbour, per day	2 0	3 12
For half a day under six hours..	1 0	1 12
To Panwell or Tannah, to be discharged at those places	5 0	7 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	7 0	10 0
To Nagootnah	7 0	10 0
Ditto and back to Bombay	10 0	12 0
To Caranjah and Elephants	3 0	4 0
Ditto and back	4 0	6 0

DINGIES.

For a trip to a Ship and there discharged	0 8	0 8
For a trip of two hours	0 8	1 0
For every additional hour	0 2	0 8
For a whole day	1 0	1 8

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK, RIDING-CARTS

From to—	Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart	And Back.		
				Cab	Buggy	Bullock Cart
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Mahim Causeway	2 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Bien Causeway	2 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Worlee Village	2 0	2 0	1 0	4 8	3 0	1 8
Mateonga Village	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 0	2 4	1 0
Parell Village, Government House, and Dadar Station	1 16	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Clinchpoo Police Station and Cross Road	1 8	1 0	0 6	2 4	1 8	0 8
Mazgon Bunder	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Becullah Railway Bridge	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Arguin Chowpatty	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Mombadave Chowlee and P. dowsce	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Chinch Bunder	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Malabar Hill from Chowpatty to Malabar Point, and round to Bream Candy Road	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Bream Candy from Tardeo to Manna Hajasce, and round by the Beach Road to Kumballa Hill	1 14	1 4	0 8	2 13	1 14	0 12
Upper Colaba to the Light House	1 2	0 12	0 4	1 11	1 2	0 6
Lower Colaba within the limits of Old Women's Island	0 9	0 6	0 2	0 13	0 9	0 4
FRAMER COWAJEE'S TAXI TO—						
The Fort and Apollo Bunder	0 9	0 6	0 2	0 13	0 9	0 4
BORER BUNDER RAILWAY STATION TO—						
The Cathedral	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Apollo Bunder	0 8	0 5	0 2	0 12	0 8	0 4
Lower Colaba, Gun-Carriage Manufactory	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Upper Colaba Light House	1 8	1 0	0 3	2 4	1 8	0 12
Khobee Tallo	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Mombadave	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 14	0 9	0 5
Chowpatty near the Wood Yard	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Malabar Point	1 8	1 0	0 3	2 4	1 8	0 12
Gowalla Tank	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Kumballa	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Malabarumee Temple	1 8	1 0	0 3	2 4	1 8	0 12
MALABAR POINT TO—						
Tardeo	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Beach Candy Police Station	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Love Grove	1 6	0 14	0 7	2 0	1 4	0 11
Worlee Village	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Mahim Causeway	3 4	2 2	1 0	4 14	3 0	1 8
Parell Tank	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Mazgon Bunder	1 10	1 2	0 8	2 7	1 11	0 12
Dancon Road near the two Tanks	1 0	0 10	0 4	1 8	1 0	0 6
Pydowase	1 4	0 14	0 6	1 14	1 5	0 9
Kumballa	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Gaumdayee	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION TO—						
Mazgon Bunder	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Dancon Road near the two Tanks.	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Tardeo	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 9	0 5
Malabarumee Temple	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Chowpatty near Wood Yard	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 6
Malabar Point	1 4	0 14	0 6	1 14	1 5	0 9

CABS, BUGGIES, AND BULLOCK RIDING-CARTS.—(Continued)

	Cab.	Buggy	Bullock Cart.	And Back		
				Cab.	Buggy	Bullock Cart.
BYCULLA RAILWAY STATION TO—(Contd.)	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
Pedroona ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Love Grove ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
The junction of the Kumballa, Nepessa, and Warden Roads ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
The "Retreat," Lower Nepessa Road, Malabar Hill ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
The Byculla Club ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
The Paroli Tank ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
The Mombadeva Police Station ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 12	0 6	0 4
Mandave Bunder ..	0 9	0 6	0 3	0 14	0 9	0 6
KUMBALLA TO—						
Breach Candy Police Station ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Upper Colaba near the Light House ..	2 4	1 8	0 12	3 6	2 4	1 2
Apollu Bunder ..	1 6	0 14	0 7	2 0	1 5	0 10
The Cathedral ..	1 4	0 12	0 6	1 14	1 4	0 9
Lower Colaba, Gun-Carriage Manufact. ..	1 10	1 2	0 8	2 7	1 11	0 12
Dhobee Talao ..	0 11	0 10	0 5	1 5	1 0	0 6
(howpatty) near the Wood Yard ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Miramon Bunder ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Tardeo ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Love Grove ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Mandave Bunder ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Mahim Causeway ..	2 6	1 10	0 13	3 9	2 7	1 4
Siem Causeway through Mahim ..	3 2	2 0	1 0	4 11	3 8	1 8
Duncan Road near two Tanks ..	0 10	0 6	0 3	1 0	0 9	0 5
Pedroona ..	0 14	0 10	0 5	1 5	1 0	0 7
Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital ..	0 10	0 6	0 3	1 0	0 9	0 5
Government House, Fovell, and Dader Station ..	1 12	1 2	0 9	2 10	1 11	0 12
Byculla Club ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 12	0 9	0 4
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel ..	0 8	0 6	0 3	0 12	0 8	0 4
BREACH CANDY POLICE STATION TO—						
Love Grove ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Tardeo ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
GANDHARVE TO—						
The Byculla Club ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
MOONSHADAVE POLICE STATION TO—						
Girgaum Portuguese Chapel ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Malabar Point ..	1 2	0 12	0 6	1 11	1 2	0 9
Kumballa ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
Breach Candy Police Station ..	1 0	0 10	0 5	1 8	1 0	0 8
Mandave Bunder ..	0 6	0 4	0 2	0 9	0 6	0 4
Miramon Bunder ..	0 12	0 8	0 4	1 2	0 12	0 8
The whole day from sunrise to sunset ..	6 0	4 0	1 3			

Any Cab, Buggy or Bullock Cart detained by the hour shall be paid for at the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab, 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart, per hour as long as so detained.

For any distance not above specified, or therein included the fares must be paid according to the following Rules:—

For any distance within and not exceeding 1 Mile 6 Annas for a Cab, 4 Annas for a Buggy and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for any distance exceeding 1 Mile, after the rate of 6 Annas for a Cab 4 Annas for a Buggy, and 2 Annas for a Bullock Cart for every Mile and for any part of a Mile over and above any number of Miles completed.

PALANQUINS

With four Hamals

From the Fort to Mazagon Bazaar, Gurgaum and Upper Colaba the distance exceeding one mile and not exceeding three miles, with no detention	Ru 4 P 0 8 0
From the Bunder to the Fort to Lower Colaba, and any distance not exceeding one mile with no detention	0 4 0
For a whole day or when the distance exceeds three miles	1 4 0
Detention per hour (when hired by the day) to commence at 6 P M	0 1 0

With more than four Hamals

When the distance exceeds three miles, each Hamal one day's hire	0 4 0
Hire of 4 Hamals per day	0 4 0
Detention after 6 P M per hour	0 1 0

NUMBER OF HAMALS TO EACH PALKEE

For each Palkee within the Fort limits of the Esplanade	4 Hamals
From the Fort to Gurgaum	4 "
Ditto to Wynatten	4 "
Ditto to Malabar Point	6 "
Ditto to Bazaar	4 "
Ditto to Bazaar Candy	6 "
Ditto to Inagrove	6 "
Ditto to Mazagon	6 "
Ditto to Fish by the side and F-wall	6 "
Ditto to Mazagon, Chinnam Kilm Row	8 "
Ditto to Lower Colaba	4 "
Ditto to Upper Colaba	6 "
From Colaba to Bazaar, Mazagon or Chowpatty	6 "

STANDS FOR PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

LOCALITY	DESCRIPTION OF CONVEYANCE
Bombay Green opposite the East end of the Cathedral	Buggies and Palkees.
Thunders at the junction of Forbes Street and Marine Street	Palkees.
Esplanade outside the Bazaar Gate	Buggies and Palkees
Ditto outside the Church Gate	Ditto
Ditto near Frances Lowmeyer Tank	Ditto.
Ditto at the entrance of Shank Memon Street	Ditto.
Ditto at the Railway Station	Ditto.
Apollo Bunder	Ditto.
Lower Colaba, near the Causeway	Ditto.
Upper Colaba, near the Church	Ditto.
Pydownee Corner	Ditto.
The Tanna Stand Chinnam Kilm Row	Ditto.
Near the Common Goal	Ditto.
Mazagon Bunder	Ditto.
Gurgaum Back Street	Palkees.
Duncan Road at the junction of the Grant and Obolsky Roads	Buggies and Palkees.
Bazaar near the Tank	Ditto.

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

109

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay
Battala	P	1196		Covilputty			
Boxar	B	446	1222	Guddalore (S Arcot)			
Cabool		1815	2134	M	1176	118	816
Cachar		898	1461	Guddayah	M.	1007	168
CALCUTTA	B		1063	Culnah	B	52	1122
Calicut (Malabar)	M	1374	418	Culneah		118	1181
Calicut Point		1288	334	Cumbum		919	233
Callian		1178	700	Cuttack	B	248	815
Calpee	N W P	657	1108	Cutwa	B	75	
Cambay	Bm.	1253	998	Dacca	B	187	1250
Campbellpore	P			Dacca			1872
Canina		1350	486	Dalhousie			
Candahar		2047	2157	Daman	Bm	1209	861
Candy		1250	576	Dapchoe	Bm	1206	622
Cannanore	M	1373	419	Darampoory		1179	170
Carangooly		1109	49	Darjeeling	B.	343	1373
Catroor		1272	258	Davipursad		1100	1441
Celepore		872	1418	Dhbrooghur	Assam.	850	
Cashmere		1564	1862	Doonanuggur			
Cawnpore	N W P	628	1200	Deesa	Bm	1300	1147
Chanda	Nagpore	960		Dhira Dhoon	N W I	967	1402
Chandernagore	B	24	1085	Dhira Ghazee Khan	P	1486	1928
Chandore		1082	708	Dhira Ishmael Khan			
Chatterpore		685	1071	P	1521	1693	
Chitradole	M.	498	567	Delli	P	990	1372
Chitlawrah Nagpore				Dewghur	B		868
Chitlaput	M	1095	36	Deolee (Naseerabad)			
Chitwarah	B	26	1098	Dewa		1146	
Chitra Poonjee	B	300	1423	Dhar		1205	
Chittagong	B	342	1465	Dharwar	Bm	1209	468
Chittorgore		351		Dharmasala (Khandash)			351
Chittdroog	M	115	343	Bm		1053	808
Chittoor (N Arcot)	M	1079	98	Dharmapoor		995	208
Chittwa		1410	390	Dharrumgaum	P	1087	236
Chota Nagpore	B	213	1258	Dharrumgaum		1273	
Chumbarun	B	476		Diamond Harbour	B.	30	1028
Chunar	B.	483	1146	Dinapore	B.	250	1289
Chundevoc Nagpore			932	Dinapore	B.	376	1337
Chundowsee		870	1361	Dindigul		1315	1072
Chundpore		718	1250	Dinanuggur		1568	819
Chuprah of Sarun	B.	400	1231	Dindpore		97	
Chyabass or Sing			1656	Dowlatpore		110	
Dhoom	B	803	1306	Dughaie	P	1039	2138
Dochin	M	1441	437	Duhroola		99	1162
Doodah	M		414	Dum Dum	B.	8	1071
Doodahore	M	1310	815	Dumoh		666	1183
Doolgong	B	250	1270	Durbangah		424	975
Doodhacoon	M	1248	187	Durrabad		1374	1178
Doodhah (Tipparah)	B	846		Durrang	Assam.	504	
Doodhally	B	124	1197	Durunda	B.	213	1276
Doodhah Cape Ceylon		1770	440	Durkapore		706	736
Doodpilly	M.	797	285	Ellore		748	483
Doodpore		1086	40	Ellore	Bm.	1100	313
Doodpore		1086	40	Ellore		2108	648
Doodpore (Hidgee)	B.	80	980	Ellore		1238	738
Doodpore	B	342	1302	Ellore		309	
Doodpore	B	87	1150	Ellore	N W P	773	1819
Doodpore	B	72	1196	Ellore	N W P	719	856
Doodpore	M	1328	872	Ellore	P	1161	1065
Doodpore	M	674	874	Ellore		103	1165
Doodpore	M	1304	250	Ellore	M		
Doodpore		1335	408	Ellore	M	1240	387
Doodpore		1495	400	Ellore	B.	30	1068
				Ellore	B.	128	1194
				Ellore			1513

Stations.	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from		
	Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.		Calcutta.	Madras.	Bombay.
Farruckabad N W P	711	1252	697	Ichahra	B.	14	1077
Farrukpur N W P	711	1252	697	Jacobabad	Bm		
Fatehpoor N W P	585	1157	821	Jalons		687	1196
Fatehabad	O	755		Jalpaiguri		82	1095
Galla, Point de Ceylon	1290	576	1277	Jamshedi (Moorsabad)	B	932	851 253
Ganjam	M	262	899 1302	Jellalabad		725	1145 1297
Ghazipur N W P	451	1309	974	Jellalpur	M	734	1276 910
Ghoramurrah		756	1891	Jenabadi		112	951 1159
Goa	Bm.	1562	573 818	Jessore	B.	110	1208
Golah Ghat	Assam	710		Jhansi		78	1141 1203
Golconda		907	356 475	Jhansi Bhandarkund	P	706	1091 400
Gogaima	I	1432		Jhansi	P	1328	1866 1195
Goghat	P	1598		Jhansi	I		
Goghatwala	P	455	769 1097	Jhansi	P	1406	
Goomoor	O			Jhansi		336	
Gonda	Gwalior			Jhansi	Assam	727	1747
Gondal	P	934	1396 793	Jhansi	B.	1100	1318 696
Gondal		1036	362 560	Jhansi	N W P	468	1168 833
Gondal		574	689 1022	Jhansi		806	1069
Gondal	B.	523	1273 1038	Jhansi		179	1193
Gondal	Assam	455	1332 1504	Jhansi		760	879 874
Gondal	Assam	425	1445 1517	Jhansi		297	746 1103
Gondal		918	576 201	Jhansi	P	1194	778 1029
Gondal	M	877	233 677	Jhansi	B	301	1121 1479
Gondal	P			Jhansi	L	1115	
Gondal	N W P	40	1056	Jhansi	Bm	933	1340 743
Gondal (Madanapore)	B	782	1114 696	Jhansi		1044	1023 334
Gondal	B.	266	1270 1069	Jhansi	M	1167	721 127
Gondal		1188	1057 1181	Jhansi	N W P	1223	453 814
Gondal	P	959	1476 860	Jhansi	M	686	723 547
Gondal		971		Jhansi	Assam		
Gondal	N W P	640	1350 693	Jhansi	I	1273	1744 1170
Gondal		132	1145	Jhansi	M	1231	174 876
Gondal	B.	204	1290 1106	Jhansi	B.	64	994 1310
Gondal		205	1014 653	Jhansi		62	1025
Gondal		205	219 177	Jhansi		1203	
Gondal (Cottar)	B.	94	994 1236	Jhansi		895	
Gondal		885	604 873	Jhansi	I.	1149	700 86
Gondal	I	1015	1126 909	Jhansi		327	1369
Gondal		771	1583	Jhansi		669	1479 1215
Gondal	M	1572	546 414	Jhansi		91	1144 1324
Gondal	B	28	1094 1218	Jhansi		618	1711 1823
Gondal		690	362	Jhansi		469	670
Gondal	Hope Town (Dand)			Jhansi		1027	82 699
Gondal		234		Jhansi	Bm	1110	670 87
Gondal	P	1149	1617 1121	Jhansi	B	64	1114 1263
Gondal		1129	353 424	Jhansi		260	1136 567
Gondal		664	990 469	Jhansi	I		
Gondal	Bombay			Jhansi	Bm	1745	693 230
Gondal		829	1142 967	Jhansi		700	1051
Gondal	M	1263	893 449	Jhansi		971	1161 598
Gondal		1273	1063 336	Jhansi		1399	235
Gondal		610	897	Jhansi		1239	453 314
Gondal (Dand)	M	965	895 454	Jhansi		806	
Gondal (Dand)	Bm.	1026	1541 773	Jhansi		997	730
Gondal		44	1142 1238	Jhansi			
Gondal		654	315 684	Jhansi			
Gondal		970	973 374	Jhansi			
Gondal		674	674 768	Jhansi			

Station	Dist.	Miles distant from			Station	Dist.	Miles distant from		
		Cut.	Ma.	Ben.			Cut.	Ma.	Ben.
Angora		873	189	543	Rajmahal	D	196	1216	1312
Angora		1004	1000	408	Rajpootana		1018	125	600
Angora		1177	131	823	Rajpootana		906	15	
Angora		774	730	412	Rajpootana		1000		
Angora					Rajpootana		1078	331	931
Angora					Rajpootana		1412		
Angora		160	1180	1347	Rajpootana		822		
Angora		1184	200	556	Rajpootana		143	1183	1345
Angora		1342	338	723	Rajpootana		698	1761	1800
Angora		56	1228	1013	Rajpootana		240		
Angora		1147	620	130	Rajpootana		121		
Angora					Rajpootana		1393	1030	1200
Angora					Rajpootana		585	1019	
Angora					Rajpootana		954	1439	
Angora					Rajpootana		900	1423	919
Angora					Rajpootana		136	109	
Angora					Rajpootana		160		
Angora					Rajpootana		918		
Angora					Rajpootana		1180	170	
Angora					Rajpootana		942	2005	
Angora					Rajpootana		302	132	1729
Angora					Rajpootana		370	46	986
Angora					Rajpootana		1057	174	
Angora					Rajpootana		1340	1700	190
Angora					Rajpootana		40	893	600
Angora					Rajpootana		1118	58	781
Angora					Rajpootana		978	14	944
Angora					Rajpootana		700	1316	843
Angora					Rajpootana		1221	217	77
Angora					Rajpootana		963	1309	
Angora					Rajpootana		601	209	77
Angora					Rajpootana		48	1811	1045
Angora					Rajpootana		30	1122	267
Angora					Rajpootana		60		
Angora					Rajpootana		440		
Angora					Rajpootana		939	1021	
Angora					Rajpootana		376	1167	
Angora					Rajpootana		1160	609	103
Angora					Rajpootana		42	963	602
Angora					Rajpootana		1369	543	280
Angora					Rajpootana		1176	1009	1160
Angora					Rajpootana		962	309	434
Angora					Rajpootana		1397	604	472
Angora					Rajpootana		853	1093	
Angora					Rajpootana		671	1305	939
Angora					Rajpootana		470	1309	1067
Angora					Rajpootana		874	946	470
Angora					Rajpootana		735	707	530
Angora					Rajpootana		114		
Angora					Rajpootana		190		
Angora					Rajpootana		19	1001	1204
Angora					Rajpootana		1234	381	626
Angora					Rajpootana		1087	601	111
Angora					Rajpootana		1015	1000	
Angora					Rajpootana		1318	1043	518
Angora					Rajpootana		1318	634	123
Angora					Rajpootana		381	1307	1033

TABLE OF POSTAL DISTANCES

113

Stations	Miles distant from			Stations.	Miles distant from			
	Cal cutta	Ma dras	Bom bay		Cal cutta	Ma dras	Bom bay	
Shahjehanpore N W P	735	1520	916	Tannah	Bm	1108	764	24
Shahpore	P	1413		Tatta	Brade	1602	1467	773
Shahadpore		540		Telliererry	M	1307	411	629
Sheally		1299	150	Tampore	Amam	594	1614	150
Shekhopora				Tharnewur	P			
Shekhabad		762	1257	Thandavanam	M	1129	77	711
Shergotty	B	297	1256	Tinnevely	M	1385	300	957
Sholapore	Bm.	1162	534	Tipperah (Comilla)	B	246	1306	1431
Signoly		461	1373	Ti foot	B	396	1342	1108
Sikhar	Cachar	840		Titalyah	B	900		
Simala	P	1112	1601	Tranquebar	M	1227	168	889
Simphloona	B			Travancore	M	1500	454	859
Sirdarpore				Triunopoly	M	1554	200	815
Sirdanal		918	1417	Tricomallen		1420	426	1377
Sirsa	I	109	9	Tripanora		1055	30	
Solomon	P	1173	1672	Trivandram	M	1526	491	892
Somanderghur		62	1132	Tulloh		1208	680	77
Soorool	B	109	1100	Tumlook	B	50	1074	115
Sreenagar				Tuticorin	M	1169	434	990
St Thomas Mount	M	1066	5	Unbala	P	1053	1532	1007
Subathoo	I	1038	1577	Unat ar	P			
Subesann or Budaon				Undul		790	1088	1249
N W P		800		Vanamboddy	M	1175	130	710
Sukkur		1818	133	Vellore		1100	86	9
Sukreef	B	213	1253	Vemvootah		1587		
Sultanzu		40	1506	Vanoota hett		1181		
Sultanpore (Bareilly)				Vingra	Bm	1370	593	283
N W I		436	1111	Vingrapara	M	57	501	834
Sutlej		1238	40	Vizianagaram	M	1367	37	245
Sutlej		100	1061	Vizianagaram	M	541	523	856
Surat	Bm	1238	403	Wallaah		109	38	54
Sardar	B	17	1117	Wallaah	P	1585	1620	1150
Saltah	B	712	1315	Yaman	M	672		
Tanjore	M	155	21	Yonahem				

GOVERNORS GENERAL OF INDIA

	App.		App.
Mr Freeke	1783	Sir Alured Clark	1783
Mr Cruttenden	1783	Marquis Wellesley	1783
Mr Braddell	1783	Sir George Milnes Barlow	1783
Mr Foster	1784	Bart	
Alexander Dawson	1784	Marquis Cornwallis	1784
Mr Barwell	1784	Earl of Minto	1784
William Fyche	1784	Marquis of Hastings	1784
Roger Drake	1784	John Adam	1784
Colonel Robert Clive	1784	Earl Amherst	1784
J F Holwell	1784	Lord William Cavendish Bentinck	1784
Henry Vansittart	1784	Lord Amherst	1784
John Spencer	1784	Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe	1784
Lord Clive	1784	Earl Auckland	1784
Harry Vane	1784	Earl Ellenborough	1784
John Cortier	1784	Lord Viscount Hardinge	1784
Warren Hastings	1784	Marquis of Dalhousie	1784
Sir John Macpherson	1784	Lord Canning	1784
Marquis Cornwallis	1784	Earl of Elgin and Kinnaird	1784
Sir John Shore	1784		

COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA

FROM 1767 TO 1800

	App't		App't
Brigadier-General Carnac, resigned	1767	Major General W. Dowdeswell,	1806
(Colonel) Richard Smith (commanding the Forces	1770	Provincial Commander in Chief	
Brigadier-General Sir Robert Baker	1770	Major General Sir Eben Bailhe	1807
Colonel Charles Chapman	1772	Provincial ditto	
Brigadier-General Giles Dibbert	1773	Lieutenant General Sir George Mewar	1807
Lieut. General John Clavering	1774	Major General William St. Leger	1810
Lieut. General Sir Fyfe (ditto)	1777	(ditto)	
Colonel Alexander Champion	1779	Lieutenant General Sir George Nugent	1819
Lieut. General Sir Robert Sloper	1780	(Colonel) Marquis of Hastings	1818
General Earl Cornwallis	1782	General Sir Edward Pakenham	1829
Lieut. General Giles Sillert (second time)	1784	General Lord Viscount Combermere	1828
Colonel Arthur Munro (ditto)	1780	General Earl of Dalhousie	1830
Major General Sir Robert Abercromby	1781	General Sir Edward Barnes	1833
Major General Sir Charles Morpion	1786	General Lord William Bentinck	1838
Colonel Sir Alexander Mackenzie	1786	General Sir Henry Pakenham	1840
Major General Sir Alfred Clarke	1786	General Sir Jasper Nicolson	1841
Major General Sir James Craig	1786	General Lord Gough	1843
Lieutenant General General Earl Dalrymple	1786	General Sir Charles James Napier	1849
General Sir James Craik	1786	General Sir William Maxwell	1850
General Sir John Cornwallis (second time)	1786	General Sir Charles Anson	1856
		General Sir John Campbell, Lord Clyde	1857
		General Sir Hugh Ross	1860

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY

FROM 1760 TO 1860

	App't		App't
Sir George Oxenden	1760	Sir W. Medley	1780
Cornwallis	1760	Sir Robert Abercromby	1780
Thomas Holt	1760	George Dick	1784
Sir John Child Bart	1760	John Gresham	1785
John Vaux	1760	Jonathan Duncan	1785
Bartholomew Harris	1760	George Brown	1811
Samuel Achesley	1762	Sir Evan Nepean Bart	1812
Sir John Grey	1768	The Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone	1818
Sir Nicholas Wodehouse	1772	Sir John Malcolm	1827
Sir H. Oxenden, Bart.	1777	Sir T. S. Boscawen	1830
William Ansell	1779	John Romer	1831
Charles Bonne	1784	The Earl of Clare	1831
William Platts	1781	Sir Robert Grant	1835
Robert Cowan	1784	James Farish	1838
John Horne	1784	Sir James Rivett Carnar Bart	1839
Stephen Law	1786	Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Bart	1841
William Wake	1782	The Honble G. W. Anderson	1841
John Gorkie	1782	Sir George Arthur Bart.	1842
Richard Wetherby	1786	The Honble J. B. Reid	1846
Charles Cornwallis	1786	Sir George Russell Clerk	1847
Thomas Hodges	1787	Viscount Falkland	1848
William Hurley	1776	Rt Hon. Jas. Ed. Elphinstone	1858
Samuel Hoar Bodham	1784	Sir George Russell Clerk	1859
Andrew Baines	1788	Sir Bartle Frere	1862

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA

Fort William 20th July 1862.

The following Warrant under Her Majesty's Sign Manual in pursuance of the Table of Precedence for India, prescribed in January 1865, and notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* on the 2nd of May following is published for general information —

VICTORIA R

VICTORIA by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen Defender of the Faith

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Whereas it hath been represented unto us that it is advisable to regulate the Rank and Precedence of persons holding appointments in the East Indies.

In order to fix the same and prevent all disputes, We do hereby declare that it is Our Will and pleasure that the following Table be observed with respect to the Rank and Precedence of the Persons hereafter named viz —

The Governor General and Viceroy or Governor-General and Viceroy for the time being,

The Governor of Bengal

The Governor of Madras

The Governor of Bombay

The Governor of Agra.

The Governor of any Presidency which may be hereafter formed in India

The President of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

The Lieutenant-Governors of any of the Provinces or Provinces in India, according to priority of appointment.

The Chief Justice Bengal

The Bishop of Calcutta.

The Chief Justice Madras

The Bishop of Madras

The Chief Justice Bombay

The Bishop of Bombay

The Commander in Chief in India when also a Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India.

Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General of India, according to priority of appointment

Ordinary Members of Council, Bengal according to priority of appointment

The Commander-in-Chief at Madras, when also a Member of Council

Ordinary Members of Council at Madras according to priority of appointment.

The Commander in Chief at Bombay when also a Member of Council

Ordinary Members of Council at Bombay according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Calcutta, according to priority of appointment.

The Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, according to priority of appointment.

Puisne Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay according to priority of appointment.

The Governor of the Straits Settlement

The Commander-in-Chief in India.

The Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces.

The Commanders-in-Chief of the Army at the several Presidencies (not being Commanders-in-Chief in India) according to relative rank in their respective services.

The Commander in Chief of the Indian Navy

Members appointed to the Council of the Governor-General of India, for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of members who may on other grounds be entitled to special precedence

Members of the Council of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment, except in the case of Members who may on other grounds be entitled to special precedence

Members of Council at Madras, appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence

Members of Council at Bombay appointed for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations, according to priority of appointment except in the case of Members who may on other grounds, be entitled to special precedence

Naval and Military Officers above the rank of Major General

Civilians with reference to their Rank and Precedence to be divided into six classes

Civilians of thirty five years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class I and from date of entering such Class to rank with Major Generals according to date of Commission

Civilians of twenty years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class II and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Colonels according to date of Commission

Arrived on
Ditto
Ditto

Calcutta
Madras
Bombay

Civilians of twelve years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class III and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Lieutenant Colonels according to date of Commission

Civilians of eight years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class IV and date of entering such Class to rank with

Majors according to date of Commission

Civilians of five years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class V and from date of entering such Class to rank with

Captains according to date of Commission

Civilians under four years standing from date of rank assigned to them on their arrival to form Class VI and to rank with

Subalterns according to date of Commission

Advisers General (not being Members of Council for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations) to rank with the First Class of Civil Servants

Advisers-General to rank with the Second Class of Civil Servants

Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fourth Class and Majors

Assistant Chaplains to rank with Civilians of the Fifth Class and Captains

All Officers not mentioned in the above Table whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the Army to have the same rank with reference to Civil Servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this Table to take rank according to general usage which is to be explained and determined by the Governor General in Council in case any question shall arise

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives and the Governor General in Council to be empowered to make Rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise

All Ladies to take place according to the rank assigned to their respective Husbands with the exception of wives of Peers, and Ladies having precedence in England independent of their Husbands, and who are not in rank below the Daughters of Barons

Such Ladies to take place according to their actual ranks with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of Council at the Presidency in India

Given in our Court, at Balmoral, this twenty-first day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-two, and in the twenty-fifth year of Our Reign

By Her Majesty's Command

(CHARLES WOOD

SALUTES

The following Order by Her Majesty in Council is, under instructions from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India, published for general information and the orders therein contained are to be strictly observed from this date —

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE.

The 23rd day of January 1860

PRESENT

THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY IN COUNCIL

Whereas there was this day read at the Board a Representation from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India in Council setting forth that a Committee composed of certain Officers had been appointed to consider the expediency of revising the Table of Salutes to be given to European Functionaries in India, fixed by Her Majesty's Order in Council of the 6th of March 1857 in order that the Salutes to European Functionaries in India and the Indian Sea should correspond with the Honors accorded to Functionaries of a similar rank in all other parts of Her Majesty's dominions and submitting for Her Majesty's approval two revised Tables of Salutes to European Functionaries and on annual occasions or special occasions agreed on by such Committee with certain modifications and amendments made therein Now there are Her Majesty's Privy Councilors and the said revised Tables of Salutes, so modified as aforesaid and read upon the occasion, by and with the advice of Her Privy Council, to approve thereof and to order as it is hereby ordered that the said revised Table of Salutes (as set forth in the margin annexed) be strictly observed and attended to Whereof the Right Honorable Sidney Herbert and the Right Honorable Sir Charles Wood Bart. two of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State and the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty are to take notice, and to give the necessary directions hereon as to the manner respectively pertaining.

WM. I. BATHURST

No 1

Table of Salutes to European Functionaries applicable to the Territories under the authority of the Secretary of State for India

	Guns
Viceroy and Commander General of India—His Fort and Batteries within the Indian Territories and Sea and being saluted in the harbor within any of Her Majesty's Ships within the Indian Sea	21
Ambassadors—By Her Majesty's Fort and Batteries within the Indian Territories and also on visiting embarking on board of or disembarking from any of Her Majesty's Ships within the Indian Sea	19
Governors of Presidencies The President of the Council of India Governor General of the Portuguese Settlement in India Governor of Pondicherry	17
Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	17
Lieutenant-Governors of Provinces in India—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	15
Commander-in-Chief—According to Military Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Sea)	
Commander-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Naval Forces—According to Naval Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Sea)	
Provincial Commander-in-Chief—According to Military Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (within his own Presidency only)	
Generals and Admirals, or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Sea	15
Members of Council—Forts and Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within their respective residences	15
Commander-in-Chief Indian Navy—According to Naval Rank with two Guns more than specified below in the scale for Rank (the same within Indian Territories and Sea)	

Ministers of State or Secretaries—The same within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	1
Lieutenant-Governors of Her Majesty's Colonies—The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere	3
Vice Admirals and Lieutenant Colonels or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	14
Agents to the Governor-Generals—The same within Indian Territories and Seas or within jurisdiction only or when on duty elsewhere	13
Residents (Chief Commissioners of Provinces and Commissioners	<div> <div>The same within jurisdiction or when on duty elsewhere each</div> <div>13</div> </div>
Rear Admirals and Major General or their Flags—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	11
Political Agents and Chargés d'Affaires—Ports, Batteries, and Her Majesty's Ships within the precincts of the Territories to which he is accredited	11
Commanders of the First Class and Brigadier Generals—The same within limits of Command	9
The Portuguese Governor of Damão—The same within Indian Territories and Seas	9
The Governor of New	3

GROSS REVENUES

For the Year

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Receipts were Collected, converted into Sterling Money at

	(Gross Receipts	Repayments — Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	Net Receipts within the Year after the payments
REVENUES AND RECEIPTS			
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Saver and Ahikari Revenues, &c	£	£	£
Land Revenue	16,504,411	1,044,400	15,460,011
Tributes and Subsidies	5,741,190	—	5,741,190
Excise Duties in Calcutta	—	—	—
Saver Revenue	5,76,901	10	5,76,891
Ahikari ditto	1,20,000	—	1,20,000
Motapha (Madras)	1,00,000	—	1,00,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	738,618	—	738,618
	£21,541,339	1,054,410	20,486,929
Income Tax	—	—	—
Trade Taxes (Lahore and Punjab)	233,000	—	233,000
Customs	4,163,131	60,000	4,103,131
Salt — Sale of Salt	£1,681,496	—	1,681,496
Duties levied	2,050,184	—	2,050,184
Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjab	375,402	—	375,402
Total Receipts from Salt	£4,007,082	—	4,007,082
Deduct—provided in the Indian States, under the head of "Customs Duties on Salt Imported into Calcutta, Punjab &c	1,291,048	—	1,291,048
	£28,845,124	10	28,845,114
Opium	6,671,730	—	6,671,730
Post Office Collections	600,124	—	600,124
Stamp Duties	1,162,761	1,778	1,160,983
Mini Receipts	286,290	—	286,290
Marine and Pilgrimage Receipts	283,705	—	283,705
Judicial Receipts (Fines, Fines, &c.)	416,561	—	416,561
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	231,000	—	231,000
Interest on Loans by the Government and on other Accounts	52,348	—	52,348
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Department	413,000	—	413,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	350,172	—	350,172
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Military Department	1,361,752	—	1,361,752
Total Revenue Receipts of all the Provinces of India	£29,908,334	174,838	29,733,496

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" item includes Salaries and Expenses of Officers charged

GROSS REVENUES OF THE TERRITORIES AND CONTROL OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Repay- ments. — Allowances Gratuities and Drawbacks		Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments
	Gross Receipts		
Income Tax	£ 101 3 11	£ 4 12 6	£ 96 11 5
Stamp			
Tributes from the Nizam Rajpoot and other States			
Mint Receipts			
Marine Receipts			
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c.)			
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents			
Interest of Debt due by the Nizam and on other Accounts			
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments			
1st. Public Works Department			
2nd. Military Department			
Revenues and Receipts from the—			
Nagpore Territory			
Bengal and Marathas Provinces			
Tamilnad Province			
Coast Territory			
District of Coorg			
Mysore District			
Mysore Settlements			
Mysore District, Miscellaneous Receipts			
TOTAL Revenues and Receipts	£		£

DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE IMMEDIATE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

Year 1860-61

Revenues and the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME				Net Receipt into the several Govern- ment Treasuries
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income	
£	£	£	£	£
21			1	91 46 0
102			102 {	Excess Charge 102
	28 6 1		28 6 1	91 12 0
				101 7 12
				11 74 0
				23 94 1
				21 97 0
				28 8 0
				1 0 0 0
				41 5
				2 1 0
11 18 1	4 0 24	100	11 78 5	8,002
71 10 0			1 1 0	471 2
1 1 8		784	14 12	110 171
110 1 0	20 7 11	7 00	8 2 4	1 029, 78 0
8 7 1	192		14 0 0	11 0 2
2 138			2 138	8,658
1 121	1 0 00		12 000	134,282
				7,314
261 051	290 464	4 770	563 284	5,758,421

NET PUBLIC*In the Year ended**(After deducting the Expenditure defrayed thereout by the several Revenue Departments accordance with Treaties or other Engagements) and of the actual Issues or Payments*

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	£	£
Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Akharry Revenues, &c	16 698 177	
Income Tax	123,172	
Trades Taxes (Oude and Punjab)	190 472	
Customs	7 931 417	
Salt, exclusive of Custom on Salt imported into Calcutta, (included with the Customs Receipts)	7,064 703	
Opium	57 28 302	
Post Office Collections	87 441	
Stamp Duties	1 70 42	
Mint Receipts	285,250	
Marine and Pilotage Receipts	203 712	
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c)	414 242	
Contributions from Native States on account of Contingents	2 19 6	
Interest on Debt due by the Nizams and on other Accounts	22,244	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	13 842	
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Public Works Department	8 20 172	
Docto in the Military Department	1,261 782	7,4 64

Excess of Expenditure over Income**£ 11,770****£39 497 070**

INCOME OF INDIA,

the 30th April 1861,

and the allowances Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in
within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt

CHARGES IN INDIA		£	£
Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments including Contingent Charges	.. ..	3 753 078	
Judicial and Police Charges	.. ..	4 158 678	
Buildings, Roads and other Public Works including Repairs and Military Buildings		4 202 040	
Military Charges		1 730 000	
Indian Navy and other Marine Charges		1 068 110	
Mint Charges		201 280	
Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues)		149 624	
Loss by Exchange on Railway Transactions		460 750	
		£20 748,686	
Interest on Debt		3 232 104	
			3,980,690
CHARGES IN ENGLAND			
Civil Charges		75 100	
Military Charges		2 838 106	
Marine Charges		37 700	
Interest of Debt	£		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£20 368		
East India Bonds	187 020		
India 4 per Cent Debentures	5 198		
India 3 per Cent Stock	41 050		
Temporary Loans	71,302		
		1 762 593	
Guaranteed Interest on the Capital of Railway and other Companies			5,214 646
Amount paid in India		31 227	
Ditto England		1 479 020	
		1 510 247	
Deduct,—Net Traffic Receipts of Railways		389 418	
			1 120 829
			£4,101 519

GROSS REVENUES OF THE

For the

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Gross Receipts

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	Repayments — Allowances Refunds and Draw backs	Net Receipts within the Year after deducting Repayments
Land and Sayer Revenues including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, &c	£	£	£
Land Revenue	2,816,400	2,420	2,816,000
Tributes and Subsidies from Native States	4,757		74
Sayer	161,002		161,000
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	8,140		8,140
	£ 3,086,300	2,420	3,086,000
Income Tax			8,000,000
Customs			167,800
Land Customs	£25,800		
Sea Customs			
On Goods imported	£590,000		
On Salt	600		
On Goods exported	74,000		
(in Tobacco)	25,400		
	930,700		
Registry Fees and Miscellaneous Collections in the Customs Department	5,400		
Salt		1,017,110	60,000
Excise Duty &c	301,474		301,474
Produce of Govt Salt Pan	0,000		
Opium Fines and Opium	2,440,000	300,000	300,000
Opium Fines	36,500		
Metal Sale, &c of Opium			
Post-Office Collections			
Stamp Duties	102,411		102,411
Mini Receipts	40,600		40,600
Marine and Dock Dues	24,320		24,320
Judicial Receipts (Fees, Fines, &c)	37,554		37,554
Interest on Treasury Advances, and on other Accounts	10,041		10,041
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments	68,816		68,816
Ditto ditto Public Works Dept.	79,816		79,816
Ditto ditto Military Department	251,400		251,400
Revenues and Receipts of the Province of Sind	40,000	2,500	40,000
TOTAL Bombay Presidency	£ 6,407,167	6,961	6,407,167

PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

Year 1860-61,

Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the same were collected

PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME					Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.	Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was Collected.
Charges of Collection	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenue, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£
18,800 18 80	11,200	11,100	8,400	1,486,000 18,606	1,573,800 148,903	7 1/2 11 2/3
1,400				80,871	920,664	8 1/2
1,400				32,968	270,310	10,603
1,200 90,000 4,500				80,220 90,000 6,000	2,441,679 11,721 213,190	1 1/2 8 1/2 4 1/2
					60,601 24,328 30,861	
					16,041	
					68,816 79,816 261,408	
58,862	41,805	50,502	21,386	197,645	292,238	
62,107 8	101,079	1,175,551	104,387	1,900,555	6,455,411	

GROSS REVENUES OF THE PROVINCE OF BOMB.

For the Year 1860-61

With the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of these Revenues the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries and the Net per Cent for which the Gross Receipts were collected

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	Gross Receipts	PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME						Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries	Rate per Cent for which the gross Receipts were collected
		Repayments (within the year) Advances, Subsidies and Drawbacks	Charges (including collection)	Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements	Allowances to Officers, &c.	Other Payments	Total Payments out of the Income		
Land and Survey Revenues	£ 238,038	£ 16	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	238,038	16							
Survey Revenues	238,038	16							
Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department	36								
Income Tax (Quoted)	£ 2,504,883	36	50,378	41,535	50,532	21,388	184,671	231,278	18-608
Post-office Collections	10,304	34	2,505				2,265	17,165	11-900
	10,304	2,558	8,141				3,111	50,387	5-640
	13,857		27,387				27,387	Sum of Payments	
Stamp	5,480		241				241	11,550	4-895
Master Receipts	7,531							2,365	
Judicial Receipts (Fines, &c.)	8,448	23						7,531	
Insurance Receipts (Advances to the Civil and Political Departments)	674							8,795	
Public Works Department	1,591							674	
Police, Military Department	10,534							1,591	
	50							10,534	
Total Province of Bomb.	£ 2,605,534	2,651	83,452	41,855	50,532	21,387	197,645	2,803,238	

BALANCES OF CASH IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA,

On the 30th April 1861,

The Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1860-1861 the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1861 showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England, at the latter Date

	£	DEBT DISCHARGED	£
Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1860	16,801 711	5 per Cent. Loan of 1825-26 5 per Cent. Loan of 1829-30 5 per Cent. Loan of 1841-42 5 per Cent. Loan of 1856-57 4 per Cent. Tanjore Debt	1 184 448 3,090 790 33,591
DEBT INCURRED			
Subscriptions to India Loans		Temporary Loans	305,825
5 per Cent. Loan dated 28th February 1837		Treasury Notes	484,353
5½ per Cent. Loan, dated 31st May 1839		7,260 Treasury Bills discharged	924 160
4 per Cent. Loan, dated 30th June 1854		Bills outstanding	348 33½
Temporary Loan		716,300 Miscellaneous Deposits	200 413
Treasury Notes issued	117,930	63,300 Supplies to London	
Treasury Bills issued	200	7,026 London Bills discharged	
Civil Military and other Service Funds	18,813	and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London	330,061
Advances made by Government, including Tarraces, Advances		Less,—Bills Drawn on London Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Properly & Receipts in Repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c.	2,343 101
Repayments £3,105,655			
Advances 2,494 641			
Excess of Repayments over Advances	611 034	Excess of Supplies to London.	3,990 960
Local Indian Surplus	2,118 941½	Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (an unadjusted Account)	477,317
	2,494 03½	Balance of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1861	14,608 120
	£ 21,415,651		£ 21,415,651

CASH BALANCES REMAINING IN THE TREASURIES IN INDIA ON THE 30TH APRIL 1861

	£	£
Government of India	4,292,241	
Bengal	1,783,951	
North Western Provinces	2,341 453	
Punjab	1,073,264	
Madras	2,117,006	
Bombay	2,000,305	
		14,608 120
Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day		2,653,063
Total Cash Balance in India and at Home on the 30th April 1861		£ 17,261 183

RECEIPTS UNDER THE HEAD OF "TRIBUTES AND SUBSIDIES"

* *In the Year ended the 30th April 1861*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Tributes from the under-mentioned States

Kotah	£7 527
Odeypore ..	21 760
Mundes	10,000
Jhalwar	4 000
Baniwara ..	1,380
Doongerpore	2 789
Jerpore ..	4,000
Joudpore ..	180
Serohoo	751
Chumba	1 527
Sorkhet	1 100
Various Petty States	4 114
Nizam's Government on account of Mahratta Choute	10 411
	<hr/> 4,101 111

MADRAS

Leishcash and Subsidy	
Mysore Government	4, 000
Travancore ditto	70 143
Cochin ditto	20 000
	<hr/> 94 143

BOMBAY

Subsidy from the Dutch Government	10 000
Asiatic Tribite	71 170
Various Petty States	4 100
	<hr/> 85 270
	<hr/> 4,201 111

CHARGES OF THE CIVIL AND POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF INDIA,

In the Contingent Charges for the Year ended the 30th April 1861

CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Salaries of the Governor General and Members of the Supreme Council	£41 1
Legislative Council Salaries of the Members Establishment and Contingencies	5 40
Indian Secretariat Foreign Home, Financial, Public Works and Military Departments	101,000
Governor General's Office and Establishment	14, 000
Governor General's Tour	41,000
Pre-cents made in the name of the Governor General and Allowances to Vakeels, Native of Rank &c	26 114
Director General of Post-Office in India Salary Establishment and Contingencies	70
Public Offices comprising Accountant General's Office, General Loan and Military Branches, General Treasury Civil Auditor's, Auditor General's and Custom Agency Offices	4,300
Temporary Embassies and Missions	4 100
Survey and Observations, including 20,000 Charges on account of the great Trigonometrical Survey	14, 000

	Brought over	£883,148
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College	4,539	
Suppression of Thugges and Mariah Sacrifices ..	26,688	
Residents and Political Agents, &c at Foreign Courts Salaries, Allowances Establishments and Contingencies	99 202	
Political Agent at Aden Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	12 980	
Compensation to Scindia, on account Rent of Pergunnah Onarase	2,012	
Compensation for Loss of Transit Duties in the District ceded by the Cwalior Durbar	8,086	
Compensation to Tuckjee Row Holkar on account of Pergunnah Kaseery Patan	11,794	
Payments to the Rajah of Koopeortoolah	98	
Donation to Service Funds	211 512	
House Rent and Taxes	675	
Secretary to the Board of Examiners Salary Establishment and Contingencies	8,824	
Stationery	12 495	
Paper Currency Establishment	6 182	
Public Instruction Calcutta University Barrack pore Coorg, Aden and Lahore Schools	3,281	
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Visitation Allowance of the Lord Bishop Salary of Domestic Chaplain Archbishop, &c	11 782	
Medical Department including Hospital Charges Provincial Battalions viz —	2 316	
Aden Marwar Malwa Malwa Aho ah Bhopant Jendpore Ir Bheel Bheel Congt Congt Congt Legion Horse Corps Corps Congt Congt Congt 44,219 11,624 4,988 931 219 26 76 23 651	56,042	
Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates	7 907	
Pay and Allowances of Troops, and Commissariat Charges at Aden	40,706	
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny — Compensation for Loss of Property	£82,463	
Hire of Steamers, &c for Passage of Men Women and Children from one place to another Batta to Naval Officers, Rewards for apprehension of Rebels, &c	97 156	
Charges on account of the Naval Brigade	24 784	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	151 373	
Miscellaneous Charges	49 862	
TESSARERIM PROVINCES	74 806	
Salary Establishment and Contingencies of Local Commissioners	4,589	
Church Charges	760	
Education Charges	829	
Hospital Charges	434	
Pensions and Miscellaneous	741	
PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES	7,043	
Local Commissioners in the Pegu and Martaban Provinces Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges	7 178	
Ecclesiastical Department Church	3,078	

	Brought over	£10 251	£1,194,737
Education Charges ..		1,014	
Topographical Survey of Pegu and Martaban ..		1 985	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		1 867	
Hospital Charges		127	
		<hr/>	15,344

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Nagpore Commissioner		11,827	
Medical Department Dispensaries &c		2 173	
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges ..		9 612	
		<hr/>	23 932

OLDE TERRITORY

Chief Commissioner at Lucknow Salary and Deputation Allowance of the Chief Commissioner his Secretary and Military Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges		17 008	
Ecclesiastical Establishment		4 106	
City Hospital and Dispensary and Lunatic Asylum		2,179	
Education Charges		140	
Miscellaneous Charges		9 648	
		<hr/>	26 711

BENGAL

Salaries of the Lieutenant Governor Private Secretary and Aide-de-camp, Establishment Contingencies and Tour Charges		14,092	
Public Offices comprising the Bengal Secretariat and Office of Account, Accountant to the Government of Bengal Government Savings Bank, and Superintendent of Stamps		68,857	
Subsistence Allowance to Civil Servants out of Employ		26 902	
Ecclesiastical Department Cathedral and Church Establishment		40,000	
Medical Department including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces		£	
Education Department			
Director of Public Instruction and Inspectors of Schools ..		8,560	
Presidency Medical Sanitary and other Colleges and Schools, Purchase of Books, &c		70 508	
Schools in the Provinces		50 7	
		<hr/>	106 641
Houses Rent and Taxes		2 40	
Donations to Charitable, Scientific and Literary Institutions ..		6,127	
Petty Establishments and Contingencies		5,817	
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		1,501	
Amount paid in Satisfaction of Claims against the Estate of Rebel Koor Sing		10,000	
Amount paid to the Creditors of Rebel Koor Sing		1 7 7	
Charges incurred in the Suppression of the Mutiny &c		12,044	
Pay of Naval Brigade ..		1 001	
Compensation for Loss of Property by the Mutiny		44,602	
		<hr/>	110 208
Miscellaneous Charges		12,000	
Postage on Service Letters ..		42,100	
		<hr/>	474,059

Brought over £1,703,338

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES

Salary of the Lieutenant Governor and Establishment, and Expenses of his Household	9 488
Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant Governor	711
Tour of the Lieutenant Governor	11 934
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat Accountants Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator Asray Office and Bullion Depot	54 78½
Ecclesiastical Establishment	18,556
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	8 799
Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools	56 741
Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries	16 000
Civil Engineer's College at Roorkee	6 94½
Stationery and Water marked Paper supplied	11 56½
Printing Charges and Purchase of Books	£5 9 9
Government Press	21 813
	<hr/>
	27 768
Local Corps Maurwarrah Local Battalion and other Local Corps	10 021
Contributions towards the Famine Relief Fund	77,096
Charges Contingent on the Mutiny	
Succour and Compensation for Loss of Property	3 9 929
Extra Police	20 18½
Cash Plundered by the Rebels	80 5 4
Insufficient Balance written off	71 1 11½
Miscellaneous Charges	83,060
	<hr/>
	371 817

Miscellaneous Charges

30 580

578 68½

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Lieutenant Governor	10 000
Lieutenant Governor's Household and Tour Expenses	1 901
Charges of the Political Agencies	2,296
Public Offices Accountants Civil Auditor's Civil Pension Paymaster's and Secretariat	26 337
Ecclesiastical Establishments	16 826
Charges on account of State Prisoners	974
Public Instruction (Miscellaneous Charges)	16 829
Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges	7 999
Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations	2 039
Charges Contingent upon the Mutiny	1,034 422
Government Aid towards the Famine Relief Fund	9 874
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges	34 083
	<hr/>

283,940

MADRAS

Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council	21 616
Governor's Office and Establishments, &c	8,779
Tour of the Right Honourable the Governor	1,191
Public Offices comprising the Secretariat General Treasury Offices of Account, Audit, &c	31 689
Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ and to Junior Civil Servants qualifying for the Public Service	2 463
Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry &c Allowances Establishments and Contingent Charges	7,283
Ecclesiastical Department Church Establishment, including Salaries of the Bishop Archdeacons, Chaplains, &c	37 015

	Brought over	4150 866 £2,864,959
Civil Hospitals and Vaccine Establishments	...	15,317
Public Observatory	" " "	1 088
Board of Examiners Salary of the Secretary to the Board, Office Establishment, Moonshies Allowances, &c		1,387
Public Instruction Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Principal of the Presidency College Medical College, Provincial and Vernacular Schools, &c.		49,550
House Rent and Taxes		4 428
Donations to Service Funds		142,479
Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions		8 018
Pensions and Charitable Allowances		13,633
Charges connected with Travellers Bungalows and Native Choultrys in several Districts		2,372
Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and Value of various Articles supplied by the Commissary General for Service in that Department		2,544
Stationery and other Stores		4 418
Annuities of the Old Civil Annuity Fund for 1906		18 655
Miscellaneous Charges		48,044
		<hr/> 472,066

BENAR

Salaries of the Governor and Members of the Council	£4,113
Governor's Office, and Establishment &c	8 112
Governor's Tour in the Deccan	4 375
Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts	11 490
Public Office at the Presidency comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury Offices of Account and Audit, Savings Bank &c	62 553
Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Office	3 701
Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey	1 844
Printing Charges	4 106
Stationery purchased	11 636
Medical Department including Hospitals, Dispensaries, and Medical College	23 956
House Rent and Taxes including Contribution to the Municipal Fund	5 292
Ecclesiastical Establishment	26,765
Botanical Gardens at Deopore	1 365
Donations to Service Funds	27 409
Grants for Educational Purposes	42,310
Donations to Charitable Societies and to Scientific Institutions	1,081
Pensions and Charitable Allowances	46 170
Charges on account of the Gwalior Bhel Corps	15,710
Miscellaneous Charges	61 969
	<hr/> 380,736

SIND

Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Sind, including Establishment and Contingent Charges	10,448
Ecclesiastical Department Salary and Establishment	2,017
Medical Department Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c	5,222

	Brought over	£17,892	£380,735	£3,830,995
Allowances to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for Employment in Public Offices, &c		220		
Education Charges		1,756		
Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges		15,674		
			35,848	
				416,083
				<u>£3,763,078</u>

JUDICIAL AND POLICE CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Chief Justice, Puisne Judges, Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers and Contingent Charges and Refunds of Fees and Fines	£62,611	
Coroner's Office Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges	769	
		£63,410

BOMBAY

Deputy Commissioners Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	4,404	
Police Moukkee House	29,008	
		£33,412

PUNJAB AND MARTHAN PROVINCES

Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy Assistant Commissioners and of the Magistrates at Rangoon	41,311	
Police	61,638	
Miscellaneous	408	
		£103,357

TAMIL NADU PROVINCES

Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	21,608	
Police Establishments	4,180	
Miscellaneous	1,435	
		£27,223

MADRAS

Judicial Commissioner Salary, Establishment and Contingencies	5,927	
Commissioners and Superintendents of Police Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies	8,722	
Civil Court Deputy Commissioners Salaries, Establishments, Contingencies, &c.	42,173	
Provincial Military Police	231,612	
		288,434
		<u>£350,114</u>

Brought over £550,114

BENGAL

Judges of the Peace Salaries of the Chief Magistrate and Justices, Establishment and Contingent Charges	£43,587
Court of Small Causes Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges	11,380
Penalons ..	842
	<hr/> £55,629

Sudder Provincial and Zillah Courts, including Provincial Police

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut Salaries of the Judges and Registrar, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	£21,321
Provincial City and District Courts	47,728
Police ..	298,344
Penalons ..	4,040
Inspector of Gaois ..	4113
Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoity in the Lower Provinces ..	10,000
Diet (Clothing &c. of convicts transported to the Eastern Settlements, and Miscellaneous Charges ..	29,041
	<hr/> 870,203

30,122

NORTH WESTERN PROVINCE

Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingent Charges	£6,140
Commissioners of Circuit Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	17,417
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges ..	20,000
Inspector of Prisons Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	4,012
Charges on account of Prisoners Gaol Establishments, Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. ..	16,773
Prisons ..	4,248
Civil and Military Police ..	11,700
Postage on Service Letters and Parcels ..	1,000
Miscellaneous ..	47
	<hr/> 742,204

PUNJAB TERRITORIES

Salary of the Judicial Commissioner Establishment and Contingent Charges	6,047
Commissioners of Circuit Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	21,618
Civil and Criminal Courts Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	101,401
Inspector of Prisons Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges ..	2,423
Charges on account of Prisoners Gaol Establishments Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. ..	20,272
Civil and Military Police ..	852,566
Penalons ..	513
Postage on Service Letters ..	4,000
	<hr/> 919,282

Brought over £2,942 472

MADRAS

SUPREME COURT AND OTHER LOCAL COURTS WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies including Salaries and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c	£25,104
Coroner's Office	716
Sheriff's Office	1 694
Court of Small Causes	5 748
Insolvent Debtors' Court	494
Police and Magisterial Charges at the Presidency	24 690
Salary of the Administrator-General	823
Marine Police Charges, under Act XXVIII of 1868	2 780
	<hr/> 61 919

SUDDER PROVINCIAL AND ZILLAH COURTS INCLUDING PROVINCIAL POLICE

Courts of Sudder and Fousdarry Adawlut	£ 24 271
Provincial Courts	276,511
Provincial Police, and Subbandy Corps	200 516
	<hr/> 501 388
Postage on Service Letters	3 484
Donations	5 200
	<hr/> 572 069

BOMBAY

SUPREME COURT AND OTHER LOCAL COURTS WITHIN ITS JURISDICTION

Supreme Court of Judicature Salaries of the Judges Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries, and Establishments of the Government Law Officers, &c.	33 000
Coroner's Office	77
Sheriff's Establishment	1 808
Court of Small Causes	74 1
Inspector of Gnols	1 172
Police Charges at the Presidency	30 889
House of Correction	1 511
Commissariat Supplies to Judicial Departments	2 444
	<hr/> 75,711

PROVINCIAL COURTS

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges (including 7081 Charges on account of the Guzerat Irregular Horse)	425 997
Postage on Service Letters	10 740
Bengal Mutiny Charges	667
	<hr/> 6,1,006

BENGAL

Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner	£ 668
Establishment and Contingent Charges	84,151
Police Charges	233
Bengal Mutiny Charges	
	<hr/> 123 070

646 126

£1,1,100

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDINGS, ROADS, AND OTHER PUBLIC WORKS,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c	£75,221	
Advances on account of the Electric Telegraphs in India	20,469	
On account construction of various Buildings Roads, &c.	82,717	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Engineer Officers attached to the Iron Work at Kumaon	16,417	
Repairs of Roads Bridges Buildings, &c	11,583	
Railway Commissioner Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Railway Commissioner and Consulting Engineer	12,620	
Electric Telegraph Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Superintendent	132,713	
	<hr/>	£301,589

TENASERIM PROVINCES

Alguada Reef Lighthouse	16,443	
Construction of Buildings, &c in Tenasserim Provinces	1,400	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	5,870	
	<hr/>	64,777

PEGU AND MARYAHAN PROVINCES

Advances for Public Works	85,101	
Repairs of Buildings including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department and various Miscellaneous Charges	41,201	
	<hr/>	76,302

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Construction of Buildings	34,312	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers of the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	18,028	
	<hr/>	52,340

ORISSA TERRITORY

Advances for Public Works	168,101	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department, and various Miscellaneous Charges	70,708	
	<hr/>	228,809

ARUN

Construction of Buildings	833	
Repairs of Buildings, including Salaries, Establishment, &c.	138	
	<hr/>	465

Total Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India

£700,216

	Brought over	£706 248
BENGALE		
On account purchase and construction of Buildings, and compensation for Lands taken for public purposes	£565,940	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Chief Engineer	6 233	
Salary Establishment and Contingencies of the Controller and Examiner of the Office of Accounts..	11,067	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Executive Officers &c	66,223	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges, Buildings, &c	179 778	
		829 248
NORTH WEST PROVINCES		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges Public Buildings &c.	589 687	
Salaries, Establishments, and Contingencies of Chief, Superintending and Executive Engineers	129,708	
		719 349
PUNJAB TERRITORIES		
On account construction of Canals, Tanks, Dams, Roads, Bridges, Gaols, Public Buildings, &c.	348,767	
Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Chief Superintending and Executive Engineers &c	175,286	
Compensation for Lands taken for Public and Canal Purposes	4 407	
		529,460
MADRAS		
On account construction of Buildings	26 106	
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, &c.	60,797	
On account construction of various Works of Irrigation, Aicuts, Tanks, Dams, &c	41,243	
On account construction of Harbours, Lighthouses, &c.	2,636	
Proportion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of the Public Works Department	185,187	
Repairs of Roads, Bridges Buildings, &c	237,016	
Railway Salary of the Consulting Engineer and Deputy Office Establishment &c	4,294	
Irrigation and Canal Company Salary and Allowance of the Consulting Engineer Office Establishment, &c	2,019	
		569 293
BOMBAY		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c	£41,807	
On account various Public Buildings, &c	16,413	
Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c., including portion of Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	160,459	
Railway Charges	7,276	
Proportion of Unclassified charges	17,320	
		242,774
SIND		
On account construction of Roads, Bridges, Canals, Tanks, Wells, &c	58,747	
On account various Public Buildings, &c	6,319	
Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c including Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies of Officers in the Public Works Department	135,645	
Railway Charges	1 448	
Proportion of Unclassified Charges	9,519	
		211 667

Brought over 25,596,080

**MILITARY BUILDINGS AND
FORTIFICATIONS****GOVERNMENT OF INDIA****BENGAL, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES,
AND THE PUNJAB**

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	£154,978	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	61,366	
	<hr/>	216 349

ADEN

Construction &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	13,521	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	1,534	
	<hr/>	15,055

TRINCOMALEE PROVINCE

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	666	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	1 068	
	<hr/>	1 56*

POONAH AND MANTARAY PROVINCES

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	21 108	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	12,766	
	<hr/>	33,874

NAGPORE TERRITORY

Construction, &c. of Military Buildings and Fortifications	12,811	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	3,696	
	<hr/>	16,507

ODISHA TERRITORY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	70,649	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	3,743	
	<hr/>	74,392

350 062

MADRAS

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	69,506	
Repairs, &c. of ditto ditto	39,571	
	<hr/>	109,077

BOMBAY

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	125,454	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	40,014	
	<hr/>	171 468

GOA

Construction, &c., of Military Buildings and Fortifications	7,606	
Repairs, &c., of ditto ditto	9,817	
	<hr/>	17,423

106,306

867,016

 £4,363,044

MILITARY CHARGES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861, including the Charges defrayed in England

GENERAL GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Her Majesty's Home Troops	
Pay Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges	£2,604,376
Her Majesty's Indian Troops	
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops.	1,182,523
Ditto ditto of Irregular Cavalry and	
Local Infantry Battalions	1,254,859
	<hr/>
	2,417,482
	<hr/>
	5,021,858

General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-Generals, Quarter Master-Generals, Judges Advocate-Generals, &c. Departments	138,480
Commissariat Department and Charges	1,547,180
Garrison and Recruiting Depôts Medical, Clothing Pay and Stud Departments Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies & Miscellaneous	1,375,472
Pensions	135,685
	<hr/>
	3,190,847

<i>Extraordinary Charges in the Military Department</i>	
On account of the Expedition against Burmah	£ 79
Scand Rate of Allowance to Men of several Regiments	5,907
Monies of the Charges on Account of Expedition to Persia	45,200
Expenses incurred on account of the Mutiny	99,885
Miscellaneous	454
	<hr/>
	149,083

POOH AND MARTABAN PROVINCES	
Expenses on account of Pegu Light Infantry and Service Postage	12,420

NAGPORE TERRITORY	
Nagpore Irregular Force	68,749

ODES TERRITORY	
Oude Irregular Force	525
	<hr/>
	8,462,282

PUNJAB TERRITORIES	
Punjab Irregular Force of Infantry Cavalry and Artillery Guide Corps, North Western Frontier Brigade, &c.	249,800

MADRAS	
Her Majesty's Home Troops	
Pay and Allowances	£860,538
Her Majesty's Indian Troops	
Pay and Allowances	1,584,648
	<hr/>
	1,896,186

General Division Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments	112,646
Commissariat Department and Charges	899,623
Ordnance Department	61,911
Batta, &c., to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Commissariat Expenses on account of ditto	342,136
Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges	384,141

Stores	"	Brought over	£8,195,648	£8,101,882
Pensions	"	"	237,346	251,556
			<hr/>	3,714,360

BOMBAY

Her Majesty's Home Troops				
Pay Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges			666,326	
Her Majesty's Indian Troops				
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops	£837,472			
Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps	166,898			
			<hr/>	993,365
General Division and Garrison Staff			108,201	
Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges			509,069	
Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges				270,106
Stores			151,008	
Pensions			112,298	
Expedition to Beyt			4,878	
Bengal Mutiny Charges			142,819	
			<hr/>	3,062,481

SIND

Her Majesty's Home Troops	£10,760			
Her Majesty's Indian Troops				
Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops £ 16,006				
Ditto ditto of Irregular Troops 176,300				
			<hr/>	194,306
Commissariat Departments and Ordnance Charges			31,217	
Military Officers and Departments, including Contingent Charges			1,106	
			<hr/>	304,303
				<hr/>
				1,313,634

Total Charges in India

£13,780,006

CHARGES IN ENGLAND**EFFECTIVE**

Recruiting Charges	£71,592			
Military College at Addiscombe	22,800			
Passage of Officers and Troops	36,108			
Payments to the Imperial Government for Troops serving in India	1,306,961			
Wages Allowances	218,022			
			<hr/>	3,070,466

NON EFFECTIVE

Payments to the Imperial Government on Account of Matured Pay &c. for Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo 4 c 71	60,000			
Retired Pay including Colonel's Allowance	634,853			
Pensions, Lord Clive's Fund	91,213			
			<hr/>	786,066
			<hr/>	2,856,612

RECEIPTS IN REDUCTION

Recruiting Charges	370			
Military College at Addiscombe	14,726			
Transport of Troops, &c	1,860			
			<hr/>	16,956
			<hr/>	2,888,156

Total Military Charges of India

£18,568,162

MARINE CHARGES OF INDIA,

*For the year ended the 30th April 1861 including the Charges
defrayed in England*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

Charges on account of Sea-going Steamers	£23,076	
Coal Depot at Point de Galle Establishment and Contingencies of the Agent	9,208	£32,284

PEGU AND MARTABAN PROVINCES**Local Marine**

Dockyard at Rangoon Salary of Superintending Engineer Establishment and Contingencies	4,923	
Superintendent of the Irrawaddy Flotilla's Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,437	
Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, Troop and Transport Vessels	1,014	
Coal Depot at Rangoon	10,627	61,906

TESSARIN PROVINCES

Master Attendant at Moulmein	617	
Pilot Establishment	324	
Coal Depot at Moulmein Purchase of Coals, &c	4,200	
Steamer Flats	3,000	
Amherst and Tavoy Marine Establishments stores supplied Contingent Charges, and Ser- vice Expenses	222	9,146

£98,407

BENGAL

Superintendent's Office Salary of the Superintendent and Secretary Establishment and Contingent Charges	11,425	
Naval Storekeeper Salary Establishment and Contingent Charges	2,347	
Master Attendant's Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges	7,050	
Registry Office of Merchant Seamen Salaries Establish- ment and Contingent Charges	2,300	
Lighthouses and Floating Lights Hulk and Receiving Vessels	17,900	
Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bholahs	5,188	
Marine Charges at Arracan	2,754	
Dockyard at Kidderpore	43,914	
Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous	18,975	
Stores	102,407	
Loss by Swamping of a Boat, &c.	481	

STEAM NAVIGATION

Controller's Office, Workshops, &c.	£40,002
-------------------------------------	---------

INTERNAL

Freight Office, Salaries of Steam Agents, Native Mariners and Expense of Coal Depots	£8,402
Steam Boats Accommodation Flats, and Cargo and Gun Boats	64,000
	60,000

	Brought over	£85,378	£40,653	£318,816	£96,407
EXTERNAL					
Charges of the Coal Depôts at Akyab, Chittagong and Khudderpore		16,439			
		—	81,837		
Pensions				122,479	
				8,485	
				—	447 780

MADRAS

Superintendent of Marine Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		2,776			
Master Attendant's Office ditto ditto		3 777			
Lighthouse Charges		1,626			
Salary and Establishment of the Shipping Master and Registrar of Shipping		668			
Establishments at the Outports		2,717			
Charges on account of the different Vessels in the Service of this Presidency including tugs purchased		27 423			
Miscellaneous		1,572			
Salary of Mr C. A. Burton Sub-Marine Diver		167			
Pensions		118			
Value of Coal returned from China		2,413			
Stores		26,338			
		—			68,274

BOMBAY

Marine Office Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges		20,060			
Master Builder's Department, including Dock and Yards		13,040			
Charges of Sailing Vessels		41 788			
Charges of Steam Vessels		8,696			
Ship-building and Repairing Charges		1,850			
Stores		185,751			
Steam Factory and Coal Depot		6,271			
Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department		24,102			
Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England)		2,816			
Burmah Donation Batta		40			
Expedition to Beyr		394			

SIND

Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of vessels employed in Sind		64,256			
		—			422,704

TOTAL Charges of India .. **£1 083 115**

CHARGES IN ENGLAND

Farlough and Abantees Allowances..		5,006			
Pensions and Retired Allowances of Officers of the Indian Navy and Bengal Pilot Service		24,896			
Passage and Outfit of Volunteers for the Bengal Pilot Service Boys for the Indian Navy, &c.		358			
		—			37 762

TOTAL Marine Charges of India **£1,070,877**

MINT CHARGES OF INDIA,*For the Year ended the 30th April 1861***GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master, &c	£22,672	
Loss of weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges	28,287	
		£50,959

MADRAS

Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master &c	20,226	
Stores	100,929	
		121 15,

BOMBAY

Salaries Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master Assay Master &c.	18,563	
Stores	4,613	
		23 176
TOTAL Mint Charges of India		£201,280

**LOSS BY EXCHANGE ON RAILWAY TRANSACTIONS
IN INDIA,***For the Year ended 30th April 1861***GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in Excess of the Receipts by the East Indian Railway Company	£196,554	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts on Ac- count of the Jubbulpore Line	2,027	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Eastern Bengal Railway Company	16 011	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	3 293	
Loss by difference of Exchange on the Amount drawn in India in excess of the Receipts by the Punjab Railway Company	9,21,	
		£229,086

MADRAS

Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s. 10d and 2s per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Madras Railway Company	55 416	
Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s. 10d and 2s per Company's Rupee on Advances made on Account of Great Southern of India Railway Company	12,898	
		68,314

BOMBAY

Loss by difference of Exchange between 1s 10d and 2s. the Rupee on the Net Disbursements to the Railway Companies in the Bombay Pre- sidency	172 349	
---	---------	--

TOTAL **£469 750**

GUARANTEED INTEREST ON THE CAPITAL OF RAILWAY AND OTHER COMPANIES,

For the Year ended 30th April 1861

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

East Indian Railway Company	£9 483	
East Indian Railway Company Jabalpur Line	378	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company..	196	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	274	
		£10 200

BOMBAY

Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	18,819	
Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	1 000	
and Railway Company	1 119	
		21 027

ENGLAND

Bombay Baroda, and Central India Railway Company	73,000	
Calcutta and South Eastern Railway Company	8,727	
Eastern Bengal Railway Company	25 704	
East Indian Railway Company	709,091	
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company	200 737	
Great Southern of India Railway Company	18,708	
Madras Railway Company	214 976	
Sind Railway Company (including Indus Flotilla and Punjab Railway	98,119	
Madras Irrigation and Canal Company	20,403	
Total.		£1 471 874

CHARGES FOR TRANSPORT OF TROOPS,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops to India ..	£130,930
Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding, and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage outward, &c. ..	2,278
Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward ..	229,568
Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage ..	8,505
Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India ..	172
Miscellaneous ..	—
	£267,163
Net Sale Proceeds of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India ..	£1,340

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR INTEREST ON THE HOME PUBLIC DEBT OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861,

Showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date bearing Interest.

	Amount of Debt, 30th April 1861	Rate of Interest	Amount of Interest paid in the Year ended 30th April 1861.	Annual Amount of Interest Payable.
	£		£ s. d.	£
East India Bonds, exclusive of £1,500,000 issued as Security for Temporary Loans to the like Amount ..	4,352,800	4 per Cent.	187,820 0 0	174,112
East India Debentures	12,044,000	4 per Cent.	581,908 0 0	581,760
India 5 per Cent. Stock	11,070,000	5 per Cent.	541,975 0 0	533,900
	£ 28,476,000		1,061,383 0 0	1,249,832

ALLOWANCES AND ASSIGNMENTS OUT OF THE REVENUES, IN ACCORDANCE WITH TREATIES OR OTHER ENGAGEMENTS,

In the Year ended 30th April 1861

BOMBAY

Pensions to the Family and Dependents of the late Nawab of Surat	£12,000
Their Highnesses the two Rances of Sattara	5,645
Family of the Ex-Rajah of Sattara	1,521
Periah Rao Googur	1,200
Various Pensions and Allowances of 5,000 rupees and un- der 10 000 rupees per annum	5,189
Pensions not exceeding 5,000 rupees per annum	38,719

59,294

SIND

Allowances to the Ex Ameern and others	41,855
--	--------

Total Bombay, including Sind

£101,079

ALLOWANCES TO DISTRICT AND VILLAGE OFFICERS AND ENAMDARS, INCLUDING CHARITABLE GRANTS,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861

BOMBAY

Enamdars	£420 683
Allowances to Zemindars, Musmoodars, Densacs, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants	523 762
Compensation to Enamdars and Haddars in lieu of their Hadd Allowances	150 654
	<hr/> 1 124 899
Enamdars	48 841
Allowances to Zemindars and Musmoodars	1 711
	<hr/> £117 1

PARTICULARS COMPRISED UNDER THE HEAD OF CIVIL CHARGES IN THE STATEMENT OF THE HOME EXPENDITURE,

In the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Home Establishment Salaries of the Secretary of State Under Secretaries of State Members of the Council of India Secretaries and Officers of the Secretary of State for India in Council Assistant Military Secretary to His Royal Highness the General Commanding in Chief and Clerk	£124 442
Auditor and Assistants under Act 21 and 22 Vict c 118 s 2	94
Government Inspector of Indian Railway Companies Salary and Expenses	2 140
Forest Department	1 111
Law Charges	6 47
Bank of England, for management of Debt	4 744
Postage of Despatches to and from India	4 110
Office Contingencies Rent Rates, Taxes (Calk Candles Books Maps and Char a, Printing Stationery Stamps Bookbinding Postage and various petty Charges	25,627
Expenses incurred on publication of Report on the Ganges Canal	6 889
	<hr/> £184 701

	Brought over £184,591	
Amount paid under the Postal Arrangement with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury	62 229	
Red Sea and India Telegraph Company and Rangoon and Singapore Telegraph Charge to India	119 766	
Mission to the Court of Persia Charge to India	8,085	
Her Majesty's Establishments in China Charge to India	22,629	
East India Company Expenses in respect of their Capital Stock and Dividends	2 032	
Pensions and Retired Allowances	236 212	
Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818	4 800	
Poplar Fund Pensions and Expenses of Hospital	4 831	
Maritime Compensation to Officers and Petty Officers &c of the Maritime Service of the East India Company	19 147	
Annual Donation to Bengal Civil Fund	2,000	
Gratuities Subscriptions to Charities and Relief to distressed Natives of India	4 664	
Gratuities to Families of Persons who have lost their lives in the Indian Mutiny	628	
Maintenance of Lunatics from India	7 293	
Transport of Convicts from India to Western Australia	1 764	
Passage and Outfit of the Fourth Ordinary Member of Council, the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court at Madras, Chaplains Professors Schoolmasters &c	7 828	
Examination Expenses and Allowances of Candidates for the Civil Service of India Assistant Surgeons and Civil Engineers	4 966	
Haileybury College	722	
Expenses incurred in respect of officers acquiring scientific knowledge	2 793	
Furlough and Allowances	77 113	
Agents at the Outlets and Annual Salaries and Expenses	4 195	
Expenses in connection with the Magnetic Survey of India	2 018	
Expenses in connection with the introduction of Cashew Plants into India	2 412	
Ordnance Railway Company Preliminary and Survey Expenses Interest on Capital &c	17 140	
Cost of Presents to his Highness the Maharajah of Cashmere	6,000	
Modals	4,183	
Central African Expedition Expenses of the Royal Commission on the Indian and Linc. Armies, &c	3 153	
	<hr/>	£310,930
RECEIPTS IN REDUCTION		
Interest realised from investment of Cash Balance	27 579	
Fees Fines &c	13,024	
Interest and Discount	5 208	
Miscellaneous	8,944	
	<hr/>	54,815
		<hr/>
		£766,195

SUMS PAID AND PAYABLE FOR

In the Year ended
Showing also the Amount

<i>Amount of the Interest paid in the year 1899-01.</i>		£	£
INDIA AND BENGAL.			
Government of India			
Interest on Loans	---	2,611,075	
Interest on Treasury Bills		5,000	
Interest on Treasury Notes		446,507	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c	---	4,592,677	
		<u>306,064</u>	
			2,927,715
BENGAL			
Interest on Deposits of the Government Savings Banks		..	
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES			
Interest on Temporary Loans	..	---	823
PUNJAB :			
Interest on Temporary Loans		..	26,973
MADRAS :			
Interest on Loans	..		
Interest on Treasury Notes			51,171
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c			
Interest on the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Royal of Tanjore	..		1,510
Compound Interest at 5 per Cent. on the deficiency in the unappropriated branch of the Civil Service Annuity Fund, from 1st May 1825, from 1840 to 1851, deducting the Amount adjusted in 1852-53		108,012	
		<u>161,000</u>	
BOMBAY			
Interest on Treasury Bills	---	6,790	
Interest on Treasury Notes	---	75	
Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c	---	25,000	
		<u>104,004</u>	
			<u>42,302,104</u>

INTEREST ON INDIA DEBT,

the 30th April 1861,

of the Debt at that Date

*The Amount of Interest payable on the Public Debts outstanding at the several
Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1861, was as follows —*

INDIA AND BENGAL	Amount of Debt.	Rate of Interest.	Annual Amount of Interest.
<i>Registered Debt</i>			
Loans	£ 300,724	5 per Cent.	£ 21,643
Ditto	10,937,039	5½ per Cent.	583,557
Ditto	20,400,716	5 per Cent.	1,020,036
Ditto	272,239	4½ per Cent.	12,750
Ditto	23,733,898	4 per Cent.	1,309,256
Ditto	20,100	2½ per Cent.	5,013
	£64,590,599		2,054,185
Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough	773	10 per Cent.	76
Treasury Notes	1,212,251	5 4 & 3½ per Cent	49,655
Treasury Bills	25,610	{ 3, and 2½ pie per Cent. per diem. }	1,974
Civil and Medical Funds	3,722,150	5 and 4 per Cent.	162,935
Miscellaneous Deposits	290,023	4, 5 & 3½ per Cent.	7,505
	£68,727,494		2,374,060
NORTH WESTERN PROVINCES			
Miscellaneous Deposits	20,909	4 per Cent.	860
PUNJAB			
Temporary Loan	57,100	5 per Cent.	3,425
MADRAS.			
Loans	15,400	5 per Cent.	1,232
Ditto	2,054	6 per Cent.	488
Civil Military and Medical Funds	231,977	5 & 5 per Cent.	9,577
Miscellaneous Deposits ..	122,761	5 5 & 4 per Cent.	5,396
Treasury Bills	1,190	{ 3, and 2½ pie per Cent. per diem. }	62
Treasury Notes	150,900	4 per Cent.	6,036
	£1,139,259		50,488
BOMBAY			
Civil Annuity (Indian Navy)	1,091,572	{ 5, 6, 5 and 4 per Cent. }	120,711
Provident, Military and other Service Funds.			
Miscellaneous Deposits ..	222,313	{ 6, 5 4 & 3½ per Cent. }	11,635
Treasury Notes	1,240	4 & 3½ per Cent.	60
Treasury Bills	6,065	{ 3 pie per Cent. per Diem. }	247
	£1,937,320		132,193
	£71,961,081		2,571,585

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE SEVERAL PRESIDENCIES OF INDIA,

For the Year ended the 30th April 1861

Showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency

[illegible]

BALANCES OF PUBLIC MONIES IN THE SEVERAL TREASURIES OF INDIA—continued.

	Territories and Departments under the immediate control of the Government of India					Bengal	North Western Frontier	Punjab Province	Madras	Bombay	Total
	£	₹	₹	₹	₹	£	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
DEBT DISBURSEMENTS:											
Loans, at 4½ and 5 per cent.											
Treasury Notes	404,682								25,901	901	
Temporary Loans									1,869		
Bills outstanding	615,325					4,802	6,012	200,860	254,160	943,200	
Treasury Bills, at 5 and 2½ per cent. per diem	199,469								74,820	680,675	
Payments on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds	523,466								881,115	194,164	
Excesses Deposits	1,238,494					1,945,602	1,73,835	157,264	617,941	596,466	
	23,518,120					1,939,402	181,308	1,457,194	1,738,602	468,606	12,948,615
Total Debt Discharged	678,776					400,894	26,462	208,000	683,618	23,991	5,494,641
Advances repayable, including Treasury Advances											
Supplies to London											
Bills drawn by the Secretary of State for India discharged	804								5,164	240	
Bills on His Majesty's Government, (uncommitted)	36,266								20,789		
Supplies to His Majesty's Government, repayable in England	1,850,115								65,697	10,300	
Manufactures	42,838					488			37,466		
Payments to the Irrigation and Canal Company											
Payments on account of Indian Railways, under Bonds of Contract with the Imperial Railway Companies	3,514,422								735,481	2,098,728	
Total Supplies to London	44,458,245					485	162		864,539	2,890,641	7,380,651
Accounts Current between the Governments											
Bills paid, Remittances of Treasury, and Advances and Disbursements (Karnar Debts to Bengal, North Western Provinces and Punjab)											
Excess of Expenditure over Income	11,024,250					9,436,425	1,21,222	519,974	575,402		13,874,948
Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1901	4,597,541					1,783,051	1,251,425	1,475,364	2,117,065	600,366	11,688,653
	428,976,626					13,579,484	609,5794	117,976	373,4807	459,497	63,175,387

PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF INDIAN RAILWAYS

Deducting Traffic and other Receipts

	A Drawn in India,	Deduct Capital Received In India.	Net Amount Drawn in India	TOTAL
	£	£	£	£
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA				
East India Railway Company Extension Lane	2,368 991	10,255	2,358,646	
East Indian Railway Company Jubbal pore Lane	27 762	3,485	24,277	
Eastern Bengal	197 231	5,156	192 125	
Calcutta and South Eastern	80,591	17,066	63,525	
Punjab Railway	110,531		110,531	
Interest on Railway Capital			10,200	
Deduct,—				
Revenue Collections of the East Indian Railway		416 4,2	2,759 354	
Deduct Charges on Account of Working Establishments		171,540		
MADRAS			244 932	
MADRAS RAILWAY COMPANY				2,514 422
Capital Account		636 943		
Revenue Account		28 041		
			664,984	
Great Southern of India			154,788	
Deduct,—				
Traffic Earnings of the Madras Railway Company		83,714	819,772	
Great Southern of India Telegraphic, &c., Collections		57		
BOMBAY			84,291	
GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA				735,481
Construction Charges		1,274,568		
Deduct,—Receipts				
Shares	6 094			
Advances	59 011			
BOMBAY BARODA AND CENTRAL INDIA		65,105		
Construction and Working Charges		489,256	1,309 463	
Deduct Receipts on Account of Shares		2,806		
SIND RAILWAY			486 650	
Construction Charges		334,253		
Indian Steam Flotilla		48 903		
Deduct,—Receipts.		375,248		
Shares	100			
Advances	782			
Indian Steam Flotilla	2,394			
		3,176		
			372,672	
			2,068,783	
Interest on Railway Capital			31,627	
			2,069,212	
			82,231	
Deduct Revenues of the G. I. P. Railway Company				2,000,981
TOTAL Net Payments to the Railway Companies in India				5,259,834
* And other receipts				

REVENUES AND

For the Year 1860-61 and as

REVENUES AND RECEIPTS	1860-61	Estimate 1861-62.
	£	£
Land, Salar and Abkaree. ..	21,010,742	21,188,970
Assessed Taxes ..	1,002,972	1,042,080
Customs ..	2,985,008	2,851,270
Salt	5,002,004	5,110,340
Opium	6,66,750	6,210,500
Stamps ..	1,182,751	1,352,550
Post Office.	608,574	420,100
Electric Telegraph	3,680	6,480
Mint	218,280	2,2,920
Law Justice and Police	416,858	498,140
Marine	268,705	260,020
Public Works	706,583	451,500
Tributes and Contributions	781,164	796,940
Miscellaneous	504,544	489,320
Military	1,301,752	850,000
Interest	60,914	35,670
	4,42,903,234	42,911,000
Excess of Expenditure over Income	4,021,505	122,180
	4,46,924,739	43,133,270

Note.—The Estimates of Revenue, Expenditure, and Cash Balances for the year 1861-62, the same are exhibited in the

The Government of India have been requested to furnish the Annual Estimate of the form in which they have been

CHARGES OF INDIA,

Estimated for the Year 1861-62

	1860-61	Estimate, 1861-62.
EXPENDITURE		
Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks	174,682	241,036
Land Revenue, Saver and Abkaree	2,290,251	2,188,886
Assessed Taxes	75,098	150,004
Customs	162,878	289,232
Salt	740,142	710,480
Opium	918,467	2,650,000
Stamps	68,390	55,329
Post Office	527,037	555,000
Electric Telegraph	1,30,022	110,376
Mint	201,280	116,327
Allowances and Assignments under Treaties and Engagements	1,318,067	2,352,994
Allowances to District and Village Officers	1,275,240	14,829
Miscellaneous		56,329
(including extra, Special and Temporary)		5,000
	8,811,049	8,853,343
Army	1,683,000	12,800,000
Indian Navy and Marine	1,048,224	622,888
Public Works	4,184,654	3,881,640
Salaries and Expenses of Public Departments	1,680,101	1,157,330
Law and Justice	2,033,665	1,901,811
Education	2,219,202	2,187,537
Expenditure in Science and Art	394,826	353,547
Postal Agency and Letter Foreign Services	1,17,930	169,737
Pension and Retired Allowances, and Gratuities for		
Military and other Purposes	98,002	611,114
Miscellaneous	7,026	230,482
Consolidated Loans	1,064,940	287,721
Interest	3,232,104	3,316,189
Expenditure in India	£ 40,408,239	30,463,900
IN EXCHANGE		
Civil Charges	36,175	604,885
Military Charges	4,338,156	2,041,835
Marine Charges	5,002	38,030
Interest on Debt (including Dividend on East India Stock)	1,76,003	2,056,055
Total Expenditure excluding Railways	45,802,583	41,786,617
(Guaranteed Interest on Railway Capital, less Net Traffic Receipts)	1,121,734	1,239,602
	£46,924,317	43,026,219

with a comparison with the actual Accounts of 1860-61 have not been received, further than above and following statements:

Revenue Accounts of India, and the Statements connected therewith, in the same details reduced to Parliament of late years.

STORES EXPORTED TO INDIA,

In the Year ended 30th April 1981

	BOMBAY			MADRAS.			BENGAL.		
	Cost.	Freight.	Total.	Cost.	Freight.	Total.	Cost.	Freight.	Total.
Salvage	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salvage	10,473	240	10,713	510	78	588	10,713	240	10,953
M & S Stores	119,431	4,824	124,255	101,201	2,741	103,942	119,431	4,824	124,255
Public Works Stores	26,401	2,826	29,227	12,442	918	13,360	26,401	2,826	29,227
Miscellaneous Stores	8,297	210	8,507	3,058	166	3,224	8,297	210	8,507
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	127,202	8,201	135,403	116,617	3,000	119,617	127,202	8,201	135,403
MILITARY STORES									
Medical	19,446	202	19,648	18,185	361	18,546	19,446	202	19,648
Miscellaneous Stores	342,142	6,594	348,736	112,471	4,549	117,020	342,142	6,594	348,736
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	361,588	6,796	368,384	130,656	4,910	135,566	361,588	6,796	368,384
Miscellaneous Stores	81,210	6,532	87,742	22,097	28	22,125	81,210	6,532	87,742
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	310,142	21,366	331,508	280,770	9,187	289,957	310,142	21,366	331,508
Total Amount of Stores Expected...									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	410,259	114,274	524,533	410,259	114,274	524,533	410,259	114,274	524,533

ESTIMATED CASH BALANCES IN THE INDIAN TREASURIES,

On the 30th April 1862

RECEIPTS		DISBURSEMENTS	
	£		£
Revenues	42,911 0-0	Charges in India	88,468 3-9
Debt	12,400 7-0	Debt including Prize Money	12,877 3-6
Traffic Earnings of the Railway Companies	25,100	Supplies to London	6,944 4-2
Supplies from London	1,621 4-8	Estimated Cash Balance on the 30th April 1862	17,227 1-8
Cash Balance on the 30th April 1861	£14,608 12-1		
Add — Value of Copper at Madras	12 7-1		
	14 6 4-96		
	£13,612 2-10		£78,512 2-9

Calcutta, 6th March 1862

C HUGH LUSHINGTON
Secretary to the Government of India.

India Office, 14th May 1862.

GEORGE FAIRBairn,
Accountant General.

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

	Balance 1st May 1860	£4 100,000 18
Four per cent Debenture Loan	..	£41,000 0 0
India Five per cent Stock	4,023,005 0 0	
		4 004,005 0 0
Amount received for Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India	..	190 19 8
Miscellaneous Home Receipts		
In reduction of Civil Charges..	..	.. 815 18 7
In reduction of Military Charges	18,406 14 8	
		73 272 13 11
Amounts received from Her Majesty's Treasury and other public departments		1 000,190 0 7
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		50 000 8 5
Subscriptions received on account of the civil military and other provident funds of India		740 8 4 5
Indian Railways, and other guaranteed Companies	..	.. 1,141 7 2 6
	Total	£1,141 11 0 1

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1860 to 30th April 1861

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	..	£60,000 0 0
Loans on security of East India Bonds repaid	..	.. 000,000 0 0
CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA		£ 1,141 11 0 0
Debt		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£60,000 0 0	
Interest on Loans contracted in Eng and	1 17,000 11 0	
		1 17,000 11 0
Civil Charges		815 18 7
Military Charges		
Effective	..	.. 740 8 4 5
Non-effective	..	.. 1,141 7 2 6
		.. 2,881 17 1
Marine Charges	..	.. 0 0 0
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts		.. 1 111 100 18 7
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India		.. 1 111 100 18 7
Cost of bullock shipped to India, including freight and insurance		.. 1 111 100 18 7
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies on account of Service Establishments Charges &c		.. 1 111 100 18 7
		.. 1 111 100 18 7
Balance on 30th April 1861 viz		13,223,101 1 1
Exchanges bills and other securities	920 000 17 8	
Cash	1 7,256 10 4	
		.. 7,256 10 4
	Total	£15,882,361 8 6

RECEIPTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st May 1861 to 30th April 1862

	Balance 1st May 1861	£2,653,068
India 5 per Cent Stock	.. £4,714,557	
East India Bonds	280,880	
		4,995,437
Bills of Exchange and Letters of Credit on India		1,198,728
Bills of Exchange on London from India		120,000
MISCELLANEOUS HOME RECEIPTS		
In reduction of Civil Charges	.. 207,913	
In reduction of Military Charges	10,399	
		218,312
From Her Majesty's Treasury and other Public Departments		1,011,666
Miscellaneous receipts on account of India		62,013
Subscriptions account of the Civil Military and other provident Funds of India	..	58,978
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies		8,115,159
	Total	£18,123,806

DISBURSEMENTS OF THE HOME TREASURY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

From 1st of May 1861 to 30th April 1862

East India Bonds paid off under notice from holders	£1,260,000
East India Debentures paid off	41,000
	£1,301,000

CHARGES ON THE REVENUES OF INDIA

<i>Debit</i>		
Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock	£630,087	
Interest on Loans contracted in England	1,400,000	
		2,030,087
Civil Charges	..	81,724
MILITARY CHARGES		
Effective	1,594,464	
Non Effective	1,025,273	
		2,621,737
Marine Charges	..	98,030
		5,528,620
Payments in England included as Charges in the Indian Estimates and Accounts		2,965,488
Disbursements in England in respect of Sums Received or Recoverable in India	..	1,058,778
Cost of bullion shipped to India, including Freight and Insurance		788,005
Indian Railway and other guaranteed Companies on account of Stores Establishment Charges &c	..	1,612,608
		£13,190,094
Balance 30th April 1862 viz.		
Fchequer Lilla	398,500	
Cash	5,330,212	
		5,728,712
		£18,928,806

DEBTS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

On the 1st May 1862

DEBTS

East India bonds	£4,898 117
Four per cent. debenture loans, capital of the loans	12,008,000
Five per cent. stock, capital of the stock	15,720,180
Dividends on the capital stock of the East India Company unclaimed	10,981
Amount owing for export stores	22,007
Imperial Government Admiralty claims	41,960
Unclaimed prize-money applicable to Lord Clive's fund	42,837
Poplar fund, including unclaimed wages of seamen	£237 792
Unclaimed prize-money, applicable to Poplar fund	27 650
	285 142
Bills of exchange from India, unpaid	1,87..
Indian Railway and other Guaranteed Companies amount remaining in the Home Treasury to the Credit of the following Companies after deducting sums drawn in India in excess of capital paid into the Indian Treasuries	2,951 714
	<u>£20,869,211</u>

CREDITS IN ENGLAND OF THE GOVERNMENT
IN INDIA,

On the 1st May 1862

CREDITS

The cash balance on the 1st May 1862 via. —	
Exchequer bills	£295,500
Current cash	6,336,212
	£6,743 712
Military and other public stores remaining unshipped, 1st May 1862	107,604
Amount due from the Imperial Government in respect of the late expeditions to China, &c.	211 144
Computed value of Buildings and Lands	107 650
Indian Railway Companies &c. amount of interest paid in England and in India on capital of railway and other guaranteed companies under their respective deeds of contract, deducting therefrom amount received in India (partly anticipated) applicable to the repayment of such interest	6,468,108
	<u>£11,307,604</u>
Brought down, Amount of Debt	£20,869,211
Less Credits	11,307,604
Debt in Excess	<u>£9,561,607</u>

The above, on the one hand, is exclusive of the amount owing to Proprietors of the Suez Canal for their Capital and on the other hand, of the Guarantee or Suez-rail Fund, formed under the provisions of the Act 5 & 4 Will. 4 c. 56.

The English Directory.

THE QUEEN

Her Majesty (ALEXANDRINA) VICTORIA Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland only child of Edward Duke of Kent born Mar 24, 1819. Succeeded in the Throne on decease of her uncle, King William IV June 20, 1837. Proclaimed June 21 1837 crowned June 28, 1838 Married H: Royal Highness Albert, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, February 10 1840 (St James's Palace, and St James's Palace London Windsor Castle Osborne Isle of Wight Balmoral, Aberdeenshire N B)

1831 R.—Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal b Nov 21 1840 married January 25 1857 to Prince Frederick William of Prussia—Albert Edward Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall and Earl of Dublin R G b Nov 9 1841—Princess Alice Maud Mary b April 25 1843.—Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, b August 6 1844.—Princess Helena Augusta, b May 25, 1846.—Princess Louise Caroline Alberta b March 18 1848.—Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, b May 1 1850.—Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert, b April 7 1853.—Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodora b April 14 1857

MEMBERS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY WHO ARE NOT MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PEERAGE

The Princess Augusta of Cambridge, Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg Strélitz b Jan 19 1822

The Princess Mary of Cambridge, b November 27 1833

Her Majesty's Chief Officers of State

THE CABINET

First Lord of Treasury Viscount Palmerston, K G 34 Piccadilly

Lord High Chancellor Lord Westbury 34, Belgrave-square

Lord President of the Council Earl Granville K G 10, Bruton street.

Lord Privy Seal Duke of Argyll K T Compton hill Kensington

Chancellor of Exchequer Rt Hon. W E Gladstone, 11 Downing street.

Secretary of State for Home Department Rt Hon Sir George Grey Bt. G.C.B., 14 Eaton Place

Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs Earl Russell, 57 Chesham Place.

Secretary of State for Colonies Duke of Newcastle, K G 25 Berkeley square.

Secretary of State for War Rt. Hon Sir G O Lewis Bt., Kent House, Knightsbridge

Secretary of State for India, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bt., G.C.B., 10, Belgrave square

First Lord of the Admiralty Duke of Devonport, Admiralty

President Board of Trade, Rt Hon. T M Gibson S. Hyde Park Place

Postmaster-General, Lord Stanley of Alderley 40, Dover street.

Chancellor Duchy of Lancaster Rt Hon Edward Cardwell K. Kates square

President Poor Law Board Rt. Hon. C Pelham Villiers, 39, Sloane street.

HER MAJESTY'S HOUSEHOLD

LORD STeward's DEPARTMENT

Lord Steward, Earl St. Germain, G.C.B.

Treasurer Rt Hon Viscount Barry

Comptroller Rt Hon Lord Probey

Master of Household Col R M Biddulph

Secretary Board Green Cloth, K. M Bro

well Esq

Poy Master of Household, W Hampshire Esq

LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S DEPARTMENT

Lord Chamberlain Viscount Svd. of

vice-Chamberlains Viscount Chatterton

Comptroller Hm. S C B. Pemonby

Chief Clerk T C. Mart Esq

Keeper of Privy Purse Col Hon. Sir C B

Philipps, K.C.B.

Secretary H T Harrison, Esq.

Intendant B B Woodward Esq

Capt. Yeomanry of Guard Earl Do.
Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms Lord Foley
Master of Ceremonies Major-General Hon
Sir R. Cust, K.C.B.
Lord High Almoner Bishop of Oxford
Dean of Chapel Royal Bishop of London.
Sub-Almoner, Rev. F. Gadden.
Clerk of the Closet, Bishop of Chester
Mrs. Chaplain, Dean of Windsor
Master of the Robes Duchess of Wellington.

Groom, M. Gen. F. N. Seymour
Secretary J. J. Kinloch Esq.

MASTER OF THE ROYAL DEPARTMENT
Master of H.R.C. (1st Assistant)
Clerk Marshal, Lord Alfred Paget.

Crown Jewellery and Secretary 1st Col. G
A. Maude, C.B.
Master Blacksmiths Earl Bessborough.
PRINCE WALES ROUENHOID
Chamberlain and Keeper of the Great Seal,
Keeper of Privy Seal, Sir Wm. Dunsbar St.
Treasurer and Officer Col. Hon. Sir C. M.
Phillips, K.C.B.
Secretary and Clerk of Council, W. Bates
Esq.

Attorney General, Sir W. J. Alexander St.

CROWN LAW OFFICERS

Attorney General, Sir Wm. Ashurst
Solicitor General, Sir Ronald Palmer
Queen's Serjeant J. Manning Esq.

Principal Government and Public Offices

TREASURY

WHITEHALL

Treasury Commissioners Vincent Palmer
Esq., K.C. Hon. W. E. Gladstone Esq.
H. E. Hargreaves Esq., Sir Wm. Dunsbar
St. L. Col. L. White
Joint Secretaries Hon. H. B. W. Brand
Esq. Hon. F. Peel.
Assistant Secretary G. A. Hamilton Esq.
Auditor and Chief Cashier of Exchequer Esq.
Principal Clerks Sir Thos. Esq. W. H.
Stephenson Esq. W. G. Anderson Esq.
W. Law Esq.
Private Secretaries to 1st Lord, C. G. Ber-
keley Esq. Hon. R. Ash Esq.
Secretary to 1st Lord, R. A. Esq.

EXCHEQUER

6, Old Palace Yard.

Chancellor Sir H. W. E. Gladstone
Comptroller Lord M. St. Maur
Assistant, Sir H. A. Esq. K. Esq.
Chief Clerk, P. Esq. Esq.
Private Secretary to Chancellor (L.)
Ryan Esq.

PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE

WHITEHALL

Lord President 1st Earl Granville Esq.
Clerk General, Arthur Balfour Esq.
Asses and Clerk R. S. Harrison Esq.
Registries Sir H. Esq.
Medical Officer J. Brown Esq.
Private Secretaries to President, Lord F.
Cassendish P. Esq. Esq.

COMMITTEE OF COMMONS ON EDUCATION

President, Lord Granville Esq.
Vice President, Sir H. Esq. Esq.
Secretary R. H. W. Esq. Esq.
Assistant Secretaries, P. H. Esq. Esq.
J. Esq. Esq.
Accountant, R. J. C. Hamilton Esq.
Private Secretary to Vice President W.
F. Esq. Esq.

SCIENCE AND ART DEPARTMENT

SCOTT'S KENNEDY STREET MUSEUM.

Secretary and Superintendent H. Esq.
Assistant Secretary V. MacLeod Esq.

HOME OFFICE

WHITEHALL

Secretary of State Sir H. Esq. Esq.
Under Secretary Sir George Esq. Esq.
Waddington Esq.
Chief Clerk, H. J. Esq. Esq.
1st Assistant Secretary H. D. Esq. Esq.
2nd Assistant Secretary J. H. Esq. Esq.

FOREIGN OFFICE

T WHITEHALL GARDENS

Secretary of State Lord Russell.
Under-Secretaries, A. H. Esq. Esq.
H. Esq. Esq.
Assistant Secretary James Murray Esq.
Chief Clerk to L. Esq. Esq.
Private Secretary Sir G. Esq. Esq.
Literary, M. Esq. Esq.

COLONIAL OFFICE

DOWNING STREET

Secretary of State Duke of Newcastle
Under-Secretaries, C. Esq. Esq.
Esq. Esq.
Assistant Secretary T. P. Esq. Esq.
Chief Clerk, O. Esq. Esq.
1st Assistant Secretary G. D. Esq. Esq.
2nd Assistant Secretary, W. Esq. Esq.
Registrar W. A. Esq. Esq.

WAR OFFICE

PALE MALL

Secretary of State, R. Esq. Esq.
Under-Secretaries, Lord Esq. Esq.
M. Esq. Esq.
Assistant Under-Secretary, Captain D.
G. Esq. Esq.

MIL. ASSISTANT, M. Gen. J. Leeson
Chief Clerk, R. R. Dewey Esq.
Private Secretary, B. O. Stephenson Esq.
Private Secretary to Earl of Grey, B. M. Boston Esq.
Private Secretary to Sir E. L. W. R. Bux Esq.
Inspector General Fortifications, Gen. Sir J. Burgoyne Bart.
Deputy M. Gen. F. Forster, R. E.
Assistants, Major J. D. Servo, R. E.
Captain R. H. E.
Director Ordnance, M. Gen. A. Talbot
Director General Medical Department, Dr. J. Gibbon Esq.
Inspector General of Militia, Major Gen. Lord F. Pitt Rivers
Inspector General Volunteers, Colonel W. McMurdo Esq.
Chaplain General, Rev. G. R. Gleig
Director of Store, Major Capt. Caffin, R. V. Esq.
Assistant Director, R. E.
Director of Contracts, T. Howell Esq.
Commissary General in Chief, J. W. Heath Esq.
Accountant General, W. Brown Esq.
Assistants, J. Milton, Esq. H. W. B. Wilson Esq.
Laborer, W. O. Marshall Esq.
Scholar, C. M. Lodge Esq.

INDIA OFFICE

VICTORIA STREET, WHITEHALL
Secretary of State and President, Sir J. Wood Bart.
President of Council, Sir J. W. Hoff Bart.
Under Secretaries, T. G. Baring Esq. and H. M. L. Esq.
Assistant Under Secretary, J. C. Melville Esq.
Private Secretary, A. E. West Esq.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S OFFICE

Home Guard
Commander-in-Chief, Duke of Cambridge
Military Secretary, Major General W. F. Forster Esq.
Private Secy, Col. Hon. J. Macdonald, Esq.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Home Guard
Adjutant General, Gen. Sir J. Y. Scarlett, Esq.
Deputy, Col. Sir A. Hamford Esq.
Col. Sir T. Troubridge Bart.
Chief Clerk, E. H. H. Esq.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE

Home Guard
Quarter Master General, Major Gen. Sir R. A. Esq.
Deputy Colonel, Hon. P. E. H. Esq.
Confidential Clerk, J. O. Neil Esq.

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE

WHITEHALL
Paymaster General, Rt. Hon. Wm. Hall.
Assistant Paymaster General, M. H. Fox Esq.
Chief Clerk, F. Godfrey Esq.

ADMIRALTY

WHITEHALL
Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty
Admiral Sir F. W. Grey Esq.
Admiral Sir J. A. B. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. B. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. C. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. D. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. E. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. F. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. G. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. H. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. I. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. J. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. K. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. L. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. M. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. N. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. O. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. P. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. Q. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. R. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. S. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. T. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. U. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. V. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. W. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. X. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. Y. Esq.
Admiral Sir J. Z. Esq.

IRISH OFFICE

IN GREAT QUEEN STREET, WHITEHALL
Chief Secretary, Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel Bart.
Chief Clerk, H. M. Bland Esq.
Private Secretary, T. H. Burke, Esq.

BOARD OF TRADE

WHITEHALL
President, Rt. Hon. T. M. Esq.
Vice-President, Rt. Hon. Wm. Hall Esq.
Secretaries, J. A. Booth Esq. Sir J. Esq.
Assistant Secretary, J. A. Esq.
Registrar, E. A. Esq.
Accountant, H. R. W. Esq.
Private Secretary, J. A. Esq.
Legal Assistant, W. D. Esq.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

9 PARLIAMENT STREET
Chief, A. W. Esq.
Assistant, H. Esq.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

Chief, Rear Admiral R. Esq.
WOODS AND FORESTS
1 WHITEHALL PLACE
Commissioners, Hon. C. A. Esq. Rt. Hon. J. A. Esq.
Principal Clerks, R. Esq. J. F. Esq.

WORKS, PARKS, AND BUILDINGS.

12, WHITEHALL PLACE.
Chief Commissioner Rt. Hon. W. F. Oyster

Secretary A. Austin Esq.
Assistant Secretary G. Russell Esq.
Private Secretary A. Beaumont Esq.

DUCHY OF CORNWALL.

BYZEMORE GATE.

Lord Warden, Duke of Newcastle &c
Chancellor
Recorder General Col. Hon. Sir C. B. Plumptre, &c.

Secretary, &c. J. W. Baskin Esq.

PRIVY SEAL OFFICE.

1 NEW STREET BRISTOL GARDENS

Lord Privy Seal Duke of Argyll
Chief Clerk W. Goodwin Esq.
Private Secretary H. A. Hill Esq.

LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE.

PALACE OF WESTMINSTER

Lord Great Chamberlain Lord Willoughby d'Ereshel
Secretary R. Barr Esq.

CROWN OFFICE

HOUSE OF LORDS.

Clerk of Crown & Records Esq.
Chief Clerk J. R. Naylor Esq.

POST OFFICE.

ST MARTIN'S LE GRAND

Postmaster General Lord Stanley of Alderley

Secretary Sir Rowland Hill, &c.
Assistant Secretaries J. Talbot & H. Hill Esqs.

Private Secretary G. T. Barlow Esq.

CUSTOM HOUSE.

THE MINT STRAITS

Commissioner Rt. Hon. Sir T. F. Fremantle Esq.

Deputy Chairman F. Goodwin Esq.

Secretary F. G. Gordon Esq.

Assistant Secretary G. Urquhart Esq.

INDIAN REVENUE OFFICE.

BOMBAY HOUSE, STRAITS

Chairman C. Pandy Esq., &c.
Deputy Chairman C. J. Harris Esq.

Joint Secretary T. Dobson Esq.; T. Barrow Esq.

POOR LAW BOARD.

WHITEHALL.

President Rt. Hon. C. F. Villiers
Recorder Charles Glynne Esq.

Secretary Esq.
Assistant Secretary W. G. Linsley Esq.

Private Secretary J. Thornley Esq.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

DEAN'S YARD, WESTMINSTER.

Commissioners Rt. Hon. Sir E. Byles Esq.
 J. O. S. Little Esq.

Secretary J. G. Mathland Esq.

Registrar E. Mann Esq.

COPTHOLD, &c., COMMISSION.

8, ST JAMES'S SQUARE.

Commissioners George Darby Esq. M.C.
 Nelson Esq.; George Ridley Esq.

CHARITY COMMISSION.

8, YORK STREET ST JAMES'S.

Assistant Commissioners Rt. Hon. R. Lowe.
Chief Commissioner P. Ede Esq.

Secretary H. M. Vane Esq.

ECCLIASTICAL AND CHURCH SOCIETIES COMMISSION.

10, WHITEHALL PLACE.

Eccliaastical Commissioners The Arch.
 Bishop, Bishops, &c.

Church Estates Commissioners Earl of
 Chester, Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie

W. D. Doolan Esq.

Secretary J. J. Chalk Esq.

Assistant Secretary G. Progle Esq.

EMIGRATION COMMISSION.

8, PARK STREET WESTMINSTER.

Commissioner T. W. C. Murdoch Esq.

Secretary J. Walcott Esq.

Assistant Secretary J. Waples Esq.

AUDIT OFFICE.

BOMBAY HOUSE STRAITS

Chairman Hon. R. H. Esq.

Secretary C. Z. Macaulay Esq.

ROYAL MINT.

TOWER HILL.

Master T. Graham Esq.

Deputy and Comptroller W. H. Barr Esq.

PUBLIC WORKS LOAN OFFICE.

BATHS SEA BATHS, THUNDERBOLT ST.

Chairman J. G. Hubbard Esq.

Deputy Chairman G. A. J. Spearman Esq.

Secretary W. W. White Esq.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

Governor A. Lush Esq.

Deputy K. D. Hodgson Esq.

Secretary J. Murray Esq.

Deputy Secretary E. Walsh Esq.

EAST INDIA COMPANY.

2, MONAGHAN STREET.

Chairman of Directors Col. W. H. B. Esq.

Secretary C. Crawford Esq.

TRINITY HOUSE.

TOWER HILL.

Master Vernon Pollock Esq.

Deputy Capt. W. P. Esq., R.N.

Secretary F. H. Esq.

HERALD'S COLLEGE.

Buckingham Palace.

Earl Marshal Duke of Norfolk.

Deputy Earl Marshal Lord H. G. Y.

Secretary Earl Marshal, E. R. Dandy Esq.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE.

25 GREAT GEORGE STREET
Judge Advocate General, Rt. Hon. T. H. Headlam

Deputy S. C. Denison, Esq.
GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE.

SUNNYSIDE HOUSE, STRAND
Registrar General, George Graham, Esq.
Chief Clerk, Thomas Mann Esq.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE.
 HOLLIS HOUSE, CHANCERY LANE.

Deputy Keeper, T. D. Hardy Esq.
Secretary, C. Roberts, Esq.

STATE PAPER OFFICE
 DECK STREET, WESTMINSTER.
Deputy Keeper, C. Lockmere, Esq.

COURTS OF LAW
CHANCERY

Lord High Chancellor, Lord Westbury
Chief Secretary, Hon. K. Bethell.
Secy. P. Investments, P. H. Popham, Esq.
Secretary Commemorations, J. the Prince Hon. H. G. Campbell

Registrar in Lunacy, C. Wilde Esq.
Master of the Rolls, Sir J. B. Russell
Chief Secretary, W. G. Brett, Esq.
Under Secretary, A. Cox Esq.
Accountant General, Wm. Russell Esq.
Lords Justices of Appeal, Sir J. C. L. K.
Hon. Sir George J. Turner
Secretary, L. K. Bruce Esq.; E. R. Turner Esq.

Lord Chancellors, Sir N. T. Kindersley
Sir John Stuart; Sir Wm. Page Wood
Secretary, H. T. Erskine, Esq.; D. Stuart, Esq. G. Whitbread, Esq.

QUEEN'S BENCH

Lord Chief Justice, Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bt.
Judges, Sir William Wightman, Sir Charles Cotton; Sir Colin Blackburn; Sir John Mellor
Associate to Chief Justice, Hon. H. G. Campbell

COMMON PLEAS

Lord Chief Justice, Sir Willi. M. Erie.
Judges, Sir Edward V. Williams; Sir James B. Willes; Sir J. B. Byles; Sir H. S. Keating
Associate to Chief Justice, T. W. Erie Esq.

EXCHEQUER.

Lord Chief Baron, Sir Fred. Pollock.
Barons, Sir Samuel Martin; Sir George W. Bramwell; Sir W. F. Channell; Sir James F. Wilde.
Associate to Chief Barons, H. Pollock Esq.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCES OFFICE.

55, CHANCERY LANE.
Queen's Remembrances, Mr W. H. Walton Esq.
First Clerk, C. Panton Esq.

DUCHY OF LANCASTER

LANCASTER PLACE, STRAND
Chancellor, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
Attorney General, H. W. West Esq.
Receiver General, Lieut. General C. R. F. 1
Clerk of Council, J. H. Gough, Esq.

COUNTY PALATINE OF LANCASTER.

Chancellor, Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell.
Vice-Chancellor, W. M. James, Esq.
Attorney General, H. Blun, Esq.
Secretary, J. H. Gough, Esq.

COUNTY PALATINE OF DURHAM

Chancellor, C. Temple Esq.
Attorney General, R. Ingham Esq.
Solicitor General, J. A. Russell Esq.
Registrar, J. Tiplady Esq.

ADMIRALTY COURT

GOULSHAM STREET
Judge, Lt. Hon. S. Lushington D.C.L.
Queen's Advocate, Sir J. D. Harding D.C.L.
Admiralty Advocate, R. J. Phillimore Esq. D.C.L.
Registrar, H. C. Roberts Esq.

COURT OF PROBATE, AND COURT OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE.

Judge Ordinary, Sir C. Crosswell
Registrar, A. P. Baynton Esq. D.C.L.; C. J. Middleton Esq.; E. F. Jenner Esq.
H. L. Strong Esq.
Secretary, J. H. Pottman, Esq.

VICAR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

BELL YARD, DOCKROAD, CHANCERY.
Vicar General, TRISTRAM TOWNS, Esq., D.C.L.
Registrar, F. H. Dyke Esq.

COURT OF ARCHES.

2, GODLIAM STREET.
Principal, Rt. Hon. E. Lushington D.C.L.
Registrar, J. Shepherd, Esq.

FACULTY OFFICE.

10, GREAT KING STREET
Master, Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
Registrar, Hon. J. Mansel Sutton.

BANKRUPTCY COURT

BATHINGALL STREET
Commissioners, J. Evans Esq.; J. S. M. Poulton Esq. R. G. C. Foss, Esq.
E. H. H. Esq. Sergeant, E. Goulburn
Chief Registrar, W. H. Whithead, Esq.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS' COURT

PORTICO, ST. LINCOLN'S INN FIELDS.
Commissioners, W. J. Low, Esq.; William Nichols, Esq.
Chief Clerk, C. Dance, Esq.

SCOTLAND

Lord High Chancellor, Earl of Erroll
 Emperor of Great Brit, Earl of Bothick
 Phyrus Duke J H Macpherson, Esq
 Lord of a Seal Earl Dalhousie, &c
 Knight Viceroy Duke of Hamilton
 Master of Household Duke of Ar. &c
 &c a dard & error Earl of Londresdale
 Lord High Commissioner Lord Balin
 Lord Justice General, Sir Hon D M Neil
 Lord J Sec Clerk Sir Ken John Inglis
 Lord Advocate Sir Hon J Maccrie
 Solicitor General E F Nuttall Esq
 Deputy Clerk Register W F Harder Esq
 Commander of Forces Major General E W
 F Walker &c
 Assistant Adjutant General Sir Colonel
 P Donahue, &c &c

IRELAND

[illegible]

Callow J. 86 Belgrave square S W
Carline, Blahy
Castille, E. 1 Grosvenor Place S W
Carraven F. 17 Stratton street W
Cartington L. 32 Whitehall S W
Cartwright R. 19 Kildale street West, S W
Caschiana, L. 31 P. Hill S W
Carlhart E. Carlton Club, S W
Cawdor E. 74 South Audley street, W
Chalmond E.
Chalmers L. 7 Eaton square S W
Chebanam L. 10 Grosvenor square S W
Chester Halden, Ku tot Hotel S W
Chesterfield E. 8 Gros nor square, W
Chichester Bishop, 21 Queen Anne st, W
Chickster K. 25 Grosvenor Pl, C. at W
Chidmoad y M. 13 Carlton House Terrace S W
Churchill L. 23 Albemarle street, W
Clouston L. Carlton Club, S W
Clarke A. National Club, S W
Clark ards M. 17 Stratton street W
Claydonham, V. 28, Belgrave square, S W
Clare, F. 34 South street W
Clarendon F. 1 Grosvenor Place nt, Belgra square, W
Clarina, L. 7 Gt Comberland street W
Cleaveland, D. 17 St James's sqn nr S W
Clifford V. Dover S W
Clifton, L. 21 Grosvenor place S W
Clifton I. Travellers Club S W
Clough I. Travellers Club, S W
Clouery L. 10 Grosvenor Club S W
Clyde L. 28, Alling W
Coburn ter L. 21 Berkeley square W
Colville of Colville, 11 Radon Place S W
Compton V. 28 Belgrave square S W
Conington L. 47 Cumberland street W
Conyers, L. Carlton Club S W
Connolly N. 3 Hamilton Place W
Cook & Covery M. 1 Grosvenor str ct, W
Coventham E. B. d. Club, S W
Courtman, E. 4 Grosvenor str ct W
Coutney V. 1 Bolton Row W
Cowley V. (abwail)
Cwyer F. 1 22 J. mof square S W
Cransworth L. 14 Upper Brook street W
Crane P. 1 Charles W. Berkeley square, W
Crawford P. Bal arns L. Berkeley square W
Crewe L. 14 Curzon street W
Crofto L. 26 Hill str ct W
Crofts L. 26 Hill str ct W
Crofts L. 26 Hill str ct W
Crompton L. 26 Hill str ct W
Cumblerland I. h. of Hanover W
Daly L. 14 Grosvenor square W
Dalmeida E. 4 Lancaster Gate W
Darby J. 8 Hill street W
Davies E. 1 Grosvenor square W
De Freyne L. 28 Parliament street W
De Grey & Ripson E. 1 Carl ton Sq de ns, S W
Delamater, L. 7 Upper Ford street W
De Launey L. 17 Lister rd Grosvenor street, W
De Laube & Dodder L. 1 Long a Hotel, W
DeLaunoy L. 3, Mount street, W
Denbigh F.
Denman L. 28, Yorkville street, W
Derby E. 28, Somerset square S W
Desha, L. 21 Grosvenor square S W
Desai E. Carlton Club S W
Devonshire L. University Club S W
DeVall L. 11 Berkeley street W
DiVred, V. 4 Carlton House Terrace, S W
Doran E. 4 Berkeley street W
Downshire, D. 8 Piccadilly S W
Digby L. 28 Belgrave square S W
Donaghy M. 22 Gt Grosvenor square, W
Donohue, V. 45 Brook street W
Donoghue, E. 25 South Audley street, W
Donohue L.

Former L., 7a, Chander street, W
 Downes, L. 44 Eaton Place, S. W
 Downshire, M. 21 Belgrave square S. W
 Dragheda M. 8 Stratton street, W
 Druce E. 38 Prince's Gate S. W
 Dudley L. Dudley House Park Lane, W
 Dun C. 14, Suffolk Lane High Gate, N
 Dun C. 11, 14, Euston square, S. W
 Dunne A. V. 3 Grosvenor street, W
 Dunmore, E. (artist) Home Terrace S. W
 Dyer M. 1 Carlton Club, W
 Durham Blakey J. 1 Charles street, S. W
 Durrin L. 35 G. Vernon sq. are. W
 Dynevor L. 19 Prince's Gardens, W
 Ebury L. 107 Park street, Grosvenor sq. W
 Edinbrough M. 7 Pulton Place S. W
 Egerton L. 7 51 James's square S. W
 Edington E. (a minor born 1811)
 Egmont E. 26 St. James's Place, S. W
 Edmon, L. (a minor born 1845,
 2 rue d'Albion)
 Elmhurst G. H. 119 Eaton square S. W
 Ely M. shop 37 Dover street, W
 Ely M. a minor born 1810)
 Esme Kilien E. 9 Mount street W
 Evans, E. 3 Eaton square S. W
 Errol E. 3 Grosvenor street W
 Evans L.
 Evans L. 1 Chesham street R. W
 Exeter L. 60 Eaton Place, S. W
 Exter Bishop H. A. (bills & street W
 Exeter M. 1 Green sq. or square W
 Exmouth V. 39 Montague square W
 Falkland V. 4 Prince's Gate S. W
 Falkland V. 5 St. James, square S. W
 Farham, L. Claridge's Hotel Strand street W
 Farber P. (a minor born 1814)
 Farrelle L. 1 Great Cumberland street, W
 Farrelle E. 10 Grosvenor street S. W
 Farrelle E. 30, 31, 32, W
 Farrelle L. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708,

R F C T N B C Grouville	Buck & Chandos, I E (Regent)	1822 M	Chandos
Geo Gren, Wm Smith, Lev Gower	Sutherland B h	1823 M	Stratford
Henry Yass	Cleveland, K G	1828 E	Darlington

THIRTY MARQUESSSES

John Paquet	Winchester	1831 F	Wiltshire
Hen F Petty	Lansdowne I F (Kerry & Shelburne) K G	1784 E	Abulbarna
John Town Head	Townshend	1785 V	Haynham
Jas Br w w Wm G Cecil	Salls urj K G	1786 V	raibrose
John Alexander Thynne	Bath	1789 V	Weymouth
Jas Hamilton	Abrecom S F I V (Strab de) K G	1790 V	Hamilton
R I Vermour Conway	Beil r l I B (i r w e y) K G	1791 E	Tarmouth
John Patz Crutchen Stuart	Bole S E (Dumfries) K G	1796 F	Wind or
Bm w low C eat	Es ter K G	1811 I	Bu al ley
Charles Doug la Compton	Bo th rington	1811 F	Compton
George Charles Pratt	Canden K G	1812 E	Brecknock
Hen r Paquet	Alpl (v	1813 F	Exbridge
George Ho al o Chelmsdaley	Cholmsdale I V	1816 E	Wassay
Hy Wm Rad C P H Kings	Hastings I E (Moira)	1816 E	Ravens
Ge W F B u cu H Bruce	Ad bu y	1821 E	Bruce
Fr derick Wiam He r v	Bri tol	1824 F	Armagh
Archiebald K u r dy	Alka S E (i assia) K T	1825 E	Ala
John Campbell	Bread l a S h K T	1826 E	Ormside
Richard Cross er	Westminster K G	1826 E	G o cher
Constant H Phipps	Armanb I B (Mulgrave) K G G C	1830 A	Mulgrave

OF HUNDRED AND TEN FAMILIES

Hen John Chetwynd Ta bot	Shrew bu & Talbot I F (Waterford)	1419 V	Ingestre
Frd Geoff ry Smith Stanley	Derb K	1485	Stanley
Frn Ties Hen Ha Kings	Hunt ngdon	15	Hunt ing
Geo Robt the Herit E	I mbrake & Montgomery	1511	Herbert
William R ght ill i stary	Du con	1541	Curry
Char a J l B w rd	Suffolk and Berks	1542 V	Forer
Wm Hans Perry F l l ing	Iend sh I E (Diamond)	1601 V	Twiding
Francis Wm H ry Kane	Westmorland	1621	Burgel ash
Geo A I Albemarle Bertie	Lu hary	1726 H	tie
George H V Grey	Wiam d nd Warrington	1828 G	ov of Groby
Gen J Fuch Hutton	Wit h lra Rod Nottingham	1828 V	M lla opa
George W l hope	Centr l d	1828	tanhouse
John William V itagu	Sonia h	1828 V	Habinbroke
Arthur Algernon Capel	I s	1861 V	Mald u
James Thomas Brudenell	Ca d gan K G	1861	Brudenell
Geo Wm Fred H ward	(a lla) K G	1861 V	Morpeth
Walter Fr nces Mont Doug l s Scot	D Ca ter h D (Hucknuch and	1862 E	Dalketh
	Queen berry) K G	1862	Ashley
Anthony Ashley Cooper	Ch ft bury K G	1862 V	Darley
	B h	1862	Worrey
Montagu Bertie	A l lison	1862 V	Lumley
Richard Geo Lumley	Warrough I V Lumley)	1862 V	Bu v
Geo ge Thon de Keppel	Alb mrie	1862 V	Bu v
George W Wiam Corrastry	C utry	1862 V	Bu v
Walter Alb rt Geo Villers	Jersey I V (Grandison)	1862 V	Bu v
John Fenwick	P i l l	1862 V	Bu v
Semalis Edward Sh rley	Terras	1862 V	Bu v
William Walker Legge	Warrmouth	1862 V	Bu v
Chair on Hs net	W alker the	1862 V	Bu v
Henango Luch	W alker	1862 V	Bu v
Francis Thos De Grey Cowper	W alker	1862 V	Bu v
Philip H ry Stanhope	W alker	1862 V	Bu v
Thos Augustus W Parker	W alker	1862 V	Bu v
Geo W Hia Richard Turner	W alker	1862 V	Bu v
Jas res Graham	Graham, S D (Montrose) K T	1862 V	Bu v
Wm m Fred Walgrave	Wal egr re	1862 V	Bu v
Bartram Ashburnham	Ashburnham	1862 V	Bu v
Leicester F l bax Viscounts	Ra r l ston	1862 V	Bu v
Isaac Newton i trowes	Portum nsh	1862 V	Bu v
George (ny Grey He	Brook an E Warwick	1862 V	Bu v
Rev Aug Edward H bart	Puckinghamshire	1862 V	Bu v
Wm Tine S W Fitzwilliam	Itz lham I E K G	1862 V	Bu v
Bodie Francis North	Gent l l	1862 V	Bu v
Charles Fitz p l o k	H edwicks	1862 V	Bu v
Wm Thos H l x transways	I h nls	1862 V	Bu v
George John Backhouse West	Itz lham I E K G	1862 V	Bu v
William Mejdair Buxton	Radnor	1862 V	Bu v
John P mls pence	pence	1862 V	Bu v
Henry Geo ge & thosud	Radnor	1862 V	Bu v
A W B h T h H h	Radnor	1862 V	Bu v
Geo Wm Fred Villiers	Radnor	1862 V	Bu v

Wm David Murray
 Geo William Myrtle
 Geo Aug Fred J Murray
 William Ryan y Edgemoor
 Hugh Fortenace
 George Fox
 Henry Howard M Herbert
 George Hodgson
 James Edward Harris
 Jas Alex St Clair Krahme
 William Craven
 Arthur George Onslow
 Charles Marham
 Henry Thomas Polham
 Thomas Terton
 Edw James Herbert
 Heratlo Nelson
 Syd J Wm Herbert Parnpout
 Heratlo Walpole
 E. Craig Goy
 William Lowther
 Dudley Rydner
 Wmry Thynne Lasecra
 Wm Hugh + M Hyndsond
 Al n Frederick Cuthart
 James Watt r Grimsdon
 John Wm Spencer + Egerton
 Edward Gray sile Lidd
 Edmund Parks
 Geo Aug F H Bridgman
 Henry Beuchamp Lygon
 Geo Fred Samuel Robinson
 John West
 Bl n W P Carson Howe
 Chas Wm n owners L chs
 John Lewis Cornwallis n G
 Geo Hen R C n Lane Lampert
 W Henry St n Ambrose
 J hn G n Thompson Campbell
 Wm n G n Pitt Jervess
 Ad n Dunn n Maidnes
 Thos n Geo n Anson
 Geo Fred U rry Lambton
 Gran nle Geo Laymont Gower
 Henry H Ward
 Hen J Heynolds Moreton
 Charles Anderson Perth
 Jas Hen Rob J nes Her
 Tho n n William Cook
 Will n n n n n n
 Thomas Dund
 Chas n n n n n
 Ed n n n n n
 Geo n n n n n
 Charles Edward Pugh
 H n n n n n n n
 Arth Wm n Montgomerie
 William Ward
 John Russell

[illegible]

TWENTY TWO DISCOUNTS

Robert Devereux
Harry H. John
Frederic E. Ransom
George Yung
Augustus Fred Fitzgerald
Henry H. Ward
John A. Robert Townsend
Frederic Walter Wood
Carrington Robert John Jarvis
Henry Dundas
Rev. Wm. Lehard Addington
George John J. MacGordon
Edward L. Fellow
Richard J. H. May Butterlinson
Wm. Thos. Leiser French
Richard Magleth Cotton
Chas. John Manners Sutton

Herford	1844
Melb gberke & St John	1718
Palmouth	1736
Turking &	1731
Los stor I D	1 47
Way lrd	1766
Sydney	1786
Hood I R	1794
at 1 accept	1661
Melb llo	165
and outh	1906
(wren) & E (Aberdeen)	1816
Kilmouth	1878
Hot blunon I k (Donoughmore)	1881
Glare ry l b	1883
Donoughmore, OCHADON H E I	1894
Donoughmore	1896

William Noel Hall	Re wick	1784
John Dutton	Sherr rne	181
Ry John de la Poer Berensford	Thyrone I V (Waterford)	1786
Rhoda d Boyle	C rly n I E Shannon	188
Ch rls Ha bnd	Shild	184
Guy Carleton	Dord ester	188
Lloy Kenyon	K n on	188
Chas les Cornwallis Griffin	Py ybro ka	178
Georg Hamilt n Chichester	Fisherwick I M (Downgal)	1788
Henry Hall Gage	Gage I t	1788
Edward Thos Horol Thurlow	Ths ow	183
Rt Rev Robt J John Id	Am hion I M Ep of Bath & Wells	183
Georgo William Lythbott ...	Lytelton I B Wentrate	181
Ha ry Ar rills	M ndly I t (C M J)	184
John Aiturs	Sanart of an le Stuart S E (Moray)	1786
B d lph wa t	Swart of Garles S E (Galloway)	186
Jam George Henry stopford	Saltreash d f E ourtown	1791
Chas les H l k	B drck I V (Middleton)	186
Fr d rick C ugh	Calthorpe	1798
Robert John Arington	Cartington I B.	1797
R e J Funt	Harving	187
Wm H n l wett Orde Powlett	B ton	187
John Woodhouse	Wod h ne	1791
Georg Huile t	Ar t wick	187
Ths Alwitt n slowys	Lifford	187
T rans l t r	Rifford la	187
Rt d H l t Fitzgibbon	Rt gibb n I F (Clara)	1798
Ho ry l m l w m m Mo re	Mo e I V (Dagheda)	1801
John H r w m ag G l Rnt	F n I M (Fiv)	1801
Gr m l m m m m	Carrol I F	1801
Georg Halyb m m m m	Abu crony	181
J h l l m m m m m m m	Belendale	1808
C go l t l r m	R t v	1808
Arth r l l C w l San ya	ndra	1802
Georg A g P l Charl H Ross	Cherill I F	1802
Ths m m m m m m m	t k n	1804
Georg J h Boune	m t l r l m m m m	1808
An l o l m m m	l n l l m m m m	1804
C t t t t t t t t t t t t	C and l t m r	1808
H g m m m m	C w o	1804
William t t a n l m m m	P m m m m m m m m	1808
Alm l m m m m m m	G l m m m m	1808
Jet l l m m m m m m m	M n m	1807
Jo l al m m m m m	H l t m m m	1808
Fr d m m m m m m m	t m m m m m m m m m m m m	1814
Ch les Guden	Melism m m m m m	1818
Jam B m m m	Ro t l m m	1818
William W l m m m m	C r t o l t t t t t t t t t t	1818
W l m m m m m m m m	t x f l l l l m m m m	1818
Fr m m m m m m m	l m m m	1818
Georg m m m m m m m	Fl m m m	1818
Chas A m m m	C l m m m	1818
W l m m m m m m m m	h r m m m m m m m m	1818
F m m m m m m m m m	M l m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
J m m m m m m m m m	Q m m m m m m	1818
Fr m m m m m m m m	W m m m m	1818
R m m m m m m	Ch m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
Ro t m m m	h m m m m m	1818
W l m m m m m m m m	h m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
W m m m m m m m m m	M m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
J h m m m m m m m m	C m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
M m m m m m m m m	R m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
H m m m m m m m m	D l m m m	1818
J h m m m m m m m m	D m m m	1818
J m m m m m m m m	R m m m m	1818
Rob m m m m m m m	G m m m	1818
Pe m m m m m m m m m	P m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
l l m m m m m m m m	W m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
J m m m m m m m m	W g n m m m m m m m m m m	1818
Ths m m m m m m m m	R m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
Georg m m m m m	De m m m m	1818
Edm Mo t m m m m m m m	W m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
W l m m m m m m m m	W m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
John m m m m m m m m	l m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
John m m m m m m m m	l m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
W m m m m m m m m m	l m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
W m m m m m m m m m	l m m m m m m m m m m m	1818
Archibald John Finlayson	l m m m m m m m m m m m	1818

[illegible]

Thomas Pemberton Leigh	Kingsdown	--	1896
George Wyndham	Leonsaid	--	1896
William T. Ion Egerton	Egerton	--	1896
Chas Morgan; Robinson Morgan	Tredgar	--	1896
Robert V ras n Vernon	Lyd den	--	1897
Benjamin H B	Illover	--	1897
Breder Abbotts	Wauton	--	1898
Richard Smith J	Westbury (Lyd Chancellor)	--	1897
Mrs J. P. C. Fitzhardinge Berkeley	Fitzhardinge M. G. C.	--	1897

SIXTEEN REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR SCOTLAND

George Hay	Marques Tweeddale & T	--	1864	F Gifford
Sholto John Douglas	Fair Morton	--	1868	J Hardour
Jane Stuart	at n Ness	--	1871	Ba n date
Cornpatrick Alex Home	Horne	--	1851	Dung n
Thos J Geo Geo Ly n Howes	Strathmore	--	1846	Glasgow
Geo A L Hamilton	Muddingham	--	1812	Sa nny
Wm G F I n Drummond Ogilvy	Air	--	1799	Gully
David James Douglas	S Kirk	--	1848	Doe
Th J n Hamilton n Fitzmaurice	Orkney	--	1804	V Ashwall
Wm H J Drummond	Linc Strathallen	--	1826	
Alexander Fraser	Ka n Balloun	--	1465	
J hn Gray	Gr y	--	1458	
Charles Thoma s	B n tyre	--	1606	
Charles John C lile	- Colville of Cairnes	--	1800	
John Hogerone Ro le	Ro lo	--	1451	
Henry K au n H obn ne Scott	Pole th	--	1600	

TRINITY LIGHT REPRESENTATIVE PEERS FOR IRELAND

Geo Thos J hu Nugent	Mary Weir	1872
Geo J L Butler Dan vers	F R Llanosomrigh	1870
Frank Wm. Aulfield	(ba kment g p E B	1865
At pheu Nee s	M u th Cashell	1861
Wmmy John A Dawson Damer	Portarlington	1857
Rob r Burk	Mayo	1855
John r ighton	Ir-art	1854
John Gwa O'connor (Coffe	Whitlow g p	1851
Will g Ho rd	Low m e a	1850
G a g e t l igham	B dmore	1849
Wmmy H h d L wry Corry	Nard m	1848
W an m He ad	H nee g p	1847
W H m Fair ch	Wmmy	1846
Richard Wino	Wmmy	1845
A s L Hl Tr vor	Wmmy	1844
Thoma sry	Wmmy	1843
J mee Hault	Lford	1842
Edward W d	Mot gor	1841
Harv s Lager	Bo a le	1840
Cow lade D Bl juoy	Bard M vor	1839
Heir Maxwell	b rham g p	1838
John La ndish Browne	hunnase	1837
Robert D lo	g a be ck	1836
Edward C r Han	C r ft m	1835
Fyre M sary	Cl a s a	1834
Richard Hamrock	a temase	1833
Clydea Burgh	Dow m o c a	1832
Dejus M Gwyer Galy	Pu ardin A f lanconal	1831

FOUR FIFTE REPRESENTATIVE PRELATES

Rev. Wm. Lord J. G. Herford 1850	Archbishop of Armagh	1877
Dr. William Fitzgibbon 1851	Archbishop of Armagh, Baltimore, &c.	1861
Dr. Nathaniel Westcott 1852	Bishop of Baltimore, Dublin, &c.	1854
Dr. Henry Jos. Henderson Singer 1853	Bishop of Meath	1853

Officers of the House of Peers.

[illegible]

Peers' Printed P per Office — O & Grant, Eng

Summerville, S.C. W. A. Malone, Jr.

Messenger M 151 1 A old H Dean B Higginson, J Bailey B Williamson

Assistant Messengers G. Bricknell, 1 col.

Director J. H. Pugh and

[illegible]

Examiners for Standing Orders, a Small E q C Firms, Etc.

On January 1, 1964, the following information was received from the Bureau of the Census:

Ge Heman Lavery the Old & New R. Adm. Sec. A
 Thomas Lavery the Old & New R. Adm. Sec. A

Yemen Labor Co. B. C. Sp.
Remount of front f. f. f. f.

Sergeant at Arms Lt Col Hon W P M C Talbot
Private Secretary Mr G. Lamberton, Esq.

Deputy G Woodford T Q

Model of J. F. de Hout of Lords G. J. Olin & Co.

[illegible]

James Lee Arnold & Mary W. H. Arnold 11 1/2 Br. W. 1 R. 10000

From left: Arnold & Marya W. H. Brody; P. K. Brown; R. M. Gadd
 From left: J. M. Gadd; M. W. H. Brody; P. K. Brown; R. M. Gadd

THIRD CLASS LIMITED AND THROUGH TICKETS FOR THE MONTH OF JANUARY 1911

Distance: 1000 ft. (approx.)

W. H. Hall T S 10 / 1 / 1920 - 1921

Superintendent of the Freshwater Fishery, St. W. Hill

Supplement 1 A. Vincent A. Smith W. H. Smith
Bourgeois Mrs. Henry H. A. Smith Mrs. Olding

Polio instructor attending the House / Lee & Mr. H. H. H.

PLAYERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS

TRAVELLED TO THE UNITED STATES BY THEIR DIFFERENT PRIOR JET 4 A PER 8 OF SCOTLAND OR IRELAND

<i>English Spelling</i>	<i>Eng. Pronunciation</i>	<i>Welsh Spelling</i>	<i>Welsh Pronunciation</i>
B Aberdeen	V G d	B Aberdeen	B A-bur-deen
D Aggle	H sand Nga.	D Aggle	D Ag-gle
D Ailun	F l mge	D Ailun	D Ail-un
E Crago & dda llycarras	H W gal	E Crago & dda llycarras	E Cra-ga & dda lly-ca-ras
E Hells v n d. Stanton	H m lton	E Hells v n d. Stanton	E Hells v n d. Stan-ton
E Hu luch	I to a ter	E Hu luch	E Hu-luch
E Da house	M P i m u r	E Da house	E Da-house
F Fg moun	k Winton	F Fg moun	F Fg-moun
F F	K a t r a r u k	F F	F F
V Fkland	H Buid	V Fkland	V F-klan-d
E G Howat	S t o w a t f arlies	E G Howat	E G How-at
F Gt	H Roas.	F Gt	F Gt
D H mitch	D Brand n	D H mitch	D H-mitch
M luntly	H u drum	M luntly	M Lun-tly
F hion d	R Hay	F hion d	F Hion-d
M l i n	H kar	M l i n	M L-i-n
L u t r a s	f L ham	L u t r a s	L U-t-ras
F Mo	-B u t h	F Mo	F Mo
P Moa arsh	-f l u s	P Moa arsh	P Moa-arsh
E s f d	H n t r h e p e y	E s f d	E S-f-d
L w t	M h e u f d	L w t	L W-t
<i>Irish Spelling</i>		<i>Irish Spelling</i>	
S B e n e t t	H P n e n n e y	S B e n e t t	S B e n e t t
M h e n e r d	H u e n n e y	M h e n e r d	M H e n e r d
F i a r	-M i a g h u n	F i a r	F I-a-r
C i s t e n	H M e d p	C i s t e n	C I-s-t e n
M e n g h a m	H M e n a g e	M e n g h a m	M E-n-g-ham

THIS IS OF THE Y

DRIVEN BY ELIZABETH M. O'NEAL & GIBSON AND WALLA

[illegible]

[illegible]

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SCOTCH AND IRISH TEERS.

NOT BEING THE OF PARLIAMENT

The names of Roman Catholic Priests are printed in *Italics*.

[illegible]

TERMS OF COURTESY IN ADDRESSING PEERS BY LETTER.

KINGS ROYAL	Commementment—Sir,
	<i>Superscription</i> —His Royal Highness the Duke of—
ARCHBISHOPS	Commementment—My Lord ARCHBISHOP,
	<i>Superscription</i> —His Grace the Lord Archbishop of—
DUKES	Commementment—My Lord Duke,
	<i>Superscription</i> —His Grace the Duke of—
MARQUESS	Commementment—My Lord Marquess
	<i>Superscription</i> —The Most Hon'ble the Marquess of—
EARS	Commementment—My Lord,
	<i>Superscription</i> —The Right Hon'ble the Earl of—
VISCOUNTS	Commementment—My Lord,
	<i>Superscription</i> —The Right Hon'ble Lord Viscount—
	Or The Lord Viscount—
BISHOPS	Commementment—My Lord
	<i>Superscription</i> —The Lord Bishop of—
BARONS	Commementment—My Lord,
	<i>Superscription</i> —The Right Hon'ble Lord—
	Or The Lord—

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF LORDS

To the Right Honorable the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in Parliament assembled.
The Humble Petition of—

Sheweth

HOUSE OF COMMONS

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PLACES REPRESENTED, WITH THE RESPECTIVE MEMBERS.

Showing also the total Population of each Representation in 1861 the Annual Value of Property, including Railways and Canals; and the Number of Registered Electors according to the latest Parliamentary Returns.

The Census of 1861 of Boroughs marked thus * is not yet declared.

ENGLAND AND WALES—408 Members.

The Counties are Printed in Capitals.

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Abingdon	John Thomas Norris	5,001	221,216	817
Andover	Hon Dudley F Fortescue	5,439	91,901	967
	Hon. Beaumont Welles			
Ashebury	Sir R. B. W. Bulkeley, Bt.	54,344	104,008	2,398
Aston	Lord Edw. G. F. Howard	2,488	19,894	192
Atherton	John Harvey Astell	3,009	12,557	229
Ashdon-under-Lyne	M. Hon. T. M. Gibson	22,926	187,434	1,002
Aylesbury	T. Tyringham Bevan	27,000	129,771	1,300
	Samuel George Smith			
Barnes	Sir C. Norwiche Douglas	10,184	45,608	361
Barnstaple	Lt. Col. John D. F. Davis	10,780	32,108	606
	George Fells			
Bath	William Pitt	59,500	201,200	3,126
	Arthur Edwin Way			
Bournemouth	Hon. W. Owen Stanley	12,780*	54,058	547
Barnroad	Col. Richd. T. Odys	120,300	217,021	4,701
	F. C. Hastings Russell			
Belfast	Samuel Whitbread	12,419	44,718	806
	Lt. Col. Wm. Stuart			
Barns	Hon. F. P. Bourville	170,104	774,050	4,007
	John Walker			
Barnack-on-Tweed	Richard Stuyves			
	Capt. Chas. W. Gordon	12,884	40,000	715
	Dud. C. Harcourt			
Barnby	Major Hon. Edmund	10,001	52,000	1,212
	Jas. Robt. Walker			
Barnby	Sir T. R. Wmington, Bt.	4,700	26,000	970
Birmingham (e)	John Lubbock	81,649	190,000	2,000
Birmingham	William Scholefield	200,000	1,100,000	6,000
	John Bright			
Blenheim	Wm. Henry Roberts	60,100	261,000	1,617
	James Pilkington			

* A Parliamentary Borough from 1st December, 1861

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Bolton	Hon E F Leventon Gower	6,481	422,700	400
Bolton	James Wyld	75,900	150,000	1,131
Bolton	Capt. William Gray	75,900	150,000	1,131
Bolton	Thomas Barnes	17,000	77,512	1,010
Bolton	Members Standland	17,000	77,512	1,010
Bolton	John W Malcolm	17,000	77,512	1,010
Bridford	Henry W Wickham	100,910	330,000	1,710
Bridford	William Edw Forster	100,910	330,000	1,710
Buckrook	Maj Hon G G Morgan	61,027	240,000	2,027
Buckrook	Col Lloyd V Watkins	61,027	240,000	2,027
Bridgnorth	Henry Withmore	7,000	31,000	870
Bridgnorth	John Pritchard	7,000	31,000	870
Bridgnorth	Col G J E Tynce	11,000	33,100	870
Bridgnorth	Alex Wm Kinglake	11,000	33,100	870
Bridgnorth	Thos Alex Mitchell	7,000	10,370	800
Bridgnorth	Edmund D Hodgson	7,000	10,370	800
Bridgnorth	William Coughlan	67,311	450,000	4,700
Bridgnorth	James White	67,311	450,000	4,700
Bristol	Hon F H J Berkeley	100,000	200,000	10,000
Bristol	Wm H Gore Langton	100,000	200,000	10,000
Bucks	Caledon Geo Du Foy	100,000	200,000	10,000
Bucks	Rt Hon Benj Darnall	100,000	200,000	10,000
Bucks	Hon W G Cavendish	100,000	200,000	10,000
Buckingham	Sir Harry Verney St	7,000	42,700	300
Buckingham	John G Hubbard	7,000	42,700	300
Bury	Rt Hon Fredk Post	37,000	200,000	1,200
Bury St. Edmund's	Lord Alfred Hervey	13,316	34,410	711
Bury St. Edmund's	Joseph A Hardcastle	13,316	34,410	711
Bury St. Edmund's	Rt Hon Robt Lowe	6,151	24,710	175
Bury St. Edmund's	Edward Hall	175,000	1,000,000	7,000
Bury St. Edmund's	Henry John Adams	175,000	1,000,000	7,000
Bury St. Edmund's	Hon Elliot T Yorke	175,000	1,000,000	7,000
Bury St. Edmund's	Kenneth Macanlay	175,000	1,000,000	7,000
Bury St. Edmund's	Andrew Stewart	175,000	1,000,000	7,000
Cambridge	Rt Hon. S H Walpole	10,000	30,000	1,000
Cambridge	Chas Jasper Selwyn	10,000	30,000	1,000
Cambridge University	Rt Hon Sir W M Somerville	21,000	51,000	1,000
Cambridge University	H A Butler Johnstone	21,000	51,000	1,000
Cardiff	Lt Col J F D C Stuart	20,000	100,000	1,700
Cardiff	Lt Col Wm T R Powell	20,000	100,000	1,700
Cardiff	Capt Ed Lewis Fryce	11,000	20,000	800
Cardiff	Edmund Foster	20,000	80,000	1,000
Carmarthen	David Jones	111,000	251,000	4,000
Carmarthen	David Pugh	111,000	251,000	4,000
Carmarthen	David Morris	10,000	11,000	200
Carmarthen	Hon E G D Pennington	20,000	200,000	1,000
Carmarthen	Charles Wynn	20,000	200,000	1,000
Chatham	M Gen Sir J M F Smith	20,000	20,000	1,000
Chatham	Col F W F Berkeley	20,000	20,000	1,000
Chatham	Gen Cornwall Lush	20,000	20,000	1,000
Chatham	Hon Wm R Egerton	20,000	20,000	1,000
Chatham	Sir P de M G Langton, Bt.	500,000	1,100,000	6,000
Chatham	John Tollenmacher	500,000	1,100,000	6,000
Chatham	Earl Grosvenor	31,000	250,000	1,000
Chatham	Philip B Humberston	31,000	250,000	1,000
Chatham	Humphrey Wm Fretland	6,000	10,000	300
Chatham	Lord H G C G Lennox	6,000	10,000	300
Chatham	Wm John Lytle	175	31,000	870
Chatham	Richd Pennington Long	175	31,000	870
Chatham	H. Adm J E Walcott	3,000	27,000	251
Chatham	Allen Alex Bathurst	4,300	28,000	421
Chatham	Hon Ashley G J Pennington	3,000	27,000	251
Chatham	J Turner Heywood	10,000	11,000	179
Chatham	John Mott	7,000	22,000	150
Chatham	Rt Hon Lord Nase	7,000	22,000	150
Chatham	Thos John Miller	22,000	40,000	1,000
Chatham	Philip G. Papillon	22,000	40,000	1,000
Chatham	Thos J Agnes Robertson	22,000	40,000	1,000
Chatham	Nicholas Kendall	22,000	40,000	1,000
Chatham	Richard Dwyer	22,000	40,000	1,000
Chatham	John Selby Aubyn	22,000	40,000	1,000

• The Census of 1861 of the respective Divisions of Counties is not yet declared

			Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
<i>County</i>	Rt Hon Edw Elliot	--	41 647	£124,981	5,546
<i>Orishank, do</i>	Sir Joseph Paxton	--	35,808*	266,377	1 714
CUMBERLAND	Ambrrose L. Goddard	--			
	Dord Ashley	--			
<i>East</i>	Hon C W G Howard	--		462,474	5,883
<i>West</i>	William Marshall	--	305,398	412,776	4 780
<i>Dartmouth</i>	Capt. Ben Lowther	--	4 442	15,003	246
<i>Dumfries</i>	Hon F S Wyndham	--	100,062	472 355	4 684
<i>Dunblow, do</i>	John Hardy	--			
<i>Dumfries</i>	Sir W W Wynn Mt	--			
<i>Dumfries, do</i>	Colonel R M Siddons	--	16,614*	46,067	968
<i>Dumfries North</i>	Townshend Malinswaring	--		824,602	5 280
<i>South</i>	Lord G H Cavendish	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Wm Pole Thornhill	--	210,277	1,541,024	7,249
<i>Derby</i>	Thos Wm Evans	--			
<i>Derby</i>	William Wundy	--	62,001	165,540	2,635
<i>Derby</i>	Michael Thos Bann	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Samuel Neale	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Capt J N Gindstone & Co	--	5,049	22,769	237
<i>Derby</i>	Chr Derby Griffith	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Sir Mich Seymour & Co	--	64,798	128 7 5	2 614
<i>Derby North</i>	Sir Arthur Wm Bull r	--		766 646	2,091
<i>South</i>	J Wentworth Guler	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Hon C H R Trefusis	--	304,581	1 129 729	9 485
<i>Derby</i>	Sir Lawrence Falk Rt.	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Samuel T Lickwith	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Rd Brinsley Aberdan	--	6,822	22,514	44
<i>Derby</i>	It Col Chas A Sturt	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Hon W H B Fortman	--	188 651	862 15	6 723
<i>Derby</i>	Henry Gerard Sturt	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Henry bar Vermer	--			
<i>Derby</i>	R Ad Sir H J Lortie & Co	--	21 970	121 015	2 076
<i>Derby</i>	William Alet	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Rt H n Sir John S Paking-	--	8 540	58 416	207
<i>Derby</i>	to Rt	--			
<i>Derby</i>	H Brinsley Sheridan	--	44 073	174 100	1 642
<i>Derby North</i>	R. Duncombe Shafte	--		6 1 242	8 800
<i>South</i>	Ld A F de Tempest	--	509 018	880 720	6 717
<i>Derby</i>	Henry Foad	--			
<i>Derby</i>	James Farrer	--			
<i>Derby</i>	Sir William Atterton	--	12 112	98 977	1 000
<i>Derby, North</i>	Rt. Hon J R. Mowbray	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Rt Hon W Bernsford	--		420 4 4	5 304
<i>Derby, North</i>	Charles DeCane	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Thos Wm Brampton	--	104 644	1 065 0 7	6 761
<i>Derby, North</i>	J W Perry Waki gton	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Sir M P Willoughby Mt	--	4,000	21 88	230
<i>Derby, North</i>	Edward Holland	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Edward Davett	--	41 91	204 925	2,440
<i>Derby, North</i>	Rich Sommers Gard	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Sir E C Lortman Rt.	--	7,029	22,0 0	472
<i>Derby, North</i>	Sir G Norton Polo Mt	--	886,044	1,904 830	22 230
<i>Derby, North</i>	William Cox	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Lord Ruchd Grosvenor	--	69,076	2 5 569	2 087
<i>Derby, North</i>	Sir John Ranner Rt	--	12,514*	5 105	716
<i>Derby, North</i>	Lord Edw Thynne	--	5 292	23 634	304
<i>Derby, North</i>	Rt Hon Wm Hunt	--	51 069	75 19	947
<i>Derby, North</i>	Chr H M Talbot	--	21 61	502,3 3	5,268
<i>Derby, North</i>	Henry Ruman Vrian	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Sir C W L drington Rt	--		74 206	7 583
<i>Derby, North</i>	Robt Stayer Steward	--	186 502	737 000	5,132
<i>Derby, North</i>	Lt C J R & F Ainsworth	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	John Rolt	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Hon C F F Berkeley	--	16 270	89,065	1 726
<i>Derby, North</i>	Sir John Joseph Powell	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	William Karle Wally	--	11 116	41 810	713
<i>Derby, North</i>	Hon F J Jollomas lie	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Ald David Salomons	--	120,206	426,742	2,868
<i>Derby, North</i>	William Angerstein	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	John Chapman	--	15,013	54 093	652
<i>Derby, North</i>	William Berill	--	9 002	55,200	722
<i>Derby, North</i>	Guildford Onslow	--			
<i>Derby, North</i>	Rt Hon Sir L. Wood Mt	--	37 073	129,780	1,510
<i>Derby, North</i>	Jas Stansfield	--			

			Total Population	Annual Value of Property £202,014	Registered Electors.
Hants, North	-- William W. B. Bunch	--	461,406	467,827	5,671
	George Walter Booth	--			
South	-- Hon. Ralph H. Dutton	--			
	-- Sir Jerv. C. Jervoise, Bt.	--	3,993	14,685	317
Harwich	-- Capt. W. J. W. Jarvis	--			
	-- Lt.-Col. Hon. R. T. Sawley	--	33,163	154,130	1,861
Hastings	-- Frederick North	--			
	-- Lord Harry G. Vane	--	5,750*	31,000	635
Haverfordwest, &c.	-- John H. Phillipps	--			
Holton	-- John Joyce Rogers	--	3,627	16,350	300
HUMPHRED	-- James King King	--	133,690	731,446	7,790
	-- Lord Mont. W. Graham	--	15,435	56,030	993
Hoveford	-- Humphrey F. Midway	--			
	-- Col. H. M. Clifford	--	175,904	536,346	6,971
HUMPHREY	-- George Clive	--			
	-- Sir E. G. E. L. Lytton Bt.	--	6,769	36,041	541
Hartford	-- Christ. W. Glas Fisher	--			
	-- Abel Smith	--	3,391	14,370	203
Hendon	-- Sir Hon. W. F. Cowper	--			
	-- Sir W. M. T. Farguhar Bt.	--	6,747	33,351	500
Hertford	-- A. D. B. W. B. Cockayne	--			
	-- George Stothard	--	24,474	123,007	1,704
Horsham	-- W. R. E. V. Fitzgerald	--			
Huddersfield	-- Edward A. Latham	--	64,337	378,167	3,033
Huddersfield	-- Edward Follonow	--			
Huddersfield	-- Lord Robert Montagu	--	6,354	30,003	365
Huntingdon	-- Lt. Gen. Sir Hon. J. Peel	--			
	-- Thomas Haring	--	31,573	47,421	1,005
Hythe	-- Baron M. A. de Rothschild	--			
Ipswich	-- J. Chevalier Cobbold	--	37,310	160,512	3,006
	-- Hugh Edward Adair	--			
Kendal	-- George Carr Glyn	--	12,008	61,170	408
KENT East	-- Sir H. W. Bridges, Bt.	--			
	-- William Deedes	--	723,479	1,368,850	9,034
West	-- Viscount Holmedale	--			
	-- Sir Edmund Palmer Bt.	--	15,306	48,036	678
Kidderminster	-- Lt. Col. Luke White	--			
Kington-on-Hull	-- James Clay	--	66,994	313,133	3,970
	-- Joseph Romes	--			
Knaresborough	-- Basil Thomas Woodd	--	3,404	12,400	246
	-- Thomas Collins	--			
Lambeth	-- William Williams	--	593,423	1,647,144	22,987
	-- Frederick Dantton	--			
LANCASTER, North	-- Col. J. Wilson Paton	--	1,428,744	3,000,867	19,183
	-- Marq. of Hartington	--			
South	-- Hon. Alg. F. Egerton	--			
	-- William John Lugs	--	16,004	652,715	1,372
Lancaster	-- Charles Turner	--			
	-- Wm. James Gannett	--	3,100	31,320	421
Lancashire	-- Samuel Gregson	--			
Leeds	-- Thos. C. Halburton	--	307,163	688,137	4,797
	-- Edward Raines	--			
LEICESTER, North	-- George G. Bennett	--	327,403	760,971	6,718
	-- Lord Jos. J. R. Mansers	--			
South	-- Ed. Brough. Hartropp	--			
	-- Chas. William Fooks	--	68,002	166,620	3,006
Leicester	-- Viscount Oulton	--			
	-- Wm. Down. Heygate	--	3,400	16,161	267
Leicester	-- Peter Alfred Taylor	--			
	-- Galborne Hardy	--	3,700	16,470	644
Levens	-- Hon. C. E. W. H. K. Lennox	--			
	-- Hon. H. M. B. W. Brand	--	6,373	31,300	610
Lichfield	-- John Geo. Blacowe	--			
	-- Lord Alfred H. Paget	--	411,007	1,706,363	9,448
LICHOLM North	-- Capt. Hon. J. R. A. Anson	--			
	-- Jas. Banks Stent apt	--	36,000	26,310	1,000
South	-- Sir M. J. Chalmersley Bt.	--			
	-- Sir Hon. Sir J. Trulove, Bt.	--	4,304	21,304	407
Llanello	-- Lt. Col. Gen. H. Fooks	--			
	-- Charles Sady	--	1,000	1,000	1,000
Llanello	-- John Bramley Mowbray	--			
Llanello	-- R. Bernard Osborne	--	1,000	1,000	1,000
Llanello	-- R. Bernard Osborne	--			

			Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors.
Liverpool	...	Thos. Barry Horsfall Jas. Christopher Hewart	143,374	£1,886,406	16,123
London	...	Sir James Duke St. Robt. Wygram Crawford Baron L. N. de Rothschild Westons Wood	112,367	2,600,779	12,808
Ludlow	...	Beriah Botfield Capt. Hon. G. H. W. W. Olive	6,064	16,861	408
Lynn Regis	...	Col. William Pinney	8,204	12,810	247
Lynnington	...	W. A. Mackinnon Junr Lord Geo. C. G. Lennox	6,183	27,281	236
Lynn Regis	...	Ed. Hon. Lord Stanley John Henry Gurney	15,971	29,819	963
Macclesfield	...	John Brinkleyhurst Edw. Chas. Morton	24,005	98,223	1,119
Malden	...	William Lee Charles Buxton	24,928	104,468	1,687
Malden	...	G. M. Warren Pearceke T. Sutton Western	6,374	17,421	806
Malmesbury	...	Vicount Andover	6,883	60,382	223
Malton	...	Hon. C. W. FitzWilliam James Brown	5,975	23,255	600
Manchester	...	Thomas Bailey Jas. Aspinwall Turner	357,696	2,437,674	19,419
Marlborough	...	Lo. d. E. A. C. B. Bruce Henry B. Haring	4,008	23,122	287
St. Marlow	...	Lt. Col. T. F. Williams Lt. Col. B. W. Rook	6,365	18,228	346
Margate	...	Lord Foremy John Harvey Lewis	436,196	5,317,640	21,222
MARINE	...	Wm. W. E. Wynne	23,288	163,027	1,061
Martham Tyddell	...	Henry Ansell Bruce	82,604	329,400	1,287
MIDDELBURY	...	Robt. Hanbury Vicount Enfield	2,366,771	1,416,605	15,208
Midhurst	...	W. Towsey Mifford	6,205	20,110	261
MIDWINTER	...	Chas. Geo. A. Morgan J. C. Col. F. G. R. Somerset	174,470	631,216	5,121
MILTON	...	(Walsby Bailey)	26,319	180,670	1,277
MILTON	...	Capt. J. S. W. Johnson	97,018	2,247,287	2,723
MILTON	...	Rt. Hon. Mr. G. Grey St.	17,887	60,873	818
MILTON	...	Governor Hodgkinson	13,796	51,275	412
MILTON	...	John Handley	11,608	25,220	764
MILTON	...	William Jackson William Murray	17,968	26,943	1,001
MILTON	...	Rt. Hon. T. E. Hendlam Som. Arch. Beaumont	108,391	321,234	5,475
MILTON	...	Robt. Wm. Kemmard Philip Lybbe Powys	7,256	20,612	684
MILTON	...	Lt. Col. Hon. W. C. W. Coke Edward Howe	436,422	1,151,977	2,110
MILTON	...	Geo. W. P. Mottinck Brampton Gordon	4,786	12,866	290
MILTON	...	W. Battle Wrightson Lord Broughley	...	843,451	2,104
MILTON	...	Geo. Ward Hunt Halsall Knightley	237,727	303,363	2,180
MILTON	...	Col. Henry Cartwright Chas. Griffin	22,513	20,633	2,326
MILTON	...	Lord Henry Lord Lovaine	...	545,012	2,210
MILTON	...	Sir M. W. Ridley St. Wm. B. Beaumont	245,620	900,284	5,478
MILTON	...	Hon. Geo. G. Liddell Edward Warbur	76,116	210,660	5,361
MILTON	...	Sir Wm. Russell St. G. S. Lord Rokeby St. J. (J. J. J.)	...	267,283	4,648
MILTON	...	Rt. Hon. J. E. Doulton Wm. Hodgson Barrow	353,784	448,200	2,600
MILTON	...	Lord Stanhope Charles Paget	76,161	226,106	4,720
MILTON	...	Sir Robt. J. Clifton, St. John Morgan Cobbold	96,137	178,641	2,290
MILTON	...	John T. Hibbert	...	...	...

		Total Population. 179,368	Annual Value of Property 758,923	Registered Electors 8,132
Oxford	— Rt Hon J W Husley — Lt Col J Sidney North — Lt Col John W Fane			
Oxford	— J Haughton Langston — Rt Hon Edw Cardwell	27,361	126,674	2,722
Oxford, University	— Rt Hon W E Gladstone — Sir Wm Hambrooke, Bt.		56,180	2,431
Pembroke	— Geo. Lord Phillips	94,693	802,064	2,400
Pembroke, &c	— Sir Hugh O. Owen Bt	10,790 ^a	62,398	898
Pewsey and Falmouth	— Thomas G Baring — Samuel Gurney	18,656 ^a	38,000	765
Peterborough	— Thomson Hankey — Geo Hammond Whalley	11,733	47,666	600
Peterfield	— Rt Hon Sir W G H Jolliffe, Bt.	6,685	31,316	328
Plymouth	— Robert Porrett Collier — Walter Morrison	62,322	310,49	2,791
Pontefract	— R. Menckton Milnes — R C E Childers	11,479	41,100	689
Poole	— G Woodroffe F Ashley — Henry D Seymour	9,748	25,400	558
Portsmouth	— Sir J D. H. Elphinstone, Bt — Rt Hon Sir T Baring Bt	54,846	210,780	2,911
Preston	— Chas Pascoe Grenfell — Sir Thos. G Hoaketh, Bt.	69,961	262,644	2,751
R. Hon	— Sir John B. Walsh Bt.	25,400	100,354	1,427
New Boston	— Rt Hon Sir G C Lewis Bt		81,325	600
Reading	— Sir F H Goldsmid Bt. — Genl Gurney Pigott	34,943	92,70	1,506
Reigate	— Hon Wm J Monson	9,873	29,229	468
East Melford	— Viscount Galway — Francis J S Poljanke		267,540 ^a	2,831
Richmond	— Marquess Wyvill — Sir Roundell Palmer	9,134	25,468	338
Ripon	— John Greenwood — Reg Arthur Lyall	6,12	20,25	343
Rockdale	— Richard Cobden	26,174	146,420	1,564
Rockester	— Philip W Martin — Genl John A. Langdale	16,672	63,14	1,320
RUHLAND	— Hon Oswald J Verel — Hon G H Hambrooke	31,289	102,697	1,627
Rye	— Wm Alex Macdonald	8,202	21,321	472
St. Jves	— Henry Paul	10,394	24,264	618
Salisbury	— William Nath. Murray — Lt Gen. E F Buckley	102,414	247,017	4,000
Salisbury	— Matthew Henry Marsh — E H Knatchbull Hugessen	11,523	20,601	634
Sandwich	— Lord Clarence E Paget	13,701	26,313	1,011
Scarborough	— Sir J V R Johnston, Bt — John Dent Dent	10,200	51,064	1,070
Shaftesbury	— George Grenfell Glyn	8,807	23,367	306
Sheffield	— John A. Horrocks — George Haddock	185,157	475,540	,000
South Shields	— Robert Ingham	23,722	76,200	1,160
New Shoreham &c	— Stephen Cave — Sir Henry Burnell Bt	23,623	176,117	1,254
Shrewsbury	— George Robinson — Henry Robinson	22,056	127,401	1,646
SARUMPTON North	— Hon. Rowland C Hill — J R Ormsby Grev		678,963	4,076
South	— Visct Newport — Sir M. Langston, Bt.	210,276	365,653	2,200
SOMERSET, East	— Sir William M. L. Bt. — Lt Col W F Knatchbull		264,206	16,544
West	— Chas Aaron Moody — Sir A. B. F. A. Hood, Bt.	141,726	645,716	7,760
Southampton	— Wm Digby Seymour — B McGhie Wilcox	46,970	182,180	2,723
Southdown	— John Locke — Austen H. Layard	103,143	1,336,402	11,370
STAFFORD, North	— Rt Hon G B Adderley — Viscountess Ingcliffe		676,261	16,600
South	— Henry J W H Juby — William Orme Foster	706,261	1,187,710	11,301
Stafford	— Thomas Salt — Alderman Theo Midway	28,687	28,205	1,500

HOUSE OF COMMONS

187

		Total Population.	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
Stamford	Lord Robt A. T. G. Cecil	8,861	223,658	558
Stockport	Sir S. H. Northcote, Bt. James Kershaw John Benj. Smith	61,681	149,720	1,472
Stoke-on-Trent	Mr. Ricardo	101,208	444,667	2,350
Stroud	Alg. Wm. T. Copeland Gen. Poulett Scrope Rt. Hon. Edw. Morham	26,512	180,478	1,850
Suffolk East	Lord Henniker Sir FitzRoy Kelly	336,271	856,166	6,698
West	Earl of Jersey		620,001	4,120
Sunderland	Maj. Windsor Parker	65,48	210,960	2,345
Surrey East	Henry Fenwick	880,683	1,464,07	8,020
West	Wm. Shaw Lindsay		416,967	2,394
Sussex East	Thomas Alcock Mrs. F. J. Locke King		625,71	6,401
West	John Leatt Bruce George Abbott John George Dodson Viscount Poyntney	203,668	341,714	2,832
Swansea & Tamarworth	Capt. Hon. H. Wyndham Maj. Walter B. Bartolot Lewis L. Dalgyn Rt. Hon. Sir B. Peel Bt.	16,122 ⁴ 10,202	184,917 42,418	1,910 528
Taunton	Viscount Raynham Arthur Mills	14,640	51,610	815
Tewkesbury	Gen. A. Cav. Bentinck	6,804	68,071	428
Truro	Sir J. S. Trefussey Bt. Arthur J. K. Russell		22,864	751
Tynemouth	Hon. Frederick Lygon James Martin	4,708	13,195	217
Tynemouth	Earl of Farnham		2,301	419
Tynemouth	Alex. Hugh Baring	5,351	41,806	325
Tynemouth	Sir W. P. Gullway, Bt. Viscount Palmerston Hon. Geo. Denham	10,461	1,400	315
Tynemouth	Earl of Gifford Thomas Mills	2,062	2,215,249	10,799
Tynemouth	Acton Smee Lytton Chas. S. Butler	647,565	22,081	593
Tynemouth	Montagu E. Smith Augustus Smith	11,306	86,765	1,064
Tynemouth	Richard Hodgson	3,061	4,760	2,010
Tynemouth	Sir John C. D. Hay Bt.	7,04	42,389	312
Tynemouth	Richard Mahon	5,42	121,440	1,271
Tynemouth	Charles Foster	6,97	29,382	382
Tynemouth	John S. W. S. E. D. Drax	26,852	63,185	738
Tynemouth	Robert Gurnall Chas. N. Newdigate	561,790	622,070	6,211
Tynemouth	Richard Spooner		658,226	3,110
Tynemouth	Fredyn F. Shirley	10,800	50,065	720
Tynemouth	Sir Chas. Mordaunt, Bt. Geo. Wm. J. Repton		40,683	230
Tynemouth	Edward Ormston	4,018	127,476	967
Tynemouth	Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Hayter Bt.	30,506 ⁴	31,405	234
Tynemouth	Capt. H. R. Jelliffe	263,965	263,965	17,226
Tynemouth	Rt. Hon. G. C. W. Forester	6,485	304,721	6,222
Tynemouth	Sir Massey Lopes, Bt.	11,303	42,160	796
Tynemouth	Sir John V. Shelley, Bt.	12,751	41,722	867
Tynemouth	Li. Gen. Sir De L. Evans	18,022	87,812	802
Tynemouth	Hon. H. C. Lowther	27,967	80,001	889
Tynemouth	Earl of Meville	60,221 ⁴	280,413	2,107
Tynemouth	Robert Brooks	6,574	5,443	561
Tynemouth	Visc. Grey de Wilton	486,200	4,704	4,704
Tynemouth	Harry S. Thompson	268,400	415,046	3,127
Tynemouth	George Lyle			
Tynemouth	M. Gen. Hon. Jas. Lindsay			
Tynemouth	Henry Woods			
Tynemouth	C. Caradine Clifford			
Tynemouth	Edmund Anselmus			
Tynemouth	Walter Long			
Tynemouth	Rt. Hon. T. H. H. S. Escombe			
Tynemouth	Lord Henry F. Thynne			
Tynemouth	Li. Col. F. T. A. H. Balfour			

		Total Population	Annual Value of Property	Registered Electors
ROXBOROUGH	Sir William Scott, Bt	54,100	£207,451	1,503
SALISBURY	Lord H. J. M. D. Scott	10,449	29,623	261
St Andrews, do	Edw. Elliot, Junr	16,777	44,323	739
STIRLING	Peter Blackburn	91,496	257,061	1,091
STIRLING, do	James Caird	30,918	67,700	1,394
STIRLING, do	St. Hon. Sir D. Dundas	35,208	46,184	208
Wick, do	St. Hon. Vane Burry	18,994	24,911	457
WIGTON	Sir Andrew Agnew, Bt	43,078	112,377	1,481
WIGTON, do	Sir Wm. Dundas, Bt	70,402	174,676	1,616

IRISH LAND—105 Members

ATHLON	1st Col. T. H. Pakenham	8,054	511,515	9,822
ATHLON	2nd Gen. Hon. G. F. Ligon			
ATHLON	Sir Wm. Ter. er Bt	180,362	708,669	500
ATHLON	Maxwell, C. Hon.			
ATHLON	J. H. W. G. Bond	8,932	23,612	416
ATHLON	John F. S. S.	6,110	146	254
ATHLON	1st Col. Hon. W. G. Bernard	6,222	8,702	216
ATHLON	Sir H. M. Clunmont Cairn	76,491	161,676	3,313
CARLOW	Samuel G. Getty			
CARLOW	Capt. W. B. McC. Bingham	57,722	127,089	2,418
CARLOW	Henry Bruce			
CARLOW	Sir J. S. D. Acton Bt	8,647	19,110	286
CARLOW	Robert Torrens	2,278	1,416	148
CARLOW	John Langdon	596	6,813	147
CARLOW	1st Col. Hon. J. P. Maxwell	1,113	166,334	989
CLARE	Capt. Hon. H. Annesley			
CLARE	Col. C. M. Vandeleur	164,215	123,841	508
CLARE	F. McVerna, a. Calcutt			
CLARE	John B. Gwill	11,191	19,964	366
CLARE	Sir Henry H. B. de Bt	4,111	10,912	374
CORK	Viscount Scully	53,430	234,345	15,116
CORK	Nich. Philipot Lead. r			
CORK	1st Hon. Bernard Beaumont	101,234	182,202	3,086
CORK	De Francis Lyons			
DONOGAL	Thomas Conolly	276,850	242,011	1,307
DONOGAL	Viscount Hamlyn			
DONOGAL	Lord Arthur J. Hill	270,864	611,311	11,367
DONOGAL	1st Col. Wm. B. Forde			
DONOGAL	David Stewart, a. r	4,310	10,113	219
DONOGAL	James M. Carr	10,194	72,000	222
DONOGAL	James Hannigan, Hon.	102,072	1,217	6,101
DUBLIN	1st Col. T. E. Taylor			
DUBLIN	Sir Edward Grogan, Bt	258,218	989,221	10,211
DUBLIN	John Vance			
DUBLIN	Anthony J. E. E. E.		10,617	1,780
DUBLIN	R. Hon. J. White, M. P.			
DUBLIN	Sir Geo. Bowyer, Bt	14,404	23,420	200
DUBLIN	Mal. Hon. Wm. S. Knox	2,080	138	220
DUBLIN	John Francis Maguire	8,611	14,113	381
DUBLIN	Capt. Wm. Macpherson	7,127	8,944	191
DUBLIN	Hon. John L. Cole	2,011	8,191	210
DUBLIN	Captain M. E. Archdall	10,512	190,53	4,612
DUBLIN	1st Col. Hon. H. A. Cole			
DUBLIN	Sir T. J. Burke, Bt.	2,104	344,151	5,083
DUBLIN	Wm. Henry Gregory			
DUBLIN	J. H. G. G. G. G.	21,000	3,200	2,200
DUBLIN	Lord Dunsford			
DUBLIN	Rt. Hon. Henry A. Herbert	01,000	211,111	5,111
DUBLIN	Rt. Hon. Wm. C. Castleman			
DUBLIN	Wm. H. B. Cogan	01,000	201,120	3,123
DUBLIN	Rt. Hon. H. M. de O. Ferrall			
DUBLIN	Hon. J. G. P. Agar, Esq.	1,212	8,007	217
DUBLIN	Capt. J. Greene			
DUBLIN	Michael Gulliver	2,111	61,503	3,111
DUBLIN	John Pope Hennessy	01,000	11,004	3,324
DUBLIN	Patrick O'Brien			
DUBLIN	Sir John Arnott	4,004	11,007	114
DUBLIN	John Brady	101,413	12,800	2,404
DUBLIN	Wm. R. Ormsby Gore			
DUBLIN	Rt. Hon. Wm. Mansel	21,000	603,136	6,181
DUBLIN	1st Col. Sam. A. Dickson			
DUBLIN	Francis Wm. Mansel	01,004	88,000	812
DUBLIN	Major George Gavin			
DUBLIN	Jonathan Richardson	8,113	12,304	214

[illegible]

Bulkeley Sir Richd. B. Wm. Bt	Angusway	8 Eden square, S.W.	
Buller Sir Arthur William	Derbyport	20, Queen's Gate Terrace W	
Buller James W. Mworth	Dorset N	100 Jermyn street S.W.	
Bunbury Capt. Wm. B. Mcd.	Carlisle Co	105 New Bond street, W	
Burgley Lord	Northampton	24 Bruton street W	
Burke Sir Thomas J. Bt	Galway Co	25 Jermyn street S.W.	
Burrell Sir Percy Bt	New Shoredham	41 Berkeley square, W	
Bury Rt Hon Viscount	Wick, Arc.	48 Rutland G. to, S.W.	
Bulwer Chas Salisbury	Tower Hamlets	City Club Old Bro d street E.C.	
Bute, Isaac, L. B.	Tongham	91 Guildford street W.C.	
Buxton Charles	Maldstone	7 Great Crn. Belgrave sq. S.W.	
Calder, James	Stirling, Bt	Grosvenor Hotel, Pall Mall S.W.	
Calder, Sir Hugh McCalmont	Refnest	6 New square Lincoln's Inn, W.C.	
Calcutt, Francis McKennan	Clare	2 Broad Sanctuary Western. S.W.	
Calhoun, Hon. Fred H. W. G	Worcester b., E	25 Grosvenor square S.W.	
Candlish, Rt Hon Edward	Calcutt	26 Pall Mall S.W.	
Carnegie Hon Charles	Farnham	26 Pall Mall S.W.	
Carrwright Col Henry	Northampton, S	27 Camden Place, S.W.	
Casselman, Rt Hon Viscount	Leary	25 Wilton Place, S.W.	
Cave, Stephen	New Shereham	3 Upper Eccleston street S.W.	
Cavendish Lord Geo Henry	Derbyshire	1 Eaton Place S.W.	
Cavendish Hon Wm George	Bucks	11 Duke's street W	
Cecil Lord Robt. A. T. Gascoigne	Stanford	17 Piccadilly Ga. Hyde Park S.W.	
Channon John	St. G. Austly	1 Upper Belgrave street S.W.	
Childers Hugh Culling E.	Pontefract	11 Prince's Gate W	
Cholmondeley Lord Alfred Spencer	Lincolnshire N	23 Montagu square W	
Clay James	Woodstock	Home of Lords S.W.	
Clifford Charles Cavendish	Kington on Hall	1 Queen's Gate Park Alb Road W	
Clifford Col. Hon Morgan	Isle of Wight	Westminster Palace Hotel S.W.	
Clifton Sir Robert Jackson, Bt	Hereford	5 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.	
Clinton Lord Robert R. P.	Nottingham	11 Stratton street W	
Clive, George	Nottinghamshire	62 Grosvenor street W	
Clive, Capt. Hon G. H. W. Windsor	Hereford	2 Albemarle street W	
Closs, Maxwell Charles	Ludlow	4 Hare Court Temple, E.C.	
Cobden, John Morgan	Armagh Co.	54 St George's Road, Plymouth, S.W.	
Cobden, John Charles	Oldham	Ather cum, S.W.	
Cobden, Richard	Ipswich	24 Wilton Crescent S.W.	
Cockburn, Alex. D. R. W. Bellie	Hochdale	2 Park Place, St. James's S.W.	
Cockington, Sir Christ W. Bt	Hoskote	23 Pall Mall S.W.	
Cogan William Henry Ford	GloUCEstershire, E.	121 Piccadilly W	
Cole, L. Col. Hon W. C. W.	Midure Co	97 Mount street W	
Cole, Hon John Henry	Northfolk E.	41 South Audley street, W	
Cole, Hon John Henry	Thamesham	2 South street W	
Coleman, Sir Theo. E. Bt.	London	20 Portman square W	
Collet, Henry Beaumont	Lincolnshire	1 Belgrave Buildings, Temple, E.C.	
Collins Robert Patrick	Andover	9 Hare Court, Temple, E.C.	
Collins Thomas	Fl. north	Great Western Hotel, W	
Coningham William	Scarborough	Carlisle Club, S.W.	
Conolly Thomas	Brighton	142 New Bond street W	
Copeland, Ald Wm Taylor	Donnegal Co	23 Pall Mall S.W.	
Cornhill Matthew Elias	Stoke-on-Trent	21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000	1000

Dun John S Wemyss & E D	Wareham	30	King street St James s S.W
Dun (anc) Dallas	Warr N	34	Lowndes square S.W
Duff, M intair & E Grant	Wigan Ac	4	Queen s Gate Gardens, W
Duff Robert Wills n	Warrshire	41	Albany S.W
Duke Sir James Rt	London	43	Portland Place W
Dunbar Sir William St	Wighton Ac	5	Charles street, Lowndes sq S.W
Duncombe R Adm Hon Ar	York & Riding	55	Grosvenor street W
Duncombe Hon Wm Frnest	York & Riding	59	Grosvenor square W
Dundas Lt Hon Sir David	Sutherlandshire	13	King s Bldg Wk Temple, E.C
Dundas Frederick	Corkney and Abeld	30	River square W
Dunkellin Lord	Calway	17	Straiton street W
Dunlop Alexander Murray	Greenock	8	Albion st Mt Hyde Park W
Dunne Lt Col 1 Frank P	Queen s Co	36	Jermyn street S.W
Dunne Michael	Queen Co	7	York street S.W
Du Pre Col Gen George	Bucks	40	Ordos d Place W
Dutton Hon Ralph Hespence	Hants, S	16	Holmby dr of West S.W
Duff Sir James Butler Rt Col	Wiltshire	117	Kat n square S.W
Dunlop Hon Algernon Folke	Derby	4	Newton street W
Dunlop Edward Lt Col	Lancashire S	2	King street St James s, S.W
Dunlop Sir Ph de Molpas Mee Rt	Massachusetts	13	Lowndes square S.W
Dunlop Hon Wiltshire	Cheshire S	8	Walkemarle street, W
Dunlop Lord	Cheshire S	6	Lowndes square S.W
Dunlop Rt Hon Edward	Haddingtonshire	1	St James s Place, S.W
Dunlop Edward Jun.	County	15	Arlington s rect, S.W
Dunlop Vincent	St Andrews Ac	19	Grosvenor Place, S.W
Dunlopine Sir Jas D H Rt	Worcestershire W	103	Ja myn street S.W
Dunlop Vincent	Portsmouth	1	Charles street Bankley sq W
Dunlop John	Middlesex	6	Grosvenor Place S.W
Dunlop John	Athlone	51	Eaton Place S.W
Dunlop Lt Hon T H S S	Waterford Co	7	Grosvenor Place S.W
Dunlop Lt Hon Sir De acy G.C.S	Wiltshire, S	6	Great Cumberland street W
Dunlop Thomas William	Thetford	1	Darmouth street, Westminster S.W
Dunlop Joseph Christopher	Westminster	41	Pall Mall S.W
Dunlop William	Derbyshire S	6	Bridge square, Hyde Park W
Dunlop Humphrey Ewing (rum)	Liverpool	5	William street Lowndes sq S.W
Dunlop Lt Col John Wm	Dumfriesshire Ac	7	York street W
Dunlop Sir Walter M 1 Rt	Palmer	4	Globe street square, Hyde Park, W
Dunlop James	Cardiff	14	Queen street N York W
Dunlop Edward	Hertford	3	Belgrave square S.W
Dunlop Henry	Do ham S	27	Eaton Place S.W
Dunlop Lt Col Robert	Hampshire	12	Chesham Place S.W
Dunlop Sir James Rt	Cheshire Ac	3	Park street Westminster S.W
Dunlop Lord	Ayrshire	3	Pembroke square Bayes W
Dunlop Sir Edmund Rt	Marblehead	4	Eaton Place S.W
Dunlop Alexander Sir the s	Argyll	2	Chesham Place S.W
Dunlop W R Seymour 1	Higham	5	Manor street S.W
Dunlop Hon Lt Col W W	Malton	1	Great Ryder street S.W
Dunlop Hon J Wentworth M	Staffordshire S	30	Ja myn st of S.W
Dunlop Francis J Smith	Staffordshire S	1	Latton House Terrace S.W
Dunlop Lt Col Wm Brownlow	Staffordshire	3	Cum gratia street W
Dunlop Lt Col Wm Brownlow	Staffordshire	71	Ashley place Victoria st S.W
Dunlop Charles	Staffordshire	10	Great Queen st of Westminster S.W
Dunlop Sir George Rt	Staffordshire	13	Drake street St James s S.W
Dunlop William Edward	Staffordshire	17	St James s Place, S.W
Dunlop (Chichester) Sam	Staffordshire	1	Grosvenor square W
Dunlop Hon Dudley 1	Staffordshire S	25	Lowndes square S.W
Dunlop Wm Orme	Staffordshire S	1	Bathington Hotel W
Dunlop George Woodcock	Staffordshire	13	York street S.W
Dunlop Humphrey William	Staffordshire	34	Parliament street S.W
Dunlop Lt Col Fitzhugh	Staffordshire	3	Buckingham Palace Gate S.W
Dunlop Sir Wm Payne Rt	Staffordshire	25	Pall Mall S.W
Dunlop Vincent	Staffordshire	7	Dean s yard Westminster S.W
Dunlop Lt Col Woodcock	Staffordshire	30	Lowndes square S.W
Dunlop Wm James	Staffordshire	13	Stratford Place, W
Dunlop James Milnes	Staffordshire	11	Charles street St James s, S.W
Dunlop Major George	Staffordshire	26	Jermyn street S.W
Dunlop John	Staffordshire	8	Kentington square S.W
Dunlop Samuel Gibson	Staffordshire	3	Hyde Park Place, W
Gibson Lt Hon Thos Milner	Staffordshire	3	William street Grosvenor Place, S.W
Gibson Lt Col	Staffordshire	10	Bedford square, W.C
Gibson Charles	Staffordshire	118	Pall Mall S.W
Gibson Lt Col Minto Thos	Staffordshire	2	Albany W
Gibson Capt Jas W. M. A	Staffordshire	11	Downing street, S.W
Gibson Rt Hon Wm Edward	Staffordshire	7	Upper Coleman street, S.W
Gibson George Carr	Staffordshire	51	Brinkley square, W
Gibson George Grenfell	Staffordshire		

Mull, Rt Hon William	Gutteshead	17 Eaton Place, S W
Mingosire, Viscount	Staffordsh N	47 Eaton Place S W
Mingosire Robert	South Shields	13 King's bench walk Temp EC
Jackman William	Newcastle on Tyne	Leicester Hotel, S W
Jermy Earl	Suffolk W	6 St James's square S W
Jermy Capt Henry J W	Warwick	54 St George's Road Pimlico S W
Jermye S Jermye Clarke Bt	Hants, South	22, Bryanston square W
Johnson C pt John S W R N	Margumery & C	United Service Club S W
Johnstone Hon Alex Boster	Canterbury	2, Albany W
Johnstone John Jas Hope	Dumfriesshire	42 Euston square S W
Johnstone Sir John V B St	Scarborough	27 Grosvenor place W
Jullien, Capt Hedworth Hilton	Wills	16 Stratton street W
Jullien, Rt Hon Sir Wm G M Bt	Peterhead	88 Eaton square S W
Jones David	Carmarthen	22 Euston square S W
Kewich Sam Trehawke	Devon S	37 Dover street W
Kelly, Sir FitzRoy	Suffolk E	National Club S W
Kendall Nicholas	Cornwall E	67 Upper Thames street EC
Kennard Robt William	Newport I W	20 Sussex square W
Kerr David Stewart	Downpatrick	110, Piccadilly W
Kerrison Sir Ed Clarence, Bt	Eye	Queen's Hotel Cork street W
Kerrison James	Stockport	88, Dover street W
King Hon Peter John Locke	Surrey E	9 Eaton Place, S W
King James King	Hertfordshire	12 St James's place S W
Kingslake, Alex William	Bridgewater	40 Faton square S W
Kingslake Sir John A J	Rocheester	34 Charles street Berkeley square, W
Kingslake Lt Col Robt V J	Glostershire W	2 Pall mall East S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Perth	7 St James's place, S W
Kingsland Lt Col Wm Fran	Somerset E	19 J hn street Berkeley square W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Sandwich	61 Fbury street W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	W. Wiltshire W	20 40th street W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	28 Wilt in Crescent S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	19 Chapel st. W. Gros square, W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	5 Warwick street Char Cross, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	11 St James's place S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	168, Piccadilly W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	Prince's Gate, Hyde Park W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	Reform Club S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	1 Halkin ter Belgrave square, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	130 Piccadilly W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	Constitution Club, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	60 Rutland gate S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	5 Lower Grosvenor place, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	United Service Club S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	37 Chesham place S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	6 St James's place S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	37 Lowndes square S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	14, B.keley square, W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	34 St. Chamberland place, W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	51 Portland place W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	51 Portland place, W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	48 Berkeley square W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	Carlton Club S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	44 Euston square, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	25 St James's street, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	East House A. Nightingale, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	24 Grosvenor street W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	13 a Mansfield street, W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	25 Portman square W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	8, Austin Friars, EC
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	61 Eaton place, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	97 Ebury street W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	11 Hyde Park gardens W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	42 Ebury street, Pimlico, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	9 Lowndes square S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	11 Portman square W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	34 Lowndes square, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	21 Braton's road W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	21 Wilton Crescent, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	Union Club, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	19 Grosvenor place, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	19 Ebury street S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	25, Prince's Gardens, W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	25 St. James's place S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	48 Cadogan place, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	18, Park place St. James's, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	17 St James's Place, S W
Kingsland Hon Ar Fitzgerald	Wiltshire S	18, Jermyn street, S W

*McKinnon William Alexander	Rye	--	4 Hyde Park Place W
Mackinnon, Wm Alex. Jun	Lymington	--	8 Gloucester square W
*McCann, James	Boston	--	Mersey Hotel, W
*McCormick, William	Londonbury	--	4 Parliament street, S.W.
Macdonald, Patrick	Wexford, Co	--	6 Dr Johnson's Lodge, Temple N.O.
Macfarlane, John Francis	Panama	--	17 Manchester Buildings, S.W.
Mainwaring Townsend	Dunblair St	--	12 Carandish Place (at square) W
*Malcolm, John Wingfield	Box S	--	111 Gloucester Place W
Mallins, Richard	Wellington	--	37 Lowndes square S.W.
Manning, Rt Hon Lord John J R	Leicester St N	--	32 Rath river's Lodge, Rag Ph N.W.
Marjoribanks Dudley Countess	Ber-on Wood	--	19 Upper Brook street W
Marsh Matthew Henry	St Albans	--	9 Rutland Gate, S.W.
*Marshall, William	Cumbrian F	--	22 St George's Rd. Pimlico, S.W.
*Martin James	Tewkesbury	--	68 Lombard street, E.C.
Martin, Philip Wykeham	Rocheester	--	67 Cumberland Place, W
Massary Wm Nathaniel	Niford	--	6 Upper Wimpole street W
Matheson, Alexander	Inverness, &c.	--	28 4 th street W
Matheson, Sir James, Bt	Ross & Cromarty	--	13 Cleveland Row S.W.
Maxwell, Lt. Col. Hon. James F	Govan Co	--	45 Curzon street W
*Merry James	Falkirk	--	90 Eton square, S.W.
*Midway Humphrey Fran H	Hertfordshire	--	46 Brompton square, W
Miles, Sir William Barr	Westmorehire	--	3 St James's Place S.W.
Miller Taverner John	Worcester	--	7 Millbank street Westminster, S.W.
*Miller William	Leith, Ar	--	125 Piccadilly W
Mills, Arthur	Taunton	--	24 Hyde Park Garden, S.W.
*Mills, John Remington	Weymouth	--	44, Jamaica Place S.W.
Mills, Thomas	Portsmouth	--	9 Suffolk street, S.W.
Milnes, Richard Monckton	Poole-hatch	--	10 Upper Brook street W
Mitchell Thomas Alexander	Sunderland	--	20 Curzon street, Berkeley sq W
*Moberg William Twynley	Northampton	--	12 Carandish square, W
*Moffatt George	Hendon	--	103 Eaton square, S.W.
*Moncreiff Rt. Hon. James	Edinburgh	--	1 New air T Spring Gardens S.W.
Moncrieff, Rt Hon. William	Limerick Co	--	43 Clarges street, W
Monson Hon William John	Bangor	--	30 King street, at James's, S.W.
*Montagu Le J Robert	Hantsdownshire	--	1 Chancery Lane W
*Montgomery Sir Graham C. B	Perthshire	--	61 Grosvenor Place S.W.
*Moore T Charles Aaron	Smyrna W	--	10 Under square Brunswick S.W.
*Moore, J hn Br Blakey	London	--	13 Regent street St James's S.W.
*Morandant Sir Charles Esq	Warwickshire	--	104, Tottenham court square, S.W.
Morgan, Lt. Oct. Lieutenant	Monmouthshire	--	5 Pall Mall S.W.
Morrison Major Hon Godfrey C	Brookborough	--	20 Portman square W
Morris, Dd Id	Cardarthen	--	21, James's Place S.W.
*Mortimer Walter	Plymouth	--	2 K Albion W
*Morton Wm John Sawyer	Tork N Riding	--	20 Lowndes square S.W.
*Murray Rt Hon John Robert	Torham	--	9 Charles street St James's, W
*Musty William	Derbyshire	--	Parade Hotel 1 London S.W.
Mure David	Derbyshire	--	40 Jersey street, S.W.
*Murray William	Newcastle on Tyne	--	11 Cambridge square, W
Nass, Rt Hon Lord	Leicestershire	--	21 Grosvenor street West S.W.
Nedgate, Charles Nedgate	Warwickshire	--	1 Arlington street S.W.
Newport Vice Roy	Shropshire	--	20 Wilton Crescent, S.W.
*Nichols William	Dover	--	9 Cleveland Row S.W.
Niel, Hon Gerard James	Bedford	--	11 Chandos street Cav square, W
Norris John Thomas	Aberdeen	--	129 Alders gate tree E.L.
North Frederick	Hamshire	--	2 Victoria street Pimlico S.W.
Nrth Lt Col John Sidney	Oxfordshire	--	15 Arlington street, S.W.
Nrth Esq Esq St-Murdo H Esq	Stafford	--	42 Harley street, W
O'Brien Pat Esq	Kings Co	--	Sefton Club S.W.
O'Connor Lt. Daniel	Traboe	--	61 Jersey street S.W.
*O'Connor Chas Owen (The O'Connor Don)	Hemel Hempstead	--	21 Pall Mall S.W.
*O'Donnoghue, D (The O'Donnoghue)	Tipperary	--	Reform Club, S.W.
*O'Farrell Rt Hon R. More	Kildare	--	British Hotel Jersey street, S.W.
Ogilvy Sir John St	London	--	Kent House Knightsbridge W
*O'Hara, Christine William	Salisbury Co	--	10 Park Place St James's S.W.
Omlow Goldford	Guildford	--	24 Nelson street W
*Orbell Major Nyles William	Longford	--	15 Thurlow square, S.W.
*Osborne, Ralph Bernard	Luxford	--	4 Lower dale street W
*Owen, Al Hugh Owen Esq	Freemont, &c.	--	10 Birmingham Gate S.W.
*Packe Charles William	Lowestoftshire	--	7 Richmond Terrace, S.W.
*Park Lt Col George Henry	Lincolnshire	--	41 Christie street, Berkeley sq, W
*Parnment Richard	Worcester	--	Westminster Palace Hotel S.W.
Paget Lord Alfred Henry	Leighfield	--	67, Grosvenor Street, S.W.
Paget Charles	Nottingham	--	112, Eaton square, S.W.
Paget Lord Thomas Edward, F.R.S.	Southwich	--	Admiralty S.W.
Packerham, Lt Col Thomas H	Austria	--	Grosvenor Hotel, Park street W
Packington Rt Hon, Gen G.E.H. Esq	Devonshire	--	41, Eaton square, S.W.
Pais, Sir Lawrence, Bt	Devon South	--	47 Rutland Gate, S.W.

Palmer Roger William Henry	.. Mayo Co.	66 Portland Place, W
*Palmer Sir Roundell	.. Richmond	.. 4 Portland Place, W
*Palmerston, Rt Hon Visct	.. Devon	94, Piccadilly W
*Paphos Philip Alexander	.. Gloucester	.. 28 Mount street, W
*Parker Major Windsor	.. Suffolk	20 Duke street, St James's, S.W
Patten Col John Wilson	.. Lancashire, N	24 Hill street, W
Paul Henry	.. St Ives	.. 23 Devonshire Place, New Road, W
Paxton Sir Joseph	.. Coventry	.. 7 Pall Mall East, S.W
*Pearce, George Montagu W	.. Malden	23 Hertford street, W
Pease Henry	.. Durham, Co. S	13 Park Place St. James's, S.W
*Peel Rt Hon Frederick	.. Bury	31 Chesham Place, S.W
Peel Lt General Rt Hon J Nathan	.. Huntingdon	.. 2, Park Place, St James's S.W
Peel, Rt Hon Sir Robert Bt.	.. Tamworth	.. 4 Whitehall Gardens S.W
Pennant, Col Hon E G Douglas	.. Carnar onshire	.. Mortimer Hotel Balkin street S.W
*Peto, Sir Samuel Morton Bt	.. Finchley	.. 12 Kensington Palace Garden W
*Perrins Viscount	.. Victoria Park	.. 20 Portland Place W
*Phillips John Henry	.. Haverfordwest	.. 19 King street, St James's S.W
*Phillips George Lord	.. Pembrokeshire	.. 3 Pump Court Temple E.C
*Pigott Sir Robert Glynn	.. Reading	.. Queen's Hotel Cork street, W
Pinnington James	.. Blackburn	.. 30 Barkly square W
Pinney Col William	.. Lime Regis	.. Arthur's Club S.W
Pollard Crichton William	.. Walsingham	.. 9 Pym's Gardens S.W
*Ponsonby Hon Ashley G J	.. Warrington	.. 49 Portman square W
Portman Hon Wm Hon Bt	.. Warrington	.. 22 Prince's Gate Hyde Park W
Potter Edmund	.. Carlisle	.. 21 St. Geo ge's Road, S.W
Potts, George	.. Barnstaple	.. 10 St George's Ter Reg Pl W
*Powell John Joseph	.. Gloucester	.. 43 Gloucester street, Finsbury S.W
*Powell Lt Col Wm Thos R.	.. Cridgman, Co	.. 18, Pall Mall S.W
*Powers Philip Lybbe	.. Newport S.W	.. 88 Eaton square, S.W
Prithard J Bt	.. R Ldgorth	.. 14 Elin street West S.W
Proby Rt Hon. Lord	.. Wrexham	.. 41 Duke street St James's S.W
Prye Capt Edw Lewis	.. Carmarthen	.. 3 Portland Place W
Pugh David	.. Hants	.. 2 Southampton street Strand W.C
Puller Christopher W Esq	.. Warr	.. 1 Upper Dock street, W
*Quinn Peter	.. York W Riding	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Ramden Sir John Wm., Bt	.. Tamworth	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Ratnam Viscount	.. Warwick	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Redmond, John Edward	.. Warwick	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rylands Geo William John	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rylands, Cuman	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Richardson Jonathan	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Ridley Sir Wat White Bt	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robartes, Thomas Jan. Agar	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robertson David	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robertson Henry	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Robuck John Arthur	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Rogers, John Jope	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rolt J Bt	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rothschild, Baron Lionel V de	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Rothschild Baron Mayer A de	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Rowley Lt-Col Hon Richard Thos.	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell Arthur John Fdw	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell Frau Chas Hartngra	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell Francis William	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Russell, Sir Wm Bt Cn	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Salmons, Alderman De la	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Salt Thomas	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Schubert Id, William	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Selator Booth George	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Scott Lord Henry J M D	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Scott Sir William Bt	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Scrope, George Parlett	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Scully Victor Bt	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Selwyn Charles J Esq	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Seymour Hon J Esq	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Seymour Henry Danby	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Seymour Sir Michael Esq	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Seymour William Dugby	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Shafte, Robt Duncumb	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Shelley Sir John William, Bt	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Sherridan, Henry Brinsley	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Sherridan Richard Brinsley	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Shirley Evelyn Phillip	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Sidney Alderman Thomas	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
*Smith Abel	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W
Smith Augustus	.. Worcester	.. 1 Upper Belgrave street S.W

Smith John Benjamin	Stockport	101	Wenthouse Terrace, W
Smith, Lt. Gen Sir John M F	Chatham	30	Hyde Park square, W
Smith, Martin Tucker	Wynborne	18	Upper Belgrave street S.W
Smith Montagu Edward	Truro	118	Park street, Grosvenor square, W
Smith, Samuel George	Aylesbury	8	Albion street, W
Smollett, Patrick Boyle	Dumfriesshire	12	Arlington street S.W
Smyth, Col John George	York	17	Lawrence square S.W
Somerset, Lt. Col. Pocott G H C.B.	Moumouthshire	6	Stratford Place, W
Somerville, Rt. Hon. Sir W M Bt.	Canterbury	61	Kent square S.W
Somes Joseph	Kingst on Hull	Nation Club, S.W	
Spooner Richard	Warwickshire N	National Club S.W	
Stacpoole, Capt. William	Ennis	8, E. Albany, S.W	
Stanhope, James Banks	Lincolnshire W	Carlton Club, S.W	
Stanhope, Lord	Wiltshire	45	Upper Grosvenor street, W
Staniland Meaburn	Boston	7, Guildford street W.C	
Stanley Rt. Hon Lord	Lynn Regis.	23	St James square S.W
Stanley Hon Wm Owen	Monmouth	31	Hill street W
Stansfield James	Salisbury	25	Thurloe square, Brompton S.W
Steel John	Cockermouth	16	Wall Wall S.W
Stewart Andrew	Cambridge	Carlton Club, S.W	
Stewart, Sir M R Shaw Bt.	Devonshire	42	Belgrave square S.W
Stirling William	Perthshire	129	111 street Grosvenor square W
Sturges Esq. Hon. Jacob Bt.	Great Yarmouth	29	Decc street, W
Stuart, Lt.-Col Jas. F D C	Cardiff	8	Charles street St James's S.W
Stuart Lt.-Col Will m	Bedford	15	Hill street W
Sturt Lt. Col. Chas. Napier	Hereford	19	Portman square W
Sturt Henry Gerard	Dorsetshire	16	Portman street W
Sturges Michael	Kilkenny	Queen's Hotel Oak street W	
Sykes, Col William Henry	Aberdeen	17	Albion street Hyde Park, W
Talbot, Hon Walter Cecil	Gloucestershire	1	Castell square, W
Talbot Hon Walter Cecil	Waterford Co	27	Belgrave square S.W
Taylor Peter Alfred	Leicester	41	Upper Grosvenor street, W
Taylor Lt. Col Thom Edw	Dublin Co.	16	Carlton House Terrace S.W
Tempter, Lord A F C W Vane	Derham Co N	22	Thurloe square S.W
Thompson Harry Stephen	Whitby	8	Manfield street W
Thornhill William m Pole	Derbyshire, N	14	Edon square S.W
Thynne Lord Edward	Froze	4	Cromwell Place South Kensington W
Thynne Lord Henry Fred.	Wilt, S.	4	Grosvenor square S.W
Tiss, William	Hath	4	Lawrence square, S.W
Tollerarche Hon Fred Jas.	Grantham	Atkinson S.W	
Tollmach John	Clonmel S.	2, St James square S.W	
Tomlin George	Brewbury	1	Carlton House Terrace S.W
Torres, a Robert	Canterbury	100	Procedilly W
Trotter, Hon Charles	New Ross	25	Markley square W
Trotter George	Cardiff	25	Markley square W
Trotter, Hon. Chas. Hon R.	Hereford	8	Park street Grosvenor square W
Trotter, Hon John Bt	Tarstock	14	North street, W
Trotter Rt. Hon Sir John, Bt	Lincolnshire S.	6	Avonmouth square W
Trotter Charles	Lancashire S.	26	Ordnance street, W
Trotter James Aspinall	Manchester	34	St. James's Place, S.W
Trotter, Col. Chas John Kemys	Bridgwater	Brook street, S.W	
Trotter M. Gen. Hon. Gen Fred	Andria	27	George street, Hanover square W
Trotter, John	Dublin	Carlton Club S.W	
Trotter Col. Crofton M	Clare Co	44	Brook street W
Trotter Lord Harry George	Hastings	22	Grosvenor Place House, S.W
Trotter, William	Windsor	22	Dever street W
Trotter Sir William, Bt.	Armagh Co.	26	Edon square, S.W
Trotter Sir Harry, Bt. R.C.S	Buckingham	9	St. James's Place S.W
Trotter Hon Harry Foley	Worcestershire E.	10	St. James's Place S.W
Trotter, Rt. Hon. C. Petham	Wiltshire	20	Dever street S.W
Trotter, Hon. Wm.	Glanorgun.	4	Upper Grosvenor street S.W
Trotter, Hon. Arthur	Elton	47	Portland Place W
Trotter, R. Adam John Edward	Christchurch	24	Frederick square, S.W
Trotter, Laurence	Tipperary	2	Dever street W
Trotter, James Robert	Wexley	7	St. James's Place, S.W
Trotter, Rt. Hon. Spencer H	Cambridge East	5	Griffin street, W
Trotter, Sir John Bt.	Madagascar	50	Markley square, W
Trotter John	Wiltshire	4	Upper Grosvenor street, W
Trotter Edward	Norwich	46	Grosvenor Place S.W
Trotter Col. Lloyd Vaughan	Bracknell	5	Dever street, S.W
Trotter, J W Perry	Exeter S.	37	Lawrence street S.W
Trotter, Arthur Edwin	Bath	10	King street St James's S.W
Trotter, Thomas Matthews	Wolverhampton	28	Edon square, S.W
Trotter, William Fyfe	Grantham	5	Upper Grosvenor street S.W
Trotter, James May Crilene	Gloucester	5	Little St. James's street S.W
Trotter, Thomas Sutton	Malton	3	Edon Place, South, S.W
Trotter, J Foster Brown	York	9	Arlington street, S.W
Trotter George Hammond	Nottingham	11	Belgrave street, South, S.W

ORDERS RESPECTING PETITIONS TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

Every Member presenting a Petition to the House must affix his name at the beginning thereof (Fide Commons Journals, 1838 March 30)

Every Petition must be written and not printed or lithographed (Fide Commons Journals 1838 May 6 1817 March 1)

Every Petition must contain a prayer (Fide Commons Journals, 1838 July 10)

Every Petition must be signed by at least one person on the skin or sheet on which the Petition is written (Fide Commons Journals 1831 March 18)

Every Petition must be written in the English language or be accompanied by a translation sent read by the Member who shall present it (Fide Commons Journals, 1831 March 18 March 31)

Every Petition must be signed by the party whose names are presented thereby by their names or marks and by no one else except in case of incapacity by sickness (Fide Commons Journals 1834 Nov 8 1838 Nov 16 1774 June 2 1834 Dec 3 1746 Jan. 28)

No letters, vouchers or other document may be attached to any Petition (Fide Commons Journals 1836 Feb 26 Nov 28 1831 March 14)

No amendments or interpellations may be made in any Petition (Fide Commons Journals 1827 March 2 1811 Aug 12)

No reference may be made to any Bill in Parliament (Fide Commons Journals 1827 March 28)

No application may be made for any grant of public money except with the consent of the Crown (Fide Standing Orders)

No application may be made for a charge upon the revenues of India except with the consent of the Crown (Fide Standing Orders)

All Petitions, after they have been ordered to lie upon the Table are referred to the Committee on Public Petitions, without a division being put but if an individual Petition relate to any matter or subject with respect to which the Member presenting it has given notice of a Motion and the said Petition has not been ordered to be printed by the Committee on the 11th or may after notice given, move that such Petition be printed with costs (Fide Standing Orders)

FORM OF PETITION TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS

To the Honourable The Commons of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland in Parliament assembled

The Humble Petition of—

Sheweth

British and Foreign Ambassadors

BRITISH AMBASSY RESIDENCE

America	Lord Lyons, &c &c
Argentine Conf	Edward Thornton Esq
Austria	Lord Bloomfield, &c &c
Bavaria	Sir J R Milbank Bt
Belgium	Lord Howard de Walden &c &c
Brazil	Wm Douglas Christie, Esq
Central America	G B Mathew Esq
Chile	W T Thomson, Esq
Denmark	Aug Berkeley Paget, Esq
Egypt	George Fagan Esq
France	Earl Cowley &c &c
German Conf	Sir Alex M et, Bart
Greece	Hon P C Scudamore
Hanover	H P Howard, Esq

FOREIGN AMBASSY RESIDENCE

Charles F A Adams Esq
Don Juan B Alberdi
Count R d Appon
Baron de Cetto
M Van de Weyer
Count de C. Mortier
Comte de S. S. S. S.
Don Manuel Carrillo
M Thieriot de Pille
M Flores
Count de Platen
J G Bahrman, Esq (Consul)
M Thompson
Count Kellmansegge

	BRITISH AMBASS, ETC. ABROAD	FOREIGN AMBASS, IN ENGLAND
<i>Hanse Towns</i>	John Ward Esq	M Barker
<i>Italy</i>	Sir James Hudson, K.C.B.	Marquis d'Azeglio.
<i>Mexico</i>	Sir Charles L. Wyke K.C.B.	
<i>Netherlands</i>	Sir Andrew Buchanan K.C.B.	Baron Bentinck
<i>New Granada</i>	Philip Griffith Esq	Don Juan de F. Martin
<i>Pernu</i>	Charles Atnos Esq C.B.	
<i>Peru</i>	Hon W. S. Jerningham	Don Juan Y de Ossa
<i>Portugal.</i>	Sir A. C. Magens, K.C.B.	Count de Lavradio
<i>Russia</i>	Lord Augustus W. F. S. Loftus	Count Benckendorff
<i>Russia ..</i>	Lord Napier	Baron de Brunnow.
<i>Saxony</i>	Hon. Chas. Aug. Murray C.B.	Count Vitzthum d'Elkstadt
<i>Spain</i>	Sir J. F. Crompton, Bt. K.C.B.	M. Gonzalez.
<i>Sweden</i>	Hon G. S. S. Jerningham	Count Wrangelmeister
<i>Switzerland</i>	Capt Hon L. A. J. Harris, R. V.	Jno. Kapp, Esq (Consul Gen.)
<i>Turkey</i>	Sir H. J. Cotton Palmer C.B.	M. Musurus
<i>Venezuela</i>	Fred D. Orme Esq C.B.	
<i>Wurtemberg</i>	G. J. R. Gordon Esq	

Order of Precedence among Men

*All persons coming to the service by date of creation, in the full wing order —
English Secs of Great Britain Irish of United Kingdom*

THE SOVEREIGN

Prince Consort Prince of Wales, Son of the Sovereign, in order of birth
Grandsons, Brothers, Nephews and Uncles of the Sovereign Younger Princes of
the Blood Royal

Archbishop of Canterbury		Lord Great Chamberlain	
Lord Chan. Hor.		Lord High Constable	
Archbishops of York Arundel Dublin		Lord Steward	if a Viscount.
President of Council		Lord Chamberlain,	
Lord Privy Seal		Viscounts &	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Barons of the Realm	
The Earl Marshal		Younger sons of Marquises	
Lord Steward of Household		The Bishops of London Durham and Winchester	
Lord Chamberlain of Household		English Bishops according to date of consecration	
Dukes		The Bishop of Meath	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Other Irish Bishops, in order of consecration.	
Lord High Constable		Lord Great Chamberlain,	
Earl Marshal,		Lord High Constable	
Lord Steward of Household		Lord Steward,	
Lord Chamberlain of Household,		Lord Chamberlain of the Household,	
Marquises		Secretaries of State,	
Dukes eldest sons.		Barons.	
Lord Great Chamberlain		Speaker of House of Commons.	
Lord High Constable		Commissioners of the Great Seal (when they	
Earl Marshal,		have no claim to higher rank.)	
Lord Steward,		Treasurer of the Household	
Lord Chamberlain,		Comptroller of the Household	
Earls		Master of the Horse.	
Eldest sons of Marquises.		Vice Chamberlain of Household,	
Younger sons of Dukes.			

Secretary of State, if below the Rank of Baron	Masters in Chancery
Eldrest sons of Viscounts.	Eldrest sons of younger sons of Peers.
Younger sons of Earls	Eldrest sons of Barons.
Eldrest sons of Barons.	Eldrest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights of the Garter if of no higher rank	Eldrest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St. George.
Privy Counsellors, in order of appointment, when with no higher precedence	Eldrest sons of Knights Commander of the Bath
Chancellor of the Garter	Eldrest sons of Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George
Chancellor of the Exchequer	Eldrest sons of Knights Bachelors.
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster	Younger sons of younger sons of Peers.
Chief Justice of Queen's Bench	Younger sons of Barons
Master of the Rolls	Acquirees of the Sovereign a Body
Chief Justice of Common Pleas	Gentlemen of Privy Chamber
Chief Baron of Exchequer	Acquirees of Knights of the Bath
Vice-Chancellors, according to seniority	Acquirees by creation and by office
Palace Judges of Queen's Bench	Younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath of Knights Grand Cross of St Michael and St. George of Knights Commander of the Bath of Knights Commander of St Michael and St. George and of Knights Bachelors.
Palace Justices of Common Pleas.	Gentlemen entitled to bear arms
Palace Barons of Exchequer	Dottors of Divinity of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music
Commissioners of Bankruptcy	Bachelors of Divinity of Laws, of Medicine, and of Music.
Younger sons of Viscounts	Masters of Arts Bachelors of Arts.
Younger sons of Barons.	Clergymen Serjeants-at-Law Queen's Counsel Barristers, Subaltern Officers Army or Navy Gentlemen by profession Citizens, Burgesses, Yeomen, Tradesmen Artificers, Labourers
Baronets of England Scotland, Great Britain, Ireland and United Kingdom in order of their respective patents	
Knights of the Thistle if of no higher rank	
Knights of St. Patrick, if of no higher rank	
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	
Knights Commanders of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	
Knights Bachelors.	
Companions of the Bath and of St. Michael and St. George	

Order of Precedence among Women

The general rule is that unmarried females take their rank from their fathers married ones from their husbands respectively

THE QUEEN.

Princesses of Wales	Princess Royal
Other Daughters of the Sovereign according to birth	Mother of the Sovereign.
Wives of Sovereign's Sons, according to seniority of their Husbands.	
Wives of Sovereign's Grandsons according to seniority of their Husbands	
Grand-daughters of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers. Nieces of the Sovereign. Wives of the Sovereign's Nephews. Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles.	
Other Princesses of the Blood Royal.	
Duchesses ^a	Baronesses. ^a
Marchionesses. ^a	Wives of eldest sons of Viscounts.
Wives of eldest sons of Dukes.	Daughters of Viscounts.
Daughters of Dukes.	Wives of younger sons of Earls.
Countesses. ^a	Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
Wives of eldest sons of Marquises	Daughters of Barons.
Daughters of Marquises.	Maid of Honour to the Queen †
Wives of younger sons of Dukes.	Wives of Knights of the Thistle and St. Patrick.
Viscountesses. ^a	Wives of younger sons of Viscounts.
Wives of eldest sons of Earls.	Wives of younger sons of Barons
Daughters of Earls.	Wives of Baronets.
Wives of younger sons of Marquises.	

^a Females of the same rank take precedence according to the dignity of their husbands.

† During office, are styled "Honourable," and the distinction is continued by courtesy

Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 Companions of the Bath and Companions of St. Michael and St. George.
 Wives of Knights Bachelors.
 Wives of Companions of the Bath.
 Wives of eldest sons of younger sons of Peers.
 Daughters of younger sons of Peers.
 Wives of eldest sons of Barons.
 Daughters of Barons.
 Wives of eldest sons of Knights Banneret.
 Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 Wives of eldest sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 Daughters of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
 Daughters of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
 Wives of eldest sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
 Wives of eldest sons of Knights Bachelors.
 Daughters of Knights Bachelors.
 Wives of younger sons of Peers.
 Wives of Esquires of the Sovereign's Body.
 Wives of Gentlemen of Privy Chamber.
 Wives of Esquires of Knights of the Bath.
 Wives of Esquires by creation.
 Wives of Esquires by office.
 Wives of younger sons of Knights Banneret.
 Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.
 Wives of younger sons of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
 Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of the Bath.
 Wives of younger sons of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George.
 Wives of Gentlemen entitled to bear arms.
 Wives of Doctors of Divinity, Law, Medicine.
 Wives of Bachelors of the same.
 Wives of Clergymen, Serjeants-at-Law, Queen's Counsel, Barristers, Substitutes Officers and of Professional Gentlemen.
 Wives of Citizens and Burgesses.

London Bankers.

CLEARING HOUSE, POST OFFICE COURT LOMBARD STREET

Agre and United Service Bank (Limited), (Markins & Ballou general manager), 27 Cannon Street, City E.C.
 Alexander A. and G. W. & Co. 49, Lombard Street.
 Bank of Australasia, (William Milliken & Co. managers), 4, 1 Threadneedle Street, E.C.
 Bank of British North America, (Charles Mackay secretary), 7 St. Helen's Place.
 Bishopsgate Within E.C.
 Bank of India, (Edward Cheah, secretary), 26 Old Broad Street E.C.
 Bank of England Threadneedle Street, E.C. and Western Branch (Robert Rathbone P. & Co. managers) Burlington Gardens, W.
 Bank of London (Matthew Marshall, joint manager; Charles Joseph Hyde Allen secretary), 52 Threadneedle Street, E.C.; branch 459, West Strand, W.C.; (George Rogers manager).
 Bank of New South Wales, (London agency Donald Larouch managing director John Currie, secretary), 37 Cannon Street, E.C.
 Bank of Turkey (Ashmun Wilkin, secretary), 64 Moorgate Street, E.C.
 Bank of Victoria (Australia) John Matheson manager & Threadneedle Street, E.C.
 Barclay Bevan, Tritton & Co. (Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, Henry Tritton Joseph, Percy Barclay Joseph Tritton), 54, Lombard Street, E.C.
 Barnett, Hoare, & Co. (Geo. Hy Barnett, Jas. Gurney Hoare, Hy Barnett, Joseph Hoare, Chas. Geo. Barnett), 68, Lombard Street, E.C.
 Bennett, William, 5, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
 Biddulph, Cocke, & Co. (Robert Biddulph, Thos. Somers Cocke, Reynold Threlkworth, Cocke, Michael Biddulph) 43, Charing Cross, E.W.
 Biggerstaff & Wm. Biggerstaff John Biggerstaff) 62, West Smithfield E.C. and 6, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
 Bouquet, Franks, Whistman, and Harman (James Whistman Bouquet, Charles Franks, William Godfrey Whistman, John Harman), 73, Lombard Street, E.C.
 Brown, Jackson, & Co. (Samuel James Brown, Jno. Whitaker Edward Jackson, Thomas Corby Jackson, Henry Oxley Joseph Lepton), 52, Abchurch Lane, E.C.
 Brown, John, & Co. (John Brown), 25, Abchurch Lane, E.C.
 Call, Marten, & Co. (George Robert Marten, Sir William P. Call, bart.), 25, Old Broad Street, W.
 Central Bank of Western India, (Robert Davidson, agent), 22, Old Broad Street, E.C.
 Challa & Son (Thomas Challa, Thomas Mathewman Challa, Alfred Wilberforce Challa) 15, West Smithfield, E.C., and 12, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China (George F. Adams, Esq., manager; James Osborn Stewart, secretary), 19, Threadneedle Street, E.C.

Overseas Marine Office of India, London and China, David Paul Robertson Official manager 22, Threadneedle St. City E. C. 4.
 Child & Co. (The Right Hon'ble Sir John Lubbock, Bart., Chairman of Jersey John Lubbock, William Shephard, George Addison, Edward Robinson, Thomas Hiram Fraser), 1, Fleet Street, Temple Bar, E. C. 4. City Bank and The City Bank.

Colonial Bank (Charles A. Calvert, secretary), 13, Bishopsgate Within, E. C. 4.
 Commercial Bank of India (London branch, David Atkinson, Agent), 4, Princes Street, Bank, E. C. 4.

Commercial Banking Co. of Sydney (Edwin Brett, manager), 33, Cornhill.

Cornes & Co. (Edward Marjoribanks, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., William Matthew Cornibunt, Edward Marjoribanks, jun., Hugh Leachy Antrobus, Edmund Cornibunt), 55 and 56, Strand, W. C.

Cornhill, & Co. (Roger Cornhill, John Cornhill, Henry Cornhill, Thomas Wilson), 24, Lombard Street, E. C. 4.

Cornhill, Roger, Son & Co. (Roger Cornhill, Roger Cornhill, jun., Henry Barnlett), 24, Bucklebury St. E. C. 4.

Cornes & Co. (Henry Cornes, Rakes Ourie, George Woodhouse Cornes, Bertram Woodhouse Cornes), 25, Cornhill E. C. 4.

Danahoe, Danahoe, Fowler, and Barraud (Joseph Cockfield Danahoe, John Drewett, Robert Nicholas Fowler Herbert Barraud), 26, Cornhill, E. C. 4.

Drummond, Messrs. (Andrew Morham Drummond, Andrew Robert Drummond, Harvey Drummond, Robert Drummond, Edgar Ashbury Drummond, George James Drummond and Alfred Maccart Drummond), 49, Charing Cross, E. W.

English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank (Henry Meakin, secretary), 73, Cornhill, E. C. 4.

Falshaw & Co. (John Falshaw, John Cooper), 2, Bull Alley Lombard Street, E. C. 4.

Faber, Eschbury Nix, & Mathison (George Arthur Faber, William Eschbury John Eschbury Nix, James Eschbury Mathison), 77 Lombard Street, E. C. 4.

General Bank of Switzerland (London agency, Ferdinand Füllbrunn, agent), 3, Royal Exchange Buildings, E. C. 4.

Glyn, Mills, & Co. (Sir Richard Phipps Glyn, Bart., George Mills, George Orr Glyn, Esq., Edward Walter Mills, George Oswald Glyn, Charles Henry Mills, and Sir Lewis Richard Glyn), 67 Lombard Street, E. C. 4.

Gosling & Harpur (Robert Gosling, Richard Gosling, Francis Gosling, William Gosling Gosling, John Charles Harpur), 13, Fleet Street, E. C. 4.

Hankney's and Lloyd's (Oswald Hankney, By Lloyd, Philip Hankney, Oswald Hankney, jun., Richard Gordon Lloyd), 69, Lombard Street, E. C. 4.

Hankney's (Thomas Hankney John Alers Hankney, Thomas Alers Hankney, Frederick Alers Hankney, Benjamin Hankney), 7, Fenchurch Street, E. C. 4.

Harries, Farquhar, Davidson, Chapman, & Co. (Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, Bart., Walter Stevenson Davidson, William Chapman Harrie, Morton Farquhar, Robert Hook Thomas Palmer Chapman), 18, St. James's Street, S. W.

Hayward, Kennard, & Co. (John Pemberton Hayward, John Paine Kennard, Henry Hewitt Kennard, Coleridge John Kennard, Adam Steinmetz Kennard, 4, Lombard Street, E. C. 4.

Hill & Son, (George Hill, John Hill), 17 West Smithfield, E. C. 4 and 2, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Office Market, N. Henson, (Peter Richard Henson, Henry Henson), 27 Fleet Street, E. C. 4.

Hopkinson & Co. (Charles Hopkinson, Charles Oscar Hopkinson & George Cornell), 3, Regent Street, Waterloo Place, S. W.

Leban Bank (William Kettlewell, secretary), 3, Great Winchester Street, E. C. 4.

Johnston, Hugh and John, & Co. (Charles Butler Felix Fryer John George Magaw), 23, Cannon Street, E. C. 4.

Jones, Lord, & Co. (Edward Loyd Lewis Loyd, William Jones Loyd, Henry Norman), 43, Lathbury E. C. 4.

London Chartered Bank of Australia (James Strachan, secretary), 17 Cannon Street City E. C. 4.

London and County Joint Stock Banking Company Wm McKean, general manager), 21 Lombard Street, E. C. 4. Metropolitan Bank, Albert gate, Knightsbridge, S. W. (George Sheppard, manager), 21, Hanover Square (T. R. Wallis, manager), 19, Islington High Street (A. Pattison, manager) and 6, Berkeley Place, Edgeware Road W. (C. A. Bantam manager), 441, Oxford Street, W. C. (H. H. Bantam, manager), 201, Rovers High Street, S. E. (W. E. Milward, manager), 7 Kensington High Street, W. (George Sheppard, manager), 127, Shoreditch High Street, E. C. 4. (James Robert Anning, manager).

London Joint Stock Bank (F. Herold, manager), 5, Princes Street, Bank, E. C. 4. Western Bank (R. G. Barclay manager), 69, Pall Mall, S. W.

London and South African Bank (John Alfred Marington, secretary), 10, King William Street, E. C. 4.

London and Westminster Bank (William Evelyn, general manager), William, S. Highy manager, Thomas C. Fletcher, secretary manager, Henry T. Fairhead, secretary), Lombury, E. C. 4; branches, 1, St. James's Square, S. W. (J. W. Wollen, manager), 214, High Holborn, W. C. (Charles Burt, manager), 3 Wellington Street, Borough, S. E. (Henry Wilson, manager), 57, Whitechapel, High Street.

- H. (Thos. Wills, manager); 4 Stratford Place, Oxford Street, W. (Henry Gurdell, manager); and 217 Strand W. C. (Charles Ward, manager).
- Martin & Co. (Jn Martin, Jas. Martin Robert Martin) and Richard Siddulph Martin, 48, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Masterman Peters, Mildred, Masterman, & Co. (John Masterman, Wilfrid Peters, Frederick Mildred, Edward Masterman, and Edward Birkbeck, 35, Nicholas Lane, E. C.
- Maunder and Hallett, Hartwell John Maunder, Jas. Alfred Hallett, 14, Great George St., Westminster S. W.
- Metropolitan and Provincial Bank (limited), John Pope Cox Esq., 27 Gresham St. E. C.
- National Provincial Bank of England (Daniel Robertson general manager), 112, Bishopsgate Within, E. C.
- Oldings, Osborne, & Co. (Stephen Olding, Stephen Olding, jun., John Osborne John Warren and Louis Courtneal), 28, Clement's Lane, E. C.
- Oriental Bank Corporation (Charles James Fife Stuart, chief manager), Threadneedle Street, E. C.
- Ottoman Bank (Robert Arthur Brennan, manager; Edward Gilbertson, secretary), 26, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Fraser & Co. (Vere Fraser, Bulkley John Mackworth Fraser, Winthrop Mackworth Fraser, and Charles Tynningham Fraser), 189, Fleet Street, E. C.
- Francott, Greville, Cave, & Co. (Wm George Francott, Joseph Greville Charles Cave, Daniel Cave, Stephen Cave), 63, Threadneedle Street, E. C.
- Price Marryat, & Co. (Joseph Marryat, Sir Charles, Ruggs Price, Bart.), & King William Street, City E. C.
- Provincial Bank of Ireland (Thomas Howe, secretary), 42, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Page, Bainbridge, & Co. (Edward Thomas Bainbridge, Henry Bainbridge, Wm. Newton, C. H. La Touche), 12, St. Paul's (Cheese yard), E. C.
- Ransom Bourne, & Co. (Hon. Arthur Ransom, M.P., Hon. Philip Pleydell Bourne, M.P., James Gordon Murdoch Philip Pleydell Bourne, Thomas James), 1, Pall Mall, East, S. W.
- Roberts, Lubbock, & Co. (Sir John Wm. Lubbock Bart, Henry Christopher Roberts, Russell Miles, John Lubbock, Will Hon John Currie, Abraham John Roberts, Henry James Lubbock, Beaumont William Lubbock, and Fitzroy Christian Roberts), 15, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Samuel and Montagu (Edwin Louis Samuel, and Samuel Montagu), 31 Cornhill, E. C.
- Scott, Sir Samuel, Bart., & Co. (Samuel Scott and Charles Robinson), 1 Oldbath Square, W.
- Seale, Low, & Co. (Edward Wilmet Seale, Robert Low), 7, Leicester Square, W. C.
- Shank (John) & Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
- Smith, Payne, and Smiths, (Samuel Geo. Smith, Geo. Robert Smith Oswald Smith, Martin Tucker Smith, Samuel Geo. Smith, Jn M. P. and Robert Smith), 1, Lombard Street, E. C.
- South Australian Banking Company (Wm. Parry manager), 54, Old Broad Street, City E. C.
- Spiesmann, Adam, & Co., (Adam Spiesmann), 79, Lombard Street, E. C.
- Spooner, Attwood, & Co. (Matthias Welverley Attwood John Trade, Philip Trade), 27 Gosechurch Street, E. C.
- Stevenson Salt, & Son (John Salt, and Wm. Salt), 29 Lombard Street, E. C.
- Stode, (John and William Stephen), 41, West Smithfield E. C. and 3, Bank Buildings, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.
- The City Bank (Augustus Jackson White, manager), Threadneedle Street (corner of Finch Lane), E. C.
- The National Bank (Hy Harry Hyde, secretary; John Parker, manager), 15, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Twining, Richard, and Co. (Ed. Twining Samuel Harvey Twining), 215, Strand, W. C.
- Union Bank of Australia (Henry Wilson Duncan Saunders, secretary), 38, Old Broad Street, E. C.
- Union Bank of London (William Wilson Springett general manager; Henry Newsam, secretary), principal office, 2, Prince Street, Mansion House, E. C.; Charing Cross branch, 4, Pall Mall, East, S. W. (John St. Barbe manager); Regent Street Branch, 14, Argyll Place, W. (Robert Frederick Ingram, manager); Temple Bar branch, 12, Fleet Street, E. C. (John Beattie, manager).
- United Kingdom Bank (limited), Jas. Richard Whitehead, Esq., manager, 90, Cannon St. E. C.
- Unity Joint Stock Bank (Joseph Whitehead Terry general manager); chief office, 14, Cannon Street, City E. C.; Western branch (Luke E. Skyes, manager), 1, New Coventry Street, Heymarket, W. Lambeth branch (J. P. Turner manager), 24, Mount Street.
- West End Joint Stock Bank Drummond Faragher Provincial Manager 11 Haymarket, S. W.
- Williams, Dawson, Labouchere, Thornton, & Co. (John Labouchere, Henry Sykes Thornton, The Earl of Leveson and Melville, Robert Williams John Dawson, and William Samuel Dawson), 28, Mark Lane, E. C.
- Wills, Percival, & Co. (Henry Wills, Samuel Tunkin, Henry Humphrey, Samuel Lobb Tunkin), 78, Lombard Street, E. C.

East India Merchants and Agents in London.

- Ainsman, Thos & Co., 53, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Alexander Fletcher & Co., 10, King's Arms Yard, E. C.
 Alexander N., Sons & Co., 23, Great Winchester Street, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Brier, Alexander C., 40, St. Mary Axe, E. C.
 Brown, Frederick William & Co., 17, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Cama & Co., 21, Grenham House, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Cameron & Saunders, 7, Hart Street, Crutched Friars, E. C.
 Cankwell, Thomas & Co., 3, Corbet Court, Gracechurch Street, E. C.
 Caven, Lubbock, & Co., 29, Finsbury Circus, E. C.
 Chambers, Francis, 4, Fawcett Court, E. C.
 Colman, Palmer & Co., 4, Cullum Street, E. C.
 Craig Thomas G., 7, George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 Crawford Colvin & Co., 71, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Cross, Chas. Squire, 3, Great St. Helena, E. C.
 Cross, Christian & Co., 10, St. Helena Place, E. C.
 Coulthard & Co., 19, Burchin Lane, E. C.
 Cooper & Co., 25, Martins Lane, Cannon Street, E. C.
 Copland Brothers, 10, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Oswald George Frederick, 42, 50, and 51, Little Britain, E. C.
 Daniell & Co., Grenham House, 163, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Dawson, Chas. & Co., 73, Fleet Street, E. C.
 De Mattos & Goddard, 5, Copthall Court, E. C.
 Deasy, Geo. & Co., 23, Great St. Helena, E. C.
 Dickinson, William & Co., 5, St. Mildred's Church, City, E. C.
 Drayson, William, 25, St. Martins le Grand, E. C.
 Dyer Geo., Sons & Co., 90, Regent Street, W.
 Pearson, & Co., 226, Broad Street, E. C.
 Felgate, Wm. & Co., 4, Clements Lane, E. C.
 Fletcher Alexander & Co., 10, King's Arms Yard, E. C.
 Forbes, Forbes & Co., 9, King Wm Street, E. C.
 Friend, Frederick & Co., 11, King William Street, City, E. C.
 Frith, Bonds & Co., 3, Austinfrance, E. C.
 Fry, Benjamin & Co., 27, Leadenhall St. F. C.
 Fairley Wm., 3, Sea Court, Cornhill, E. C.
 Gordon & Son, 209, Piccadilly, W.
 Gibb, Thomas Augustus & Co., 72, Old Broad Street, E. C.
 Gomer, Alfred & Co., 3, Billiter Square, E. C.
 Greenhill, John & Co., 2, Winchester Buildings, Great Winchester Street, E. C.
 Gropson & Co., 14, Austinfrance, E. C.
 Gurnea, Arthur Row, & Co., 3, Adelaide Place, City, E. C.
 Hall George Westbury, 43, Lime Street, E. C.
 Halfday Fox & Co., 4, Cullum Street, E. C.
 Hannaford, Edwin, 20, Newman Street, E. C.
 Harman, James Bowler, 11, Bucklersbury, E. C.
 Hartrick Samuel, & Co., 3, Chapel Place, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Henderson, Robert & J. 7, Minning Lane, E. C.
 Hickie, Bowman & Co., 127, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Hogg, Frederick, 33, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Jasmund T., 23, Basinghall Street, E. C.
 Johnson, Daniel Furton, 15, Cannon St. West, E. C.
 Jones, Brothers, 32, Walbrook, E. C.
 Kepp, Parson & Co., 1, Guildhall Chambers, Basinghall Street, E. C.
 Kelly, William S., 15, Fenchurch Street, F. C.
 Ker, William W., 4, George Yard Lombard Street, E. C.
 Knox, George Alexander, 38, Crutched Friars, E. C.
 Lemaux, Vaghe & Co., 10, New Broad Street, City, E. C.
 Lenox & Clark, 10, Cullum Street, E. C.
 Low, James, 3, Austinfrance, F. C.
 Lyall, Robert and William, 6, St. Helena Place, E. C.
 McCracken, James, & Robert, 7, Old Jewry, E. C.
 McFarquhar & Co., 16, George Street, Mansion House, E. C.
 McLeod, Allport & Morgan, 136, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 MacDonald, James & Co., 34, Fenchurch Street, E. C.
 Madden, James, 3, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Malings, William, 4, George Yard, Lombard Street, E. C.
 May Mathewson & Co., 37, Finsbury Circus, E. C.
 Maynard, Harris & Grier, 123, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Mollers, March & Co., 106, Leadenhall Street, E. C.
 Mynne, Robert, 22, Cannon Street, City, E. C.
 Newmyth, Charles Jas., 22, St. St. Helena, E. C.
 Oakes, Brothers & Co., 25, Nicholas Lane, Leadenhall St., E. C.
 O'Halloran & Co., 12, Billiter Street, E. C.
 Parks, Allen & Co., Albion Place, London Wall, E. C.
 Peters, Mahomet & Co., 12, Broad Street Buildings, E. C.
 Phillips (Lawrence & Barnett) & Co., 1, New Leaden Street, E. C.
 Pines, Parks & Co., 24, Grenham Street, E. C.
 Potts, Edward A., 9, Drurygate Hill, E. C.
 Potts, Samuel, 23, Lime Street, E. C.

- Pollexfen George & Co., 17 East India
 Chambers, Lendenhall Street, E. O.
 Power Edward Rowden, 14, Southampton
 Street, Strand W. O.
 Rangell Woodlett & Co. 1 Lane Street
 Square, E. O.
 Rodgers Alexander & Co. 6 Great Win-
 chester Street, E. C.
 Ross, Brothers & Co., 39, Nicholas Lane.
 Lombard Street, E. C.
 Richardson, Brothers, 23, Cornhill E. O.
 Robinson Cameron & Co., 79 Upper Tho-
 mas Street, E. C.
 Russell & Veitch, 22, Lendenhall Street, E. O.
 Scott, Bell & Co. 2, Alderman's Walk E. C.
 Shearwood, George & Co., 1 Richea Court,
 E. O.
 Sheppard John Rickerby 100, Lendenhall
 Street, E. O.
 Short, Thomas, junior 2, Sine Lane W. O.
 Sillar John Charles 58, King William
 Street E. C.
 Silverlock John 14 St. Helena Place E. C.
 Simpson Arthur W., 9 Arthur Street, West,
 E. C.
 Smith Elder & Co. 65, Cornhill E. O.
 Smith W. and H. Berry & Co., 150 Lenden-
 hall Street E. C.
 Smith, Fleming & Co. 7 Mincing Lane.
 E. C.
 Smith, Thomas & Wm. 3, Royal Exchange,
 E. C.
 Sparks, John & Charles, 7 Shoe Lane, E. O.
 Stone John J & Co. 16 George Street, Man-
 nion House, City E. O.
 Stuart, Brothers, 22, Austinfine, E. O.
 Thacker William & Co. 57 Newgate Street,
 E. C.
 Thornton & West, Old Swan Wharf, Upper
 Thames Street, E. O.
 Thorpe George, 1 Richea Court, Lime Street,
 E. O.
 Thorpe William George, 1, Richea Court,
 Lane Street E. C.
 Thurburn Robert, 5 Crosby Square, Bishops-
 gate, E. C.
 Wallis, James John & Co. Winchester House,
 Old Broad Street, E. O.
 Wallis, John William 127 Fenchurch Street,
 E. C.
 Warren Daniel & Thomas, 1 75, Old Broad
 Street, E. C.
 Welner Augusta, 31 Lombard Street E. O.
 Wheatley George William & Co., 100 Lead-
 enhall Street, E. C.
 Wilson Bowles & Co. 9 Mincing Lane.
 Wilson David 5 Lawrence Poultry Lane,
 E. C.
 Wolstenholme Magnus Leon, 2, Duke Street,
 Portland Place West.
 Worcester John Hand 5, Lawrence Poultry
 Lane E. C.
 Young Adam Johnstone, 1 Moorgate City
 E. C.

East India Army Agents in London.

- Addison & Co., 11 Waterloo Place S. W.
 Atkinson John 1 Elv Place Dublin
 Barber James & Co 136 Lendenhall Street,
 E. C.
 Barron and Smith 4 Duke Street, West-
 minster S. W.
 Borough (Sir Edward R. Port), Armat &
 Co Leicester Street, Dublin
 Clark Henry Tucker 50, Leicester Square,
 W. C.
 Case Richard and Sons, Dawson Street,
 Dublin
 Codd Messrs., 35, Craven Street Strand W. C.
 Cox & Co., 1 and 2, Craig's Court, Charing
 Cross, S. W.
 Downes, Charles, & Sons, 14, Warwick
 Street, Charing Cross S. W.
 Grindley & Co 55, Parliament Street, S. W.
 and 65, Cornhill E. C.
 Gover Lewis, 2, Somerset Place, New Road,
 E.
 Hartley J. C. & Co. 15, A. St. Helens
 Place, E. O.
 Hopkinson, Charles, & Co., 8, Regent Street,
 A. W.
 Hunt, Charles, 44, Leicester Square, W. C.
 Kirkland, Sir John & Co. 1st Whitehall
 Place, S. W.
 Lawrie A., 10 Charles Street, St. James's
 Square S. W.
 Lester W. R. & Co 12 Pall Mall East, S. W.
 M. Grigor Charles Roderic and Walter 17
 Charles Street, St. James's Square, S. W.
 Maynard Harris, and Grace, 126 Lendenhall
 Street, E. C.
 Price and Rostead 34, Craven Street
 Strand, W. C.
 Ridgway A. F. & Sons, 40, Leicester Square,
 W. C.
 Ross, William & Co 11 Craven Street,
 Strand W. C.
 Scarborough J. R., 21 Crosby Hall Cham-
 bers, E. C.
 Smith Elder & Co 65, Cornhill E. C., and
 45, Pall Mall S. W.
 Teer Laming Warren (for Royal Marines)
 44, Hutton Garden E. C.
 Tull Astruc, 21 Bury Street, St. James
 S. W.
*General Agents for the Recruiting Service in
 Great Britain and Ireland, Sir John
 Kirkland & Co. 80, Pall Mall.*

East India Brokers in London.

Anderson, Wm., & Co., 6, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Linds, Joseph Neeble, 2, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Barber Nephew, & Co., 26 Fenchurch St. E.C.	Lord, Stovell & Co., 38, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Brown Barkley & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Low Jann, & Austin-frans, E.C.
Carey & Brown, 36, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Lutyan, & Ripley 22, Austin-frans, E.C.
Carroll Samuel, 27 Mincing Lane, E.C.	Mathie & Sandeman 17 Mincing Lane, E.C.
Coles, C & G. J., 35, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Murry Thomas, & Son 139, Fenchurch Street, E.C.
Dalton Herbert, 12, Little Tower Street, E.C.	Putry and Pasteur, 38, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Fawkes, A H T 59 Great Tower Street, E.C.	Price, Clifford, & Co., 6, Mincing Lane E.C.
Gray Thomas & Walker, 7, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Russy, Anderson, & Co., 17, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Hewitt, Wm. & Co., 4, Commercial Sale Rooms, E.C.	Rolls & Larnock, 2, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Jewsbury H W. & Co., 2, Mincing Lane, E.C.	Rucker S & Co., 12, Great Tower Street, E.C.
Johnson Andrew & Co., 11, Great Tower Street, E.C.	Saunders, David, 1 Bury Street St. Mary Axe, E.C.
Kemble, Trevor & Martin, 10 Mincing Lane, E.C.	Scott, William 57 Great Tower Street E.C.
Kilburn, Kenneth & Co 16, St. Mary Axe, E.C.	Townsend, Alexander, & Co., 9, Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Wilkinson, G A 2 Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Wood & Kettlewell, 14, Mincing Lane, E.C.

Navy Agents in London.

Benton & Mackrell, 23, Abchurch Lane, E.C.	Hallett, Mande & Hallett, 14 Great George Street, Westminster S.W.
Barwa, Wm. H. E., 1 New Bowell Court, W.C.	Locker William R. & Co., 12, Pall Mall, East, S.W.
Barnett & Co., 17 Sarvey Street, Strand, W.C.	O'Byrne Brothers, 2, Adelphi Terrace W.C.
Cox & Lendonck 1, James's Street, Adelphi, W.C.	Quinnany Sea, & Co., 49, Charing Cross, S.W.
Chard, W & Ed., 2, Clifford's Inn, E.C.	Pike Frederick 44, Charing Cross, S.W.
Chippendale, Angus, 19 John Street, Adelphi, W.C.	Snivell, J G & T 22, Arundell Street, W.C.
Collier & Smea, 6, New Inn, Strand, W.C.	Tory & Eldridge, 41 Norfolk Street, W.C.
Dafouz, Fred., 12, Clement's Inn, W.C.	Vemon, H v Chale & New Inn, Strand, W.C.
	Woodhead, & Co., 44, Charing Cross, S.W.

Cotton Agents and Brokers in London.

Bokenham, George Lobbis, 22, Watling Street, E.C.	Levin, Robert, 25, Commercial Sale Rooms E.C.
Bothamley Henry 69, Strand Street, E.C.	Norris, Thomas, 2, Dunster Court, Mincing Lane, E.C.
Brack, John, & Co., 12, Mark Lane, E.C.	Oldland, Joseph Waight, 8 Ruman Row E.C.
Cluet, Thomas, 20, Commercial Sale Rooms, E.C.	Oethwaite & Hubbard, 64, Aldermanbury E.C.
Dix, John Awding, 2, New Churchyard City E.C.	Patt, George, 16, Gresham Street, E.C.
Good & Christmas, 28, Barge Yard Chambers, E.C.	Reade, Field & Rowe, 6, Friday Street, E.C.
Good, Edwin, 28, Barge Yard Chambers, E.C.	Strong, Robert, 38, Gresham Street, E.C.
Johnson, George, & Co., 11, New Churchyard, E.C.	Stewart, Lawrence Robertson, 7 Aldermanbury Paston, E.C. & 7 New Basinghall Street, E.C.
Ladner, Emil, 132, Upper Thames Street, E.C.	Tuley J R. & George, 10, Commercial Sale Rooms, Mincing Lane, E.C.
	Young, Shide, & Co., 17, Watling Street, E.C.

Indian Councils Acts, 1862.

PUBLIC GENERAL ACTS.—*Up to 15th November*

- No I of 1862 —An Act to revive and continue in force for a further period Act. XXXIII of 1857 (to make further provision relating to foreigners) [13th February]
- No II of 1862 —An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861 (for imposing a Duty on Arts, Trades and dealings) [27th February]
- No III of 1862 —An Act to amend the law relating to the use of a Government Seal [28th February]
- No IV of 1862 —An Act for regulating the Bank of Bengal [28th February]
- No V of 1862 —An act to provide for the payment at the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay respectively of moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta Madras and Bombay [28th February]
- No VI of 1862 —An Act to annex a Schedule to Act. IV of 1862 (for regulating the Bank of Bengal) [12th March]
- No VII of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XLVI of 1860 (to authorize and regulate the Emigration of native laborers to the French Colonies) [12th March]
- No VIII of 1862 —An Act to protect the personal dignity of His Majesty the King of Oude [27th March]
- No IX of 1862 —An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay respectively Ex-officio Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing duties on Profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) [27th March]
- No X of 1862 —An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties. [17th April]
- No XI of 1862.—An Act to amend Act X. of 1860 (to amend Act VII of 1859 to alter the Duties of Customs on goods imported or exported by sea. [23rd April]
- No XII of 1862.—An Act to repeal Act II of 1855 so far as relates to the Provinces of Arracan and Tenasserim [23rd April]
- No XIII of 1862.—An Act to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage [23rd April]
- No XIV of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XIV of 1859 (to provide for the limitation of suits.) [23rd April]
- No. XV of 1862.—An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure. [1st May]

- No XVI of 1862 —An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from property professions trades and offices) and Act XXXIX of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860) and otherwise to modify the said Acts *(1st May)*
- No XVII of 1862 —An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure *(1st May)*
- No XVIII of 1862 —An Act to repeal Act XVI of 1862 in those parts of British India in which the Indian Penal Code is in force and to re-enact some of the Provisions thereof with amendments and further to improve the administration of Criminal Justice in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature *(1st May)*
- No XIX of 1862 —An Act to extend to the Province of Oude certain provisions of Acts XIV of 1843 and XXXVI of 1850 relating to the Manufacture of contraband Salt and to amend the last named Act. *(1st May)*
- No XX of 1862 —An Act to provide for the levy of fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal and to suspend the operation of certain Sections of Act VIII of 1850 in the said High Court. *(14th July)*

ACTS PASSED BY THE BOMBAY LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

ACT HAVING REFERENCE TO BOMBAY ONLY

- No I of 1862 —An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands ceded by His Highness the Guicwar for Railway purposes *(22nd March)*
- No II of 1862 —An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners appointed under Act XXVI of 1861 *(22nd March)*
- No III of 1862 —An Act to amend Act XI of 1848 *(22nd March)*
- No IV of 1862 —An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs. *(14th April)*
- No V of 1862 —An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdarree and Nurwadaree Tenures *(14th April)*
- No VI of 1862 —An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate and for their relief from Debt *(1st September)*
- No VII of 1862 —An Act for the Levy of Port Dues in the Ports of the North Canars District. *(6th October)*
- No VIII of 1862.—An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay *(19th September)*
- No IX of 1862.—An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1860 *(19th September)*
- No X of 1862.—An Act to amend Section 45 Clause 1 of Regulation XIII of 1827 *(11th September)*

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

REPEAL OF ARTS, TRADES, AND DEALINGS ACT

No II of 1862

An Act to repeal Act XVIII of 1861, (for imposing a Duty on
Arts, Trades, and Dealings.) [27th February 1862.

WHEREAS the Governor General in Council has determined that although the Duties imposed on Arts Trades and Dealings by Act XVIII of 1861 may be equitably adopted as a part of the Financial system of India whenever the exigencies of the State may render it necessary the said Duties are not now required for the purposes of the Government of India and may be dispensed with it is enacted as follows —

I *Act XVIII of 1861 repealed* — Act XVIII of 1861 is hereby repealed except so far as it repeals the Regulations and the parts of Regulations of the Madras Code therein mentioned

GOVERNMENT SEAL AMENDMENT ACT

No III of 1862

An Act to amend the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal
[28th February 1862.

WHEREAS it is expedient to adapt the Law relating to the use of a Government Seal to the present form of the Government in India, it is enacted as follows —

What Seal to be used instead of the Seal of the East India Company — Whenever it is required by any Regulation of a local Government, or by any Act of the Governor General of India in Council that the Seal of the East India Company shall be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government to any instrument or document, it shall be lawful if the Seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of a local Government, to affix in lieu of the Seal of the East India Company a seal bearing the designation of such local Government, or if the seal is to be affixed on behalf or by the authority of the Government of India, a Seal bearing the inscription "Government of India," and such instrument or document so sealed shall, to all intents and purposes, be as valid and effectual as if the Seal so used had been that of the East India Company

BANKS MANAGEMENT OF CURRENCY NOTES ACT

No. V of 1862

An Act to Provide for the Payment at the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, of Moneys payable at the General Treasuries of Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay

[28th February 1862]

WHEREAS under the provisions of Act XXIV of 1861 (*An Act to enable the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay to enter into arrangements with the Government for managing the issue payment and exchange of Government Currency Notes and certain business hitherto transacted by the Government Treasuries*) The Bank of Bengal has entered into an agreement with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the Governor General of India in Council that so much of the business hitherto generally transacted at the General Treasury of the Government at the Presidency of Fort William as consists in receiving and paying money on behalf of the Supreme Government and the Government of Bengal, shall be carried on and transacted by the said Bank subject to the provisions of the said agreement and to such orders and directions with regard to receipts and payments as may from time to time, be given to the said Bank by the Governor General in Council, or any of the Officers of the Government of India authorised in that behalf

And whereas the Governor General in Council has given notice in the *Calcutta Gazette* that the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Calcutta shall, from and after the 1st day of March 1862 be established at the Bank of Bengal

And whereas the Bank of Madras and the Bank of Bombay are in treaty with the Governor in Council of Madras and the Governor in Council of Bombay respectively for the purpose of entering into similar agreements, and it is probable that such agreements will be shortly executed, and that similar notice to that hereinbefore mentioned will be given by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay in regard to the Banks of Madras and Bombay

And whereas divers promissory notes, and negotiable securities and other obligations for the payment of money made by or on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council or by the Governor General of India in Council the Governor of Madras in Council and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively on behalf of the East India Company and of the Secretary of State for India in Council, are made payable at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal the General Treasury at Madras, and the General Treasury at Bombay respectively

And whereas divers, other securities and obligations are made payable to the Secretary of State for India in Council or to the said Governor General in Council or to the Governors in Council of Madras or of Bombay at the said General Treasuries of Fort William in Bengal Fort St. George, and Bombay respectively

It is therefore enacted as follows :—

I On and after 1st March 1862 all sums payable by or to Government to be payable at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta —On and after the 1st day of March 1862, and until the expi

ration of fourteen days after notice shall be given in the *Calcutta Gazette* by the Governor General of India in Council that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at the Bank of Bengal, all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council or by or to the Governor General of India in Council or the Government of Bengal on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal shall be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council or by or to the Governor General of India in Council or the Government of Bengal respectively on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council at the Bank of Bengal instead of at the General Treasury at Calcutta

II *Presentment of promissory notes &c at the Bank of Bengal*—Whenever presentment of any promissory notes security or obligation for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasury of Fort William in Bengal would before the said 1st day of March 1862, have been necessary or sufficient presentment for such purpose at the Bank of Bengal shall be necessary or sufficient as the case may be on and after the said 1st day of March 1862 and until the expiration of four teen days after such notice as in the 1st Section mentioned shall have been given

III *Payments at the Banks of Madras and Bombay of sums payable by or to Government at the General Treasuries at Madras and Bombay*—If the Governors in Council of Madras and of Bombay respectively shall give notice in the *Government Gazette* of their Presidencies respectively that the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively have entered into agreements or arrangements with the Secretary of State for India in Council through the said Governors in Council for the purposes mentioned in the Preamble of this Act, under the provisions of the said Act XXIV of 1861 and that from and after a date to be specified in such notice the Treasury of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Government at Madras and Bombay respectively shall be established at the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively all sums payable by or to the Secretary of State for India in Council or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council or the Governor of Bombay in Council on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council at the General Treasury at Madras or at the General Treasury at Bombay respectively shall from and after the date specified in such notice and until the expiration of fourteen days after notice shall have been given by the said Governors in Council respectively that the Treasury of the Government will be no longer held at those Banks respectively be payable by or to the Secretary of State in Council, or by or to the Governor of Madras in Council or by or to the Governor of Bombay in Council on behalf of the Secretary of State in Council at this Bank of Madras or the Bank of Bombay respectively instead of at the General Treasury at Madras or the General Treasury at Bombay

IV *Presentment of promissory notes &c at the Banks of Madras and Bombay*—In such case whenever presentment of any promissory note security or obligation, for payment or for any other purpose at the General Treasuries at Madras or Bombay respectively would have been necessary or sufficient if such notice had not been given and this Act had not been passed presentment for such purpose at the Banks of Madras and Bombay respectively shall be necessary or sufficient, as the case may be, on and after the date specified in such notice by the Governors in Council of Madras and Bombay respectively and until

the expiration of fourteen days after such notice as aforesaid that the said Treasury will be no longer held at those Banks respectively, shall have been given.

Y. Proviso as to presentment at the several Banks—Nothing in this Act shall render necessary the presentment at the Banks of Bengal Madras and Bombay, respectively of any security or other obligation which it would not have been necessary to present at the General Treasuries of Bengal Madras, and Bombay respectively if this Act had not been passed.

ACT APPOINTING BANK OFFICERS ASSESSORS OF CERTAIN DUTIES UNDER ACT XXXII OF 1860

No IX. of 1862

An Act for constituting the Secretaries and other Officers of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, *Ex-Officio* Assessors of certain of the Duties payable under Act XXXII. of 1860, (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property, Professions, Trades, and Offices.)

[27th March 1862]

WHEREAS the Treasuries of the Secretary of State for India in Council and of Her Majesty's Indian Governments at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay respectively have been established under orders from the Governor General of India in Council the Governor of Madras in Council and the Governor of Bombay in Council respectively duly notified in the *Government Gazette* at those places at the Bank of Bengal the Bank of Madras, and the Bank of Bombay respectively

And whereas the interest on divers securities of the Government of India, and Annuities payable out of the revenues of India and divers other yearly sums mentioned in Section XXVI of Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) payable by the said Government or out of the public revenues of the said Government, are, by virtue of the said orders payable at the said Banks respectively

And whereas it is expedient that the Secretaries and Treasurers Deputy Secretaries, and Accountants of the Banks of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay respectively should be constituted *Ex Officio* Assessors for executing the said Act XXXII of 1860, for the purpose of assessing and discharging the duties thereby imposed in respect of the interest and yearly sums so payable at the said Banks as aforesaid in the place of the Sub-Treasurers.

It is therefore enacted as follows :—

1 *Certain Officers of the said Banks constituted Ex-Officio Assessors under Act XXXII of 1860.*—The persons for the time being holding the office of Secretary and Treasurer or of Secretary alone, or of Treasurer alone, Deputy Secretary, or of Accountant of the Bank of Bengal, of the Bank of Madras, and of the Bank of Bombay respectively, shall, so long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras, and Bombay, respectively, shall continue to be held and established at those Banks res-

pectively be severally *Ex-Officio Assessors* for executing Act XXXII of 1860 for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties thereby imposed in respect of interest on securities of the Government of India and of all annuities payable out of the revenues of India and in respect of all other yearly sums (other than the salaries or pensions mentioned in Sections XXVII XXVIII XXIX XXX and XXXI. of the said Act) payable by the said Government or out of the public revenues of the said Government at the Government Treasuries of Bengal, Madras and Bombay respectively and shall severally have and exercise in regard to the said Duties all the powers and authorities vested by the said Act in the *Ex Officio Assessors* named in Section XXVI thereof

II *Sub Treasurers to cease to be Ex-Officio Assessors whilst Government Treasuries are held at the said Banks*—So long as the Government Treasuries at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay shall continue to be established and held at the Banks of Bengal Madras, and Bombay respectively the Sub Treasurers of the said Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay respectively shall cease to be *Ex Officio Assessors* for executing the said Act for the purpose of assessing and discharging the Duties upon the interest and yearly sums mentioned in Section I of this Act and in respect of which the Secretaries Treasurers Deputy Secretaries and Accountants of the said Banks are hereby constituted *Ex Officio Assessors*

III *Commencement and construction of Act*—This Act shall take effect from the 1st day of March 1862 inclusive of that day and shall be read and taken as part of the said Act XXXII of 1860

STAMP DUTIES CONSOLIDATION ACT

No. X. of 1862

An Act to Consolidate and Amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties
[17th April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties, It is enacted as follows —

I. *Repeal of Laws*—From the time when this Act shall come into force, Regulation XII 1830 of the Bombay Code (for modifying the rules provided in Clause first Section III Regulation IV 1827 for valuing lands in Overt actions) Act XXXVI of 1860 (to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Stamp Duties) Act XL of 1860 (to amend Act XXXVI of 1860) and Act LI of 1860, (further to amend Act XXXVI of 1860), are repealed, except in so far as they rescind other Acts or Regulations or parts of other Acts or Regulations, and except as regards Deeds Instruments or Writings, which shall have been made or executed, and all proceedings or matters which shall have taken place before this Act shall come into force In respect of any such Deed Instrument, or Writing the provisions of the Acts and Regulations which were in force at the time such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall have been made or executed or such proceeding or matters shall have taken place, shall be applicable in the same manner as if this Act had not been passed.

II. Stamp Duty payable under Schedule A—For every Deed, Instrument, or Writing which shall be executed from the time when this Act shall come into force, and which shall be of any of the kinds specified as requiring Stamps by the Schedule A annexed to this Act, there shall be payable to Government a Stamp Duty of the amount indicated in the said Schedule to be proper for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing.

III. Penalty for drawing &c unstamped or insufficiently stamped Bills of Exchange, &c—If any person shall draw or except as provided in Section XXIV of this Act shall accept, endorse negotiate, pay or receive payment of any Bill of Exchange Promissory Note Draft, Cheque or other similar Instrument, or if any person shall make execute, sign, or be a party to any Deed, Instrument, or other Writing engrossed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper or other material which should bear a stamp of the value set forth in Schedule A annexed to this Act, every such person so offending shall (unless in any case in which a higher penalty is imposed by this Act) forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees, or a sum equal to ten times the value of the Stamp omitted to be used, if the sum so calculated exceed One hundred Rupees.

IV. Governor General in Council to prescribe the form &c of Stamps to be used—The Governor General of India in Council shall prescribe the form, size and material of the Stamps to be used and the mode and place of impressing affixing or denoting thereupon the value of the same under the provisions of this Act, and may from time to time alter and vary the orders which he may so issue. The orders made by the Governor General of India in Council under this Section shall be published in the *Official Gazette* of the several Presidencies and places in which such orders are to be in force.

V. Receipt Stamps how to be denoted—The Duty imposed by this Act on Receipts and Drafts or Orders for the payment of money on demand and bearing the date on which the Draft or Order is made may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed to the paper upon which such Instrument is written.

VI. Adhesive Stamps may be used for transfers of shares of Banking Corporations &c—The Duty chargeable on the transfer of a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company which by any Law applicable to such Corporation or Company can be effected by simple endorsement, may be denoted by an adhesive Stamp affixed thereto.

VII. Governor General in Council may authorise the use of adhesive Stamps for other Deeds, &c.—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council, by an order to be published in the *Official Gazette* to authorise the use in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India to be mentioned in such order of adhesive Stamps for any Deeds, Instruments, or Writings, required to bear a Stamp other than the Instruments mentioned in the last two preceding Sections.

VIII. Obliteration of adhesive Stamp when used—In any case where an adhesive Stamp shall be used as hereinafore authorised the person making the Deed, Instrument, or Writing, to which such Stamp is affixed, shall before the Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be delivered out of his hands, custody, or power, cancel the Stamp so used, by writing thereon his name or the initial letters of his name or in such other manner as to show that such Stamp has been made use of and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any per

any who shall write or give any Receipt or Discharge, or make or sign any Draft or Order or any other Deed, Instrument, or Writing, with an adhesive Stamp thereon when an adhesive Stamp is allowed to be used, shall not bond *vide* in manner aforesaid cancel such Stamp, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One hundred Rupees

LX Stamps on Bills of Exchange &c—The duty imposed by this Act on Foreign Bills of Exchange shall be paid on account of all Bills drawn within but payable out of the British Territories in India and on account of all Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India, which shall be accepted endorsed, transferred paid, or otherwise negotiated within those Territories wheresoever the same may be payable and the Duty so imposed on Bills drawn out of the British Territories in India may be denoted by adhesive Stamps to be affixed to such Bills as hereinafter directed

X Bills purporting to be drawn abroad deemed for the purposes of this Act to be so drawn—Every Bill of Exchange which shall purport to be drawn at any place out of the British Territories in India shall for all the purposes of this Act be deemed to be a Foreign Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and shall be chargeable with Stamp Duty accordingly notwithstanding that in fact the same shall have been drawn within those Territories

XI The holder of a Bill drawn out of the British Territory to affix an adhesive Stamp thereon before negotiating it Penalty for negotiating such Bill without a Stamp affixed or for neglecting to cancel such Stamp—The holder of any Bill of Exchange drawn out of the British Territories in India and not having a proper Stamp affixed thereon as herein directed whether the same be a single Bill or one of a set of two or more Bills shall before he shall present the same for acceptance or for payment, or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill affix thereto a proper adhesive Stamp for denoting the duty by this Act charged on the amount of such Bill when drawn singly and the person who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment or who shall present such Bill for acceptance or payment or who shall endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate such Bill shall before he shall deliver the same out of his hands custody or power cancel the Stamp so affixed by writing across the Bill as his endorsement his name or the name of his firm; and the date of the day and year on which he shall so write the name or by affixing thereon or across the same the seal or mark which he is in the habit of using or in such manner as to show that the Stamp has been made use of and so that the same shall not admit of being used again and if any person shall present for acceptance or for payment, or shall accept, pay or endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate any such Bill as aforesaid, whereon there shall not be such adhesive Stamp as aforesaid duly affixed or if any person who ought, as directed by this Act, to cancel such Stamp in manner aforesaid, shall refuse or neglect so to do every such person so offending in any such case shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in Section III of this Act; and no person who shall take or receive from any other person any such Bill as aforesaid, either in payment or as a security or by purchase or otherwise shall be entitled to recover thereon or to make the same available for any purpose whatever unless, at the time when he shall so take or receive such Bill, there shall be such Stamp as aforesaid affixed thereto and cancelled in the manner thereby directed.

XII Penalty for drawing Bills purporting to be drawn in a set of

two or more and not drawing the whole number of the set.—If any person shall, within the British Territories in India, draw any Bill of Exchange purporting to be drawn in a set of two or more and shall not draw at the same time on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the whole number of Bills of which such Bill purports the set to consist, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees.

XIII Penalty for drawing &c. post-dated Bills of Exchange—If any person, in order to avoid the payment of the duty prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, shall make or draw any Bill of Exchange bearing a date subsequent to the date on which such Bill is actually made or drawn, or if any person knowing that such Bill has been so post-dated, shall take or receive such Bill or shall accept, pay endorse transfer or in any manner negotiate the same every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees.

XIV Effect of a writing not duly stamped—Except as otherwise provided by this Act, no Deed, Instrument or Writing for which any Duty shall be payable under Section II of this Act, shall be received as creating transferring or extinguishing any right or obligation, or as evidence in any Civil proceeding in any Court of Justice whether established by Royal Charter or otherwise or shall be acted upon in any such Court or by any public Officer or shall be registered in any public Office or authenticated by any public Officer unless such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be upon a Stamp, or when an adhesive Stamp shall be allowed to be used shall bear a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the Schedule A annexed to this Act. Provided that every Deed, Instrument, or Writing liable to Stamp Duty shall be admitted as evidence in any criminal proceeding although it may not have the Stamp required by this Act impressed thereon or affixed thereto.

XV Deeds inadvertently executed on paper not bearing proper Stamp may be duly stamped on payment of proper Stamp Duty and penalty if brought to the Collector within six weeks Remission of penalty *Clause 1*—If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing requiring to be stamped under Section II. of this Act, shall have been executed on paper not bearing the proper Stamp, the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may on payment of the proper Stamp Duty or if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall be insufficiently stamped, on payment of such sum as with the amount of the Stamp upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall suffice to complete the prescribed amount and as a penalty double the amount required to make up the same, direct that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing be duly stamped; provided that such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, be presented to such Collector for the purpose of having the proper Stamp affixed to or impressed upon it within six weeks from the date of its execution. If the Collector be satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp arose solely from urgent necessity or unavoidable accident, he may remit the penalty prescribed by this Section.

Penalty of executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper and

brought to be stamped after six weeks of execution but within four months of that date. Penalty if brought after four months *Clause 2*—If any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, requiring to be stamped under Section II of this Act, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be brought to such Collector for the purpose of being properly stamped, after six weeks from the date of its execution, but within four months from that date such Collector if satisfied that the omission or neglect to execute such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, on paper bearing the proper Stamp did not arise from any intention to evade the payment of the Stamp Duty prescribed by this Act for such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, or otherwise to defraud the Government, may on payment of a sum sufficient to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and as a penalty, treble the amount required to make up the same direct that the requisite Stamp be impressed on such Deed, Instrument, or Writing; or if such Deed, Instrument, or Writing shall not be brought to such Collector until after the expiration of four months from the date of its execution, the requisite Stamp may be ordered to be impressed on payment of the sum required to make up the proper amount of Stamp Duty and as a penalty twenty times the amount required to make up the same

Clause 3.—Collector to determine whether on payment of Penalty a Deed &c executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped. It shall be the duty of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District to determine whether the requisite Stamp shall be impressed on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing falling under the last two preceding Clauses, which shall have been executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper

Clause 4.—Collector to decide under the preceding Section the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed upon any Deed &c Whenever a doubt shall arise respecting the proper amount of the Stamp to be impressed under this Section on any Deed, Instrument, or Writing the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District shall determine the amount of Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing

Clause 5—Board of Revenue, &c may in certain cases order the proper Stamp to be impressed In any case falling within this Section, in which it shall appear to the Board of Revenue, or the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority that a Collector of Stamp Revenue has directed an improper Stamp to be impressed upon any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, such Board or other Authority as aforesaid, may if the Stamp ordered by the Collector to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall not have already been impressed thereupon, order the proper Stamp to be impressed upon such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, upon payment of the proper amount of Stamp Duty and the penalty to which the holder of such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, is liable under Clause 1 or Clause 2 of this Section.

Mitigation or return of Penalty under the Section. Clause 6.—The Board of Revenue or other Chief Controlling Revenue Authority may, upon petition, order any penalty imposed under this Section to be mitigated, and, if paid, may order the whole or any part of it to be returned.

XVI. The Stamp impressed under the preceding Section to be taken to be the proper Stamp.—The Stamp which shall be impressed under

the last preceding Section shall be taken in any Court of Justice to be the proper Stamp required by this Act for the Deed, Instrument, or Writing on which the same is impressed

XVII Clause 1—*In cases falling under Section XV Civil Courts may receive in evidence unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deeds on payment of the proper Stamp Duty and Penalty.* In any case in which a Stamp might be impressed under Section XV of this Act, a Civil Court may receive in evidence any Deed, Instrument, or Writing not bearing the Stamp prescribed by Schedule A annexed to this Act, on payment into Court of the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be determined by the Court whose decision on the point shall be final together with the penalty required by the said Section

Clause 2—*Procedure on payment under preceding Clause.* An entry of such payment setting forth the amount thereof shall be made in a book to be kept by the Court and shall also be endorsed on the back of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing and shall be signed by the Court. The Court shall at the end of every month make a return to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District of the money (if any) which it has so received distinguishing between the sums received by way of penalty and the sums received by way of Duty, stating the number and title of the suit and the name of the party from whom such money was received, and the date if any and description of the document, for the purpose of identifying the same and the Court shall pay over the money so received to such Collector or to such person as he may appoint to receive the same. Such Collector or other proper Authority shall upon the production of the Deed, Instrument, or Writing with the endorsement herein before mentioned cause it to be stamped thereon with a Stamp of the amount paid into Court on account of such Duty. The provisions contained in Clause 6 Section XV of this Act as to the mitigation or payment of penalties paid to the Collector shall be applicable to penalties paid into Court under this Section

XVIII *No unstamped or insufficiently stamped Deed &c. to be stamped except as aforesaid.*—No Deed, Instrument, or Writing executed on unstamped or insufficiently stamped paper shall be stamped at any time after the execution thereof except as herein before provided.

XIX. *Procedure in cases other than those provided for in Sections XV and XVII for determining the proper amount of Stamp Duty to be impressed on any Deed.*—When, in any case or other than the cases provided for in Sections XV and XVII of this Act, any person shall entertain any doubt respecting the proper amount of Stamp Duty for any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, he may apply to the Board of Revenue or the chief Controlling Revenue Authority either directly or through the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, for an adjudication with a view to remove such doubt, and shall at the same time pay a fee of Ten Rupees, and thereupon such Board or other Authority as aforesaid shall determine the amount of Stamp which such Deed, Instrument, or Writing should bear and on payment thereof, shall cause such Deed, Instrument, or Writing to be impressed with such Stamp and an additional Stamp denoting that such adjudication fee has been paid. A Deed, Instrument, or Writing so stamped shall be received in evidence as properly stamped in any Court of Justice

XX. *Cost of transmitting Deed &c. to be stamped by whom to be paid.*—The cost of transmitting by post any Deed, Instrument, or Writing required to be stamped under any of the foregoing Sections

of this Act and the cost of registering the same at the Post Office for transmission shall, in all cases be borne by the party applying to have such Deed Instrument or Writing stamped

XXI. Government not responsible for loss or damage to Deed &c — The Government shall not be responsible for any loss or damage which shall occur in respect of any Deed Instrument, or Writing entrusted to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District for the purpose of being stamped and no person employed by the Government in the Stamp Department shall be responsible for any such loss or damage unless such person shall wilfully fraudulently, or by any gross negligence cause such loss or damage

XXII. Provisions of Sections XV and XVII not to extend to Bills of Exchange &c — The provisions of Sections XV and XVII of this Act shall not extend to Bills of Exchange or other forms of orders for money or to Receipts for money

XXIII. Exemption from further penalties than those prescribed in Sections XV or XVII — The payment of any penalty under Section XV or Section XVII of this Act shall exempt the person paying the same from any further penalty for any such omission or neglect as is therein described and if any other such penalty shall already have been imposed the same shall be taken so far as it goes in reduction of any penalty under the said Sections

XXIV. Persons receiving unstamped Drafts or Order for payment of money on demand may affix Stamps thereto — When any Draft or Order for the payment of money on demand chargeable with the Stamp Duty of one Anna shall come to the hand of any person unstamped, it shall be lawful for such person to affix thereto the necessary adhesive Stamp and to cancel the same in the manner required by this Act and upon so doing to charge the Duty against the person who ought to have paid the same or to deduct such duty from the sum so directed to be paid, and such Draft or Order shall so far as relates to the Stamp Duty chargeable thereon be good and valid but this shall not relieve any person from the liability to the penalty which he may have incurred by issuing the said Draft or Order unstamped

XXV. Penalty for executing or receiving only one number of a Policy of Marine Insurance purporting to be drawn in a set of two — If any person shall within the British Territories in India, execute any policy of Marine Insurance purporting to be drawn in a set of two and shall not at the same time execute on paper duly stamped as required by this Act the two numbers of which such Policy purports the set to consist, every such person so offending shall forfeit a sum not exceeding One thousand Rupees.

XXVI. Refund in certain cases of half the amount of Stamp Duty on plaint in the event of agreement, compromise, or satisfaction — In modification of so much of Section 98 of the Code of Civil Procedure as declares that on the application of the plaintiff reciting the substance of any agreement, compromise, or satisfaction, in accordance with which a suit is adjusted and disposed of the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint, if the application shall have been presented before the settlement of issues or half the amount if presented at any time after the settlement of issues and before any

witness has been examined,—it is enacted that, if such applications shall have been presented before the suit is called up for the settlement of issues or in suits in which the summons to the defendant shall be for the final disposal of the suit, as directed in Section 41 of the said Code and in Section 9 of Act XLII of 1860 (*for the establishment of Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts established by Royal Charter*) before the hearing of the suit has commenced, the Court, if satisfied that such agreement, compromise or satisfaction has been actually entered into or made shall grant a certificate to the plaintiff, authorising him to receive back from the Collector half the amount of Stamp Duty paid on the plaint. Provided that no such certificate shall be granted if the adjustment between the parties be such as to require a decree to pass on which process of execution can be taken out, or in any appealed suit.

XXV II *What sum recoverable under a writing bearing an optional stamp*—No larger sum shall be recoverable in any Court of Justice by reason of any Deed Instrument or Writing, for which an optional Stamp is indicated to be proper by the Schedule A annexed to this Act than the largest sum for which if specially stated in a Deed, Instrument or Writing of the same denomination, the Stamp actually used under the option so given would be of sufficient value. And no such Deed Instrument or Writing shall be held by any Court of Justice to be valid in respect to any sum of money larger than that for which the Stamp, on the said Deed Instrument, or Writing would be sufficient.

XXVII *Stamp on certain affidavits*—No Justice of the Peace or any Officer before whom an affidavit not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice may be taken shall receive or attest such affidavit unless it be written on a Stamp of not less than the value prescribed by the Schedule A annexed to this Act.

XXIX *Expense of providing Receipt Stamps &c*—Every person receiving payment of any sum of money the receipt for which under this Act requires a Stamp, shall (if required) give a receipt bearing the proper Stamp indicated by this Act, and shall bear the expense of furnishing the same and in case of refusal shall be liable to a penalty not exceeding One hundred Rupees. The expense of providing the Stamp of any Bill of Exchange Letter of Credit, Draft Cheque on a Banker or other person Promissory Note or other Order or Obligation for the payment of money made or drawn in the British Territories in India (not being a Bond, Instrument or Writing bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses), shall be borne by the person making or drawing the same.

XXX *Stamp Duties under Schedule B*—Except in any Court of Justice established by Royal Charter or in any Courts of Small Causes established within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any such Court no Instrument or Writing of any of the kinds specified as requiring stamps in the Schedule B annexed to this Act shall be filed exhibited, or recorded in any Court of Justice or Government Office, or shall be received or furnished by any public Officer unless such Instrument or Writing be upon a Stamp of a value not less than that indicated to be proper for it by the said Schedule B. Provided that nothing in this Act shall be held to repeal any special provision in the Code of Civil Procedure or in any other Act or Regulation for the use of plain or unstamped paper in any judicial proceeding, unless such provision shall be expressly repealed by this Act.

XXXI *Effect of provision contained in the Schedules*—Every provision contained in the Schedules annexed to this Act, shall be of the same force as if it were contained in the body of the Act.

XXXII *Decision of questions regarding valuation of claims*—All questions relating to the valuation of claims for the purpose of determining the amount of Stamp duty chargeable under Schedule B annexed to this Act on any petition of plaint or appeal shall be decided by the Court in which such petition of plaint or appeal is filed, subject to any appeal to which the orders of such Court are open.

XXXIII *Governor General in Council may lower rates of Stamp Duty in any District or altogether exempt the same &c*—The Governor General of India in Council may from time to time by an order to be published in the Official Gazette, direct that, in the whole or in any part of the British Territories in India to be specified in such order such lower rates of Stamp Duty as he shall prescribe shall be taken on all or any of the Deeds, Instruments, or Writings specified in the Schedules annexed to this Act, or altogether exempt the same and in like manner as occasion shall require, cancel or vary such order to the extent of the powers hereby given. Such cancellation or variation shall also be notified in the Official Gazette.

XXXIV *Appointment of Officers for collection of Stamp Revenue*—The local Government shall appoint Officers for the collection of the Stamp Revenue and shall assign Districts to such Officers.

XXXV *Orders of Collectors of Stamp Revenue open to revision by Board of Revenue &c*—All orders passed by the Collectors of Stamp Revenue shall be open to revision by the Board of Revenue or other chief controlling Revenue Authority except orders passed under Section XV of this Act, when the Collector shall allow a Deed, Instrument, or Writing not bearing the proper stamp to have the proper Stamp impressed upon it and orders passed under Section I_o of this Act when the Collector shall allow a new Stamp or the value in money to be given in lieu of any Stamp which shall have been damaged, soiled, or rendered unfit for use. All such orders shall be final and shall not be open to revision.

XXXVI *Licensed Stamp Vendors*—The local Government may license or cause to be licensed Vendors of Stamps and may direct how and under what conditions Stamps may be supplied to such Vendors for sale, and what accounts of such Stamps shall be kept by them. The license may be for any time and may at any time be revoked by the authority granting the same.

XXXVII *Licences and Schedules to be stuck up in Stamp Vendor's shop*—Every Vendor of Stamps shall at all times have his license together with the Schedules annexed to this Act in the Vernacular language of the District, stuck up in a conspicuous situation in the place where he sells the Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding Fifty Rupees.

XXXVIII *Endorsement of Stamps by Vendors*—Every Vendor of Stamps shall write on the back of every Stamp which he sells, except adhesive Stamps and Stamps used for Receipts, or for Bills of Exchange, Promissory Notes, Drafts or other Orders for money, Agreements for loans falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act, or Bills of Lading, the date of sale, the name of the person to whom the Stamp is issued and his own ordinary signature, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XXXIX *Penalty for Vender writing a false name or date*—Any Vender who shall knowingly write a false name or date on the back of any Stamp which he is required to endorse, under the last preceding Section shall be punished by a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees or imprisonment with or without hard labour not exceeding three months or both.

XI *Delay by Stamp Vender in issuing Stamps*—Every Vender of Stamps shall, without delay deliver any Stamp which he has in his possession for sale on demand by any person tendering the value in any currency which the Vender is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps, on pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XII *Stamp Vender accepting any consideration other than that authorised*—Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration other than the value thereof in such currency as he is duly authorised to receive in payment for Stamps shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XIII *Stamp Vender accepting any consideration exceeding the value of the Stamp*—Any Vender who demands or accepts for any Stamp any consideration exceeding the value of such Stamp, shall be punished by imprisonment with or without hard labour for a period not exceeding Six months or by a fine not exceeding ten times the value so demanded or accepted, or by both and it shall be in the discretion of the Court or Officer passing the sentence to direct the value of the excess to be refunded out of such fine to any person from whom such excessive consideration may have been accepted.

XIV *Illegal sale of old Stamps*—Any Vender or other person who after any period which may have been appointed by the Governor General of India in Council for the commencement of the use of new Stamps sells any old Stamps, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees.

XV *Stamp Vender refusing or omitting to render accounts*—If any Vender refuse or omit to render any account required from him or to permit the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, or any Officer duly authorised by such Collector to inspect his accounts or to examine the store of Stamps in his possession, it shall be lawful for such Collector to proceed against such Vender for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps standing against him in the books of such Collector, or for the recovery of the balance of money standing against such Vender in the said books, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against persons owing revenue or rent to Government.

XVI *Delivery of Stamps, &c. by Vender on determination of his license*—Any Vender who upon the determination, revocation, or resignation of his license, does not, within such reasonable time as shall have been prescribed by the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, make over to some Officer duly authorised to receive the same on account of the Stamps entrusted to him for sale on the part of Government, together with any such Stamps remaining or which ought to be remaining for sale in his hands and any balance of cash which may be due from him to Government in respect of such Stamps, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees; provided always that no Vender shall, by the payment of such fine be exempted from any punishment provided by law for any embezzlement of which he shall have been guilty or from such proceeding as by the last pre

ceding Section the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District is empowered to adopt for the recovery of the value of any Stamps or balance of cash remaining in the hands of or standing against such Vender

XLVI *On death of Stamp Vender unsold Stamps &c to be delivered to a duly authorised Officer*—Upon the death of any Vender the person in possession of such Vender's effects shall upon demand being made by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District or any Officer duly authorised by him make over within a reasonable time to such Collector or Officer as aforesaid any Stamps which the deceased Vender shall have received for sale on the part of Government and shall not have sold at the time of his death, and any account kept by such deceased Vender in respect to such Stamps of which Stamps and account such person as aforesaid may have the possession or be able to obtain the possession on pain of a fine not exceeding Five hundred Rupees

XLVII *Proceedings against sureties of Stamp Vender*—The Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District may call upon the surety of a Vender of Stamps to make good the value of the balance of Stamps standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector or the balance of money standing against such Vender in the books of such Collector and on his failure to do so may proceed against such surety for the recovery of the value of the balance of Stamps or for the recovery of the balance of money as aforesaid, in the same manner as Collectors of Land Revenue are authorised by law to proceed against the surety of a person owing revenue or rent to Government

XLVIII *Licensed sale of Stamps*—No person not being a licensed Vender of Stamps duly appointed shall sell any Stamp unless it has been in an authorised manner obtained for use and not for sale under pain of a fine not exceeding One hundred Rupees provided that nothing in this Section shall be held to apply to any adhesive Stamp or to any Stamp used for a Receipt Bill of Exchange Promissory Note or other Order for money or to an Agreement for a loan falling under Article 13 of the Schedule A annexed to this Act or to a Bill of Lading

XLIX *If licensed Vender die or his license expire or be revoked.*—If any licensed Vender die or if his license expire or be revoked the Stamps in the possession of such Vender of which after deducting the percentage or discount allowed, he has paid the amount to Government, may within three months from the date of the death of such Vender or from the date on which his license expired or was revoked as the case may be be brought to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District, who shall repay such amount Provided that such Stamps were actually in the possession of such Vender for the purpose of sale and were procured by him from the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District

L *Renewal of damaged or spoiled Stamps* *Clause 1*—If any Stamped Paper after having been obtained in the manner allowed by this Act, shall have become damaged spoiled or unfit for use either by any accident happening to the same or because of some error in the drawing up or copying of any Deed Instrument, or Writing thereupon, which being discovered before such Deed, Instrument, or Writing, shall be finally signed and executed renders the same of no avail, or when, by reason of the death or refusal of the party whose signature may be necessary to effect the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument or Writing it remains incomplete and of no avail, or when

by the refusal of any office or trust that may be granted by a Deed, Instrument or Writing it has failed of the purpose intended or if any Deed, Instrument, or Writing duly stamped shall not have been finally executed by reason of any accident having happened to the same, or because of some error in the drawing up or copying thereof having been discovered the same is rendered of no avail, or if by reason of failure of consideration, the transaction intended by such Deed, Instrument, or Writing cannot be effected or such transaction has been effected by some other Deed Instrument, or Writing duly stamped or in the case of a Promissory Note Bill of Exchange or the like, if by non-delivery to the payee or person acting on his behalf, or from other cause the same is never brought to use; and in the case of a Bill of Exchange other than a Bill drawn in sets as provided in this Act if it shall not have been presented for acceptance in all such cases it shall be competent to the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District, upon delivery being made of such Stamped Paper so damaged, spoiled, or rendered unfit for use to cause a similar Stamp or Stamps of equal value to be delivered to the owner of such Stamp Paper so damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use or to his representative upon payment of the value of the Paper on which the new Stamp shall be impressed. The provisions of this Section shall not extend to any Bill of Exchange drawn in a set if any one of such set shall have been delivered to the payee or to any adhesive Stamp

Clause 2.—Application for removal The owner of any Stamp which shall be damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use as aforesaid, shall prefer his application to the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District in which he may have purchased the same and if such Collector be of opinion that the application ought to be complied with he shall deliver or cause to be delivered, subject to the provisions of this Act to the party or his representative, a Stamp similar or of equal value to that which has been damaged spoiled, or rendered unfit for use. Provided that the application be made within six months of the period when the Stamp shall have become damaged spoiled or rendered unfit for use

Clause 3.—Collector may repay the amount of damaged Stamps instead of giving new Stamps In any case in which, under this Section a Collector may give a new Stamp in lieu of a Stamp damaged, spoiled or rendered unfit for use he may if he shall see fit, re-pay to the party making the application the amount of such Stamp in money

LI Clause 1.—Conveyance to state truly the amount of the purchase money From the time when this Act shall come into force in case of the sale of any land, annuity or other property real or personal moveable or immovable not being a share of any Banking Corporation or Joint Stock Company, when the same is transferred by simple endorsement, or of any right, title, interest, or claim in any such property when a Duty is imposed by this Act on the conveyance thereof, the full purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid, or secured or agreed to be paid for the same, shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at length in the principal Deed, Instrument, or Writing, whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or vested in the purchaser or in any other person. Provided that if the Deed, Instrument, or Writing be framed in accordance with a form prescribed by any Act or Regulation in force, and shall not contain such purchase or consideration money, then such purchase or consideration money shall be truly expressed and set forth in words at the

foot of such Deed Instrument or Writing If the full purchase or consideration money shall not be fully and truly expressed and set forth in the manner above directed the purchaser and seller shall each forfeit a sum not exceeding Five hundred Rupees and be charged with the payment of five times the amount of the excess of Duty which would have been payable for such Deed Instrument or Writing in respect of the full purchase or consideration money if the same had been duly expressed in such Deed Instrument or Writing beyond the amount of Duty actually paid for the same

Clause 2 — Penalty if person employed to prepare a Conveyance inserts a less sum than the true purchase money If any person shall knowingly and wilfully insert or set forth in any such Deed Instrument or Writing any less amount than the full and true purchase or consideration money directly or indirectly paid or secured or agreed to be paid for the same he shall incur the penalties prescribed in the preceding Clause of this Section

LII *Prosecution only to be by Collector of Stamp Revenue &c* — No person shall be proceeded against for any offence affecting the Public Revenue under this Act except at the suit or prosecution of the Collector of the Stamp Revenue of the District or other Officer specially authorised by the Government in that behalf

LIII *Offences cognisable by Magistrate or Justice of the Peace* — Every offence punishable by this Act may be tried by any Officer exercising the powers of a Magistrate or of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class as defined in the Code of Criminal Procedure or by a Justice of the Peace

LIV *Imprisonment in case of non payment of fine* — If any person sentenced to a fine under the provision of this Act shall not pay the fine to which he shall be sentenced it shall be lawful for the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace who passed the sentence to issue his warrant to levy the amount by distress and sale of the goods and chattels of the party fined or to sentence the offender to imprisonment until the payment of the fine or the expiration of a term to be assigned not exceeding three months whichever shall first take place

LV *Rewards to informers* — A share not exceeding one half of every fine imposed and recovered under this Act may be awarded by the Magistrate or Justice of the Peace imposing the fine to the informer

LVI Throughout this Act and the Schedules annexed to it the word Stamp except when the contrary shall appear from the context, is used to signify a stamped piece of paper or other stamped material for writing on and by the value of a Stamp is meant a sum indicated by words or figures duly impressed upon such piece of paper or other material The term Bill of Exchange includes a Hoondee or any other Instrument of a like nature The word Deed includes every Instrument of the nature of a Deed whether under a Seal or not The word Paper includes Parchment Vellum or other similar material The word Sheet denotes a stamped paper or other material of the size prescribed by the Governor General in Council under Section IV Words importing the singular number shall include the plural number and words importing the plural number shall include the singular number Words importing the masculine gender shall include females The word Month means a Calendar month The words British Territories in India denote the Ter

ritories vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 Vict, c 106 entitled ' An Act for the better Government of India.

LVII *Commencement of Act*—This Act shall come into force on the 1st day of June 1862

SCHEDULE A

Containing a specification of the Deeds Instruments and Writings which require to be stamped under this Act and of the proper Stamps for such Deeds Instruments and Writings

	PROPER STAMPS.
<p>1 Agreement or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, not being of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money or of a Conveyance or of a Deed of Mortgage Gift, or Dower and not being otherwise provided for in this Schedule whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory upon the parties</p> <p>NOTE.—If two or more letters are offered in evidence to prove an Agreement between the parties who shall have written such letters it will be sufficient if any one of such letters be stamped as an Agreement</p> <p>If the Agreement, or Minute or Memorandum be of the nature of a Bond or other Obligation for the payment of money or of a Conveyance or of a Deed of Mortgage Gift or Dower</p>	<p>1 Rupee</p>
<p>2 Agreement for an annual or periodical payment not otherwise charged for in this Schedule</p>	<p>The same Stamp as prescribed by this Schedule for such Instrument.</p> <p>The same Stamp as for a Bond for the amount of ten years payment or of the total sum secured if less</p>
<p>3. Agreement, or Minute or Memorandum for a lease, or of the terms and conditions on which any land, house or other real property is let, held, or occupied</p> <p>Provided that any lease afterwards made of the same land, house, or other real property in pursuance of such Agreement, Minute, or Memorandum, shall be chargeable with a Stamp Duty of 6 Annas only to be denoted by a Stamp, which shall be affixed to such lease by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the Agreement, Minute or Memorandum, bearing the proper Stamp, and not otherwise</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a lease for the same property on the same terms and conditions</p>

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Agreement to cultivate, manufacture, produce provide or deliver, any article in consideration of advance made—		
If the amount advanced do not exceed 50 Rupees	0	1
If it exceed 50 Rupees but do not exceed 100 Rupees	0	2
If it exceed 100 Rupees but do not exceed 200 Rupees	0	4
If it exceed 200 Rupees, but do not exceed 500 Rupees	0	8
If it exceed 500 Rupees	1	0
5 Agreement or Contract, or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India Railway Scrip Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange to the amount or value of 100 Rupees or upwards	1 Anna	
EXEMPTIONS		
Agreement or Contract or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale or purchase of any Security of the Government of India, Railway Scrip Share in any Joint Stock Company or Bill of Exchange if not of the amount or value of 100 Rupees		
Agreement or Contract or any Minute or Memorandum of an Agreement, made for or relating to the sale of any goods or merchandise		
6 Agreement for the hire of a Steamer for Tugging a vessel, if for a single trip within the limits of the Port	8 Annas	
Beyond the limits of the Port	1 Rupee	
7 Agreement for service or personal employment by the month or for any longer period—		
If the amount of monthly salary or wages secured by such Agreement do not exceed in value 5 Rupees	1 Anna	
If the amount so secured exceed 5 Rupees but do not exceed 20 Rupees	4 Annas	
If the amount so secured exceed 20 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	8 Annas	
In any other case	1 Rupee	
EXEMPTION		
Agreement for service or personal employment for any period less than a month		
8 Affidavit or solemn declaration not made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read, or used in any Court of Justice	1 Rupee	
per sheet		

PROPER STAMPS	
9 Assignment if not of the nature specified under the head of Conveyance or Settlement nor specially exempted—	The same Stamp as the original Deed
In any case where the Assignment is of any interest secured by an original Deed, Instrument or Writing on a Stamp of a value less than 8 Rupees	
In any other case	

EXEMPTION

Transfer by mere endorsement of a Bill of Exchange Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument or of a Bill of Lading and transfer by Assignment of a Policy of Insurance

10 Bill of Exchange Letter of Credit Draft, Cheque Promissory Note Hoondee or other order or obligation for the payment of money not being a Bond, Instrument or Writing, bearing the attestation of one or more witnesses—

If payable on demand and bearing the date on which it is made and if the sum payable exceed 20 Rupees

1 Anna

If payable at sight or at any period not exceeding one year after date or sight—	If drawn singly	If drawn in a set of two each to be stamped		If drawn in a set of three each to be stamped	
		Ra.	as	Ra.	as
When not exceeding 100 Rupees		0	1	0	1
When exceeding 100 and not exceeding 200		0	3	0	2
200 500		0	6	0	3
500 1 000		0	12	0	6
1 000 2 500		1	8	0	12
2 500 5 000		3	0	1	8
5 000 10 000		6	0	3	0
10 000 20 000		12	0	6	0
20 000 30 000		18	0	9	0

And for every further 10 000 Rs. or for any part of every further 10 000 Rs. if drawn singly 6 Rs. in addition if drawn in a set of two each to be stamped 3 Rs. in addition if drawn in a set of three each to be stamped 2 Rupees in addition

If bearing no date the same Stamp as if payable at sight unless any date or period of payment be specified in which case the same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount

If drawn in a set of more than three each

		PROPER STAMPS	
of the set in excess of three to be stamped, as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of three			
If not drawn singly each of the set shall state that it is drawn in a set of two or three and shall denote on the face thereof that it is the first second or third of the set as the case may be			
If payable at a period exceeding one year after date or sight		The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the same amount	
11 Bill of Lading of or for any goods to be exported		4 Annas for a single Bill Acknowledgment or Instrument, on each part of every set of the same	
Bill of Sale — or Conveyance and Mortgage			
12 Bond or other Obligation for the payment either absolutely or conditionally of any definite or certain sum of money not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty in this Schedule—			
If for any sum not exceeding 20 Rs		Rupees	Annas
Above 20 Rs and not exceeding 50		0	2
50	100	0	4
100	200	0	8
200	300	1	0
300	500	2	0
500	700	4	0
700	1 000	6	0
1 000	2 000	10	0
2 000	3 000	15	0
3 000	5 000	20	0
5 000	10 000	35	0
10 000	20 000	60	0
20 000	40 000	100	0
40 000	60 000	125	0
60 000	80 000	150	0
80 000	1 00,000	200	0
And for every further part of 1 00 000		100	0
And for every further 1 00,000		200	0

	PROPER STAMPS
13 Bond or Agreement for a loan made upon the deposit of Title Deeds or a Note or other Security of the Government of India, Share or Debenture of any Railway or Joint Stock Company, Bill of Lading, Warrant for Goods deposited in a Bonded or other Warehouse, or Assignment of any Goods with or without a deposit of the acceptance or Promissory Note of the borrower. Provided that no such Agreement is drawn in the form of a Bond or of a Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note, or in any such way as would render it a negotiable instrument passing by endorsement, for whatever amount. in case the period of such loan shall not exceed one month	1 Rupee
If such loan is for a period exceeding one month and not exceeding two months	2 Rupees
If such loan is for a period exceeding two months and not exceeding three months	4 Rupees
If such loan is for a period exceeding three months	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond of the same amount.
14 Bond or other Obligation concerning respondentia and bottomry	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the like amount.
15 Bond or other Obligation given as security for the transfer of any Government Security or Stock of any Public Company or for the delivery or accounting for any master or thing capable of being valued	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount engaged to be paid or accounted or of the value of the thing to be delivered or transferred
16 Bond or other Obligation for an annual or any periodical payment, not being interest upon any principal sum secured by the Bond or other Obligation, whether for a fixed or for an indefinite period..	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for the payment of a sum equal to ten times the yearly payment, or of the total sum secured, if less
17 Bond or other Obligation when the amount of the money to be secured is not specified	An optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act.
When the amount is limited to a certain sum	The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of such limited sum.

PROPER STAMPS

18 Bond or other Obligation for the due execution of an office or work and any other Bond not otherwise specially provided for or expressly exempted from the payment of Stamp Duty by this Schedule } An optional Stamp—See Section XXVII of the Act.

19 Bond or other Obligation taken as collateral security with some Deed or Instrument executed on the Stamp prescribed for a Conveyance or Money Bond, or as security for the performance of any other Contract Covenant or Agreement not being for the payment of money the transfer of property or the satisfaction of any pecuniary demand } The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument, Contract, Covenant or Agreement if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees.

20 Certificate that is to say a document denoting or intended to denote the right or title of the holder thereof or any person to any Share or Shares or Scrip in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company or any Certificate declaring for entitling the holder thereof or any person, to be or become the proprietor of a Share or Shares or Scrip of or in any such Company } 1 Anna.

21 Charter party or any Agreement or Contract for the Charter or hiring of any sea-going Ship or Vessel } 2 Rupees

22 Composition Deed or other Instrument of Composition between a debtor and his creditor } 8 Rupees.

23 Conveyance or Deed or Instrument of any kind or description whatsoever executed for the sale or transfer for a consideration of any land tenement, rent annuity or other property real or personal moveable or immoveable or of any right title or claim to, or upon or interest in any land house rent annuity or other property that is to say for or in respect of the principal or only Deed Instrument or Writing whereby the property sold shall be conveyed to or otherwise vested in the purchaser or to some other person by his direction—

When the purchase or consideration money, therein expressed or denoted shall not exceed, 100 Rupees } 1 Rupee

			PROPER STAMPS
			Rupces
Above	100 Rs	not exceeding 200 Rs	2
	200	400	4
	400	800	8
	800	1 200	12
,	1 200	2 000	20
	2 000	3 000	30
	3 000	4 000	40
	4 000	5 000	50
	5 000	7 500	75
	7 500	10 000	100
"	10 000	20 000	150
	20 000	40 000	200
	40 000	60 000	300
	60 000	80 000	400
	80 000	1 00 000	500
And for every farther		50 000	200
Or part thereof			100

24 Conveyance when the consideration is an annuity

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance when the purchase money is equal to ten times the annuity

25 Conveyance of any kind whatever not otherwise charged if the value of the property conveyed or of the consideration for the Conveyance be stated or appear on the face of the Conveyance

The same Duty as would be charged if a consideration in money equal to such value were expressed in the Conveyance as the consideration thereof

If no value appear on the face of the Conveyance

50 Rupces

26 Conveyance or Transfer of a Share of a Banking Corporation or Joint stock Company whether by Deed or endorsement when the market value of the Share transferred does not exceed 100 Rupces per Share

4 Annas

When it exceeds 100 Rupces and does not exceed 200 Rupces

8 Annas

When it exceeds 200 Rupces and does not exceed 300 Rupces

12 Annas

When it exceeds 300 Rupces and does not exceed 400 Rupces

1 Rupee

And for every 100 Rupces a further Duty of 4 Annas and for the conveyance or transfer of every quarter or half of any such Share a corresponding rate of Duty

EXEMPTION

All transfers of subscription to any of the Government Loans, or other Government Securities

PROPER STAMPS	
27 Co-PARTNERSHIP —Deed or other Instrument of	8 Rupees
28 Copy —Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing attested or certified to be a true copy or extract and furnished for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding or made for the security or use of any person being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under such Deed Instrument or Writing	The same Duty as the original when such duty does not exceed 8 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 8 Annas but do not exceed 10 Rupees	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 10 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees
If the Duty chargeable on the original exceed 50 Rupees	5 Rupees
NOTE —Every copy bearing the proper Stamp which shall at any time be offered in evidence shall be deemed to have been made for that purpose	
29 Where such copy may be made for the security or use of any person not being a party to or taking any benefit or interest immediately under the Deed Instrument or Writing per sheet	8 Annas
30 Copy attested or certified to be a true copy or made for the purpose of being given in evidence in any Civil or Revenue Proceeding of any Will Testament or Codicil or of any Probate or Probate Copy of any Will or Codicil or of any Letter of Administration or of any confirmation of any Testament, Testamentary or Native or of any part thereof respectively	1 Rupee
31 Copy or Extract of any Deed Instrument or Writing annexed to any Deed Instrument or Writing	The same Stamp as the Deed Instrument or Writing from which the Copy or Extract is made if of value not exceeding 8 Annas otherwise 8 Annas per sheet
32 Copy authenticated or certified of any record letter account statement, report or other writing furnished to any individual from any Government Office per sheet	8 Annas
For Copies of Judicial or Revenue Papers given from Courts of Justice Revenue Offices &c	See Schedule B

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>EXEMPTION Copy of any paper which any Public Officer is required to make or furnish for which a Stamp is not specially required by this Schedule</p>	
33 Counterpart of a lease	The same Stamp as for such lease
<p>EXEMPTION Counterpart of a lease executed by a ryot or other actual cultivator of the soil provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction (For Madras) Counterpart of a lease executed between landlord and tenant relative to lands in the Presidency of Madras subject to the payment of Revenue to Government A Counterpart of a lease includes a Kuthient and the like</p>	
34 COVENANT—Any separate Deed of Covenant made on the sale or mortgage of any immovable property or of any right or interest therein (the same not being a Deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> Duty under the head of (conveyance in this Schedule) for the conveyance assignment, surrender or release of such property right, or interest or for the title to or quiet enjoyment, freedom from incumbrance or further assurance of such property right or interest, or otherwise by way of indemnity in respect of the same or for the production of the Title Deeds or Muniment of Title relating thereto or for all or any of those purposes	10 Rupees
35 Deed of Gift or Dower whether to take effect on the instant or at a future period determinate or indeterminate	The same Stamp as for a Conveyance
36 Deed of any kind not otherwise charged or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty by this Schedule	1 Rupee
37 Duplicate, or counterpart of any Deed, Instrument, or Writing, of any description whatever chargeable with Duty under this Act not otherwise charged for or expressly exempted from Stamp Duty under this Schedule..	The same Duty as the original when such Duty does not exceed 5 Annas
If the Duty chargeable on the original, exceed 5 Annas, but do not exceed 10 Rupees.	1 Rupee
If the Duty chargeable on the original, exceed 10 Rupees but do not exceed 50 Rupees	2 Rupees.
If the Duty chargeable on the original, exceed 50 Rupees	3 Rupees

PROPER STAMPS

Provided that such duplicate or counter part Stamp shall be affixed by the Collector of Stamp Revenue of the District upon the production of the original Deed bearing its proper Stamp and not otherwise

38 EXCHANGE—Any Deed Instrument or Writing whereby any real property shall be conveyed or surrendered in exchange for other property

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance

39 LEASE—Any lease made in perpetuity or for a term of years or period determinable with one or more lives or otherwise contingent in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium fine or the like if without rent

The same Stamp as for a Conveyance or Deed of Sale for a sum of the amount of such consideration

40 Any lease of any land house or other real property at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium—

When the lease is for a period not exceeding one year	When the lease is for a period exceeding one year
Rs As	Rs As
0 4	0 8
0 8	0 12
0 12	1 0
1 0	2 0
2 0	4 0
4 0	8 0
8 0	16 0
16 0	32 0
24 0	48 0
40 0	80 0
100 0	200 0
200 0	400 0
100 0	200 0

Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value 24 Rupees exceeding 24 Rs but not exceeding 50 Rs

50	100
100	250
250	500
500	1 000
1 000	2 000
2 000	4 000
4 000	8 000
8 000	10 000
10 000	25 000
25 000	50 000

and for every additional 25 000 or for any part of every additional 25 000 Rupees

41 Any lease of any land house or other real property at a rent for an indefinite term and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium

The same Stamp as for a lease for a period exceeding one year

42 Any lease of any land, house or other real property stipulating for a rent, granted in consideration of a fine or premium

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamps for a Conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent

EXEMPTIONS

Any lease executed to a ryot or other actual cultivator provided that no fine or premium be paid as part of the same transaction

	PROPER STAMPS
(For Madras)	
Every lease or other engagement executed between landlord and tenant, relative to land in the Presidency of Madras subject to the payment of Revenue to Government	
43 Letter or Power of Attorney not being of the kinds provided for in Schedule B	4 Rupees
If the Letter or Power of Attorney be for the performance of one act only and the value of the property to be dealt with be expressed in the Letter or Power and do not exceed 100 Rupees	1 Rupee
44 Warrant of Attorney to confess judgment or Cognovit unless taken as collateral security for the payment of any sum of money secured by another instrument stamped with an <i>ad valorem</i> Stamp under this Act	The same Stamp as for a Bond
If given for securing any sum of money exceeding 100 Rupees for which the person giving the same shall then be in actual custody under an arrest on mesne process or in execution	4 Rupees
If given as such collateral security as above-mentioned	1 Rupee
NOTE.—For Wakalatnamahs Mooktar namahs and other powers required to be filed for the conduct of suits or proceedings of any kind pending before the Courts of Justice or before the Revenue Authorities	See Schedule B
45 Letter of license from a creditor to his debtor	8 Rupees
46 MORTGAGE.—Any Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment Pledge or Hypothecation or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage (Conditional Sale Pledge or Hypothecation) of or in respect of any immovable property with or without possession given or of any personal property without possession given intended as a security for money due or to be lent there upon also any Deed or Contract accompanied with a deposit of title deeds to any property where the same may be made as security for payment of money due or lent at the time	The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the amount due or lent
47 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation, or of any Acknowledgment in the nature of a Mortgage (Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation) given for a loan or advance made on the deposit of any personal property	The same Stamp as for a Promissory Note

	PROPER STAMPS
<p>48 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment Pledge or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right title or interest therein intended as security for the transfer of a Government Security or for the payment of an Annuity for a fixed period or for the delivery at a future date of any matter or thing capable of being valued</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the total amount assured or for the <i>bond fide</i> value</p>
<p>49 Deed of Mortgage or Conditional Sale Assignment, Pledge or Hypothecation with or without possession given of any immoveable property or of any right title or interest therein given for the security of an Annuity for an indefinite period such as a Life Annuity</p>	<p>The same stamp as for ten times the annual payment</p>
<p>Where it may be stipulated that the amount secured by such Mortgage shall not exceed a certain sum</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Deed of Mortgage of such limited sum</p>
<p>Where the total amount secured by the Mortgage is unlimited</p>	<p>An optional Stamp (See Section XXV II of Act)</p>
<p>50 Deed of Mortgage where a Bond shall have been already taken for the amount secured or where from any other cause the Mortgage shall act merely as a collateral security to some other transaction in which an Instrument requiring a Stamp has been executed</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for the Bond or other Instrument if of value not exceeding 8 Rs otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
<p>51 — Where there are more Deeds than one required to execute the Mortgage in the manner desired by the parties then for every other Deed than the principal Deed provided the original Deed has been duly stamped</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for the principal Deed if of value not exceeding 8 Rupees otherwise a Stamp of 8 Rupees</p>
<p>EXEMPTION</p>	
<p>Letters of Hypothecation accompanying a Bill of Exchange</p>	
<p>52 MORTGAGED PROPERTY — Release of same of</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for an Assignment</p>
<p>53 MORTGAGED PROPERTY — Release of an equity of redemption of</p>	<p>The same Stamp as for a Conveyance</p>
<p>54 NOTARIAL ACT Any Notarial act whatsoever not otherwise charged in this Schedule</p>	<p>Rupees Annas 2 0</p>
<p>55 Partition by private agreement or made by a Public Officer of an estate or property real or personal or in the nature of separation of brotherhood as amongst Hindoos for each share a copy of the Deed of partition—</p>	
<p>When the sharer's portion does not exceed 100 Rupees in value</p>	<p>0 8</p>

		PROPER STAMPS	
		Rupees	Annas
Exceeding 100 Rs. and not exceeding 200 Rs.		1	0
200	400 "	2	0
400	600 "	4	0
600	800 "	6	8
800	1 000	8	0
And for every additional 400 Rs. or part thereof		2	0

When the subject of the partition consisting either wholly or in part of other property than money and money not being part of such subject is paid or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating any difference from just proportion in the partition actually made of that subject

A Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the Stamp which would have been required had the subject of partition been actually divided with the just proportion and of the Stamp for a Conveyance or Deed or Sale for a sum equal to the amount so paid, or agreed to be paid for the purpose of compensating the difference therefrom

55 Policy of Insurance or other Instrument, by whatever name the same shall be called whereby an Insurance shall be made upon any life or upon any event depending upon any life or against loss or damage by fire upon any building or property not of the description mentioned in Article 56—

For every sum of 1 000 Rupees and also for each and every fractional part of 1 000 Rupees

56 Policy of Insurance of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter boat, or the like, or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any ship, vessel, sloop, lighter boat, or the like, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage where the premium shall not exceed two per centum on the sum insured—

8 Annas

If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped
Annas	Annas
8	4

If the whole sum insured shall not exceed one thousand Rupees

If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees for every one thousand Rupees 8 Annas if executed singly and if executed in a set of two 4 Annas for each number

Where the premium shall exceed two per cent on the sum insured if the whole sum shall not exceed one thousand Rupees

If the sum insured exceed one thousand Rupees for every one thousand Rupees and also for any fractional part of one thousand Rupees whereof the same shall consist one Rupee if executed singly and if executed in a set of two 8 Annas for each number

If drawn in a set of more than two each of the set in excess of two to be stamped as required for each one of a set drawn in a set of two

NOTE — A letter of cover or engagement to issue a Policy of Insurance does not require a Stamp. Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bear the full Stamp prescribed for a Policy of Insurance no money shall be paid or payable upon it nor shall it be filed, exhibited, or recorded in any Court in India otherwise than to compel the delivery of a Policy on the prescribed stamp

Promissory Note — for Bill of Exchange

57. Promissory Note for the payment of any sum by instalments or for the payment of several sums at different dates so that the whole of the money to be paid shall be definite and certain

58. Protest of any Bill of Exchange or Promissory Note for any sum of money

59. Protest of any Commander or Master of a vessel

60. Protest. Notice of intention of — of any Commander or Master of a vessel

61. Receipt or discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise when the sum received discharged, or acquitted, exceeds twenty Rupees

PROPER STAMPS

If executed singly	If executed in sets of two each to be stamped.
Rupee 1	Annas 8

The same Stamp as for a Bond for the payment of the whole amount

Rupees	Annas
2	0
2	0
0	8
0	1

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS

Letter sent by post acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note Bill of Exchange or any Security for money.
 Receipt or discharge for the rent of land paying Revenue to Government granted to any ryot or other actual cultivator for the rent of land cultivated by him.

Receipt or discharge written upon any Promissory Note Bill of Exchange Draft or Order for the payment of money duly stamped.

Receipt or discharge written upon or contained in a Mortgage Deed or other Security or a Deed of Conveyance Settlement Personal Bond, or other Instrument duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity thereby charged.

Receipt given for money deposited in any Bank or in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for whether with interest or not provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided always that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of any allotment of a share in respect of a call upon any Scrip or Share of or in any Joint Stock or other Company or proposed or intended Company which last-mentioned receipt or acknowledgment by whomsoever given, shall be liable to the Duty charged upon a receipt.

62 Release to an Executor or Trustee from his trust.

63 Schedule annexed or referred to in any Agreement, Lease Bond Deed or other Instrument, per sheet.

64 Settlement, Marriage Settlement &c. namely, any Deed or Instrument whereby any sum of money or any Government Security or other property real or personal shall be settled or agreed to be settled, upon or for the benefit of any person, in any manner whatsoever.

PROPER STAMPS

Rupees	Annas
10	0
0	8

The same Stamp as prescribed by Article 12 for a Bond for the payment of the amount or value settled or agreed to be settled or in cases in which the value shall be indefinite terminate an optional Stamp—See Section XXV of the Act

	PROPER STAMPS
65 Shipping order for or relating to the conveyance of any goods on board of any Ship or Vessel	1 Anna
66 WARRANT — Bonded Warehouse	8 Annas

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS

Any Deed Instrument or Writing of any kind made or executed by or on behalf of the Govt by any Government Board Commission Court Officer or Agent

NOTE — The foregoing exemption does not extend to any Deed Instrument or Writing executed by a Court of Wards Local Agent or Officer acting under the authority of any such Court or Agent or by a Municipal Commissioner or by any Administrator General or a Receiver appointed by any Court neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a decree or order of Court in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay along with the purchase money the price of the requisite Stamp or else provide such Stamp and shall receive from the Officer conducting the sale a Deed of Sale executed on the proper Stamp

Renunciation of land executed by a Ryot or other actual cultivator of the land to his landlord

Will Testament and the like together with a Deed merely declaratory of trust or appointment or otherwise in execution of powers or pursuant to any previous Settlement Deed or Will

NOTE — (a) Any Deed Instrument or Writing required by the foregoing Schedule to be stamped may be written on one or more Stamps, if the value of the Stamps used amount to the value required by the Schedule

(b) When of several Deeds Instruments or Writings a doubt shall arise which is the principal it shall be lawful for the parties to determine for themselves which shall be so deemed In any case however where there are more Deeds than one every other Deed than the principal requires the same Stamp as the principal Deed if of value not exceeding eight Rupees (which shall be the maximum Stamp for collateral Deeds) and every such collateral Deed shall specify by its contents which other is the principal Deed by which the Conveyance has been effected, certifying that it is executed on the proper Stamp

SCHEDULE B

Referred to in Section XXIX of the Act, containing the Specification of Duties chargeable on Law Papers.

	PROPER STAMPS	
Application— <i>See Bazeenamah</i>		
1 Application presented to the Collector of Customs at any Presidency Town and application presented to the Municipal Commissioners or to any Magistrate or Justice of the Peace under Act XIV of 1856, (for the Consolidation and Improvement of the Towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the several Cities of the Settlements of Prince of Wales, Delhi, Singapore and Malacca)	1 Anna	
2 Bail or Security Bond or other Obligation whether of specified amount or with a penalty of a specific sum of money or of indefinite amount when taken by or by order of any Court of Justice or by any Revenue Authority	Rupees 0	Annas. 8
EXEMPTION		
Bail Bonds in Criminal cases, Recognizances to prosecute or give evidence and personal recognizances for appearance and return	*	
3 Certificate granted under Act XXV of 1864 for the collection of duties on the security of persons or property if the debt or other property in respect to which the Certificate is granted is not to exceed Rs. 100	4	0
If exceeding Rs. 100 but not exceeding Rs. 1000	8	0
And for every additional 1000 Rupees or any part of every additional 1000 Rupees	4	0
The party to whom such Certificate is granted or his heir or representative shall after the expiration of twelve months from the date of such Certificate and thereafter whenever the Court which granted such Certificate shall require him so to do file a statement of all moneys recovered or realised by him under such Certificate and if the moneys so recovered or realised shall exceed the amount of the debt or other property sworn to by the person to whom such Certificate is granted, the Court may cancel the Certificate and order such person to take out a fresh Certificate on the Stamp prescribed by this Article for such enhanced amount. In default of furnishing such statement within the time allowed the Court may cancel the Certificate		

	PROPER STAMPS	
	Rupees	Annas
4 Copy of Decree if passed in any Court below the Sudder Court or in any Revenue Court in any suit in which the value of the claim amounts to fifty Rupees or in any regular appeal	1	0
If passed in the Sudder Court in any suit or appeal	1	0
5 Copy of a Judgment or order not being a Decree if passed by a Court below the Sudder Court or in any Revenue Court	0	8
If passed by the Sudder Court	1	0
If the Judgment be translated into any other language application for a copy of the translation may be made on unstamped paper and a copy of the translation may be given in addition to or in place of the copy of the Judgment and shall bear the same Stamp		
EXEMPTION		
Copy of any Judgment Decree or Order if passed otherwise than on appeal in any Court below the Sudder Court, in any suit or in relation to any suit or in any Revenue Court in which the value of the claim does not amount to fifty Rupees when such copy is taken out of the Court making the same		
6 Copy of any Revenue or Judicial Proceedings or Order not provided for in Article 5 or falling under the exemption to that article or copy of any Account Statement Report or the like taken out of any Civil or Criminal Court or any Revenue Court or Office for use or reference or when left on proceedings in place of the original with drawn—per sheet		8 Annas
7 Copy of any Deed Instrument, or Writing stamped in accordance with Schedule A annexed to this Act when left on proceedings in place of the original with drawn		The same Stamp as the original when such Stamp does not exceed 8 Annas otherwise a Stamp of 8 Annas per sheet
EXEMPTION		
Copy of any such Deed Instrument or Writing when the original does not require a Stamp under the said Schedule A		
Letters of Administration—See Probate		
8 Mooktarnamah Wakalatnamah and other powers filed or presented for the conduct of any case in any Court of Justice or before any Revenue Authority or before the Revenue Authorities—		

PROPER STAMPS

Courts of Small Causes beyond the local limits of the Jurisdiction of the Supreme Courts of Judicature established by Royal Charter in relation to any suit or case of an amount or value less than fifty Rupees or to a Collector or Deputy Collector in relation to any suit or case of the same amount or value tried under Act V of 1864 (reimbursement of the Law relating to the recovery of Rent in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)

Application for the summons of a witness or other person to attend either to give evidence or to produce a document or in respect of the production or filing of any exhibit

Petition of appeal presented to a Magistrate against the Chowkudary Assessment

Communication made to a Magistrate in regard to Police matter not intended for record

Petition to a Collector or Officer making a settlement relating to matters connected with the settlement of lands the ascertainment of rights or any other matter affecting the settlement of the Government Revenue on land if presented pending the formation of such settlement

Petition to a Board or Commissioner of Revenue relating to the same

Petition application charge or information respecting any crime or offence
Petitions from any prisoner convict or other person in durance or under restraint of the Court or its Officers

EXEMPTION FOR THE PRESIDENCIES OF
MADRAS AND BOMBAY

No petition or application to the Revenue Authorities need be presented on Stamp Paper except as prescribed in the Special Rule given at the close of this Schedule with respect to suits cognisable by Collectors in the Presidency of Bombay

11 **PLAINT OR APPEAL**—Petition of in suits and appeals not otherwise provided for instituted in any Civil Court not within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Courts established by Royal Charter for the recovery of any sum of money or to obtain possession of any interest matter, or thing

		PROPER STAMPS	
		Rupees	Annas
If the amount or value of the property claimed does not exceed 16 Rs		1	0
Above 16 Rs. and not exceeding 32		2	0
32	64	4	0
64	150	8	0
150	300	16	0
300	800	32	0
800	1 000	50	0
1 000	3 000	100	0
3 000	5 000	150	0
5 000	10 000	250	0
10 000	15 000	350	0
15 000	25 000	500	0
25 000	50 000	750	0
50 000	1 00 000	1 000	0
1 00 000		02 00	0
If the suit be instituted in a Military Court of Revenue or in the Court of a Cantonment Joint Magistrate under Act III of 1859 and the amount or value claimed do not exceed 8 Rupees			4
If it exceed 8 Rupees, but do not exceed 16 Rupees		1	0
If it exceed 16 Rupees, but do not exceed 32 Rupees		2	0

If it exceed 32 Rupees

In suits for possession instituted under Section XX Act XIV of 1858

NOTE.—(1) In suits for lands paying revenue to Government not situate within the Presidencies of Madras and Bombay if from one entire Mihal or specific portion thereof with a defined jumma subject to revision the value shall be assumed at the amount of the annual jumma payable to Government on account of the Mihal or portion thereof as aforesaid, and where the land has been assessed in perpetuity at three times the amount of the annual jumma.

(2) Within the Presidency of Madras in suits for land paying Revenue to Government the value of the property shall be assumed at the amount of the annual aggregate produce of the land computed as payable by the dependent Talookdars, Under Farmers and Ryots on account of the year in which the suit may be preferred.

(3) Within the Presidency of Bombay in suits for land paying revenue to Government the value of the property sued for shall be

{ The same stamp as for a suit in any other Court
{ A stamp of one fourth the value prescribed in the foregoing scale

PROPER STAMPS

calculated at the amount of the annual assessment

(d) In suits for lands exempt from the payment of Revenue the value shall be calculated at eighteen times the aggregate annual rent payable by the Ryots or other Under tenants of the land

(e) In suits instituted for houses gardens and other things of value real or personal not of the descriptions above specified as well as for any interest in land paying Revenue to Government or for any other right or thing not capable of valuation under the above rules, the amount shall be computed according to the estimated selling price or when no such estimate can be made at the sum at which the plaintiff shall estimate the value of his suits and suits for damages or compensation for injury sustained and the like shall be valued at the amount claimed by plaintiff

(f) If an appeal or plaint which shall have been rejected by the Lower Court on any of the grounds mentioned in the Code of Civil Procedure shall be ordered to be received or if a suit shall be remanded in appeal for a second decision by the Lower Court the Appellate Court shall grant to the Appellant a certificate authorising him to receive back from the Collector the full amount of Stamp Duty paid on the petition of appeal

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF
BENGAL.

(g) In suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under Act X of 18.9 for the recovery of arrears of Government Revenue or rent of land paying revenue to Government, or of money in the hands of an Agent of such land the statement of claim shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of one fourth the value prescribed for suits instituted in the Civil Courts and in all other suits instituted in the Courts of Collectors and Deputy Collectors under the said Act relating to lands paying revenue to Government the statement of claim shall be written on paper bearing a Stamp of the value of 8 Annas

PROPER STAMPS

12 Probate or Letters of Administration granted by any Court, or Certificate granted under Regulation VIII 1827 of the Bombay Code (to provide for the formal recognition of Heirs Executors and Administrators and for the appointment of Administrators and Managers of property by the Courts) or under Act XL of 1858, (for making better provision for the care of the persons and property of Minors in the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal)

4 Rupees

13 Razeenamah Rafeenamah Soolu namah or the like that is to say —

Any written application whereby or according whereunto a suit pending in a Court of Civil Judicature shall be adjusted, or be capable of adjustment, without an award of the presiding Judge or other Officer

To be charged as in Petitions where petitions are required to bear a Stamp

SPECIAL RULE FOR THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

Suits cognisable before Collectors under the operation of Chapter VIII Regulation XVII of 1827 of the Bombay Code (for the territories subordinate to Bombay prescribing Rules for the assessment and realisation of the Land Revenue defining the relative rights in the land, and its produce of the Government and the subject of the superior holder and the tenant vesting the Collector with judicial powers in cases regarding land and its rent and produce and declaring the circumstances under which exemption from the payment of Land Revenue is to be enjoyed) as modified by Act XVI of 1838 shall be subject to the same rules in regard to Stamps as are in force for the Courts of Civil Judicature

GENERAL RULE — If the subject-matter of any plaint, written statement, petition, or copy of a decree or order cannot be conveniently comprised within one Stamp Paper of the value prescribed by this Schedule one or more additional pieces of paper may be used bearing a Stamp of the value required for Petitions. This Rule does not apply to copies of judgments any additional pieces of paper required for such copies do not require to be stamped

NEW SILVER AND COPPER COINAGE ACT

No XIII of 1862

A Bill to Provide for a New Silver and a New Copper Coinage
[23rd April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for a new Silver and a new Copper Coinage It is enacted as follows —

I *Repeal of Acts* — From the 1st day of November 1862 so much of the 1st and 2nd Sections of Act XVII of 1835 (*relating to Gold and Silver Coinage*) as provides that only the Silver Coins therein mentioned shall be coined at the Mints within the territories of the East India Company and that such Coins shall bear on the reverse the words

The East India Company also Act XXXI of 1837 (*relating to Coinage*) Act XXI of 1848 (*relating to the Silver Coin*) Act XXI of 1843 Act XXII of 1844 and Act XI of 1861 (*relating to the Copper Coin*) shall be repealed except as to any act already done or Coin already coined or issued under the same

II *Description of Coins* — From the 1st day of November 1862 except as provided by Act VI of 1847 (*for establishing a Copper Currency in the Settlements of Singapore and Malacca*) in respect of Cents Half Cents and Quarter Cents no Silver or Copper Coins except those mentioned below shall be coined at the Mints in British India —

Silver Coin

A Rupee to be called the Government Rupee

A Half Rupee

A Quarter Rupee or Four Anna Piece

An Eighth of a Rupee or Two Anna Piece

Copper Coin

A Double Piece or Half Anna

A Piece or Quarter Anna

A Half Piece or one eighth of an Anna

A Piece being one third of a Piece or one twelfth of an Anna

III *Official Standard of Silver Coin* — The Rupee to be coined shall be of the same weight and standard as those provided for the Company's Rupee by the said Act XVII of 1835 that is to say the weight shall be 180 grains Troy and the standard as follows — $\frac{1}{10}$ th, or 18 grains of pure Silver $\frac{9}{10}$ th or 162 grains of Alloy The other Silver Coins shall be of proportionate weight and of the same standard

IV *Official Standard of Copper Coin* — The Copper Coins to be coined shall be of the weight prescribed for Coins of the same denominations respectively by Acts XXI of 1845 and XI of 1854 that is to say —

The Double Piece shall weigh 200 grains Troy

The Piece 100

The Half Piece 50

The Piece 25

V *Inscriptions on Coins* — Until the Governor General in Council shall otherwise order under the power hereinafter reserved the Silver and Copper Coins so coined shall bear on the obverse the likeness and the name of Her Majesty Queen Victoria and the inscription Victoria Queen and on the reverse the designation of the Coins in English filled by the word India with such date and embellishments on each

Coin as the Governor General in Council shall from time to time direct

VI Governor General in Council may order other devices &c.—It shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council from time to time to direct the coining and issuing of all Coins authorised by this Act and to prescribe in lieu of the likeness and inscription as heretofore prescribed, such other devices and inscriptions and embellishments for all or any of the Coins hereby authorised as by an order in Council to be published in the Official Gazette he may direct

VII Rupee and Half Rupee to be legal tender.—The said Rupee and Half Rupee shall be a legal tender in payment or on account of all engagements whatever provided the Coin shall not have lost more than two per cent in weight and provided it shall not have been clipped or filed, or have been defaced or diminished otherwise than by use

VIII a Quarter and Eighth of a Rupee how to be legal tender.—The Quarter Rupee and Eighth of a Rupee shall be legal tender only for the fractions of a Rupee subject to the same provisions as in the last preceding section mentioned

IX Copper Coin how to be legal tender.—The Double Pice shall be a legal tender for a thirty second part of a Rupee or for Half an Anna

The Pice for a sixty fourth part of a Rupee or for one fourth of an Anna

The Half Pice for a hundred and twenty eighth part of a Rupee or for one eighth of an Anna and the Pie one third of a Pice for a hundred and ninety second part of a Rupee or the twelfth of an Anna

Provided that none of the said Copper Coins shall be a legal tender except for the fractions of a Rupee and except in the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island Singapore and Malacca for the fractions of a Dollar at the rate fixed by Act XVII of 1837. —The Pice for a hundred and sixtieth part of a Dollar the Double Pice for a twentieth part of a Dollar the Pie for a four hundred and twentieth part of a Dollar and the Half Pice for a two hundred and eightieth part of a Dollar

X Coins coined under former Acts still to be legal tender.—All Silver Coins of the weight and standard specified in the said Acts XVII of 1837 and XXI of 1838 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1842 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender and all Copper Coins of the weight specified in the said Acts XXI of 1838, XXII of 1844 and XVII of 1855 issued since the passing of those Acts respectively and before the 1st day of November 1862 and declared by those Acts respectively to be a legal tender shall continue to be a legal tender for the amounts thereof respectively subject to the same conditions and provisions as under those Acts respectively anything in this Act contained notwithstanding

XI Existing Acts to continue in force.—All Acts and Laws in force in British India at the time of the passing of this Act respecting the Queen's Coin, or the Silver or Copper Coin current in British India and not repugnant to the provisions of this Act shall be and continue in full force and effect, and shall be applied to the Silver and Copper Coin to be coined in pursuance of this Act

XII Definition of British India.—The words 'British India' in this Act denote the territories which are or may become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 & 22 Vic c 106 entitled 'An Act for the better Government of India'

LIMITATION OF SUITS ACT AMENDMENT

No XIV of 1862

An Act to Amend Act XIV of 1859 (to provide for the Limitation of Suits)
[23rd April 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to postpone the operation of so much of Act XIV of 1859 as limits the period for the commencement of suits for the amount of bills for articles sold by retail when the cause of action arose before the passing of that Act It is enacted as follows —

I *Suits now pending or instituted before 1st January 1865 for articles sold by retail in cases wh rein cause of action arose before the passing of Act XII of 1859 to be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed* — All suits that may now be pending or that shall be instituted before the 1st of January 1865 to recover the amount of bills for any articles sold by retail shall in all cases in which the cause of action arose before the passing of the said Act XIV of 1859 be tried and determined as if that Act had not been passed

CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AMENDMENT ACT

No. XV of 1862

An Act to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure
[1st May 1862]

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure in regard to the extension thereof to any parts of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations It is enacted as follows —

I *With what restrictions &c Code of Criminal Procedure may be extended to a N Regulation Province* — When under the provisions of Section 440 of the Code of Criminal Procedure the said Code has been or shall be extended to any part of the Territories not subject to the General Regulations of Bengal Madras or Bombay it shall be lawful for the Governor General in Council or for the local Government of such Territory to vest the Chief Officer charged with the executive administration of a District in criminal matters by whatever designation such Officer is called with power to try all offences not punishable with death and under the provisions of the said Code to pass sentence of imprisonment of either description for a term not exceeding seven years including such solitary confinement as is authorised by law or fine or both

II *When Sudder Court consists of one Judge* — When the Sudder Court in any part of the Territories to which the said Code of Criminal Procedure has been or shall be extended as aforesaid shall consist of a single Judge such Judge shall have all the powers of two or more Judges of the Sudder Court under Sections 398 401 and 420 of the said Code

DUTIES ON TRADES &c LIMITATION ACT

No XVI of 1862

An Act to limit in certain cases the amount of Assessment to the Duties chargeable after the 31st day of July 1862 under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property Professions Trades, and Offices), and Act XXXIX of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860), and otherwise to modify the said Acts
1st May 1862

WHEREAS by Act XXI of 1861 power is given to limit in certain cases for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1861 the amount of assessment to the Duties chargeable under Act XXXII of 1860 (for imposing Duties on profits arising from Property Professions Trades and Offices) and Act XXXIX of 1860 (to amend Act XXXII of 1860) and whereas it is expedient to give similar powers in respect of the said assessment for the whole or any of the remaining three years during which the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 are to continue in force to raise the limit of exemption contained in Section CXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and otherwise to modify the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 it is enacted as follows

I. *Issue of general notice regarding the limit to be set to Duties under Acts I and 2 for the year commencing on 31st July 1862*—It shall be lawful for the Governor General of India in Council by an order to be published in the *Gazette of India* to direct that within the Territories or any part of the Territories only (to be the local Government of any Presidency or place the general or special notices required by Section XXXVII and XXXVIII of the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall not be issued for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 in respect of the Duties contained in Schedules I and 2 of the said Act and that in such Territories or part of such Territories the returns of profits or income chargeable with Duties under the said Schedules as prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act for the year commencing as aforesaid shall not be required but that in the place of such notices a general notice shall be issued in such Territories or part of such Territories to the effect that except as hereinafter provided, the assessment of the Duties contained in the said Schedules for the year commencing as aforesaid upon the several persons liable thereon either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person shall be at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862

II. *Form and publication of general notice*—The general notice to be issued under the last preceding Section shall be in the form appended to this Act or to the like effect and shall fix a period of two months after which the assessments under this Act shall be made. Such notice shall be published in the Official Gazette of the Presidency or place within which it is issued and in such other manner as the local Government shall direct and copies of such notice shall be affixed at the several places within such Territories or part of such Territories as are mentioned in Section XXXVII of the said Act XXXII of 1860

III. *Assessments to be made and recovered without requiring Returns of profits or income*—After the expiration of the period specified in such notice the Officer within such Territories or part of such Territory

persons whose duty it is to make assessments under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 shall proceed except as hereinafter provided without requiring the Return prescribed by Section XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 in respect to the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act to assess the several persons in their respective jurisdictions liable to the said Duties either on their own behalf or on behalf of any other person for the year commencing as above at the same rate and on the same amount at and on which such persons were or shall be assessed to the said Duties for the year ending on the date above mentioned and shall proceed to collect and recover the amount of such assessments for the year in which the same are payable under the provisions contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 which are hereby declared applicable to the assessments made.

IV. *Effect of assessment*—The assessment ordered to be the assessment for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 under the last preceding section shall in the case of every person as aforesaid who shall not claim in any such year to be assessed for such year under Act XXXII of 1860 as hereinafter provided by the assessments made on such person under Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year commencing as above and the Duties imposed by the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 under such Schedules be payable as such assessment in the same manner as if it had been made on such person at and under the said Act XXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 in relation to the collection and enforcement of payment of duties assessed and payable under the said Act shall be applicable to the collection and enforcement of payment of the Duties under the assessment hereinafter provided.

V. *Right to object to assessment*—If a person within such territory or part of such territory chargeable with the Duties contained in Schedules 1 and 2 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 or either of them for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 shall object to the assessment provided by the said Act and shall claim to be assessed under the said Act XXXII of 1860 he shall apply to the Commissioner Collector or Assessors within the jurisdiction he is required to return of profits or income chargeable under the said Schedule or either of them and such person shall within the period mentioned in such general notice deliver a Return for the year commencing as above signed by him with return and containing the said Return prescribed by the said Act XXXII of 1860 to the Office of such Assessor or Commissioner or Collector and claim to be assessed thereon in the same manner as if the Act had not passed. No such claim to be assessed under the said Act XXXII of 1860 shall be received and shall be made within the period aforesaid.

VI. *Mode of appeal*—When any claim shall be made under the provisions of the last preceding Section within the time therein allowed it shall be the duty of the Assessor or Commissioner Special Commissioner or Collector as the case may be to whom such claim is made to give the person making it or his profits or income chargeable under the said Schedule for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1862 in accordance with the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and all the provisions of the said Act shall be applicable to the Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment made upon him.

VII. *Supplies for local authorities*—It is enacted

Return for the year ending 31st July 1862 &c—Nothing in this Act shall be held to debar the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector from issuing or causing the issue of a special notice according to the form and in the manner provided by Section XXXV of the said Act XXXI of 1860 to any person residing within the jurisdiction of such Commissioners or Collector whom they or he shall consider liable to the Duties chargeable under the said Schedules 1 and 2 or either of them for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862 but to whom a special notice requiring such person to make a Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 shall not have been issued within such jurisdiction or to any person to whom such special notice shall have been issued but who shall not have been assessed to the said Duties for the said year by reason of the amount of his profits or income not rendering him liable to the said Duties or for any other cause or to any person who such Commissioners or Collector shall have reason to believe made a fraudulent or obviously inadequate Return of his profits or income under the said Schedules or either of them for the said year for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1862, and who shall not have been surcharged upon such Return or to any person who shall have been assessed to the Duties under the said Schedules or either of them on a Return of profits or income calculated upon any period less than a whole year. Provided that no notice shall be issued under this Section after the expiration of three months from the date of the general notice mentioned in Section 1 of this Act.

III Procedure on special notice—When a special notice shall be issued to any person under the provisions of the last preceding Section all the provisions of the said Act XXXII of 1860 as to special notices shall apply thereto and to any Return and Declaration made by such person and to the assessment of such person.

IX Case of transfer of immovable property—When any transfer of any immovable property which shall have been or shall be assessed to the Duties contained in the said Schedule 1 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the year ending upon the 31st day of July 1862 shall have taken place subsequently to the date at which such assessment shall have been or shall be made the person in the enjoyment of the profits or income arising from such property at the time that the assessment of Duties thereupon for the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862, made shall be liable to be assessed on the profits of such property under the rules contained in the said Act XXXII of 1860 in the same manner as if this Act had not passed.

X Act not to apply to Duties under Schedules 3 and 4—This Act shall not apply to the Duties contained in Schedules 3 and 4 of the said Act XXXII of 1860 or to the assessment collection and recovery of such duties.

XI Governor General in Council may extend this Act to the year commencing 31st July 1863 or the year commencing 31st July 1864 or both—The Governor General in Council may extend the provisions of this Act to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1863 or the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1864 or to both of those years and so such extension the several provisions of this Act shall and it is intended shall apply to such year or years in the same manner as they apply to the year commencing from the 31st day of July 1862.

XII Commencement for the whole period of three years from 31st July

1862 —If any person shall be desirous of compounding for the Duties mentioned in Schedules 1 and 2 or either of the said Schedules of the said Act XXXII of 1860 for the entire period of three years from the 31st day of July 1862 and shall be willing to pay the whole amount of the Duties payable under the said Schedule or Schedules for such three years at one time he may make an application to that effect and it shall be lawful for the Commissioners of any Presidency Town or any Collector beyond the limits of any such Town with the sanction of the Commissioner of Land Revenue or other Revenue Authority to whom such Collector is immediately subordinate to assess such person under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for each of the three years aforesaid at the rate and amount assessed on him under the said Schedule or Schedules (as the case may be) for the year ending on the 31st day of July 1861 or if such person shall have been assessed on a fresh Return made for the year commencing from the 1st day of July 1861 then at the rate and on the amount assessed on him in the said Schedule or Schedules for such year without any such addition as is provided in Section LXXIX or LXX of the said Act XXXII of 1860 and the payment by such person of the aggregate amount chargeable on him for the said three years on such assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules shall be received and taken by the said Commissioners or Collector in full satisfaction and discharge of the liability of such person to assessment under the said Schedule or Schedules during the said three years and shall have the effect of a final settlement by such person with the Government of India in respect of all claims whatsoever in respect of such assessment. Provided that such payment be made on or before a date to be fixed by such Commissioners or Collector and provided also that all the provisions of Section LXXV of the said Act relating to fraud shall apply to a composition under this Section.

XIII *Repeal of Sections CXXI to CXXIX of Act XXXII of 1860.* — From and after the 31st day of July 1862 Section CXXI (CXXII, CXXIII and CXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860) shall cease to have effect except in respect of any Duty chargeable upon any person under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for either of the years commencing from the 1st July 1860 and the 1st July 1861 or for both of such years or in respect of any assessment made under the said Acts upon any person for either or both of the said years.

XIV *The following sections to be inserted in Section above repealed.* — From the 31st July 1862 with the exception contained in the last preceding section the two following sections shall stand in the place of the said Sections CXXI (CXXII, CXXIII and CXXIX of the said Act XXXII of 1860) and shall be read and construed as if they formed part of the said Act namely:—

(1) *Exemption of persons from annual profits or income.* — No person shall be chargeable to any Duty under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 whose annual profits or income from whatever source derived estimated as in the said Act XXXII of 1860 do not amount to 500 Rupees.

(2) *Procedure in the case of persons claiming exemption under preceding Section.* — Every person assessed under the said Acts XXXII and XXXIX of 1860 for the year commencing from the 1st August 1862 on an income or profits amounting to 500 Rupees who shall claim to be exempted from payment of Duty on the ground that his income and profits do not amount to 500 Rupees shall within the time limited by the said Act XXXII of 1860 for delivering in the Returns and Decla-

rations required by the said Act or within such further time as the Collector or Commissioners respectively shall for special cause assigned allow deliver or caused to be delivered to the Assessor of the place where such claimant shall reside a notice of his claim to such exemption together with a declaration signed by such claimant and in such form as shall be prescribed as aforesaid declaring and setting forth therein all the particular sources from whence the income of such claimant shall arise and the particular amount arising from such source and also every sum of annual interest or other annual payment received or charged thereon whereby the income shall or may be diminished and also every sum which such claimant may have charged or may be entitled to charge against any other person on account of the Duties made payable by this Act or which he may have deducted or may be entitled to deduct under the authority of this Act from any payment in which he may be liable.

XV Rep. of Sec. 101 to CIVIL of Act XXII of 1860 — Sections CXL, CXLII, CXLIII and CXLIV of the said Act XXII of 1860 which provide that separate accounts shall be kept of the one per cent duty under Section III of the said Act and that the amount thereof shall be appropriated in the manner therein directed are hereby repealed. It is provided that a sum being not less than 20 per cent of the gross sum collected on account of the Duties of Land 1 per cent prescribed by Sections I and III of the said Act shall be appropriated to each Presidency, Lieutenant-Governorship and Province under a Chief Commissioner in the proportion which shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council having regard to the proportion in which every such Presidency or Lieutenant-Governorship or Province under a Chief Commissioner shall contribute to the whole amount of the Duty raised under the said Act XXII of 1860 and shall be expended by the local Government and Chief Commissioner thereof in Roads, Canals, and other reproductive public works which have duty sanctioned in the various Districts under them as they may think fit having regard to the respective contributions of such Districts.

XVI Governor-General is empowered to prescribe forms It shall be lawful for the Governor-General of India in Council in the exercise of the powers specified in Section CXLVI of the said Act XXII of 1860 from time to time to prescribe particular forms of Returns of profits and income for any part or parts of the British Territories in India. The forms so prescribed shall be published at least three times in the Government Gazette of such part or parts of such Territories and when so published, and until they shall be altered, varied or annulled by any subsequent order of the Governor-General of India in Council, such forms shall be observed by all persons in such part or parts of such Territories who by the said Act are required to do the matters referred to in such forms and all Notices given and Returns or Declarations made and all oaths and affirmations taken or made and all proceedings had according to such forms respectively by such persons shall if otherwise valid be deemed valid and effectual.

NOTICE

INCOME TAX ACT SCHEDULES 1 AND 2

Under the orders of the Governor-General of India in Council Notice is hereby given that except in the case of any person or persons to whom a special notice is issued, the assessment for the Income Tax for the year commencing from the 1st July 1893, under Schedules 1 and 2, Act XXII of 1860 (Income Tax Act) will be the same as for the

year ending on the said 31st day of July 1862; provided that, if any person object to such assessment, he may apply to the Commissioner, Collector of his District, or to the Assistant of his Division for forms of Returns of profits or income under the said Schedule, and send in his Return thereof within two months from the 31st July in that year, and he will then be assessed on such Return under the said Act XXXII of 1860.

Collector or (Commissioner)

ACT TO REPEAL CERTAIN ACTS RELATING TO CRIMINAL LAW PROCEDURE.

No. XVII. of 1862.

An Act to repeal certain Regulations and Acts relating to Criminal Law and Procedure. 1st May 1862

WHEREAS by Act XLV of 1860 a Penal Code has been prescribed for British India, and the said Code came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862; and whereas by Act XXV of 1861 a Code of Procedure is provided for the Courts of Criminal Jurisdiction not established by Royal Charter, and the said Code likewise came into operation on the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and was at the same time, or has since been, or hereafter may be extended to other parts of British India; and whereas it is expedient to repeal, in the manner hereinafter provided, certain Regulations and Acts, relating to Criminal Law and Procedure: It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Repeal of Regulations and Acts providing for the punishment of offences.*—The several Regulations and Acts set forth in the Schedule hereto annexed, so far as they provide for the punishment of offences, shall be held to have been, and are hereby repealed from the 1st day of January 1862 in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any offence committed before the said 1st day of January 1862.

II. *Repeal of Regulations and Acts not repealed by last Section, in places where Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on 1st January 1862.*—To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act, the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by the last preceding Section, shall, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act, and except as to any offence committed before the said 1st day of January 1862, be held to have been and are hereby repealed from the said time in the Presidencies of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and in the other parts of British India in which such Regulations and Acts or any of them were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862, and in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation on such date.

III. *Repeal of the same Regulations and Acts in places where Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on 1st January 1862.*

—To the extent expressed in the Schedule annexed to this Act, the Regulations and Acts set forth therein, which are not repealed by Section I of this Act and which were in force on the said 1st day of January 1862 in any part of British India in which the said Code of Criminal Procedure did not come into operation on the said 1st day of January 1862, shall, except in so far as they repeal the whole or any part of any other Regulation or Act and except as to any offence committed before the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall hereafter be extended to such part of British India, be held to have been or shall be repealed in such part of British India from the date on which the said Code shall have been or shall be so extended thereto.

IV *Procedure and powers in the investigation and trial of offences committed before 1st January 1862*—In the investigation and trial of offences committed before the said 1st day of January 1862 the Criminal Courts of the several grades and the Officers of Police shall after the passing of this Act be guided by the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure so far as the same can be applied wherever the said Code shall be in operation at the time of such investigation or trial, and for the trial and punishment of such offences such Courts shall exercise the jurisdiction and powers vested in them under the said Code of Criminal Procedure provided that no person convicted of any such offence shall be liable to any other punishment than that to which he would have been liable had he been convicted of such offence before the said 1st day of January 1862 and that no such person who shall claim the same shall be deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed.

V *Procedure in the investigation and trial in places to which the Code of Criminal Procedure is extended after passing of this Act of offences committed before date of extension*—In any part of British India to which the Code of Criminal Procedure shall be extended after the passing of this Act the said Code shall subject to the provisions of the last preceding Section be followed in the investigation and trial of any offences committed before the date of such extension.

VI *Saving of certain sentences passed for offences committed before Code of Criminal Procedure came into operation by reason only of the procedure of that Code having been followed*—No sentence passed before the passing of this Act for any offence which shall have been committed before the 1st day of January 1862 (or when ever the said Code of Criminal Procedure shall not have been extended to any place in British India on the said 1st day of January 1862, then before the date on which the said Code shall have been extended to such place) shall be liable to be quashed or set aside by reason only of the procedure in the investigation or trial of any such offence having been wholly or in part the procedure provided by the said Code of Criminal Procedure. Provided that, if in any such case it shall appear that the accused party has been deprived of any right of appeal or reference to a Sudder Court which he would have enjoyed had the trial been held under any of the Regulations or Acts hereby repealed, the Sudder Court or the highest Court of Criminal Jurisdiction may call for the proceedings in the case and pass such order thereon as it may deem just and proper.

VII *Saving of certain sentences passed, &c. before passing of this Act*—Nothing in this Act shall affect any sentence or order passed, or any proceeding held, or any act done, previously to the passing of this Act, and in accordance with any Act or Regulation repealed by this Act.

SCHEDULE OF REGULATIONS AND ACTS REPEALED *

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act	Extent of Repeal
Act V of 1840	An Act concerning the oaths and declarations of Hindoos and Mahomedans	Sections II and III
Act XI of 1840	An Act for the Presidency of Bombay amending the law concerning prisoners sentenced to labour or solitude	Sections II. and III
Act XXI of 1841	An Act for the better prevention of local nuisances	Section I
Act XXX of 1841	An Act for repressing obstructions to justice in certain Courts of the East India Company	
Act VIII of 1842	An Act for describing in Legislative Acts with greater certainty and convenience the Courts of the highest jurisdiction in the respective Presidencies	
Act XVIII of 1842	An Act for facilitating preliminary investigations of criminal cases connected with the collection of the revenue within the Presidency of Bombay	
Act IV of 1843	An Act for amending the law concerning appeals from Justices of the Peace and from Magistrates acting under the Statute of Geo III c 135	
Act XV of 1843	An Act for the more extensive employment of uncovenanted Agency in the Judicial Department	In so far as it relates to the powers of Deputy Magistrates or Judicial Officers
Act XXIV of 1843	An Act for better prevention of the crime of Dacoity	
Act III of 1844	An Act for legalising the infliction of corporal punishment in cases of petty larceny generally, and when committed by offenders of tender age	
Act XIV of 1844	An Act for regulating the proceedings of the Sudder Courts at Fort William, Fort St George, Bombay and at Agra, in regard to sentences of transportation for life.	

* The above abstract of Schedule relates to all Acts having special reference to the Bombay Presidency

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
Act II. of 1845	An Act for regulating the punishment of adultery in the Courts of the East India Company in the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay	
Act X. of 1845	An Act for empowering Courts to issue warrants in cases of failure to serve summons	
Act XVIII of 1845	An Act for the punishment of offences committed by convicts sentenced to imprisonment for life	
Act XXVII of 1845	An Act for enabling Assistant Magistrates vested with special powers to decide cases under the provisions of Act IV of 1840	
Act VII of 1846	An Act regarding the deposit of diet-money for witnesses in petty cases	
Act X of 1847	An Act for amending Act XXX of 1836	
Act XX of 1847	An Act for the encouragement of learning in the Territories subject to the Government of the East India Company by defining and providing for the enforcement of the right called copy right therein	Section IV
Act I. of 1848	An Act to regulate the proceedings in certain cases of forgery	
Act III. of 1848	An Act for removing doubts as to the meaning of the words "thug" and "thuggee" and the expression "murder by thuggee" when used in the Acts of the Council of India	
Act V of 1848	An Act to amend the law regarding the taking of Mochalkas or Penal recognizances.	
Act XI. of 1848	An Act for the punishment of wandering gangs of thieves and robbers.	
Act IV of 1849	An Act for the safe custody of Criminal lunatics	
Act XIV of 1849	An Act to punish tampering with the Army or Navy	
Act VII of 1850	An Act for better defining the law as to the removal of prisoners	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Report.
Act XIII of 1850	An Act for punishing breaches of trust.	
Act XVI of 1850	An Act for the restitution of the value of stolen property.	
Act XXXVIII of 1850	An Act to allow Counsel to all persons on the trial of offences.	
Act IV of 1851	An Act for the appointment of Uncovenanted Deputy Magistrates and for defining the duties of Deputy and Assistant Magistrates in Bombay.	
Act XVI of 1851	An Act for the trial of receivers of stolen property.	
Act XXXII of 1852	An Act to facilitate the prosecution of certain Ministerial and Police Officers for certain Criminal acts.	
Act I of 1853	An Act for providing in the Presidencies of Fort St. George and Bombay for the punishment of males of tender age for petty thefts.	
Act VII of 1854	An Act for the apprehension within the Territories under the Government of the East India Company of persons charged with the commission of heinous offences beyond the limits of the said Territories and for delivering them up to justice and to provide for the execution of warrants in places out of the jurisdiction of the authorities issuing them.	So much of the Act as relates to warrants issued otherwise than under the provisions of the said Act.
Act X of 1854	An Act for regulating the powers of Assistants to Magistrates and of Deputy Magistrates appointed under Act XV of 1843.	So much of Section I as recites that the order passed by any Assistant or Deputy Magistrate shall be subject to appeal, and Sections II and III.
Act XV of 1855	An Act to amend Regulation III of 1833 of the Bombay Regulations.	
Act XVI of 1855	An Act to amend the law in force in the Presidency of Bombay concerning the use of badges.	
Act I of 1856	An Act to prevent the sale or exposure of obscene books and pictures.	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal.
Act II of 1856	An Act to enable Magistrates and certain other officers to take cognisance of certain offences without requiring a written complaint	
Act IV of 1856	An Act to prevent the malicious or wanton destruction of Cattle	
Act XVII of 1856	An Act to provide for the execution of Criminal process in places out of the jurisdiction of the authority issuing the same	
Act III of 1857	An Act relating to trespasses by Cattle	So much of Section XLIII Regulation XII of 1827 of the Bombay Code
Act XI of 1857	An Act for the prevention trial and punishment of offences against the State	Sections I and II
Act III of 1860	An Act to empower Sessions Judges to pass sentence in certain cases without references to the Sudder Court	
Act XVII of 1860	An Act to repeal Act V of 1858 (for the punishment of certain offenders who have escaped from gaol and of persons who shall knowingly harbour such offenders, and to make certain provisions in lieu thereof)	Section XI
Act XXIV of 1860	An Act relating to the transportation of convicts	
Act XXII of 1861	An Act to amend Act III of 1857 (relating to trespasses by Cattle)	Sections I II III IV and V
Reg II 1827	A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Civil Justice, and the powers and duties of the Judges and Officers thereof	Section XXXVI
Reg IV 1827	A Regulation prescribing the forms of proceeding of the Courts of Law in Civil suits and appeals, and rules for the trial of the same	Clause 4, Sec XXXIV also Section LII and Sections LIV and LV
Reg XI 1827	A Regulation for defining the persons subject to the operation of the Regulations on Criminal Judicature, under what circumstances foreigners may be given up to the	

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Report
Reg XII 1827	<p>Government to which they belong, and under what circumstances Government may exercise a control over the residence and persons of emigrants and their descendants</p> <p>A Regulation for the establishment of a system of Police throughout the Zillahs subordinate to Bombay for providing rules for its administration and for defining the duties and powers of all Police Authorities and Servants</p>	<p>The whole Regulation with the following exceptions —Section I in as far as it applies to the Zillah Magistrate Clause I of Section III in as far as it relates to the Police functions of the Zillah Magistrate Clause 2 of Sec III., Clause 5 of the same Section in as far as it extends to the Zillah Magistrate Sec IV in as far as it extends to Assistant Collectors in charge Sec VI Clause 4 of Sec X Clause 1 of Section XIII in as far as it regulates the endorsement and record of warrants issued by Magistrates. Clauses 1 6 7 and 8 of Sec XIX Section XX Clauses 1 of Sec XXII in as far as it relates to the superintendence of Village Police, Clause 2 of Section XXVII Sec XXX, Clause 4 of Sec XXXI, Sections XXXVII and XL and Chapter VI Sections IV V VI X XI XII and XIII; Chapters III and IV, Sections XXIX and XXX Clauses 1 and 2; Section XXXI Clause 3 of Sec XXXIII and the whole of Chap VI., except Clause 3 of Sec XXXIV in as far as it</p>
Reg XIII 1827	<p>A Regulation for defining the constitution of Courts of Criminal Justice, and the functions and proceedings thereof</p>	<p>Sections IV V VI X XI XII and XIII; Chapters III and IV, Sections XXIX and XXX Clauses 1 and 2; Section XXXI Clause 3 of Sec XXXIII and the whole of Chap VI., except Clause 3 of Sec XXXIV in as far as it</p>

Reference to Regulation or Act.	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
		authorises the occasional substitution of a letter for summons and except Clause 8 of the same Sec. Clauses 2 of Sec XXXVI Clause 1 and 2 of Sec XLIII
Reg XIV 1827	A Regulation for defining crimes and offences and specifying the punishments to be inflicted for the same	The whole Regulation, except Clause 2 of Sec III and Sections XX and XXIII
Reg XV 1827	A Regulation containing rules under which landholders may be invested with Police authority within their respective lands or other convenient limits and deprived of the same and declaring the mode of Procedure to be followed in regard to them in Criminal matters	
Reg XXIII 1827	A Regulation imposing certain restrictions on money transactions between persons filling certain Civil Offices and others and on the employment of individuals with whom they may have such transactions by the said Officers in official capacities on the possession of landed property by Europeans and Americans and on the general use of Uniforms and Badges	
Reg XXX 1827	A Regulation enacting certain modifications of Reg XII XIII XIV and XV of 1827 with reference to the Zillahs of Poona and Ahmednuggur	
Reg XVII 1828	A Regulation to provide for the punishment of the crime of conspiracy	
Reg III 1830	A Regulation rescinding Reg VIII and XII of 1828 and vesting the Criminal Judges with the powers and functions of Session Judges	The whole Regulation except Sections II IV VI and VII
Reg IV 1830	A Regulation rescinding such parts of Regulation XII of 1827 as vest the Criminal Judge with Police Jurisdiction of the Magistrate and his Assistant	The whole Regulation except Clause 1 of Section I and Section II

Reference to Regulation or Act	Title of Regulation or Act.	Extent of Repeal
Reg XVI 1830	A Regulation to rescind that part of Clause 2 Section XXVI Regulation XIV 1827 which exempts persons assisting at rites of self immolation from the penalty of murder and declaring the punishments to which persons shall be liable who may assist or use force or violence in the commission of such acts	
Reg XIX 1830	A Regulation providing for the appointment of a Joint Session Judge within the Zillah of Poona	
Reg V 1831	A Regulation for making persons effecting an escape from custody unaccompanied by force liable to the penalties prescribed in Regulation XX Section XXIV 1827	
Reg VIII 1831	A Regulation for manifesting the jurisdiction of Session Judge and Judicial Commissioners	The whole Regulation
Reg IX 1831	A Regulation for which the holder may be involved with the jurisdiction	
Reg VII 1830	A Regulation for modifying the provision in force for the trial and punishment of persons exceeding twelve in number in rebellion for treason and for leaving the tribunal before which persons committing the same under the designation of lawful attempts to alter the established law or disturbing the peace of Foreign States may be tried	
Reg VIII 1831	A Regulation for modifying Section IX of Regulation III 1830 and introducing a more suitable arrangement for the performance of the annual Circuit by the Judicial Commissioners	

offence be theft the Court may order the indictment to be amended—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the Indian Penal Code or the offence of cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing the person deceived to deliver property under Section 420 of the said Code or of criminal breach of trust as a carrier, wharfinger or warehouse keeper under Section 407 of the said Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

III. *Similar provisions of amendment in case of clerk or servant*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 381 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person took the property in question in any such manner as to amount to the offence of theft under Section 378 of the said Code or the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in possession of his master under Section 381 of the said Code the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

IV. *Similar provisions of amendment in case of theft in a building or vessel*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft under Section 378 of the Indian Penal Code or the offence of theft in a building or in a vessel under Section 380 of the said Code evidence shall be given to prove that in respect of the property stated in the indictment such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code or the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the said Code the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

V. *Similar provisions of amendment in case of clerk or servant*—If upon the trial of any person charged with the offence of theft as a clerk or servant of property in the possession of his master under Section 381 of the Indian Penal Code evidence shall be given to prove that such person was guilty of the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property under Section 403 of the said Code or the offence of dishonest misappropriation of property possession of such person at the time of his death under Section 404 of the said Code or of such dishonest misappropriation under the said Section 404 if the offender being at the time of the person's death employed by him as a clerk or servant on the offence of criminal breach of trust under Section 405 of the said Code or the offence of criminal breach of trust as a clerk or servant under Section 381 of the said Code more particularly the property stated in the indictment the Court may order the indictment to be amended under the provisions of Section I of this Act.

VI. *Verdicts and judgments*—Every verdict and judgment which shall be given after the amendment of an indictment under the provisions of this Act shall be in the same form as if the indictment had originally been in the form in which it is after such amendment shall have been made.

VII. *Records to be drawn up*—If it shall become necessary at any time for any purpose whatsoever to draw up a formal record in any case where any amendment shall have been made under the provisions of this Act such record shall be drawn up in the form in which the indictment is, after

such amendment shall have been made without taking any notice of the fact of such amendment having been made.

XXXI. Trial of indictment of a case of theft.—In an indictment for theft the person indicted may be charged with having dishonestly taken the property stated in the indictment out of the possession of the person mentioned therein without that person's consent and in support of such allegation it shall be sufficient to prove that the person indicted intending to take dishonestly such property out of the possession of the person mentioned in the indictment without that person's consent moved that property in order to such taking.

XXXII. Trial of indictment of a case of murder.—In an indictment for murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder or for abetting murder or culpable homicide not amounting to murder or for attempting to commit murder which shall be preferred after this Act shall come into operation it shall not be necessary to set forth the manner in which or the means by which the death of the deceased may have been attempted to be caused.

XXXIII. Trial of indictment of a case of murder.—In an indictment for murder it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence did murder the deceased by doing an act with the intention of causing the death of a human being or in the case may be by doing an act with the intention of causing such bodily injury to the deceased as the offender knew to be likely to cause the death of the deceased or by doing an act with the intention of causing bodily injury to some person and that the bodily injury intended to be inflicted was sufficient in the ordinary course of nature to cause death or by doing an act knowing it to be so dangerous that it must in all probability cause the death of a human being or such bodily injury as was likely to cause the death of a human being and committing such act without any excuse in law being both of which can cause death or such injury as will constitute an offence for abetting murder or for attempting to commit murder it shall be sufficient to state that the person charged with the offence did the murder of the deceased or attempted to murder the deceased in the case may be.

XXXIV. Trial of indictment of a case of murder.—Upon an indictment for murder the Jury may find the person charged with the offence not guilty of murder but guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder.

XXXV. Trial of indictment of a case of murder.—Upon an indictment for murder the Jury may find the person charged with the offence not guilty of murder but guilty of intentionally causing grievous hurt to a child the birth of such child under Section 318 of the Indian Penal Code and the person so found guilty shall be liable to be punished under the said Section of the said Code.

XXXVI. Trial of indictment of a case of murder.—Upon an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt the Jury may find the person charged with the offence not guilty of grievous hurt but guilty of the particular kind of grievous hurt.

XXXVII. Trial of indictment of a case of murder.—Upon an indictment for voluntarily causing grievous hurt for voluntarily causing hurt to any person or for an offence under Section 334, 337 or 338 of the Indian Penal Code the person indicted shall not be entitled to be acquitted upon the ground that the

hurt caused the death of the person injured, or that the person indicted was guilty of culpable homicide

XV Form of indictment in cases of forgery and uttering stolen instruments or obtaining by false pretences—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to mention any instrument or document or to make an averment or allegation respecting any instrument or document it shall be sufficient to describe such instrument or document by any name or designation by which the same is usually known or by the purport thereof without setting out any copy or fac simile thereof or otherwise describing the same or the value thereof

XVI Intention to defraud particular person not to be alleged or proved—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to allege an intent to defraud it shall not be necessary to allege or prove an intent to defraud any particular person but it shall be sufficient to allege and prove an intent to defraud

XVII A party is liable to felony or indictment only if found guilty of the offence—If on the trial of any person charged with any offence it shall appear to the Jury upon the evidence that the person charged did not complete the offence charged but was guilty of an offence within the meaning of Section 11 of the Indian Penal Code by attempting to commit such offence or to cause such offence to be committed and in such attempt doing an act towards the commission of such offence such person shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted but the Jury shall be at liberty to return as their verdict that the person accused is not guilty of the offence charged but is guilty of an attempt to commit the same within the meaning of Section 11 of the Indian Penal Code and the offender so found guilty shall be liable to be punished in the same manner as if he had been convicted upon an indictment framed under the said Section for attempting to commit the particular offence charged in the indictment and no person so tried as herein lastly mentioned shall be liable to be afterwards prosecuted for an attempt to commit the offence for which he was so tried

XVIII If person indicted for criminal appropriation be proved guilty of it—If upon the trial of any person indicted for criminal appropriation of property it shall be proved that he was guilty of committing theft of such property he shall not by reason thereof be entitled to be acquitted of the offence charged against him

XIX Persons are liable for jointly receiving stolen property—If upon the trial of two or more persons indicted for jointly receiving stolen property it shall be proved that one or more of such persons separately received any part of such property it shall be lawful for the Jury to convict upon such indictment such of the said persons as shall be proved to have received any part of such property

XX Abettor of an offence may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal—A person may be indicted and punished for abetting an offence which has been committed in consequence of the abetment, notwithstanding the person who committed the offence shall not have been indicted or found guilty or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice and every abettor of an offence may be indicted, tried, and punished for the abetment as a substantive offence and may be tried either jointly with the principal offender or separately and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature which would

have power to try the principal offender or which would have power to try the abettor if he had committed the offence himself, either in the place in which he is guilty of the abetment, or in the place in which any act shall have been committed in pursuance of the abetment

XXI *Receiver of stolen property may be indicted and punished in the absence of the principal*—A person may be indicted and punished for dishonestly receiving or retaining stolen property notwithstanding the person by whose offence the possession of such property shall have been transferred, or who shall have criminally misappropriated such property or committed criminal breach of trust in respect thereof shall not have been found guilty of such offence or shall not be in custody or amenable to justice

XXII *Insertion of several counts in the same indictment against the same person*—It shall be lawful to insert several counts in the same indictment against the same person for different offences. But the Judge before whom the person indicted shall be tried, may direct that any one or more of the counts shall be treated as a distinct indictment or indictments, and that the person indicted shall be tried thereupon in the same manner as if such count or counts had been in separate and distinct indictments

XXIII *If the property alleged in an indictment for theft appear to have been taken at different times, prosecutor need not elect unless where more than three takings, or more than six months between the first and last taking*—If upon the trial of any indictment for theft it shall appear that the property alleged in the indictment was taken or moved at different times the prosecutor shall not by reason thereof be required to elect upon which taking or moving he will proceed, unless it shall appear that there were more than three takings or movings or that more than the space of six calendar months elapsed between the first and the last of such takings or movings and in either of such last mentioned cases the prosecutor shall be required to elect to proceed for such number of takings or movings not exceeding three as shall appear to have taken place within the period of six calendar months from the first to the last of such takings or movings

XXIV *Form of indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence &c*—In an indictment for giving or fabricating false evidence or for using or attempting to use false or fabricated evidence, or for any offence which by the Indian Penal Code is declared to be punishable in the same manner as the offence of intentionally giving false evidence, or for abetting or attempting to commit any of the offences aforesaid it shall be sufficient to set forth the substance of the offence charged without setting out any part of any proceeding either in law or in equity and without setting forth the commission or authority of the Court or person before whom such offence was committed

XXV *Coin and Bank or Government Notes may be described simply as money*—In an indictment in which it shall be necessary to make any averment as to any money or any note of any Bank or any note of Government payable on demand, or which by any law is or shall be declared to be a legal tender it shall be sufficient to describe such money or note simply as money, without specifying any particular coin or Bank or other note and such allegation, so far as regards the description of the property shall be sustained by proof of any amount of coin, or of any such note as aforesaid, although the particular species of coin, of which such amount was composed, or the amount, number, or other particulars of the note shall not be proved, and in cases of obtaining money or any such note or notes as aforesaid by cheating by

proof that the offender obtained any piece or pieces of coin, or any such note or notes or any portion thereof, or of the value thereof by cheating although such piece or pieces of coin or note or notes may have been delivered to him in order that some part of the value thereof should be returned to the party delivering the same or to any other person or persons and such part shall have been returned accordingly

XXVI. Absence of general exceptions under the Penal Code to be assumed—Evidence as to general exception—It shall not be necessary to allege in any indictment any circumstances for the purpose of showing that the case does not come nor shall it be necessary to allege that the case does not come within any of the general exceptions contained in Chapter IV of the Indian Penal Code, or within the exceptions contained in Section 136, Section 300, Section 323 Section 324 Section 325, Section 326 Section 375 or Section 499 of the said Code, but every charge shall be understood to assume the absence of all such circumstances and it shall not be necessary on the part of the prosecutor to prove at the trial the absence of such circumstances in the first instance but the person indicted shall be entitled to give evidence of the existence of any such circumstances and evidence in disproof thereof may then be given on the part of the prosecutor

XXVII. Good faith to be presumed in certain cases—In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd 3rd, 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th or 10th exception to Section 499 of the Indian Penal Code, good faith shall be presumed unless the contrary appear

XXVIII. Words in indictments to be taken in the sense of the Penal Code—In every indictment words used in describing an offence shall be deemed to have been used in the sense attached to them by the Indian Penal Code

XXIX. Trials for murder or culpable homicide if the act which caused or the death took place within the jurisdiction—Any person accused of murder or of culpable homicide not amounting to murder may be dealt with tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the act which shall have caused the death shall have been committed wholly or partly within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if the death shall have taken place within such local limits in the same manner as if both the act had been committed and the death had taken place within such local limits

XXX. Supreme Court may deal with offence either commenced or completed within local jurisdiction—Any person accused of an offence may be dealt with tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence shall have been either commenced or completed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court in the same manner as if the offence had been wholly and entirely committed within such local limits

XXXI. Offence may be dealt with if either the act was done or the consequences ensued within the jurisdiction—Whenever the offence of which any person shall be accused shall consist of anything which has been done and of any consequence which has ensued therefrom the person accused may be dealt with tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if either the act shall have been done or the consequence shall have ensued within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Courts in the same manner as if both the act had been done and the consequence had ensued within such local limits

XXXII. *Cases under Section 411, 412, 413 or 414, of the Penal Code when part only of the offence be committed within the jurisdiction.*—Whenever a person shall be accused of any offence punishable under Section 411, 412, 413 or 414 of the Indian Penal Code in respect to the receiving or retaining of stolen property, such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the offence by which the possession of the property shall have been transferred, shall have been committed either wholly or in part within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, or if any of the stolen property shall have been received or retained by the person accused within such local limits.

XXXIII. *Similar provision as to cases under Section 484 of the Penal Code.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence under Section 484 of the Indian Penal Code of dishonestly or fraudulently concealing or removing any property of himself, or of any other person or of dishonestly or fraudulently assisting in the concealment or removal thereof such person may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if the property shall have been concealed or removed in any place within the local limits of such Court, or shall have been removed from any place, within such local limits.

XXXIV. *Provision for cases on the boundaries or near the boundaries of local jurisdiction.*—If any act shall have been committed or the consequences of any act shall have ensued on the boundaries of the local jurisdiction of such Court, or so near to such boundaries as to render it doubtful whether such act was committed or such consequence ensued within such local limits or not, such act or consequence may for all purposes be stated, deemed, and taken to have been committed or to have ensued within such local limits.

XXXV. *Provision for the case of offences committed on a journey or voyage.*—If any person shall be accused of any offence alleged to have been committed on a journey or on any voyage in British India such person may be dealt with, tried and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if any part of the journey or voyage shall have been performed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court.

XXXVI. *Escape from lawful custody under sentence.*—If any person shall escape from any custody in which he is lawfully detained in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice or by virtue of a commutation of such sentence or shall be charged with any offence declared to be punishable under Section 227 of the Indian Penal Code or under Section XII of Act XXIV of 1855 (*relating to Penal Servitude*) the person accused may be dealt with, tried, and punished by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature if such person shall be apprehended and re-taken within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court or if he was formerly tried by such Court, or in the case of an escape from custody if he shall have escaped from custody in any place within such local limits.

XXXVII. *Justices of Peace may deal with such offences.*—Every Justice of the Peace shall have power to deal with any person charged with an offence for which he is liable under this Act to be tried by one of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature in the same manner as if such offence had been wholly and entirely committed within the local limits of such Court.

XXXVIII. *A former conviction or acquittal before a competent Court to be a bar to subsequent trial or conviction.*—A former conviction or

acquittal before a Court of competent jurisdiction of any offence hereby made punishable by Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature shall be a Courts bar to any subsequent trial or conviction for the same offence.

XXXXIX. *Certain provisions of 9th George 4, c 74, shall be deemed to apply to and include offences punishable under Penal Code.*—The provisions of Sections 10 12 13, 14, 15, 16, 18 and 23 of the 9th Geo 4, c. 74, intimated 'An Act for improving the administration of Criminal Justice in the East Indies,' shall be deemed to apply to and to include any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code. Section 5 of the said Act shall be deemed to include murder or culpable homicide, not amounting to murder, and the words felony or misdemeanour in Section 110 of the said Act shall be deemed to extend to and include any offence declared to be punishable under the Indian Penal Code by means of or in consequence of which the possession of property shall have been transferred.

XL. *No indictment to be held insufficient for immaterial errors.*—No indictment for any offence shall be held insufficient for want of the averment of any matter unnecessary to be proved, nor for the omission of the words 'as appears by the record,' or of the words 'with force and arms' or of the words 'against the peace' nor for the insertion of the words 'against the form of the statute' instead of 'against the form of the statutes,' or *vice versa*, nor because any person mentioned in the indictment is designated by a name of office or other description or appellation instead of his proper name nor for omitting to state the time at which the offence was committed in any case where time is not of the essence of the offence, nor for stating the time imperfectly nor for stating the offence to have been committed on a day subsequent to the finding of the indictment or on an impossible day or on a day that never happened nor for want of a proper or perfect venue, nor for want of a proper or formal conclusion, nor for want of or imperfection in the addition of any defendant, nor for want of the statement of the value or price of any matter or thing or the amount of damage, injury or spoil in any case where the value or price or the amount of damage injury or spoil is not of the essence of the offence.

XLI. *Formal objections to indictments shall be taken before Jury are sworn.*—Court may amend any formal defect.—Every objection to an indictment for uncertainty or for any formal defect apparent on the face thereof shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash such indictment before the Jury shall be sworn, and not afterward and every Court before which any objection shall be taken by demurrer or motion to quash for any formal defect, may, if it be thought necessary, cause the indictment to be forthwith amended in such particulars by some Officer of the Court or other person, and thereupon the trial shall proceed as if no such defect had appeared.

XLII. *No traverse allowed, but the Court may postpone trial.*—No person prosecuted shall be entitled to traverse or postpone the trial of any indictment found against him at any Session of Oyer and Terminer or Sessions of Goal delivery provided always, that if the Court, upon the application of the person so indicted, or otherwise, shall be of opinion that he ought to be allowed a further time either to prepare for defence or otherwise, such Court may adjourn the Session to any subsequent day, and may adjourn the trial of such person to such day or to the next subsequent Session, upon such terms as to bail or otherwise as to such Court shall seem meet, and may

respite the recognizances of the prosecutor and witnesses accordingly, in which case the prosecutor and witnesses shall be bound to attend to prosecute and give evidence at such subsequent day or days without entering into any fresh recognizance for that purpose.

XLIII. *Prosecution as to plea of insanity cannot or insanity acquit.*—In any plea of insanity convict or insanity acquit, it shall be sufficient for the person accused to state that he has been lawfully convicted or acquitted (as the case may be) of the offence charged in the indictment.

XLIV. *Prosecution for adultery not to be instituted except by the husband.*—A charge of an offence under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman.

XLV. *Prosecution for enticing away a married woman not to be instituted except by husband or person in charge of the woman.*—A charge of an offence under Section 498 of the Indian Penal Code shall not be instituted except by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband.

XLVI. *On trial of offence under last two Sections proof necessary of husband or person in charge of woman having instituted the charge.*—Upon the trial of an indictment for either of the offences mentioned in the last two preceding Sections it shall be necessary to prove that the charge was instituted by the husband of the woman if the charge be made under Section 497 of the Indian Penal Code, or by the husband of the woman, or by the person having care of such woman on behalf of her husband, if the charge be made under Section 498 of the said Code, and in either case that the indictment is prosecuted by such husband, or other person, as the case may be, and on failure of such proof the indictment shall be quashed, and the person accused shall be discharged.

XLVII. *Persons sentenced to rigorous confinement may be imprisoned in House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour, or to solitary confinement, he shall be imprisoned in the House of Correction whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLVIII. *Persons sentenced to transportation or Penal servitude may be kept in the House of Correction.*—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature to transportation or penal servitude, such persons shall be kept in the House of Correction as the place of intermediate custody, whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not.

XLIX. *If the Sheriff be not the keeper of the House of Correction, how he shall proceed.*—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall cause any person sentenced as mentioned in either of the last two preceding Sections to be delivered to the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction, together with a warrant to be signed by a Judge of the said Supreme Court authorizing the detention of such person. Such Officer or keeper shall be bound to receive the person so delivered over to his custody, and they both shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

L. *All Constables, &c. bound to assist.*—All Constables and Police Officers are hereby empowered to aid and assist the Sheriff in carrying to the House of Correction any person sentenced as aforesaid.

LII Sheriff absolved from responsibility.—If the Sheriff be not the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, he shall be absolved from all responsibility in respect of the custody of any person sentenced as aforesaid from the time such person shall be delivered to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, or to the keeper of such House of Correction.

LIII Person sentenced by Justice of Peace to rigorous imprisonment or hard labour may be committed to the House of Correction.—Whenever any person shall be sentenced by a Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate to rigorous imprisonment, or to imprisonment with hard labour for any offence committed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, the person so sentenced shall be committed to the custody of the Officer in whom the control of the House of Correction is vested, whether such House of Correction be under the control of the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of such person.

LIIV Provisions for persons now in the House of Correction.—From and after the passing of this Act, all persons who are confined at the date of the passing of this Act in the House of Correction, whether under the sentence of any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature or of any Justice of the Peace or Police Magistrate shall be considered to be and shall remain in the custody of the Officer in whom the control of such House of Correction is vested, whether such Officer be the Sheriff or not, or of the keeper of such House of Correction, and such Officer and keeper shall be responsible for the safe custody of all such persons.

LIV Commencement of Act at Fort William in Bengal.—This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of that Court shall be transferred, from the time of the passing of the Act, and shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code, which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Court, or in any other Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Court shall be transferred.

LV Commencement of Act at Madras and Bombay.—This Act shall commence and take effect in Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature at Fort St. George and Bombay respectively, or in any Court to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of those Courts respectively shall be transferred from the time at which it shall be notified in the Official Gazette by an order of the Governor in Council of Fort St. George and Bombay respectively that the Act is to take effect in such Courts; and from such time the provisions of the Act shall, so far as the same is applicable, extend to all indictments and proceedings in respect of any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code which have been or shall be presented or commenced in the said Courts, or in any other Courts to which the whole or any part of the Criminal jurisdiction of such Courts shall be transferred.

LVI Act XVI of 1852 how far repealed.—From the time at which this Act shall take effect in any of Her Majesty's Supreme Courts of Judicature, as provided in the last two preceding Sections, Act XVI of 1852 is repealed so far as it relates to indictments and proceedings

in such Court except as to offences not punishable under the Indian Penal Code

LXII In the construction of this Act unless where a contrary intention appears from the context, the word Indictment shall be understood to include information inquisition or presentment as well as indictment and also any plea replication or other pleading and the term finding of the indictment shall be understood to include the taking of an inquisition the exhibiting of an information and the making of a presentment and words importing the singular number or masculine gender shall include several persons and parties, as well as one person or party and females as well as males and bodies corporate as well as individuals and several matters and things as well as one matter and thing Words which refer to acts done shall include illegal omissions The words British India shall denote the territories that are or shall become vested in Her Majesty by the Statute 21 and 22 Vic c 106 entitled An Act for the better Government of India except the Settlement of Prince of Wales Island Singapore and Malacca and the word property shall be understood to include goods chattels money valuable securities and every other matter or thing whether real or personal upon or with respect to which any offence may be committed

ACTS PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY

ANNEXATION OF CEDED LAND TO THE SURAT ZILLAH ACT

No I OF 1862

An Act for bringing under the Regulations and Acts certain Lands
ceded by His Highness the Guicowar for Railway purposes

*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March
1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of
April 1862]*

WHEREAS His Highness the Guicowar has ceded to the Government
of India certain lands for the construction of a Railway through his
Territories and it is necessary that those lands should be annexed to the
Presidency of Bombay and made subject to the Laws and Regulations
of that Presidency It is enacted as follows —

1 All such parts of Villages mentioned in the Schedule as have been
delivered over by the Guicowar to the Government of India for the con-
struction of the Bombay Baroda & Central India Railway shall form part of the Zillah
of Surat and be subject to the Regulations and Acts in force in the
Bombay Territories — All such parts of Villages mentioned in the
Schedule annexed to this Act as have been delivered over by His
Highness the Guicowar to the Government of India for the construc-
tion of the Bombay Baroda and Central India Railway shall from and
after the passing of this Act form part of the Zillah of Surat and be
subject to the Regulations and Acts which are or shall be in force
within the Territories subject to the Presidency of Bombay

SCHEDULE.

Baroda Pargannah

1 Halderwa	18 Manaja
2 Losrod	19 Wursur (Inamee)
3 Wullun	20 Mazulpoor (Inamee)
4 Dethau (Inamee)	21 Nagurwarra
5 Lakodra	22 Akita
6 Warwa	23 Jetalpoor
7 Meragaam	24 Gorwa
8 Kurjun	25 Kuroda
9 Kundaree	26 Oondera
10 Kairda	27 Bajwa
11 Surar (Inamee)	28 Kurchia
12 Kassipoora	29 Kunnolee
13 Etola	30 Paddumla
14 Wursula	31 Nundaree
15 Wurnama	32 Fazulpoor (up the river Mahee)
16 Dulleepoor	
17 Maritha	

Surat Attamsee Pergunnah			
33	Sukhpoor oorf Rond Per gunnah Gullet.	42	Morwar Pergunnah Telaree
34	Pellotha, Pergunnah Wes rahee	43	Chinum ditto ditto
35	Choowacha ditto ditto	44	Tavree ditto ditto
36	Koosoomha ditto ditto	45	Nowaree Kusba
37	Tursaloe ditto ditto	46	Sagura, Pergunnah Now saree (Inunee)
38	Hatoorum ditto ditto	47	Kudole ditto ditto
39	Wurradia ditto ditto	48	Danoda Pergunnah Gun davee
40	Murolee Kusba	49	Billimora ditto ditto
41	Poera Pergunnah Morolee	50	Deera ditto ditto

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS EXTENTION OF POWERS ACT

No. II of 1862

An Act for extending the powers of Municipal Commissioners ap-
pointed under Act XXVI of 1850

*Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March
1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of
April 1862*

WHEREAS by Act XXVI of 1850 it was enacted that the Taxes raised from the inhabitants of any Town or Suburb under the said Act should be applied to the making repairing cleaning lighting or watching any public Streets Roads Drains or Tanks or to the prevention of Nuisances or for improving the said Town or Suburb in any other manner and whereas it is expedient that in addition to the above purposes the Commissioners appointed for putting the said Act in force should be authorized to apply the said Taxes to the construction and support of Dispensaries Hospitals and Schools in the said Town or Suburb and whereas it is also expedient that the Governor in Council should in certain cases have power to enforce the right and just appropriation of the Taxes raised under the said Act for the benefit of the Community paying the same and whereas it is also expedient that in addition to the above purposes the said Commissioners should be authorized to apply a reasonable portion of the said Taxes in the watering of public Streets and Roads in the said Town or Suburb

I Taxes raised under Act 23 of 1850 to be applicable to the construction support and maintenance of Hospitals Dispensaries and Schools with the consent of two-thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners — It is hereby enacted that the Taxes raised under Act XXVI of 1850 are and shall be applicable to the construction support and maintenance of any Hospital Dispensary or School if such application be adopted by a majority consisting of two thirds of the Members of the whole body of the Municipal Commissioners of the Town and Suburb Provided always that it shall not be competent to the said Commissioners to expend annually the said Taxes to an extent not exceeding in the whole 25 per cent of the annual revenues of the Municipality for all or any of the three purposes last aforesaid or to expend any portion thereof for such purposes without the approval of the Governor in Council

II *The Governor in Council may issue an order to the Commissioners to execute such work —If such order be not obeyed within one week —The Governor in Council may order the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate to execute the same —Amount of expenses to be recovered by suit —And it is further enacted that whenever it shall have been ascertained by the Governor in Council through the Commissioner of Police or Magistrate and other person or persons appointed by the Governor in Council to inquire and report on the subject, that the Commissioners appointed under the said Act in any locality have neglected any work or duty falling within the scope of this Act or of Act XXVI of 1850 and indispensable in the opinion of the Governor in Council for the public health or safety it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to issue an order to the said Commissioners to execute such work or perform the said duty and if that order shall not be obeyed within one week from the date of its issue it shall further be lawful for the Governor in Council to order the Commissioner of Police or the Magistrate to execute the said work or perform the said duty and to recover the expenses thereof from the Municipal Funds and in failure of immediate payment of the said expenses by the Municipal Commissioners out of the said Municipal Funds it shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to recover the amount thereof by Suit in the Civil Court or Courts having jurisdiction in the said Town or Suburb and the costs of the said Suit from the said Municipal Commissioners or any one of them and the said Municipal Commissioners may out of the Municipal rates reimburse themselves in any sum or sums which they or any one of them may be compelled to pay to the Governor in Council for the expenses of the execution of such work or performance of such duty but not the costs of any such Suit as aforesaid and the said Suit may be instituted in the name of the Secretary of State for India in Council and Municipal Commissioner shall be exempt from responsibility in such Suit by reason of his having resigned his appointment after the order of the Governor in Council for execution of the work or performance of the duty was issued to the said Commissioner*

III *Taxes may be applied in watering the Public Streets and Roads — It is hereby also enacted that the said Commissioners may also apply a reasonable portion of the Municipal Taxes in watering the public Streets and Roads of any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid*

IV *Taxes heretofore levied so employed to be considered as legally and properly applied — And it is hereby also enacted that any portion of the Municipal Taxes heretofore lawfully employed in watering any public Street or Road in any such Town or Suburb as aforesaid shall be considered to have been legally and properly so applied*

ACT TO AMEND ACT XI OF 1843

No III of 1862

An Act to amend Act XI of 1843

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 22nd day of March 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 4th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Government of Bombay should in future be empowered to depute authority to the Revenue and Police

Commissioners to sanction the term, of which a Holder of or Sharer in a Wotton nominated under Section 4 of Act XI of 1843 shall hold office and to approve of selections made by the Collector or Controlling Officer under the same Section

Section 4 of Act XI of 1843 amended—It is hereby enacted that the words *or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner who is authorized by Government* shall be inserted after the words *with the sanction of the Governor in Council* in Section 4 of Act XI of 1843, and that the words *or of a Revenue or of a Police Commissioner who is authorized by Government* shall be added after the words *to the approval of the Governor in Council* at the end of the said Section and that the words so inserted shall from and after the passing of this Act be taken as part of the said fourth Section Act XI of 1843

MARKETS AND FAIRS ACT

No IV of 1862

An Act for Regulating the Establishment of Markets and Fairs

Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of Apr 1862, and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 21st day April 1862

WHEREAS the establishment of new Markets or Fairs in the neighbourhood of places where Markets or Fairs have been previously established leads to disputes between the Owners of the lands on which such new and previously established Markets or Fairs are held and such disputes not unfrequently occasion breaches of the peace and serious inconvenience to the frequenters of such Markets or Fairs It is enacted as follows—

I *Any new Market or Fair to be established without permission of the Magistrate of the District*—After the passing of this Act no person shall establish a new Market or Fair without permission in writing from the Magistrate of the District. If any person shall attempt to establish a new Market or Fair without such licence he shall in conviction by the Magistrate be subject to a fine not exceeding two hundred Rupees or in default of payment to simple imprisonment for any period not exceeding two calendar months

II *Application for permission*—When any person desires to establish a new Market or Fair he shall make application in writing to the Magistrate of the District. The application shall specify the name of the place at which it is proposed to establish such new Market or Fair the days on which it is to be held the name of the place where the nearest existing Market or Fair is held and the days on which it is held, the distance in English miles between the two places and the reasons of the applicant for desiring to establish the new Market or Fair

III *Issue of Proclamation and Notice*—On receipt of the application the Magistrate shall issue a proclamation stating the desire of the applicant to establish a Market or Fair at the place named by him and the days on which it is proposed to be held and calling upon any person who may have any objection to the establishment of the Market or Fair to state his objection in writing within six

weeks from the date of the proclamation. The proclamation shall be fixed in a conspicuous place in the Village or Town in or near to which it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be held and a copy of the same shall be affixed at the Police Station within the jurisdiction of which the Village or Town is situate and in the Court of the Magistrate. If it shall appear that any existing Market or Fair is held within a distance of four miles from the place where it is proposed that the new Market or Fair shall be established the Magistrate shall cause a Notice to the effect of the Proclamation to be served upon the owners of the land where such existing Market or Fair is held. The Proclamation and Notice shall be published and served at the expense of the Government.

BHAGDAREE AND NURWADAREE TENURES ACT

No V of 1862.

An Act for the Preservation of the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree Tenures.

[Received the assent of the Governor General on the 14th day of April 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 24th day of April 1862]

WHEREAS it has been found that the permanence of the tenures known as the Bhagdaree and Nurwadaree tenures which have existed from time immemorial in certain parts of the Presidency of Bombay is endangered by the increasing practice of attachment and sale by civil process of the homesteads and building sites (Gubhan) appurtenant or appendant to the constituted Bhags or the recognized sub-divisions of such Bhags or Shares in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages

And whereas it is desirable to prevent the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering of any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division separately or apart from such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division It is therefore enacted as follows —

I No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village to be liable to seizure or attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court — No portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share shall from and after the passing of this Act be liable to seizure or attachment or sale by the process of any Civil Court and no process of such Court shall be enforced so as to cause the dismemberment from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof

II Whenever any such process has issued it shall be lawful for the Collector of the district to move that such process be set aside or quashed — And the Court shall not aside or quash such process if it be of opinion that the case is one falling within this Act — Whenever any process has issued out of any Civil Court for the seizure or attachment or sale of any portion of a Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or for the seizure or attachment or sale of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share or recognized sub-division thereof it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District in which any such Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village is situated although not a litigating party to move in such Civil Court that such process shall be set aside or quashed and that the provisions of this Act be put in force and if such Court be of opinion on the evidence adduced by the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the district on such motion that the case is one falling within this Act it shall set aside or quash

such process, and cause the provisions of this Act to be put in force and it is hereby further enacted that any order which the said Court may make on such motion shall be appealable in the same manner as a decree of the Court in which it is made

III It shall not be lawful to alienate, assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share — It shall be lawful for the Collector or chief Revenue Officer of the District summarily to remove any person or persons who may be in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share as aforesaid — It shall not be lawful to alienate assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any portion of any Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub-division of such Bhag or Share or to alienate assign mortgage or otherwise charge or encumber any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division appurtenant or appendant thereto apart or separately from any such Bhag or Share or recognized sub division thereof Any alienation, assignment mortgage charge or encumbrance contrary to the provisions of this section shall be null and void And it shall be lawful for the Collector or other chief Revenue Officer of the District whenever he shall upon due inquiry find that any person or persons is or are in possession of any portion of any Bhag or Share of any homestead building site Gubhan or premises appurtenant or appendant to such Bhag or Share in any Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Village other than a recognized sub division of such Bhag or Share in violation of any of the provisions of this Section summarily to remove him or them from such possession and to restore the possession to the person or persons whom the Collector shall deem to be entitled thereto and any Suit brought to try the validity of any order or orders which the Collector may make in such matter must be brought within three calendar months after the execution of such order or orders

IV Act not to prohibit the issue and execution of any process in other respects authorized by law — And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the issue and execution of any such process as aforesaid against any Bhag or Share or recognized sub division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead building site Gubhan and other proper appurtenances if the issue and execution of such process be in other respects authorized by law

V Act not to prohibit the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share as aforesaid if in other respects warranted by law — And it is hereby further declared that nothing in this Act contained shall be construed as prohibiting the alienation assignment mortgaging charging or encumbering any Bhag or Share or recognized sub division of any Bhag or Share in any such village as aforesaid conjointly and in the gross with its homestead building site Gubhan and other proper appurtenances if such alienation assignment, mortgage charge or encumbrance be in other respects warranted by law the object and intention of this Act being to prevent the dismemberment of Bhags or Shares or recognized sub-divisions thereof in Bhagdaree or Nurwadaree Villages and also to prevent the severance of homesteads building sites Gubhan or other premises appurtenant or appendant to Bhags or Shares or recognized sub divisions of Bhags or Shares from the same or any of them

**ACT FOR THE AMELIORATION OF THE CONDITION
OF TALOOKDARS IN AHMEDABAD**

No VI OF 1862

An Act for the Amelioration of the Condition of Talookdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate, and for their relief from Debt

Received the ascent of the Interior General on the 1st day of September
1862 and published it; the (w) was in Bombay on the 14th day
of October 1862.

WHEREAS the lands held in the Zilla of Ahmedabad in the province of Guzerat under the title of Talookdars Estates are now only held on leasehold tenure determinable at the pleasure of Government and whereas it has been brought to the notice of Government that many of the Talookdars are embarrassed circumstances and have borrowed money on the security of their Landed Estates and where as such of the said Landed Estates a use of the Talookdars tenure system could not and cannot be lawfully changed or altered or alienated And whereas it is expedient to enable the said Talookdars to effect a settlement of their debts and liabilities It is hereby enacted as follows

I further recommend my wife and I to be held responsible for the management of the Estates from 1st July 1831 to the 31st of Decr 1832 by the Council and to be held liable for the same. —Where ever it shall appear to the Council that a Latchford in the full degree and a suspect with respect to his lands is at any time in possession of the same, the average rents, profits and other annual income derived by the Latchford from his Estate since and during his said possession after deducting thereout the land tax and other duties of Government in it shall be lawful for the Council in Committee to make and to grant a warrant for the management of the said Estate in an Officer or Officers who shall then be appointed by the Council in Committee in his behalf and that the declaration shall be published in the Boyle's Advertiser.

[illegible]

III Officer or Officers may remove any person or encumbrancer from possession of the Landed Estate if the Talukdar—from and after the publication of such declaration the said Officer or Officers shall have power without resorting to any suit to remove from possession of the Landed Estate of the Talukdar of any description of tenure or any part thereof any mortgagee or other encumbrancer who may be in possession of the same without prejudice to such mortgagee or encumbrancer bringing his claim under Section Eight and Nine before the Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the said Estate.

IV After such declaration the Talookdar is not to be liable to arrest in respect of such debts or liabilities other than debts due to the Crown or Government -- From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid the Talookdar the subject of such declaration shall not be liable to arrest nor shall his personal estate of any description whatsoever be liable to seizure attachment or sale under any process decree judgment or execution of the Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of any debts or liabilities existing at the time of such declaration other than debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government

V During such management the Estates to be exempt from Civil process except of the debts and liabilities aforesaid -- From and after the publication of such declaration as aforesaid the Landed Estates of such Talookdar of any length or period of tenure and the rents profits and income thereof shall during the period of the management thereof by the said Officer or Officers be wholly exempt from seizure attachment or sale and from any process decree judgment or execution of any Civil Court of the Presidency of Bombay for or in respect of the debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government

VI The Governor in Council may make Rules for carrying this Act into effect It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to make Rules for the purpose of carrying this Act into effect and from time to time to alter vary or amend such Rules and such Rules may be made

VII For the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act the Governor in Council may direct the Talookdar to pay to the Officer or Officers appointed by the Governor in Council for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act the whole of the rents profits and income thereof and the whole of the debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government and pay to the Talookdar such annual sum only as shall appear to the Governor in Council to be due to the Talookdar upon the said debts and liabilities and such sum shall be paid to the Talookdar and his family and all other persons claiming under him in accordance with the Rules made by the Governor in Council for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act

VIII The Governor in Council may direct the Talookdar to pay to the Officer or Officers appointed by the Governor in Council for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act the whole of the rents profits and income thereof and the whole of the debts due or liabilities incurred to the Crown or Government and pay to the Talookdar such annual sum only as shall appear to the Governor in Council to be due to the Talookdar upon the said debts and liabilities and such sum shall be paid to the Talookdar and his family and all other persons claiming under him in accordance with the Rules made by the Governor in Council for the purpose of carrying into effect the provisions of this Act

IX. Any debt or liability not duly notified to be barred—Upon proof given of inability of Claimant to have complied with these provisions—Claim may be admitted within further period of 9 months—Any debt or liability of the Talookdar other than as aforesaid to which he is subject either personally or in respect of the said Landed Estates existing at the time of the said declaration by the Governor in Council not duly notified to the said Officer or Officers within the time and in the manner in the last preceding Sections specified shall and is hereby declared to be for ever barred. Provided always that upon proof being given to the satisfaction of such Officer or Officers of the inability of the Claimant to have complied with the provisions of this and the last preceding Sections it shall be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to entertain and admit such claim within the further period of nine Calendar months from the expiration of the above mentioned period of three months.

X The Officer or Officers to prepare and submit a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdars debts and liabilities for approval of the Governor in Council—The said Officer or Officers shall as early as possible prepare and submit to the Governor in Council a scheme for the settlement of the Talookdars debts and liabilities and such scheme when approved by the Governor in Council shall be carried into effect. The amount of any debt or liability as fixed in such approved scheme shall not be liable to increase. Any debt or liability disallowed by such Officer or Officers shall if such disallowance be approved by Government be and it is hereby declared to be for ever barred.

XI Governor in Council may empower the Officer or Officers to raise a Fund for the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council to empower the Officer or Officers aforesaid to raise a Fund to be applied to the settlement of the debts and liabilities of the Talookdar by a signing the whole or a portion of his Landed Estates of any description of tenure to be held and enjoyed for a period or periods not exceeding 20 years from the publication of the declaration aforesaid by any fit person or persons who may advance money on the security thereof or by the sale of such or any portion or portions of the said Estates as may appear expedient but in case of such sale the consent of the Talookdar and of his next heir if the latter be of age shall first be obtained.

XII Any debt or liability for incurred during such management not enforceable against the said Land & Estate—In the Talookdar not competent during such period to charge sell or alienate his said Landed Estates—Any debt or liability except a hereditamentary excepted which may be incurred by the Talookdar either personally or in respect of his said Landed Estates or any part thereof during the period of such management as aforesaid shall not be enforceable in any manner whatever either during or subsequently to such period of management upon his said Landed Estates or any part thereof. And it shall not be competent for the Talookdar during the said period of management to charge encumber sell or alienate his said Landed Estates or any part thereof and such charge encumbrance sale or alienation shall be null and void.

XIII Civil Courts to give up writs decrees papers &c when required—It shall be lawful for every Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to demand and require the production of any writs decrees judgments records deeds documents exhibits pleadings books accounts letters petitions papers or writings, filed in any of the Suits mentioned in the 2nd Section of this Act or relating to the debts or liabilities of any

Talookdar whose Landed Estates are brought under such management as aforesaid, in the custody or control of any Civil Court or in the custody or control of any Judges Judge Assistant Judge Officer or Person connected with such Court and upon notice being given in writing by such Officer or Officers to such Civil Court or to any Judges, Judge Assistant Judge Officer or Person connected therewith such writs, decrees judgments records deeds documents exhibits pleadings, books accounts letters petitions papers or writings in the said Notices mentioned shall be immediately given up to the said Officer or Officers appointed under this Act in the manner directed by the said Notice any act usage or custom to the contrary in anywise notwithstanding

XIV *Power to Officer &c to take evidence*—It shall be lawful for any Officer or Officers appointed under this Act to summon Witnesses and to take evidence upon oath or solemn affirmation and to administer oaths or solemn affirmations to persons whom he or they may admit to give evidence and any such Witness wilfully giving false evidence shall be subject to be proceeded against in like manner and to suffer if convicted the same punishment as if he or she had committed wilful and corrupt perjury and it shall also be lawful for the said Officer or Officers to compel the production of books accounts papers deeds or other documents and to inflict a fine not exceeding Rupees one hundred for disobedience to any Summons or order made under this Section

XV *The Officer or Officers to have for the purpose of realizing the rents and profits of such Estates the powers of a Collector*—The Officer or Officers appointed for the management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar under this Act shall have for the purpose of the realization and recovery of the rents profits and income of such Landed Estates the same powers as a Collector possesses under the Regulations or Acts now or hereafter in force for the realization and recovery of Land Revenue due to Government

XVI *Management not to extend beyond twenty years and at expiration of management all claims &c to be considered as settled*—The management of the Landed Estates of any Talookdar by such Officer or Officers as aforesaid shall not extend beyond the period of twenty years, to be calculated from the first publication of such declaration as aforesaid in the *Bombay Government Gazette* and at the expiration of such management whether before or at the end of such period of twenty years all debts and liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) existing at the time of such declaration and comprised in such approved scheme as aforesaid shall be deemed to be for all intents and purposes whatsoever fully discharged and satisfied and neither the Talookdar nor his heirs nor representatives nor his her or their Estates whether moveable or immovable or any part thereof shall be subject in any manner whatsoever to such debts or liabilities (except as hereinbefore excepted) or any part thereof

XVII *Governor in Council may appoint new Officers*—It shall be lawful for the Governor in Council from time to time to appoint new Officers to carry this Act into effect and all such Officers shall have the same powers as the Officer or Officers first appointed.

XVIII *Officers to have powers for enforcing payment of Fines given to Courts by Sec 61 1st XXV of 1861*—Officers appointed under this Act shall have the same powers for enforcing the payment of Fines imposed under this Act as are given to Courts by Section 61 Act XXV of 1861

XIX *Civil Courts may entertain suits relating to succession rights of coparcenary or rights of persons claiming maintenance out of Landed*

Estates brought under the operation of this Act—Crown Government or Officer or Officer not liable to suit for acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officer.—Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this Act it shall be lawful for the Civil Courts to entertain and dispose of Suits relating to the succession to or rights of coparcenary in or rights of persons claiming name and name out of any Landed Estates or Estate brought under the operation of this Act. Provided always that neither the Crown nor Government or any Officer or Officer appointed under this Act shall be liable to any Suit for or in respect of any act or acts done in good faith by such Officer or Officer.

PORT DUES IN NORTH CANARA DISTRICT ACT

No. VII of 1862

An Act for the Levy of Port-Dues in the Ports of the North Canara District

Enacted by the Governor and Council of the Government of Bombay on the 24th day of July 1862.

WHEREAS it is necessary to fix the amount of Port dues to be hereafter levied and taken in accordance with the provisions of Act XVII of 1859 in the Ports named in the Schedule to this Act being Ports in the North Canara District transferred to the Presidency of Bombay from that of Madras. It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Ports to be classified into two groups*.—That the Ports in the District of Canara above alluded to shall for the purposes of this Act be divided into two groups as set forth in the Schedule.

II. *Port dues on arriving Vessels of certain tonnage and upwards entering Port*.—That Port dues at a rate not exceeding the rate of two annas for every ton of burden shall be chargeable in respect of every vessel going

Vessel of the burden of ten tons and upwards (except Fishing Boats) which shall enter any of the said Ports

III *Rate of Port due on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to enter Port*—When any Vessel enters any of the said Ports being driven in by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage or for any other reason, but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passenger therein (with the exception of such unshipment and reshipment as may be necessary for the purpose of repair) the Port-due chargeable in respect of such Vessel shall be at a rate equal to one half the rate chargeable in respect of other Vessels

IV *No Port due on Vessels compelled by stress of weather to go back*—Provided that when any Vessel having left any of the said Ports is compelled to re-enter such Port or to enter any other of the said Ports by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage no Port-due shall be chargeable in respect of such Vessel

V *No Vessel to pay Port dues at same Port oftener than once a month*—*Provided as to Coasting Steamers*—No Vessel shall be required to pay at the same Port any Port due chargeable under this Act oftener than once in the same calendar month or oftener than once in thirty days. Provided always that any Coasting Steamer paying the Port dues provided for in the 2nd Section of this Act at any one of the Ports in the North Canara group shall not be chargeable for the said dues at any other Port or Ports within the said group oftener than as in this Section of said Act

VI *Ports comprised in the group to be regarded as one Port and the sums received in Port dues at all of them to be placed in a single fund*—For the purposes of Section XLIV of Act XXII of 1855 the several Ports comprised in the group shall be regarded as one Port and the sums received on account of Port dues at the several Ports shall form a single fund which shall be termed the North Canara Ports Fund

VII *Application of Port dues*—All sums received on account of Port dues at any of the Ports comprised in the group shall be available for the payment of all such expenses as are described in Sec. XLIV of Act XXII of 1855 incurred on account of any of the Ports in the said group

VIII *Commencement of Act*—This Act shall commence and have effect from and after the First day of October 1862

IX *Rate of Port dues to be published*—No other Port dues to be levied—The Governor in Council of Bombay shall on or before the first day of October 1862, declare by notification to be published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* the rate at which Port dues shall be levied in the said Ports subject to the provisions of and within the limits prescribed by this Act and from and after the said date no Port due shall be levied at any of the said Ports except under the authority of Act XXII of 1855 and of this Act

X *Act to be read as part of Act XXII of 1855*—This Act shall be read with and taken as a part of Act XXII of 1855

SCHEDULE

North Canara Group

1 Sudasheoghur including Beikul	6 Compta
2 Chaudia	7 Honore
3 Ankola	8 Shiraly
4 Gungawally	9 Bhutkal
5 Tuddry	10 Murdeshwar

ABATEMENT OF SMOKE NUISANCES ACT

No VIII of 1862

An Act to abate the Nuisance arising from the Smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

[Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of September 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to abate the nuisance arising from the smoke of Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay It is enacted as follows —

I *Furnaces in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay to consume their own smoke* — From and after the 1st day of January 1864 every Furnace employed or to be employed in the Town and Suburbs of Bombay in the working of Engines by Steam and every Furnace employed or to be employed in any Government or Public Works or Buildings or in any Mill Factory Lameri Printing house Die house Iron Foundry Glass house Distillery Brew house Sugar Refinery Bake house Iron Works Gas Works Water Works Chemical Works or in the Work of any Press Company Spinning Company Weaving Company Spinning and Weaving Company Ice Company or in any Works for the purpose of Manufa turning Ice or in any Works in the possession or occupation or under the control or power of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company or of the Bombay or any other Steam Navigation Company or employed or to be employed in any other works or buildings used for the purposes of any trade or manufacture whatsoever within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay (although a Steam Engine be not used or employed therein) shall in all cases be constructed or altered so as to consume or burn the smoke arising from such furnace and if any person shall after the 1st day of January 1864 within the Town and Suburbs of Bombay use any such furnace which shall not be constructed so as to consume or burn its own smoke or shall so negligently use any such furnace as that the smoke arising therefrom shall not be effectually consumed or burnt, or shall carry on any trade or business which shall occasion any noxious or offensive effluvia or otherwise annoy the neighbourhood or inhabitants without using the best practicable means for preventing or counteracting such smoke or other annoyance every person so offending being the owner or occupier of the premises or being an agent foreman or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall upon a summary conviction for such offence before any Magistrate forfeit and pay a sum not more than 100 Rupees nor less than 10 Rupees and upon a second conviction for such offence the sum of 200 Rupees, and for each subsequent conviction a sum double the amount of the penalty imposed for the last preceding conviction

II *Interpretation of the words consume or burn the smoke* — The words consume or burn the smoke shall not be held in all cases to mean consume or burn all the smoke and the Magistrate before whom any person shall be summoned may remit the penalties enacted by this Act if he shall be of opinion that such person has so constructed or altered his furnace as to consume or burn, as far as possible, all

the smoke arising from such furnace and has carefully attended to the same and consumed or burned as far as possible the smoke arising from such furnace

III *Constables may be empowered to enter premises and inspect furnaces*—It shall for the purposes of this Act be competent for the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay to appoint a person or persons who shall be thereby authorized to enter any premises to which the provisions of this Act shall apply and inspect any Furnaces thereon and if the owner or occupier of the premises or if the Agent Foreman or other person employed by such owner or occupier shall refuse to allow their premises to be inspected by the person so authorized it shall be lawful for any Police Officer or Constable authorized by the order in writing of a Magistrate with or without assistance to enter into and upon any building or premises in the Town or Suburbs of Bombay in which any furnace may be or in which any noxious trade or business may be carried on and to examine into the construction of such furnace and into the manner of carrying on such trade or business and any person obstructing any such Police Officer or Constable in the execution of any such order shall upon a summary conviction for such offence before a Magistrate, forfeit and pay any sum not exceeding five hundred Rupees

IV *No proceedings to be taken except by authority of a Magistrate or Municipal Commissioners*—No proceedings shall be taken against any person under this Act except by the authority of a Magistrate or by the authority of the Municipal Commissioners for the Town of Bombay

V *Not to apply to Locomotive Engines on Railroads*—Nothing in this Act shall be held to apply to Locomotive Engines used for the purposes of traffic in or upon any Railway within the limits of the Town and Suburbs of Bombay

VI *Extent of the Act*—The Town and Suburbs of Bombay mentioned in this Act comprise whatever has been hitherto included within the limits generally known as the Islands of Bombay and Colaba together with all land or ground now or which may hereafter be reclaimed from the sea or harbour

VII *Penalties recoverable under Act XIII of 1866*—All penalties by this Act imposed shall be recoverable according to the provisions of Act XIII of 1866

EXTENSION OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONS ACT

No IX of 1862

An Act for further amending Act XXVI of 1850

[Received the assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 19th day of Sept 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 30th day of October 1862]

WHEREAS it is desirable that the Governor in Council of Bombay should have power to depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner of Sind the powers and duties which are exercised or

performed by the Governor in Council under the provisions of Act XXVI of 1850. And whereas it is desirable to make provision for certain officers to be *ex officio* Members of Municipal Commissions. It is hereby enacted as follows:—

I. *Governor in Council may depute to the Police Commissioners and the Commissioner in Sind the powers and duties reserved or performed by the Governor in Council under Act XXVI of 1850*—From and after the passing of this Act the Governor in Council of Bombay may from time to time depute to the Police Commissioners and to the Commissioner in Sind all or any of the powers or duties which under Act XXVI of 1850 are required or intended to be exercised or performed by the Governor in Council of Bombay and may from time to time revoke such powers or duties or any parts or part thereof.

II. *Certain Officers to be ex officio Commissioners of Municipalities*—All Collectors, Sub Collectors, Assistant and Deputy Collectors, Mamuldaris and Mahalkurrees shall be *ex officio* Commissioners of every Municipality within the limits of their local jurisdiction and the following Officers shall be *ex officio* Commissioners when resident in any city, town or suburb in which a Municipal Commission is or shall be established, viz:—

The Executive Engineer of the District
The Civil Surgeon
The Superintendent of Police
The Assistant Superintendent of Police
The Deputy Collector at the Sadar Station
The City or Town Pundar

Provided that the *ex officio* Commissioners shall not at any time exceed the proportion of one third in number of the non official Commissioners of any Municipality.

III. *Act to be read as part of Act XXVI of 1850*—This Act shall be read with and taken as part of Act XXVI of 1850.

FETTERING OF EUROPEAN PRISONERS ACT

No X of 1862

An Act to amend Section 45 Clause I of Regulation XIII of 1827

Enacted with the Assent of the Governor of Bombay on the 11th day of September 1862 and of the Governor General on the 17th day of October 1862 and published by the Governor of Bombay on the 1st November 1862

WHEREAS it is provided amongst other things by Section 45 of Regulation XIII of 1827 that Prisoners sentenced to hard labour transportation or death shall be secured with fetters. And whereas it is expedient to modify the said Regulation. It is enacted as follows:—

I. *Prisoners sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment &c may be secured with fetters &c at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge but only when necessary for maintenance of discipline and security against escape*—Same means of restraint may be applied to other Prisoners—Prisoners sentenced to hard labour rigorous

imprisonment transportation penal servitude or death shall, at the discretion of the Sessions Judge or other Officer in charge of the Jail be secured with fetters handcuffs or stocks it being understood that such means of restraint are to be imposed as a necessity only for the maintenance of discipline and security against the escape of Prisoners and not as a part of the punishment. The same means of restraint may when it is necessary be applied to other Prisoners.

II *Provided that British born subjects sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment* *he shall not be secured with fetters except in cases of urgent necessity* — Provided always that British born subjects sentenced to hard labour rigorous imprisonment penal servitude or death shall not be secured with fetters excepting when it may be urgently necessary so to secure them for the discipline of the Jail or the prevention of violent or dangerous behaviour.

PENSION RULES OF THE UNCOVENANTED SERVICE

CORRECTED TO NOVEMBER 1862

Rules relative to the grant of superannuation pensions to subordinate officers in the civil department

I Pensions to what classes allowed under Appendix A—To what classes not allowed—Superannuation pensions will be granted only to the superior classes of public servants indicated in the Appendix A. inferior servants, namely armed organized police, including jemadars, and other ranks, lascars, boatmen and labourers and menials are to have no claim to such provisions

II Qualification twenty years service—Exception—native Judges and law officers—With the exception of native judges and law officers, the applicant must have been employed in the public service for a period of at least twenty years.

III Incapacity for further service—The public servant who never may have been the period of his service, must be incapacitated for further employment by old age, protracted ill health loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity

IV Good character—The character conduct and past services of the public servant must be favorably certified by the chief or officers, under whom he may have been employed and must appear to be such as to entitle him to the favorable consideration of Government

V Rate of pension—Whenever it may be judged expedient to grant a pension to a public officer whose case may come within the foregoing provisions the amount of the pension shall be limited as follows—

1st For more than 20 and less than 30 years not to exceed $\frac{2}{3}$ of the average of last 5 years salary—If the period during which the individual may have been a public servant employed in the public service, shall be more than twenty years, but less than thirty years the amount of the pension shall be $\frac{2}{3}$ and one third of the monthly salary or authorized official allowances of such individual, calculated on an average of five years previously to the date of the application for such pension

2nd. If 30 years and upwards not to exceed one half—If the period of actual service shall have been thirty years or upwards, the amount of the pension shall not exceed one half of the salary or authorized allowances of the individual calculated in the manner above stated

3rd. The periods for law officers and native judges for $\frac{2}{3}$ 15 years and 22 years for $\frac{1}{2}$ pension—For law officers and native judges, the period of 15 yrs shall be substituted for that specified in clause 1st, and 22 years for the term mentioned in the 2nd clause

4th What period of service for Professors in letters, history, and Head Masters of Schools—The same number of years is also substituted to the Professors of the Elphinstone and Poona Colleges, all superintendents, inspectors, visitors of schools, and head masters, both European and native

5th Pensions to be proportioned to merit, &c. within the above rules—The rates of such pensions shall be fixed on a graduated scale within the prescribed limitations, with reference to the responsibility and arduousness of the employment, the degree of merit of the individual and the nature and length of his service

6th Sick leave beyond two years and less under Sec 1A of the Uncovenanted Absence Rules—The period of sick leave beyond two years during the whole service and the period of leave under sec 1A of the uncovenanted absence rules shall not be permitted to reckon as service qualifying for pension

7th Leave to Europe before the promulgation of the rules—The period of leave to Europe enjoyed prior to the promulgation of the uncovenanted absence rules dated 5th March 1866, shall not be counted towards pension

8th Pension when to commence—Pension shall commence from the date on which the pensioner ceased to be borne on the effective establishment.

9th Service on the Contingent Establishment—The services of an uncovenanted servant on the contingent establishment shall be counted for pension purposes if paid at a day or monthly fixed rate of salary

10th Higher rate of salary temporarily drawn in special situations—The higher rate of pay temporarily drawn for acting in another situation shall be counted on the average of his salary towards pension provided the situation in which the party acted was permanently vacant.

11th Allowances other than fixed salary and commission—Allowances other than fixed salary and commission attached to the situation taken into account in estimating pension.

12th *Period of suspension*—The period of suspension shall be counted as service on full pay of the situation provided the party has been allowed a portion of salary while under suspension or that his suspension was wrongful.

13th *Breaks in service*—The service of an uncovenanted servant must in all cases be continuous. A break of 12 months shall be admitted between the two periods of service but if there shall be any other interval the service that may follow cannot be counted as continuous. This rule however is not applicable to those servants who have been thrown out of employ by the abolition of their office.

14th In cases where loss of permanent appointment is caused by abolition of office, temporary employment on special duty under the direct orders of Government shall be recorded as a continuance of former service and counted towards pension.

15th *Service on the Port due establishment*—Servants on the port due establishment are entitled to pension from the port fund but in cases where the service of such servants is partly in the customs department, and partly in the port due establishment, the pension is payable in proportion according to service both from Government and the "port fund."

16th *Service under foreign states*—Service rendered by individuals to foreign states is taken into account towards pension when such individuals have lost their rights and privileges by coming under the British rules.

17th *Service in what other department recognized*—Service in the road and tank Departments Revenue Survey Esem and Huck commissions and Poona duffer is recognized for pension purposes.

18th *Service compensated by gratuity*—The period of service for which compensation has been given by gratuity shall not be counted as time eligible for pension in the event of the party being re-employed by Government.

19th *Service of dismissed servants*—The service of an uncovenanted servant dismissed for misconduct shall not be counted for pension though subsequently re-admitted.

20th *Service not eligible for pension*—Service under regimental commanding officers, adjutant quartermaster and independent foreign states, not counted towards pension.

21st *Service under municipal commissioners*—Service under municipal commissioners is not considered for pension service.

22nd *What grade servants not entitled to pension*—Bazar servants or chowdrees, hospital ward attendants, common carrier agents and hotel servants, are not entitled to pension.

23rd *Government pleaders not entitled to pension*—Government pleaders are not entitled to the benefit of the pension rules.

24th *Personal allowance*—Personal allowance granted to an uncovenanted servant shall not be reckoned in computing the average of amount of his salary for pension.

25th *Declarations of employment under Government*—Declarations shall be required to add at the foot of their pension bill a certificate declaring upon their honor that they are not in the employment of any uncovenanted servants who have been pensioned on account of service in the establishments as well as those who retired on war pensions official fund pension on the full period of 30 years service are exempted from making any such certificate as above.

26th *Persons entitled on full servitude in consequence of reductions*—Persons pensioned on full servitude in the establishment after 30 years service shall be permitted to hold temporary appointments under Government but that the income of such temporary appointments added to their pensions should in no case exceed their permanent salary.

27th *Fraction not under quarter of a rupee*—The fraction of less than a quarter of a rupee is excluded in granting pensions.

28th *Restriction of Pensions*—Pension to uncovenanted servants appointed after 19th May 1855 not receiving salary from Rs 60 to 1000 per month is restricted to £400 or Rs. 4,000 per annum and to £500 or Rs. 5,000 per annum when they receive salaries above Rs 1000 per month.

29th *Persons how to be drawn of persons residing in Europe*—Superannuated pensioners residing in Europe must draw their pensions in India through their constituted attorney either in person or by proxy and identity or on a strict guarantee. When payment is made on guarantee proof of existence and identity should be furnished once a year. This rule is not applicable to widows fund pensioners.

30th *Salaries of officers and servants of the supreme court whose time is wholly devoted to the duties of the office are entitled to pension* but those who devote part of their time in other professional engagements and in cases where the amount of fees drawn by them exceeds the amount of their salaries they are not entitled to pension.

31st *Servants attached to the educational department including Epiphany Institution who receive salary about 10 Rs per mensem and who are paid partly by Government and partly by local contributions are entitled to pension on the Government share of the salary only but in case the local fund admits of the grant of an additional pension it shall be granted on the other share of the salary from that source also.*

32nd *Pension in a loved to the family of a public servant when killed on duty only*—A pension will thereafter be granted by government to the family or any member of the

family of a deceased public servant only when such servant shall have been killed in the execution of his public duty or shall have died in consequence of wounds or accident sustained therein.

VII *Pensions when granted in special cases to be subject to the confirmation of Government*—Should cases arise which are not sufficiently provided for in these rules, or in which from special circumstances, Government may be pleased to deviate from them in favor of a claimant to a pension, such pension shall be considered only as temporary and provisional, until the grant shall have received the sanction of the Home Government.

VIII *Application for pension*—Whenever an application may be made to Government, with a view of obtaining the grant of a pension in favor of any officer employed in the public service, the application shall contain full and specific information on the following points—

1st *To particularize the party's situation, &c. &c.*—The name, class or rate, age and proposed place of residence of the individual for whom the pension may be solicited, the situation in which he may be employed at the time when the application may be made, the total period during which the individual may have been employed in the public service and the various official situations in which he may from time to time have been so employed.

2nd *His average salary for the last 5 years*—The monthly amount of the salary or official allowances of the individual in question on an average of five years previously to the date of the application.

3rd *Causes of incapacity*—The causes, by which the individual may have been rendered incapable of discharging any longer the duties of his office, whether by extreme old age, protracted illness, loss of sight, or other bodily or mental infirmity.

4th *Character and past services*—His general character, conduct, and past services in the official situations, which he has held.

IX *Information may be required on oath from the party if not otherwise proved*—If the officer making the application shall be unable from his personal or official knowledge to supply the whole of the specific information above required, he shall call upon the individual in whose favor the application may be made to furnish a written statement, (to be sworn by him on oath or solemn declaration if required) on each of the points above required, as far as he is able.

X *Medical certificate of incapacity required*—If the individual shall be rendered incapable of further service by protracted illness, loss of sight or other bodily or mental infirmity, a medical certificate to that effect shall also be submitted with the application.

The medical officer should certify in the certificate the nature of the complaint, and whether or not it has been induced by irregularity or intemperance of the party.

1st *Application for pension to be obtained medical certificate*—Applications for pension as the President shall be required to appear before the medical officer, those at the Military should appear before a medical officer for a certificate of incapacity for further service.

2d *Pensions after 25 years how granted*—After 25 years continuous service as an unexcused servant can retire on pension equal to half the average salary without a medical certificate provided he can produce unquestionable testimonials of a faithful and efficient discharge of his duties during the whole period of his service. These pensions are regarded as the reward of good service and are in no case payable as of right every pension which the local Government see sufficient reason to grant must be submitted for sanction to the Government of India.

3d *On what ground medical certificates are dispensed with*—After 30 years service the local Government can grant pensions to unexcused servants thrown out of employ by reduction in the Establishment without a medical certificate.

XI *Application to be made by the head of the office accompanied by a Register as per Appendix B*—Each application for a pension, under the foregoing rules, shall be made by the head of the office under whom the individual recommended to be pensioned may be employed in a letter addressed to Government, and accompanied by a register on a separate sheet of paper in the form of Appendix B hereto annexed.

In forwarding applications for Government superannuation pensions, which should always be addressed to Government through the civil paymaster the following documents and information are required—

1st *To submit Register of application*—Register of application filled in and attested by head of department (see form B).

2nd *Medical certificate*—Medical certificate of incapacity for further service.

3rd *Testimonials of character &c.*—Certificate of character and conduct during employment in Government service.

4th *Testimonials for good service pension*—If recommended for good service pension (after approved service of 25 years) without medical certificate. Testimonials as to discharge of duties should always be sent in.

5th *Statement of different posts held and rates of salaries*—A detailed statement of the posts held and rates of pay drawn by applicant during his whole service.

6th *Acting allowance*—The acting allowance should not be shown unless the situa-

tion in which he acted were vacant, in which case everything relating to such vacancy should be given.

7th *To state distinctly how breaks in service occurred*—A break in the service should be most fully explained.

8th *Break on account of the abolition of office*—And in cases when the break be on account of the abolition of office held by applicant, information as to whether gratuity was granted or not should always be given.

9th *Period of absence*—Period of absence on sick leave under sections IV V and IX 10th *Absence without leave*—And absence without leave at or after the promulgation of the absentee rules of 5th March 1856, should be entered at foot of statement.

11th *In no case a pension shall be granted to an applicant whose incapacity for further service is the result of his own intemperance*.

XII *Lapses to be reported to civil auditor*—Lapses of pensions shall be communicated to the civil auditor as soon as possible after their occurrence and it shall be the duty of the several officers in charge of the treasuries, from which pensions are paid to applicants a proper person of their establishment to report all lapses to them, and also, with them, a letter be responsible to Government for the fulfilment of this rule.

XIII *Recess for giving information of fraudulent receipt of pension after the demise of the person entitled to receive it*—The amount for three months of any pensions which may be a lapse shall be given as a reward to any one giving information of such a pension having been fraudulently drawn after the demise of the person entitled to receive it.

XIV *Arrears of pension not payable beyond six months unless ordered by the act of a public officer*—The civil auditor to use his discretion in admitting arrears of pension—No pension shall be payable in arrear for a period exceeding six months without the express sanction of Government obtained through the civil auditor as to the use of the suspension of payment shall have been the neglect, omission or fault of any officer and beyond the control of the pensioner when the civil auditor on a reference made to him shall exercise his discretion in passing arrears for payment, and subject to representation of the case for the information and orders of government, as he shall deem proper.

XV *To report to government if these rules are departed from in cases not made special*—It shall be the duty of the civil auditor to examine regularly and at intervals the claims of pensioners as to all others and with that view to bring to the notice of government all instances, in which the granting of superannuation pensions was not in accordance with the rules, to be reported from unless he shall be distinctly informed that a special exception has been made in the individual instance.

XVI *To submit to government annually a statement of pensions lapsing during the year*—And to suggest enquiry when pensions may not lapse according to the regulations of life—It shall further be the duty of the civil auditor to submit to government at the end of each official year a statement exhibiting a comparison between the amount of pensions that have lapsed and the amount of pensions granted during the year and as a check against the fraudulent continuance of pensions beyond the actual term of the pensioner's life, that officer shall from time to time compare the periodical statement of his living pensioners of each year with the usual duration of life, and where lapses do not occur in the proportion that might be anticipated it shall be his business to institute enquiries as to the appearance necessary to ascertain whether and in what particular instances of lapses has a fault been committed and to submit to government the result of his investigation.

XVII *Gratuity in case of discharge from the public service*—If a person receives a month's pay for each year but not exceeding six months pay—When a public servant is discharged from permanent employment under circumstances which do not in the opinion of government, entitle him to gratuity but not to pension, he may be allowed a gratuity in ordinary cases not exceeding one month's pay for each year's service and not beyond six months pay.

Refund in case of re-employment—In cases the party receiving gratuity be re-employed within twelve months he is to refund such portion of the gratuity as may exceed half a month's pay for each month he remained unemployed.

Additional gratuity if unfit for further service—In case of incapacity for further service, additional gratuity may be allowed at a rate not exceeding one month's pay for every two years service, for the seventh and following years up to the twentieth after which the party will have claim to pension.

Amended rules for the grant of gratuity under the following circumstances—

1st *Servants thrown out of employment*—Servants who shall be thrown out of employment by the abolition of their offices.

2nd *Servants disabled by sickness*—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who shall be disabled by sickness from completing the prescribed period of service.

3rd *Pay of persons killed in the execution of their duty*—Local government are authorized to award gratuities within the rules provided they are satisfied in every case that the necessary enquiries have been made, and the conditions prescribed in the rules complied with. Government of India No 1119 11th September 1860.

3rd Service for certain portion of time—Servants in grades entitling them to pension who have served a portion of their time only in such grades the rest of their service having been spent in situations not cognate under the rules.

4th Not entitled to pension but from old age become unfit—Servants in grades not entitling them to pension under the rules but who have become unfit for further service from old age or sickness.

5th Surveys—Menial servants such as sweepers are not entitled to gratuities.

6th In what cases gratuities granted—Gratuities shall not be given as a matter of course, but only in cases where the service is continuous and where the conduct of the person has been such as to entitle them to consideration all special cases being reported for the sanction of the Government of India before they are decided by the local government.

7th Gratuity to unemployed servants thrown out of employ by the abolition of their appointments should not be allowed in one lump sum as heretofore. The person after their discharge should draw it at the rate of their respective salaries from month to month until the amount of gratuity is exhausted, but if in the meantime the person is re-employed by the Government service he may be permitted either to draw the gratuity in full or to have it added to his salary on the understanding that the previous service will not be counted towards pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount already advanced to him and thereby to reserve the privilege of reckoning it as service.

8th The Government may be permitted to refund by convenient instalment the amount already advanced to him and thereby to reserve the privilege of reckoning it as service.

9th The amount of gratuity to be granted by the local Government in order to be eligible for pension or to refund by convenient instalment the amount already advanced to him and thereby to reserve the privilege of reckoning it as service.

XXV *Muster of pensioners in the districts by collectors or assistants*—Pensioners when paid by the district officers, may, at the discretion of the collector, be relieved from attending at the milder cutcherry. When the collector or his assistants are on circuit in the districts such pensioners are then to be mustered.

XXVI *Warden's official fund pensioners liable to rules for muster and registry*—The same rules as above shall apply to pensioners on Warden's Official Fund, the certificates bearing the designation of that fund.

XXVII *Copy of register to be furnished to civil auditor*—And registers of district pensioners kept at the district cutcherry.—A copy of the register of such pensioners as have been admitted during the year is to be transmitted with the annual general abstract of pensions to the civil auditor and a copy of the register for each pargannah is to be kept in the district cutcherry for reference at the district muster.

XXVIII *Limitation of rules XVIII to XXVII*—The foregoing rules from XVIII to XXVII are intended to apply only to persons in the public service or their families when pensioned by Government.

XXIX *Wurshams and charitable allowances and hereditary pensions arrears not payable beyond two years nor annual life pensioners beyond one year*—No wurshams nor charitable allowance to temples &c nor annual hereditary pension shall be payable in arrear for a period exceeding two years, nor annual life pension for a period exceeding one year unless the cause of suspension of payment be of the nature provided for in rule XIV.

The following rules shall be observed in payment of arrears of pension of every description
Clause I—*Allowances when become due*—All charitable allowances to individuals or temples, annual hereditary and life pensions, and cash allowances of every description payable on account of the official year ending 30th April are due on the 1st of May following from which date up to the next 30th April they are to be considered as current.

Illustration—An allowance due after the expiration of 1857-58 is payable on the 1st May 1858 and all arrears in the allowance due in 1858-59 and if claimed before the expiration of the year 1858-59 will be paid as an allowance of the current year.

Clause II—*Payment of arrears*—Arrears of an allowance are payable in full for current year in addition to the current year's payment.

Illustration—An allowance due in 1857-58, but not claimed until 1858-59 will be paid in full if applied for before the expiration of 1858-59 as well as the allowance due on the 1st May 1858.

Clause III—*Arrears for more than one year*—Allowance in arrears for more than one year will be paid as follows—

Current year's in full.

First year's arrears in full—

Second	ditto	10 per cent deduction
Third	ditto	20 ditto
Fourth	ditto	30 ditto
Fifth	ditto	40 ditto

Final arrears.

Illustration—An allowance due from 1852-53 if applied for in 1857-58 will be thus paid

Current—1857-58	in full
Arrears { 1856-57	in full
{ 1855-56	10 per cent deduction
{ 1854-55	20 ditto
{ 1853-54	30 ditto
{ 1852-53	40 ditto

Clause IV—*Allowance in arrears for more than six years*—Any allowance payment of which is due for more than six years, is to be struck off the Books and all arrears are to be forfeited.

Provided that if an allowance be held under the title deeds issued by competent authority conferring an hereditary or permanent title, the allowance may be re-admitted with payment of arrears, after six years, if a claim be preferred within twelve years from the date of last payment.

Clause V—*Payment of salaries or service emoluments*—Salaries or service emolument, other than wotton are payable for the current year with one year's arrears, on the expiration of the second year all arrears will be struck off and forfeited.

Clause VI—*Mullesero*—Mullesero will continue, as before, liable to be forfeited if not drawn within the year.

Clause VII—*In what cases the rules are applied*—It is to be distinctly understood that these rules do not apply to allowances of which payment is suspended owing to the proceedings of the civil courts or of officers of Government, but only to those in arrears owing to non application or other neglect on the part of the claimants.

Clause VIII—*Note of the dates of appointment on bills for arrears*—The date on which application for payment was made must be noted by the disbursing officer on all bills for arrears.

XXV Hereditary pensions payable to attorney—The pension of an hereditary pensioner when absent from the district, may at the discretion of the collector be paid to his son or trusted attorney on production of a life certificate.

XXVI Succession to hereditary pension requires sanction of government—The claim of an heir to succeed on the demise of an incumbent to an hereditary pension payable to him requires the express sanction of government.

When allowances are declared by Government to be hereditary the collector shall be empowered to continue them to the heirs of the deceased holders on the production of satisfactory evidence of kinship if considered necessary and to make the requisite alteration with regard to their names in the list and also to remove on their demise the names of those who have only a life right.

XXVII Succession to allowances for temples may be sanctioned by collector—Allowances appropriated to temples &c on the demise of the priest or manager may be assigned to the successor without reference to Government, the collector satisfying himself that the amount is received according to the intention of the grant by the person in actual charge of the establishment.

XXVIII Annual pensions and charitable allowances to be numbered—A number is to be assigned to each annual pension and charitable allowance in the annual general statement furnished to the civil auditor and the number when once assigned is not to be changed without the concurrence of that officer. The heir succeeding to an hereditary pension is to be added to the number of his predecessor. The number of a life pensioner is to be omitted in the series on his pension lapsing.

XXIX Mustering of pensions and allowances—Names of the mustering officer to be reported—The amounts to annual pensions and charitable allowances in the districts are to be mustered once a year by the collector or one of his assistants when on duty and in an district where no uncovenanted servant has been on duty during the year the muster is to be taken in the month of April by the kumavisdar the name of the officer who took the muster in each district is to be stated at the foot of the annual general statement.

APPENDIX A

Referred to in Rule I

1. Of the several classes of subordinate officers in the civil department, who under the annexed rules, are considered to have eventual claims to superannuation pensions from Government.

- 1 Writers and accountants in the English language however denominated whether clerks, scribes, librarians, accountants, &c.
- 2 Writers and accountants in the native languages, however denominated whether scribes, amanuenses, karkoors, &c. if drawing more than (10) ten rupees per mensem.
- 3 Translators and interpreters.
- 4 Treasurers.
- 5 Mamlatdars, kumavisdars, makharkoors, and shekudars.
- 6 Law officers of the courts.
- 7 Notary judges and commissioners.
- 8 Heads of police of districts and towns.
- 9 Nazims and head executive officers of the courts.

The following classes of servants have been admitted to the benefit of the superannuation pension rules—

- 1 Jailors.
- 2 Surveyors and Builders.
- 3 Sheriffs but to be designated as Karkoors.
- 4 Deputy marshalls.
- 5 Carpenters, bricklayers and masonry masons.
- 6 Fundits.
- 7 Amrohmats.
- 8 Watchmen—Koopers.
- 9 Apprentices.
- 10 Sub assistant surgeons.
- 11 Printers on the lithographic establishment.
- 12 Clerks in the land Department.
- 13 Do. in the office of Harbour Defence.

APPENDIX B

Form referred to in Rule XI

Name of the Person to whom the Pension is applied for with the Name of his Father	Identification of the applicant a person	Age of Applicant at the time of application	Years, Months, Days	Province or Tribe	Where residing	Present employment	Total period of service	Applied and service conditions or not	How long in the employed and under what circumstances	Date of application to Government	Average Rate or authorized allowance per month for the five years preceding the date of application	Salary or authorized official allowance per month as the basis of application	Abstract of grounds of application	Remarks by the Head of office	Proposed amount of pension per month	Treasury which the party if pensioned wishes to draw his pension from	Order of Govt.

N.B.—It must be understood that this Register is not to supersede the detailed information required by the pension rules

APPENDIX C

Pension certificate granted by the muster master or collector as the case may be

Number of Registry for the pension	Name	Age when pensioned	Years, Months	Caste or Tribe	Country or family residence	Inhabited in the period of being pensioned	Remarks tending to the identification of the individual	Date at which pension ceases	Reasons why admitted on the pension list	Monthly amount of Pension to each	Remarks

N.B.—To be dated and signed by the muster master or collector attesting the registry of the certificate. The registry to be made in columns corresponding with the above.

Furlough and Absentee Rules

(Corrected to the 1st November 1862)

CIVIL ABSENTEE RULES

PORT WILLIAM FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT THE 27th JUNE 1854.

The following Rules for the grant of Leave of Absence, for regulating Deductions from Salaries and Deputation Allowances, and for limiting the period of service of Civil Servants are published for general information and will take effect in all the Presidencies and Settlements under the Government of India from the date of the publication of this Notification, in supersession of the Rules of the 17th May 1843 and the 25th August 1851 —

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I — No leave of absence from any Office or Station can be granted but by the Government under which the applicant is held and in the application of the part of the Government in which leave is to be granted.

NOTE — This Rule must be considered as superseding the Rule under which Commissioners of the Land Revenue and other Officers have heretofore been allowed to grant leave of absence in Bengal.

Application must be made publicly through the regular channel in the Department in which the applicant may belong.

Section II — The Office and Allowances of the holder of a Civil Office quitting his Station without leave will entirely cease from the date of his quitting until his return or in the event of his subsequently obtaining leave to the date of such leave being granted him.

Section III — No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect, except in cases of sickness, to be attested by medical certificate, conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section V.

1. Privilege leave with retrospective effect not claimable by an Officer compelled to absence from office without waiting for leave. (Notification of 23rd May 1848)

2. The Commissioners of Revenue and Police the Commissioner in Sind and the Resident in the Persian Gulf are vested with power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the officers subordinate to them, and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary. The Commissioners are also vested with power to grant leave to their subordinates to proceed to Bombay for the purpose of undergoing examination.

3. The reckoning of leave of absence is made from the date of relinquishing charge of office without reference to the specification of commencement of leave in the Government orders.

4. Officers are to return to their station on the termination of leave whether that day falls on Sunday or otherwise.

5. Leave of absence whether on medical certificate or on private affairs granted without specification of the date of its commencement may be taken from any date within one month after the date of the Government order, otherwise a fresh application will be necessary.

6. The Secretary of State for India will not accept a resignation from any Civil Servant whilst on leave in Europe without ascertaining that there are no demands against him.

Every Civil Servant immediately on his arrival in England is to forward to the office of the Secretary of State for India a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to Europe.

7. He should also forward a certificate from the Civil Pay Master showing the date of sailing of the vessel in which he embarked, the period for which leave has been granted the amount of salary the proportion thereof, to which an absentee is entitled under the regulation, during absence and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

- 9 In a case of urgent necessity the local Government may grant leave to an officer of the Account Department, but as a rule no Department or Government should give leave except the one under which the officer is serving as none other can possibly know how his absence will affect the service

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—Upon application duly made, the Government may grant leave of absence on medical certificate to any Civil Servant to any place in India or Europe, or elsewhere as he may consider most conducive to the restoration of his health without any restrictions whatever as to the places to which he may resort.

Section I—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of illness it must be accompanied by a certificate and a statement of the case from the Medical Officer to whom the applicant has been attended distinctly stating (1) the personal description of the nature of the disease, the symptoms by which it is manifested, the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the Medical Officer extends, and the necessity for temporarily removal to some other place in India or in Europe or elsewhere as laid down in Section IV and in case of the applicant visiting the President's Representative to obtain leave the certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board on their being satisfied on a personal of the Medical Attendant's statement of the case that the leave applied for is absolutely necessary towards his recovery. (2) With the applicant's Medical Attendant he or she must proceed to a sanatorium or other place without visiting the Presidency the certificate must, in the interim, be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located and afterwards submitted with the statement of the case for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form—

I, A. B. Surgeon at (or of) — do hereby certify that E. F. of the Civil Service is in a bad state of health and I solemnly and sincerely declare that a curing to the best of my judgment, a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery and do therefore recommend that he may be permitted to proceed to sea, or to such place as the Surgeon may think fit to express in the certificate.

The following form shall be observed by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon, in countersigning the Surgeon's certificate—

We (or I) do hereby certify that according to the best of our (or my) professional judgment after careful personal examination of his case we (or I) consider the state of health of E. F. to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ———— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable) for his recovery.

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the Medical Officer by whom the applicant is attended together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board or the Superintending Surgeon of the Division in which the applicant may be located. (1) The case may be on personal of the statement. In like manner if the applicant at all have proceeded to the territories under the Government of the East India Company he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a Surgeon Physician at the place of his temporary residence by whom he has been attended, such statement and the period if it be stated and the certificate to be countersigned by the examining Physician of the East India Company if the applicant is in England or if in England by the Principal Medical authority of the colony or country to which the absence may have proceeded, or some sufficient reason stated for the want of such counter signature if the certificate be not so countersigned. The Medical Board or Superintending Surgeon before countersigning a certificate as above mentioned must either personally examine the applicant or state some sufficient reason why they or he have or hath been unable to do so. When any of the required particulars are neglected leave will be refused.

Section II—The following condition will in future attach to leaves of absence granted to Civil Servants who may be declared by a sufficient medical certificate to require such leave for the recovery of their health—

Let the total period of absence with the privileges hereinafter provided shall not (as is especially excepted in Clause 5 of this Section and in Section VII of these Rules) exceed eighteen months in the whole nor shall it exceed fifteen months on any one occasion.

2ndly—The office of the absentee will be considered to be vacated if he shall be

absent beyond eighteen months altogether or beyond fifteen months at any one time unless he shall obtain leave under Clause 5 of this Section such absence to be computed if he shall proceed to a Sanitarium within the Presidency from the date of his arrival thereat to the date of his quitting the Sanitarium; if to any place beyond the Presidency but within the continent of India, from the date of his leaving the frontier of his own Presidency to the date of his return thereto; and if he shall proceed to sea, from the date of the sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked from any port in India which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency to the date of the arrival at any port within the Presidency to which he belongs, or at any other port which is not more distant from his Station than the port of his own Presidency.

3dly.—The absentee will be entitled to draw a moiety of his salary and (the same will be paid to him during such period of absence provided that he shall in no case draw a larger sum than Rupees 10,000 (£1,000) per annum during that period) in cases in which the emolument out of the absentee's office does not exceed Rupees 5,000 per annum, no deduction therefrom shall be made for the period of eighteen months, nor shall such deduction be made in other cases as shall reduce the allowance below Rupees 5,000 (£500) per annum. In cases in which the salary of the absentee may not be of that amount the full salary will be granted.

4thly.—For the interval elapsing, between departure from Station to the commencement of reckoning absence, or between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station the absentee will be allowed a special leave for an additional period of one month, two months or three months, according to the distance to be travelled as prescribed in Section XX of these Rules and during this additional period the absentee will be entitled to draw the same salary as is allowed by Clause 3 of this Section.

5thly.—Civil Servants proceeding on sick leave beyond sea, will be allowed special leave for the interval elapsing between departure from Station and the commencement of reckoning absence, and between the end of reckoning absence and re-arrival at Station, for an additional period of four, six or eight weeks according as the distance to be travelled shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance on the condition that during this additional period the absentee shall be entitled to draw the same rate of allowance as laid down in Clause 3 of Section VI. If the leave on medical certificate be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every fifteen miles of the distance to be travelled to the Sanitarium and it is allowed on both occasions: at the time of proceeding to the Sanitarium and also at the time of returning to Station. (Notification of the Government of India, 14th October 1885) and the resolution of the Government of India, 14th May 1860.

6thly.—Sick leave is not allowed when proceeding to Europe in extension of sick leave taken in India. (Bombay Government letter 2nd April 1861)

7thly.—Officers proceeding on sick leave to Europe from a Presidency Town are allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month. (Government of India, 7th September 1861)

8thly.—Separate applications for the special leave above referred to are no longer required in the cases of Civil Servants proceeding on leave on medical certificate. In cases of Furlough on private affairs separate applications for leave for the purpose of travelling must still be submitted. (Resolution of the Government of India, 1st April 1885)

9thly. (As amended by the Government of India on the 22nd December 1885.)—If the absentee shall apply under medical certificate to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time and it shall appear to the Honorable the Court of Directors to be absolutely necessary after examination by their Medical Officers in England that he should do so, the leave which may have been granted in India, will under the orders of the Honorable Court be extended to the limit of two years, with permission to retain office and half salary within the limits enjoined during such extension. If the absentee be in India, the leave may be extended to the limit aforesaid, under the orders of the Government of India, or the subordinate Governments, upon the certificate of a Board of Medical Officers, to be summoned to report on the state of the absentee's health.

10thly.—If the absentee be compelled by the state of his health under due medical certificate to remain absent for a longer period than eighteen months, or fifteen months at any one time or beyond two years in the case of an extension under Clause 4 he will as before stated, vacate his appointment but he will be permitted to receive an allowance at the rate of £300 per annum if above ten years' standing at the time

when the leave was granted or of £250 if not above ten years standing at the time when the leave was granted, for such further period of absence as shall not exceed the entire term of three years in the whole. At the expiration of that term all allowance must cease until he reports his return to his Presidency.

Section VII—If a Civil Servant of more than fifteen years service, after having been absent on sick leave for eighteen months in the whole or for fifteen months of one time at whatever period of his service such sick leave shall have been taken shall be again compelled by the same cause to apply for leave of absence the Government of India and the subordinate Governments may on special grounds grant leave of absence for one further period not exceeding six months during which the absentee may retain his office and half his salary under the same conditions as before.

Section VIII—If a Civil Servant, after fifteen years service shall be compelled by ill health to apply for further leave of absence, he may be permitted on special ground to obtain it but his absence will involve the loss of office and salary the Government of India and the subordinate Governments will however respectively exercise a discretionary power to grant in such last mentioned cases a Sick Absentee Allowance not exceeding in Europe, £1,000 or £500 per annum for a further period not exceeding twelve months.

Section IX—A Civil Servant who has taken sick leave under the Rules of the 17th May 1845 will not be debarred by that circumstance from taking such leave again under the above Rules with the privilege of retaining office provided the leave be not granted till three years have expired after his return from his leave under the Rules of 17th May 1845.

Section X—None of the above mentioned Rules will be applicable to Members of Council. Each Member may however with the sanction of the Government be permitted to be absent under medical certificate for a period not exceeding six months retaining his office and receiving half his salary which shall be paid to him during such absence but if his absence shall exceed six months his office will be vacated.

Section XI—Civil Servant who may leave to draw their allowances while absent on account of sickness under the above Rules will be required to give security in such amount and form as may be fixed by the Government for the refund of any excess that may be drawn either by the Agents at the Presidency or by themselves in case of her coming under retrenchment.

Absentees in Europe on medical certificate are not under the necessity of drawing their salaries through their Agents in India on bills submitted by the Civil Pay Master but are at liberty to draw them at the office of the Secretary of State for India at the rate of 2s the rupee on the production of the last certificate. An Officer residing in England may draw his salary during his absence through his Agents on guarantee on application to the Civil Pay Master instead of as is now the rule going up to Government for sanction in each individual case.

CHAPTER III

RULES FOR SHORT LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

Section XII (*As amended by the Government of India on the 31st May 1856*)—The Government may grant to Civil Servants leave of absence to any place in India Europe or elsewhere without any restriction whatever as to the place to which they may resort for a month in each calendar year with or without salary at the discretion of the Government drawn by such Servant. Such leave however will not be granted when the Government is satisfied that no inconvenience will arise from the departure of the Officers being. No second leave can be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months from the expiration of the last leave if taken at the same time (if not the latest return in any such leave or until the completion of six months from the expiration of the last instalment of a leave if it has been divided). Servants not availing themselves of this indulgence in any one year may obtain under the like condition half absence for two successive months to commence at or after the expiration of twelve months from the termination of their former leave and if two years elapse with an interval the privilege of leave for three months may in like manner be granted at the expiration of thirty-three months from the termination of the last preceding leave but no leave shall be granted under this Rule for any period exceeding three months. If an Officer shall not return at the expiration of the period of leave granted him under this Rule he shall forfeit all pay and allowance during the time of his remaining so absent without leave and if he shall so continue absent for more than one month beyond the term granted his office shall become vacant.

1 When the leave is divided, it is not necessary that six months should elapse before granting the second instalment provided it is taken in the same calendar

3. An Officer of the Department of Account taking Furlough to England retains a *locus in loco* on the appointment he holds at the time, and will be entitled to return to it on coming back to India. During such absence he will be entitled only to the usual Furlough allowance leaving the whole salary of his appointment available for his *locus tenens*.

4. The two years passed at Haileybury are not allowed to count as actual residence in calculating the period after which an officer is entitled to Furlough. Officers intending to take Furlough or to return from the service will in future be required to continue to serve unless disabled by sickness for a period of three months. After return to duty from privilege leave under the Civil Absentee rules failing which the advantages will be forfeited.

5. The period of preparatory leave prior to Furlough on private affairs during which the Absentee shall be allowed a moiety of his allowance without limitation shall be governed by the rules applicable to similar leave in case of medical certificate (Clause 4 Sec VI) extending to 4, 6 or 8 weeks according to circumstances, and a separate application for this leave must be submitted.

6. Officers stationed at the Presidency Town will be allowed preparatory leave for a period not exceeding one month.

7. The rule laid down in the two preceding articles is applicable also to officers retiring from the service, provided it can be granted without detriment to the Government service.

Section VII.—The Furlough Allowance granted during the periods mentioned in the last section will be at the rate of £500 per annum and the receipt of it will not on any grounds whatever be permitted if it is any less than the above.

Section VIII.—Civil servants who may have been employed by the Government to quit the service on a medical certificate before completion of their term of residence in India will be entitled to receive during their absence on private affairs taken subsequently to their completion of that period of residence the ordinary Furlough Allowance of £500 per annum for three years.

Section IX.—In applying the provisions of the present rules in substitution of those before existing periods of absence of less than three years will not be taken into account in India in the case of a year or more until the present qualification of twenty years residence has been attained.

Clause 1.—Absence on medical certificate to the extent of one year will reckon as service in the service of the Government. In addition to the three years of service under the provisions of the present rules, the Government will allow to be reckoned as Indian service all periods of absence on private affairs taken under Sections XII and XIV of these rules will also count as service and residence.

MILITARY OFFICERS.

Section XI.—Military Officers employed in the Civil Department will be subject to the Rules laid down in General Order No. 1150 dated 17th November 1854 for the grant of leave of absence and subject to Officers holding Military Staff appointments.

1. Military Officers in Civil employment shall be entitled to leave of absence for two or three months (as the case may be) and shall be allowed the commensurate leave for two or three months (as the case may be) during which an absence is to be regulated by the Military rules under which any expenses incurred in providing for the performance of the duties of the absentee is made good to him. (Notification 1st September 1854 and a Resolution of the Government of India 25th September 1854.)

2. Military Officers get leave in continuation of three months prior to departure either on sick leave or on private affairs, and receive ordinary first two months full allowance (the expenses incurred for the performance of the duties of service paid by himself) and afterwards the deduction in case of sickness or private affairs will commence. (Government of India's Resolution 18th September 1854.)

3. Military Officers interruptedly at his duty in the Military Department when temporarily acting in the Civil Department does not lose his title to privilege leave. (Government of India's Notification 18th July 1856.)

4. Military Officers entering the Civil employment shall be subject to the Civil Department rules for the number of months prior to the Civil Absentee Rules to entitle them to privilege leave for one two or three months. (Government of India's Notification 26th January 1856.)

5. Medical Officers in Civil employment shall be subject to the Civil Absentee Rules in respect of privilege leave, and the expenses incurred in providing for the performance of the duties of the absentee is made good to him. (Notification 1st September 1854.)

6. Preparatory leave in Military Officers in Civil employment is regulated by the Military rules with the exception that such leave shall in no case be extended

beyond a period of four six, or eight weeks according to the distance travelled, which shall not exceed 300 or 600 miles or be in excess of the last mentioned distance (Government of India's Notification 14th January 1860)

7 Military Officers when absent from Head Quarters for the purpose of appearing before the Examination Committee in Bombay are regarded as on duty (Bombay Government Notification 18th January 1860)

CHAPTER V

RULES FOR JOINING STATIONS

Section XX—There shall be allowed to Officers appointed to any new office the periods of one month two months or three months for joining according as the distance may not exceed 300 or 600 miles, or be in excess of the last mentioned distance. Officers not joining their Station within the said periods respectively shall forfeit their salary

NOTE—The time allowed for joining is computed from the date of the order reaching the Officer appointed

and the wages or subsistence allowances for the time delayed in excess of the above periods and if such excess shall exceed one month the office shall be vacated unless otherwise specially ordered by Government

1 An Officer transferred from one station to another whilst absent on leave is entitled unless he receives instructions to the contrary to joining time in addition to the period of his leave and such time as well as his travelling allowances (if he is entitled to any under the rules) will be regulated by the distance from the old to his new station or from the place where he receives the order appointing him to his new station which ever in the case of joining time is the nearest of his new station and in the case of travelling allowance in least expensive to Government.

2 The time allowed for joining an appointment is computed from the date of order reaching the Officer appointed

3 For the purpose of joining an appointment by railway one hundred miles a day and all well for the purpose of travelling by steam one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied in the voyage (Notification of the Government of India, 18th April 1861)

4 A Candidate is allowed for preparation to a Civil Servant when proceeding to join an appointment either by railway or by sea (Notification of the Government of India, 18th September 1861)

Section XXI—Upon the first appointment of a Civil Servant who shall be reported on duty for the Public Service the examiners appointed by the Government to any Civil Station there shall be allowed for travelling expenses to the Station an allowance at the rate of 8 annas per mile by the direct road according to the Police and Tables of the Public Office the bill for which allowance will be presented to the Civil Auditor after the Officer shall have joined the Station if required in advance an order of the Government shall be necessary

1 An Officer attending an examination in the Vernacular languages has in no case a claim to travelling allowances unless he can produce a certificate of expenditure from the examiners

2 Travelling allowance at the usual rate of eight annas per mile to be drawn by all Civil Station holders and by all other persons who are removed from one place to another or on promotion or at their own request

3 Officers proceeding by Railways on the public service are entitled for such distance to travelling allowance at 3 annas per mile

Section XXII—The salary of the office will be payable from the date only of the Officer joining, but in case of Junior Civil Servants the salary of Assistant will be payable from the date of their being reported qualified for the public service unless stated under the preceding Rule through delay in joining the Station to which they may be appointed.

The Rule of June 1841 is not superseded by this Section (Circular on the Out of employ List is entitled to salary from date of appointment, if not coming under forfeiture for late joining) (Notification of 23rd May 1860)

Section XXIII—In case of a change of office when an Officer is appointed to a higher situation he shall not draw the higher salary until he joins. For the period occupied in travelling the Rule No XX regulating the time and distance for joining station shall be applicable and the Officer will for the periods allowed in that rule, respectively draw out of the salary of the office he is about to join a sum equal to that of the previous situation

CHAPTER VI

RULES FOR DEPUTATION ALLOWANCES.

Section XXII.—The sum of Company a Rupees 52,200 per annum having been fixed

Note—This rule will equally apply in case of a Political Resident taking a leave of absence for two or three months, for which in other cases he would suffer no deduction. The excess above the maximum monthly salary will in that case be enjoyed by the person in charge.

under the orders of the Court of Directors, as the maximum salary of Civil Officer for the offices of Government under the situation of Member of Council Civil Servants who may draw larger allowances than this annual sum as a consolidated personal and sumptuary allowance in consideration of the necessary expenses of their position will, in all cases of absence, be treated in respect to deductions as drawing only the allowance thus limited and the excess above the monthly salary yielded by that annual sum shall remain as a local addition to the usual Deputation Allowance to be drawn by the Officer performing the duties, to meet the necessary expenses of his position provided however that in the cases of Civil Servants appointed to offices of the description referred to subsequent to the 2nd June 1834 the sum of Rupees 50,000 shall be held to be the maximum salary under the Government Resolution No. 563 of that date.

Section XXIII.—Deputation Allowances shall be granted to Civil Servants temporarily performing the duties of an office according to the following rates, and subject to the limitations and conditions hereinafter laid down:—

1. To Civil Servants not holding any substantive appointment at the rate of 50 per cent. on the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, such Deputation Allowance being in addition to the Substantive Allowance of their respective ranks.

2. To Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument when officiating in an office of superior emolument, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary of such appointment shall not exceed Company a Rupees 2,000 per mensem and in respect to all appointments of such the salary shall be more than Company a Rupees 2,000 per mensem, at the rate of 20 per cent. upon Company a Rupees 2,000 and of 10 per cent. on the amount in which the monthly salary may exceed Company a Rupees 2,000; provided, however that no lower rate of Deputation Allowance shall be given than Rupees 200 per mensem.

3. The Deputation Allowance shall in all cases be in addition to the salary of the substantive appointment held by the Officer on Deputation.

4. The above rates are granted provisionally subject to future revision.

5. In the Punjab, Agra, and other places where appointments are by leases, the sum of Deputation Allowance payable at such rates will be calculated not upon the salary of the individual Officer holding the substantive appointment in which the Officer deputed is or be temporarily officiating but on the average rate of salary attached to the particular class to which the appointments may belong.

6. A Civil Servant acting for another shall have no claim to commission or fees, where any such sources of emolument exist. These shall be regarded as forming part of the income of the Officer to be relieved, subject to the prescribed deductions.

7. A Civil Servant acting in an appointment of the nature of which is to be reduced on the retirement of present incumbent, will draw Deputation Allowance on the reduced salary.

8. An Officer officiating in more than one appointment will be entitled to Deputation Allowance, regulated by the aggregate amount of the salary of the offices.

9. An Officer appointed permanently to a higher situation but prevented from joining his appointment by an order of Government and detained to officiate in a situation of still higher emolument than the one to which he has been permanently appointed, will be entitled to a Deputation Allowance in addition to the higher salary to which he has been promoted.

10. Deputation allowance is restricted to actual charge.

11. Officers in charge of the current duties of an office are to receive a moiety of the sum which is the regulated allowance for officiating in the appointment, provided it does not raise the total receipt of the officer beyond the salaries of his higher office.

12. An officer absent on privilege leave is clearly not entitled to acting allowances such being payable only for the period during which he is in the actual performance of duty.

13. An officer officiating in the Department of Account in an appointment of which the permanent incumbent has applied for Furlough will be entitled to the full salary from the date of the embarkation of the Absentee.

Section XXVI—No Civil Servant temporarily officiating for another shall draw an amount larger than the entire emoluments of the office in which he is officiating and if the amount of the Deputation Allowance according to the prescribed scale added to the permanent emoluments of the officiating Servant would exceed the emoluments of the office in which he is temporarily acting the excess shall not be drawn. But this provision shall not apply to the case of any Officer deputed for special reasons to act in an office of inferior emolument to his own. In cases where an Officer holding two appointments, on being deputed to officiate for another shall be relieved only from one, he shall receive no Deputation Allowance, unless the emoluments of the office in which he is deputed to act exceed the united emoluments of his permanent appointments and in that case the Deputation Allowance shall be limited to the difference.

The deputation allowance of an Officer acting at one and the same time, in more than one appointment is calculated at the rate of 20 and 10 per cent on the aggregate amount of the salaries of the two appointments, provided the Deputation Allowance when added to the substantive salary of the acting Officer does not exceed the emoluments of the higher office in which he officiates.

Section XXVII—No subordinate Officer acting for his principal or for any other person holding a superior appointment, in the same office or establishment, at the same Station shall be entitled to any Deputation Allowance until after the expiration of one month and then the allowance is not to be drawn in arrears. But a Servant previously out of employment or who may be deputed to act from a different Station shall be entitled to Deputation Allowance from the date at which he may enter upon his discharge of the duties to which he has been temporarily appointed.

1. A subordinate officer who has acted in any appointment on two occasions within a brief period may in the interval be permitted to draw acting allowance from the beginning.

2. A subordinate officer acting in a superior appointment taking privilege leave after first in which the next officer who is also a subordinate required to act for another month without officiating allowance as the provision of Section XXVII of the rules refer not to a superior Officer but to a superior office in the same station and therefore no subordinate is entitled to draw any acting allowance until he himself has acted for one month.

3. When a Covariant Officer officiates for an Uncovenant Officer or Military and Medical Officers in Civil employment on sick leave the Deputation Allowance shall be regulated on the same principle as if the absence were a Civil Servant.

Section XXVIII—Civil Servants, if deputed to act at a distance from the Stations where they are employed or if ordered by Government on special duty shall be permitted to draw Travelling Allowances at the rate sanctioned in the case of a first appointment.

CHAPTER VII

RULES FOR LIMITING THE PERIOD OF SERVICE

Section XXIX—After thirty five years service no Civil Servant shall be appointed to any new office nor be permitted to retain an office which he has held for a period of five years and upwards except in special cases which are to be referred to the decision of the Home Government. This Rule will be applicable to every Civil Servant appointed to office after its promulgation and to the case of every other Civil Servant to whom it relates at the close of five years from the 25th August 1834.

CHAPTER VIII

RULES FOR THE GRANT OF LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO LAW OFFICERS

Section XXX—Law Officers may obtain sick leave and short leave on private affairs, under the conditions prescribed in the case of Civil Servants, both as respects the periods of absence and the limitation of Allowances during such absence. Leave will however only be granted at the convenience of the Government and no additional expense will on any consideration be incurred by the Government on account thereof.

If any Law Officer shall quit his duty save on leave under medical certificate, or on short leave on private affairs, he will be considered to have vacated his appointment.

The foregoing rules are made applicable to Administrator General.

CHAPTER IX.

RULES FOR CHAPLAINS AND ASSISTANT CHAPLAINS

Section XXXI—Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may take furlough on private affairs and on medical certificate: also privilege leave and leave for short periods on private affairs and on medical certificate in or out of India, on the same terms and conditions, as Military Officers, with the following modifications—

1st—Chaplains being allowed to retire after twenty years service the period of Furlough on private affairs is in their case limited to the present term of three years. The Furlough may however either be taken in one period or be divided into two periods, whether of eighteen months each or of two years and one year respectively and if divided, the first Furlough may be taken as at present, after seven years residence and the second Furlough after a further residence of ten years in India. As respects Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains appointed before the 11th January 1854 when the period of service was only eighteen years, their second Furlough if they should exercise the option of taking Furlough in two periods, will be available after a second residence in India for a term of eight years.

2ndly—No Furlough or leave of absence, whether on private affairs or on sick certificate, taken in Europe or elsewhere out of India in excess of three years will be allowed to count as service in India in the twenty years which qualifies Chaplains for their Retiring Pensions.

The new Rules not to have retrospective effect so as to deprive Chaplains of the privilege of counting as service leave already taken under the Old Rules. (Para 3 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 21 of 5th March 1856)

Section XXXII—The Furlough Pay of Chaplains will remain as at present. With regard to their Allowance during sick leave to any place out of India, they shall receive salary (but at a rate not exceeding £600 per annum) for the first six months of absence and for the remainder twelve months, an Allowance equal to the Furlough Pay of their standing. If the leave be extended an Allowance equal to Furlough Pay may be drawn for a further period of eighteen months.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may be granted leave of absence in India on medical certificate to the extent of one year on their full salaries, subject to a deduction of one-third, but not to reduce the salary below Rs. 500. (Para 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 21 of 5th March 1856)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains may have privilege leave once in every five months, and be allowed accumulated privilege leave to the extent of three months after fifteen months continuous duty. (Notification of the Government of India, 18th September 1857)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains granted sick leave to Europe or beyond sea, receive salary at the rate of Rs. 500 for the first six months, and their Furlough Pay for the remainder of their leave. (Para 4 of the Honorable Court's Despatch No. 78, of 5th September 1855)

Leave under Section XII cannot be granted preparatory to Furlough or retirement from the Service and to have the benefit of its advantages the party must continue to serve, unless disabled by sickness, for three months from the date of his return from privilege leave. (Notification of the Government of India, 19th September 1856.) Reprietary leave may however be granted on half salary under the same conditions. (Declared applicable to Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains by Government Letters No. 1 of 3rd January and No. 87 of 5th March 1857)

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains during leave preparatory to proceeding on Medical leave out of India are entitled to Rs. 416-10-5 per month.

Chaplains and Assistant Chaplains on returning from Furlough to Europe are entitled to the pay of their respective ranks from the date of their return.

Chaplains of the Church of Scotland are under the same rules as Ecclesiastical Officers of the Establishment of the Church of England in respect to Absenteeism and Absence Allowance whether in or out of India.

UNCOVENANTED ABSENTEE RULES,

PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA UNDER DATE THE 5TH MARCH 1856.

CHAPTER I

RULES FOR APPLICATION FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Section I—Leave of absence to Officers not in the Covenanted Service of the East India Company receiving their appointments direct from Government, will be granted by the Government only under which office is held on application made publicly through the regular channel in the department to which the applicant may belong but in respect of all other Officers it will be optional with the local Governments to delegate to heads of offices or departments power to act upon the rules without special reference to higher authority.

The rules to be held applicable from 5th March 1856 (Notification of the Government of India 22nd February 1856)

Section II—Absence without leave will render the absentee liable to loss of appointment, and will be attended with entire forfeiture of salary for the whole period of such absence.

Section III—No leave of absence shall have any retrospective effect except in cases of severe illness to be attested by medical certificate conforming in every respect to the directions contained in Section IV.

1st The grant of leave to Uncovenanted Servants either on medical certificate or on private affairs whose salaries are less than Rs. 100 per mensem the Heads of Offices will be guided by the spirit of the rules applicable to those who are in the receipt of Rs. 100 and upwards.

2nd Casual leave granted by Heads of Offices to their subordinates on the Establishment is not to be reported to the Civil Pay Master in the monthly leave return.

3rd The Revenue and Police Commissioners the Commissioner in Sind and the Resident at the Persian Gulf are vested with the power of granting privilege leave for one month only to the Officers subordinate to them and in cases where leave for more than one month is applied for the sanction of Government is necessary.

CHAPTER II

RULES FOR SICK LEAVE

Section IV—When an application for leave of absence is made on the ground of illness it must be accompanied by a statement of the case from the medical man by whom the applicant has been attended distinctly stating from personal observation the nature of the disease the symptoms by which it is manifested the cause by which it has been probably produced and the period during which it has existed as far as the knowledge of the medical officer extends and by a certificate from the chief medical officer of the station or district or at a Presidency town from a Presidency or other official Surgeon, certifying after careful personal investigation the necessity for temporary removal, and the period for which it is, in the best of his judgment, absolutely requisite for restoration to health. If the requisite leave be for a longer period than six months, the certificate must in the first instance be countersigned by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located and in cases of leave to be and to be afterwards submitted with the statement of the case, for the consideration and countersignature of the Members of the Medical Board.

The certificate shall be given in the following form—

I A B Surgeon at or of ——— do hereby certify that E F (here enter designation of office) is in a bad state of health and I solemnly and sincerely declare that, according to the best of my judgment a change of air is essentially necessary to his recovery and that the circumstances of his case are such as to render leave of absence for the period of ——— absolutely necessary (or highly desirable).

The following form shall be observed by the Superintending Surgeon and Members of the Medical Board in countersigning the certificate—

I (or we) do hereby certify that according to the best of my (or our) professional judgment after careful consideration of his case I (or we) believe the state of health of E F to be such as to render leave of absence for a period of ——— absolutely necessary (or desirable) for his recovery.

An application for extension of leave must, if the applicant be in India, be accompanied by a certificate to a like effect from the medical officer by whom the applicant attended together with a statement showing sufficient reason for the extension solicited and such certificate must be countersigned by the Members of the Medical Board or by the Superintending Surgeon of the division in which the applicant may be located. In like manner if the applicant shall have proceeded beyond the territories under the Government of

Yedia he must furnish a certificate and statement to the required effect from a surgeon or physician at the place of his temporary residence, by whom it has been attested that he is not a dangerous person, and that he is not to be regarded as a threat to the community. If he is not a threat to the community, it is in Europe, but there is no mention of it in the country to which it is sent. He must have received a certificate from the competent authorities for the want of such a certificate.

The Officer, upon receiving such letter, shall examine the applicant or state a more sufficient reason why he is unable to do so when any of the required particulars are neglected, or leave it to be returned.

Section 1 — Les e et mher w il le granted un'ber th f il win limitations to servants who n a be do red by a suff wat wout al it fite to r quite leave for the restoration of their ben t —

1 The unit is to leave on medical certificate a fixed at 11 years during the entire period of service of which not more than two years is to consist, and two years only will be permitted to be longer.

2. Term of absence or medical certificate will not be granted for a longer period than twelve months and on the first day of the absence the soldier must be in the service of the army. After the expiration of two years the soldier must be in the service of the army for a period of two years before he can be granted a certificate of absence for a longer period than twelve months.

4 In an effort to bring the lead of the investigation to a grant on a f
advised on medical information that the lead of the investigation is the same as the
also reported the action of the investigation.

[illegible]

Section 11—Persons who may desire to draw it is a lawless wh. agent on leave will be required to re-assess in a huncoust and form as may be required of a non nt of the island of any ear so that it is to draw in a wealth of country in der to him nt

I am a security officer at airport. As in the terms laid down (in 15 article of the
No. 10000 of 1941) 2nd January 1941)

[illegible]

CHAPTER III

RULES FOR LEAVE ON PRIVATE AFFAIRS

Section 4 II—Leave of absence may be granted for one month in each year or to judicial Officers during the authorized closing of the civil courts, without deduction from salary.

Certificates to ungarretted En overanted servants to be granted by the Head of the
 OMR to whom the party on leave was belong and to those to garretted Officers only
 will be furnished by the Civil Pay Master

An Officer proceeding to England on sick leave from a Presidency Town to be allowed preparatory leave for one month (Government of India, No 11869, of 7th September 1881)

Ever y Un oventaned Servant immediately on his arrival in England to forward to the Office of the Secretary of State to India a copy of the Government letter granting him leave to tour pe and also a certificate from the Civil Master allowing the date of sailing of the vessel on which he may have embarked, the period for which leave has been granted and the amount of his proportion thereof to which he is entitled under the Regulations during which and whether it is to be drawn in India or otherwise.

If the leave is to be taken in India the preparatory leave is to be calculated at the rate of one day for every 15 miles of the distance to be travelled to the place in

An Officer who has had sick leave for 12 months only from the time he left Bombay is clearly entitled to half pay in excess of Rs 4000 a annum for the full 12 months of his absence, in addition to the pension leave for the related period of transit from his station to his retirement station on retirement after leaving Bombay.

His car is a 1961 Ford Mustang coupe, a four-door model, with a black and white paint job. It is a very nice car, and it is in excellent condition. It is a very nice car, and it is in excellent condition.

No service shall be granted under this Rule until the completion of eleven months in the execution of his law if it is that one time or from the date of retirement or release from private affairs.

[illegible]

In view of the fact that the R.I. is required from the date of an Officer's return to duty from leave and that the date of joining his duties. (Nouveau titre de service de l'Officier en 1901)

A l
of

the S
S n

e or pr vate affairs in continuation
1936

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

On the 1st of July 1911 the functional Officers may take other vacation or privilege leave but shall not be allowed to accumulate

can be taken as a value element and the duty of the action are not granted

How to begin: a canonist take privilege letter for me & rains wh n other Amm-
tants. t th ll 12 p (4) n ment 16:00 t n 3 n F b r u a r 18:00

An Unmarried Single Person in the 1st or 2nd class of draw salary
 under the 4th schedule. Given effect from the 1st October 1856

An OJF is bent on pulling the rest of the not car on the exploitation fourth
leaving the rest of the all with a draw a portion of is absorbed

all was a Deputy at Ilwaco until he passed the Bombay Presidency on the 1st of April 1861.

C. mustive lea e for two or three non he is not allowed to be taken by instalments.
(Financial C. nullation, 28th September 1856)

Section VIII.—In addition to the above, and on sufficient cause being shown, leave of absence may be granted on private affairs for not more than six months, one-half the absentee's salary being deducted for each period of absence, provided the rate of Rs. 500 (Rs. 500) per annum be not exceeded.

3.—The leave granted under this Section will be computed from the date of the absentee's quitting his post to the date of his return thereon. A second leave of the same description cannot be taken till the expiration of six years from the date of return to duty from a former leave. No portion of the salary allowed to be drawn will be claimable till the absentee shall have returned to his duty.

4.—Leave taken under this and the preceding Section will reckon as service qualifying for pension.

5.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted continuously with leave under Section VII and Section IX. (Notification, 15th November 1896, and the Financial Regulation of the Government of India, 15th July 1899.)

6.—Preparatory leave is not allowed to an Unconvenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII. (Bombay Government Notification, 15th March 1901, page 558.)

7.—Leave under Section VIII cannot be granted in instalments but being allowed for a shorter period than 5 months, provided the condition of leave not being claimable for 5 years is maintained.

8.—An Officer absent on special leave on private affairs should be not return on the expiration of such leave but resign the service cannot be allowed to draw any portion of his absentee allowances.

9.—An Unconvenanted Servant while absent on leave under Section VIII obtains an endorsement of leave on medical certificate will be liable for the whole period of his absence to the Rules applicable to leave on medical certificate.

10.—No interval is required to elapse after return from privilege leave under Section VII before special leave under Section VIII can be taken. The general restriction that both leave cannot be taken together is a sufficient protection against any abuse of the former leave.

Section IX.—In addition to the leave which may be granted under the preceding rules on medical certificate or private affairs, Government may at any time, under special circumstances, and at its discretion, grant leave of absence once during the period of service, not exceeding twelve months on private affairs, without forfeiture of appointment, but without pay; such period of absence not to count as service towards pension.

1.—An Officer officiating for an absentee on leave under Section IX is entitled to the full salary forfeited, and in like manner all others who are appointed consequent on such change to Acting Officers the salary of which becomes available accordingly.

2.—The Rule laid down in the preceding Article is not applicable to all acting appointments from whatever cause arising, provided the full salary is available but to extent in which the actual incumbent is absent on leave granted under Section IX of the rules.

3.—A Furlough under Section IX, can be granted only once for a period not exceeding 15 months under special circumstances, and at the discretion of Government and without pay and an absence on Furlough does not count for service towards pension, it is not considered necessary to prescribe intervals as to time after which Furlough is obtainable by Unconvenanted Servants.

4.—Leave of absence under Section IX, cannot be granted in continuation of leave under Section VIII.

5.—A period of 3 months is necessary from the date of return from privilege leave to the grant of Furlough.

6.—No interval required between the grant of sick leave under Section IV and V and special leave under Section VIII, and Furlough under Section IX, the condition laid down in the last mentioned rules being considered a sufficient check against any abuse of the privilege of taking Furlough.

7.—The provisions of Section IX clearly shows that Furlough cannot be taken by instalments by an Unconvenanted Servant. It may however be taken anywhere in or out of India, but if taken in India preparatory leave cannot be granted.

Section X.—No leave of absence on private affairs shall be claimable by any party whatever under these rules as a matter of right; such leave will be granted only at the pleasure of the Government or its authorized officers when the convenience of the Indigenees in no way interferes with the interests of the public service, and it shall be the duty of the Government to every instance (except in the case of leave granted under Section VI.) to consider and determine whether the grounds of the application are sufficiently urgent to justify the concession of the leave.

CHAPTER IV

RULES FOR ALLOWANCES, &c.

Section XI—No person appointed to a situation under the Government shall draw the salary of his appointment for any period prior to the date of his joining it.

Section XII—An officer holding a situation, appointed to one of equal or higher value, will until he join draw so much of the salary of his new office as may be equal to the salary of his former situation provided he does not exceed the time allowed for joining under the following rules; should he do so, no salary will be passed to him for such period in excess.

Section XIII—The time ordinarily allowed for joining an appointment is to be calculated at the rate of fifteen miles a day (Sundays excepted), together with a week to prepare for the journey; but on occasions of emergency it will be optional with the Government to prescribe the period within which any journey is to be performed.

For the portion of the journey traversable by Railway one hundred miles a day are allowed; for the portion traversable by steamer one hundred miles a day or the time actually occupied to the voyage. (Notification, 30th March 1861 G. O. page 678)

A fortnight is allowed for preparation to an Ungoverned Servant when proceeding to join his appointment either by Railway or by sea. (Government of India, 7th September 1861)

Section XIV—A person officiating temporarily in any situation, will draw so much of the salary of such situation as may equal the sum deducted on account of absence from the real incumbent, and the subsentive allowances of every officer temporarily acting in a situation of superior emolument will be subject to deduction at the same rate but no additional expense is on any account to be incurred by the absence of any officer on leave.

Medical or Military Officers acting for Ungoverned Officers, and Ungoverned Servants acting for Civil Servants to receive certain allowances agreeable to the Civil Absentee Rules (Resolution of the Government of India, 22nd February 1856, and Notifications, 20th April 1856 and 5th October 1856)

An officer holding a permanent appointment and acting in an inferior one to his own not entitled to deputation allowance.

In the case of an Ungoverned Officer officiating in more than one appointment he will be entitled to deputation allowance regulated by the aggregate amount of the salaries of the offices in addition to the full pay of his substantive appointment.

Travelling Allowances.—Travelling allowance at the rate of 2 annas per mile to be drawn by all Ungoverned Servants when transferred from one substantive appointment to another on public service, but not by those who are removed from one place to another on promotion or at their own request.

Preparatory Leave prior to resignation of Service.—European Ungoverned Servants intending to proceed to Europe immediately on retirement shall be allowed preparatory leave on half pay on the same condition as the Governed Officers, provided it can be given without detriment to the public service.

For Certificate on required on proceeding on leave, see Civil Absentee Rules. (Notification, 18th April 1860)

Leave for passing Examination.—An Ungoverned Servant not entitled to privilege leave can obtain leave for the purpose of undergoing an examination at the Presidency subject to deduction of half salary but if the party pass the examination successfully the retrenched portion of pay will be refunded upon a certificate of a Superintendent in the case of a Revenue Survey officer that the time occupied was absolutely necessary (Bombay Government, 7th March 1857)

MILITARY FURLOUGH REGULATIONS

G.O. No 75 of 6th December 1851—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to republish the following General Order by the Most Noble the Governor General in Council No 1150 dated Fort William 17th November 1851—

"The Honorable the Court of Directors having transmitted to the Government of India further explanatory instructions regarding the Furlough Regulations published in Government General Order No 110 of the 1st of February 1851 the Most Noble the Governor General in Council is pleased to annul that General Order and to promulgate in connection therewith the Rules which have been laid down by the Honorable Court for regulating Furlough and Leave of Absence—

"With the view of adapting the Regulations to the present increased facilities of communication and to correct a few provisions in them to deter Officers from resorting to the means which may be most conducive to the restoration of their health when a leave of absence is required for that purpose the following Rules are established and are to have effect from the 1st February 1851—

1. All Regimental Officers in the Service on the 1st February 1851 who prefer retaining what was formerly the full antedotal of the Old Regulations, and so permit themselves to avail of that right when they next require furlough or leave of absence will continue to be subject to the former regulations, and Officers who make this election will not be entitled to any other choice but will be afterwards subject to the New or Old Regulations, according to their election—

Paragraph 4.—I have to inform you that it has been decided that those Officers who have been allowed to count their leave on work certificates as service for Pension, will be ineligible to a Furlough, on private affairs, until they have served six years in India from the date of their return to duty.

G.O. No. 578, 17th August 1860.—Under Instructions from Government the Commander in Chief directs that application from Officers of the Bombay Army for Furlough to Europe on private affairs, shall be accompanied by a statement in duplicate, in the following form, the columns Length of Service and periods of absence on Furlough or Medical Certificate only will be filled in at the Office of the Adjutant General of the Army. All other details must be entered at the Head Quarters of Regiments.

In the instance of Officers proceeding to Europe on medical certificates, Officers Commanding Regiments on the receipt of the General Order granting the leave will prepare and immediately transmit to the Deputy Adjutant General, similar statements relating to the Officers concerned.

Officers Commanding Regiments are required to prepare and keep a Record Book of the service of the Officers under their respective commands, in order that they may at all times be prepared to transmit the statements in question which the Secretary of State for India requires on an Officer proceeding to Europe.

Blank Forms of these Statements will be furnished from the Adjutant General's Office, and renewed from time to time on the applications of Commanding Officers.

Record of Service of _____ of the _____ Regiment Bombay
Length of service and periods of Absence from Duty

		Years | Days.	
NEW RULES			
Date of arrival in India			
Service from date of arrival			
Period of service at Addiscombe			
Total			
		Years	Days
PERIODS OF ABSENCE FROM DUTY			
Furlough to Europe or elsewhere (be and India, on private affairs..)			
Do do do on medical certificate ..			
Leaves of absence in India, on private affairs, deducting privileged leave			
Do do do on medical certificate, deducting preparatory leave			
Total			
		Years	Days
Total Service			
ADJUTANT GENERAL,			
Adjutant General's Office,			
Bombay			

SERVICE IN THE FIELD

Served with the Bombay Army of the Punjab in 1848-49 present at the Siege and surrender of Multan "Battle of Guerat," pursuit and surrender of the Sikh Army (Medal and two Clasp).

Served with the Persian Expeditionary Force of 1856-57 at the landing at Meshik Bay the Storm and Capture of Meshik surrender of Fushire and in the Expedition to Herat and Battle of Kharab (Medal and Clasp).

Present at the Assault and Capture of "Kish," and subsequent Actions of Singamer and "Buzam." (Medal and Clasp)

NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT DURING SERVICE.

Joined Regiment as Ensign 10th February 1836.

Re-invented duty from 10th February 1836 to 20th June 1836.

Regimental duty from 21st to 20th December 1843

Adjutant of Regiment from 31st June 1842 to 16th July 1846

Brigade Major from 17th July 1846 to 17th January 1849

Assistant Adjutant General of Division from 18th January 1849 to 12th Sept. 1852.

Promoted to Major 18th September 1852

In Command of Regiment from 15th September 1852 to 10th February 1856

Political Employ from 11th February 1856 to 10th August 1860

Whether conduct has ever been the subject of a Court Martial or Court of Inquiry and with what result

Tried by General Court Martial 18th June 1853, for conduct and sentenced to be dismissed the service (or acquitted as the case may be.) Sentence Confirmed.

Conduct submitted to the investigation of a Court of Inquiry (here state the cause and result)

(Station and Date)

Lieut Colonel Commanding Regiment.

"*W.* The second Furlough of two years will only be granted after ten years' service in India from the date of its return to duty after the first Furlough of two years. These Furloughs are not to be cumulative under any circumstances, but are limited to two years. Officers who have taken leave of absence on sick certificate in Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, will be ineligible to a Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years from their last return to duty. This rule does not apply to short leaves to sea. (See Orders following Rules 20 and 21.)

G O C 3rd July 1855.—With reference to Rules 6 and 7 of the revised New Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to notify that under a decision passed by the Government of India Officers who may have availed themselves previously to the 1st February 1855 of Furlough to Europe, on private affairs, with pay after ten years' service in India, will in the event of their adopting the New Furlough Rules, be entitled after completing ten years' additional service, to a second Furlough, with pay under the provisions of Rule 7 for two years, deducting therefrom each period in excess of two years as they may have been previously absent on Furlough with pay.

G O C 23rd August 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army—

Question.

"Are the periods of ten and twenty years' service in India, which will entitle Officers, under the New Furlough Rules, to Furloughs on private affairs to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, with pay to be understood to include all leaves of absence in India or are all such leaves (excepting only the period of leave of one month in 12) to be reckoned against service towards Furloughs on private affairs with pay?"

Decision.

The ten years' service in India, after which an Officer is entitled to a Furlough is understood to include all leaves in India. The second Furlough of two years is only granted after ten years' service in India from the date of return to duty after the first Furlough of two years.

"All leaves in India are counted as service, except for Retiring Pension, for which only a portion of an Officer's (total) leave in and out of India can be so reckoned.

G O C No. 560, of 10th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No. 56, of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding Nos 6 and 7 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854—

"Officers who take their first Furlough after twenty years' service in India, may take their second Furlough after an additional service of five years from the date of their last return to duty."

"*S.* All grants of Furlough on private affairs are subject to the exigencies of the public service and to the Regulations framed for the preservation of the efficiency of each Regiment, by limiting the number of absences.

G O C No. 364, of 15th April 1857.—Under the authority of the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend to Officers generally at the three Presidencies, the privilege granted to Officers at Moultan and Peshawar of being allowed, when the demands of the Service will permit, temporary leave, without pecuniary loss, or loss of service, for sixty days consecutively in the course of each year or of thirty days consecutively in each half year as may be preferred by them.

G O C 13th August 1855.—Although privilege leave for sixty days consecutively is granted it does not authorize Officers commanding Divisions or Forces to grant leave in excess of the periods laid down in Section XXVI para. 327 of 3rd Appendix Jamson's Code. Applications for leave exceeding thirty days must be submitted for the sanction of His Excellency.

G O C No 46 of 1862.—Officers employed in the Military Department are not allowed to go to Europe or elsewhere out of India on privilege leave without the sanction of Government.

G O C No. 55 of 1862.—The practice of announcing in General Orders the grant of privilege leave is discontinued, and restricted to announcement in Division or Separate Brigade Orders. Applications for this leave in excess of 30 days to be forwarded as heretofore to the Adjutant General of the Army, who will confer thereon the Commander-in-Chief's decision, returning them to the submitting Officer.

● Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments may be allowed Furlough for a period of six months, without losing their appointments; but during that period they will not be entitled to any portion of their Staff salary which will be drawn in full by the Officers occupying for them.

G O C 23rd January 1855.—The Honorable the Court of Directors have been pleased to decide that Rule 9 of the revised New Furlough Regulations is not applicable to Officers proceeding on Furlough to Europe or elsewhere beyond sea, whose service in India may fall short of the periods specified in Rules 6 and 7 and that Furlough can be granted to such Officers only under the special provisions of Article "a" Section XXVI, page 577 of Jamson's Code which is to be considered as still in force.

G O C No. 312, of 11th April 1856.—Letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No. 8, dated 23rd January 1856.—

Letter No 913 dated 24th Sept 1856

Government forward correspondence relative to certain questions connected with the New Furlough Regulations and request to be informed as to claims of an Officer to the residue of his Furlough on private affairs when he has been already absent on leave to England on public affairs for six months.

Para B. We have to state in reply to your enquiry that an Officer proceeding on leave to England for six months, retaining his appointment or otherwise is not to be considered as having taken his authorized Furlough after ten or twenty years as the case may be but may with your permission be allowed at any time to take the remainder of the two cuts authorized Furlough on private affairs.

G O C No 548, of 19th July 1856.—The Honorable the Court of Directors, in their letter No 56 of the 25th April 1856, have communicated the following decision regarding No. 9 of the New Furlough Rules published in Government General Order No. 1150, dated the 17th November 1854.—

"Absence for six months, under this Rule, does not preclude an Officer from taking his Furlough to Europe after ten years service."

30 All Officers, whether Staff or Regimental, while on Furlough on private affairs, will be entitled to Furlough pay only.

G O C 25th May 1859.—Applications from Military Officers for Furlough on private affairs beyond Presidency limits, to be embodied in the following form and forwarded without accompaniment through Station and Divisional Authorities for counter-signature to the Officer in charge Adjutant General's Office Presidency for the order of His Excellency—

No.

(Station and Date.)

To the Staff Officer

Sir—I have the honor to recommend for the favorable consideration of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Government, that of the Regiment, be granted a Furlough to for on private affairs, under the Regulations.

I have the honor to be, Sir
Your most obedient Servant.

Commanding

Commanding

Commanding

Division.

Submitted for the favorable consideration of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council, with the Commander-in-Chief's recommendation that the Furlough applied for be granted

By order of His Excellency the Commander in Chief
 _____ Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office, Head Quarters,

G G O No. 434 of 1860.—Officers allowed to count their leave on sick certificate as served for Furlough on private affairs until they have served six years in India from date of return to duty

G G O No. 493 of 1860.—Officers proceeding on medical certificate not required to furnish No Demand Certificates.

Officer in charge of Cash or Stores to furnish Certificate from Officer taking charge of his duties that as far as can be ascertained nothing irregular nor any known demands against him remain unadjusted.

Officers leaving on private affairs to furnish No Demand Certificates

Officers on medical certificate intending to retire to give earliest intimation to the Accountant General through the Paymaster so that the requisite No Demand Certificate may be prepared as retirement is not permitted without such Certificate

LEAVE OF ABSENCE ON SICK CERTIFICATE

11. Leave of absence on sick certificate will be granted for a term not exceeding eighteen months whether it be to any place in Europe, or elsewhere out of India.

G G O No. 380 23rd July 1861.—It appears to be commonly supposed that if an Officer obtain a medical certificate for a Furlough to Europe he is entitled to the maximum period

The practice of Medical Boards has tended to confirm this erroneous supposition

The period of eighteen months is a maximum (under the New Furlough Regulations) and fifteen months is a maximum within which an Officer may retain a Staff Appointment during such absence.

The prospective extension of these periods announced in paragraph 86 of the G O by the Government of India, No. 332, of 10th April renders it peculiarly necessary to remind Medical Officers that it is their duty to limit the period named in the medical certificate to the necessities of the applicant in respect of recovery of health alone

12. Extensions of such leave may be granted as at present, on production of medical certificates, for further periods not exceeding eighteen months in the whole

"13. An Officer holding a staff or other detached appointment will be allowed to be absent on sick certificate in England, or elsewhere beyond sea, for a period of fifteen months, without losing his appointment, and during the first six months on such absence he will be entitled to draw half the Staff salary of his appointment, the Officer officiating for him drawing the remaining half salary during the first six months, and the whole salary during the remainder of the time.

"14. An Officer's claim to half Staff salary for six months as sanctioned in the preceding Article will not be affected by his subsequently retiring from the Service in Europe or elsewhere

G G O, No. 429, 20th August 1861.—The following General Order by the Government of India, dated 25th June 1861 No. 565, is republished —

"His Excellency the Governor General in Council is pleased to resolve that absence from India on authorized leave within the periods allowed by the New Furlough Regulations shall not debar an Officer whose efficiency has been proved and certified to the full satisfaction of the Governor General in Council from Despatch and promotion temporary or permanent.

In such cases the absent Officer will not, till he resumes charge of his duties, have any claim to the salary of the higher Office which will be drawn by the Acting Officer "

G G O No. 395, of 28th April 1861.—Under instructions from the Honorable the Court of Directors, the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council is pleased to publish the following Notification —

"The grant of leave of absence to Staff Officers on medical certificate with half Staff Allowances for six months, and with the privilege of returning to their offices if their absence from India be not prolonged beyond fifteen months, is bestowed by

the Honorable Court in order to enable such officers to regain their health and in the expectation that they will be thereby qualified to render additional service to the Government. But if leave of absence be taken merely to run out a prescribed period of service, and without any intention of returning to duty the principle on which the rule is founded is infringed and the indulgence of the Honorable Court is abused. Wherefore the Right Honorable the Governor General in Council hereby notifies for general information, that if there be an avowed intention on the part of an Officer not to return to duty or if the Government have valid grounds for concluding that the Officer has no intention to return to duty the indulgence of leave on sick certificate, retaining office will not be granted in future."

"25. No portion of command Allowance Medical Staff Salary or other similar allowance, which under the Old Rules was inadmissible to Officers absent from their Corps or Stations at the Cape or elsewhere will be allowed to absent Officers under these Regulations.

"26. All Officers whether Staff or Regimental, while on leave of absence on sick certificate will be entitled for a period of six months to the same rate of Indian pay and allowances as was allowed under the Old Regulations to Officers proceeding to the Cape on medical certificate, and for the remaining period of their leave they will receive Furlough pay only.

"27. If the leave on sick certificate be extended, Furlough pay will be continued but under no circumstances for a longer period than three years altogether from the commencement of the absence.

G. O. C. 34th October 1858.—Officers who have had an undue proportion of leave and may be proceeding to Europe on sick certificate will if requisite, be subject to examination as to their fitness for further service.

G. O. C. 30th August 1859.—An Officer proceeding sick to England, to show the statement of his case to the Surgeon of the ship in which he is a passenger for the Surgeon's guidance. Such Officers allowed, if necessary a soldier to accompany them to Bombay.

"STAFF OFFICERS."

"28. The term Staff Officers applies to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointments, Military (General or Regimental), Political, or Civil, also to General Officers commanding Divisions, Members of the Medical Board, Superintending Surgeons, and others who under the Old Rules were entitled to draw half Staff Allowance when absent at the Cape (See G. O. C. No. 111 of 30th January 1856 following Rule 31).

"29. Staff Officers absent on leave beyond the period stated in Rules 9 and 13, respectively cannot retain their appointments and allowances, except on special grounds to be sanctioned by the Government of the Presidency. Any such special grant of leave is to be reported at once to the Honorable the Court of Directors, with the reasons for it and to be subject to their approbation.

"30. The privilege of retaining Staff appointments during leave of absence on sick certificate or on Furlough on private affairs, will not be available a second time, if the first leave is on sick certificate, until an Officer has been three years, or if on private affairs until he has been six years, in the discharge of the duties of his appointment from the date of last return to it.

G. O. C. 27th August 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decision of the Government of India is published to the Army —

"Under the New Furlough Rules Furlough granted without pay or other privileges, does not bar privileged leave hereafter."

31. This Rule, however (No. 20), does not apply to leaves of absence whether on sick certificate or on private affairs, in India, or for brief periods to Ceylon, the Mauritius, or other places out of India.

G. O. C. 12th July 1856.—The Government of India has fixed these months as the maximum period which is to be understood by the terms "short leave" and "leave for brief periods" used in Rules 7 and 21 of the New Furlough Regulations.

22. Officers commanding Troops of Horse Artillery and Light Field Batteries, and Officers generally in employment, will be allowed leave out of India, under the same Rules, with respect to allowances and issues of command or office as regulated the grant of leave to the Cape to such Officers under the Old Regulations, except as to the duration of those advantages: the time for their continuance being subject to the provisions of the New Regulations.

" DATES OF FURLOUGH AND ADVANCES OF PAY

23. The period of Furlough on private affairs, or leave of absence on sick certificate is to be calculated from the date of the departure from India of the ship in which the Officer proceeds.

G O C No 363, 21st March 1861.—The Secretary of State for India has intimated that henceforth, the permission to return to duty granted to Officers will hold good for three months from the date of such permission provided they embark for India within that period.

24. Advances of pay and allowances, Staff and Regimental to Officers proceeding on leave of absence on sick certificate who may be entitled to them will be made in India for three months from date of embarkation. Payments in continuation will be made in England at the rates of exchange fixed annually for repayment of advances made on account of Her Majesty's Government. Furlough pay will continue to be issued in advance for six months when required by Officers obtaining Furlough on private affairs.

G O C No 194 of 27th February 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to notify to the Arms that it has been decided by the Government of India that every Officer proceeding to a British Colony within Indian limits is entitled to the advance of pay authorised in the first Clause of Rule 24 of the New Furlough Regulations but that such Officer shall be required to appoint an agent in India to draw the arrears which may accrue to him during Furlough on either sick certificate or private affairs. If such an agent be not appointed payment of the arrears shall be postponed till the return of the Officer to India and every agent shall be required to give a sufficient guarantee for the refund of any payment that may fail to be recovered.

25. The existing Regulations regarding Passage-money to Officers are not affected by these Rules.

26. The Certificates issued to Officers who are granted Furloughs on private affairs or leave of absence on sick certificate, are to specify the time each Officer has been absent on leave within Indian limits as well as the time of his previous absence in Europe but will not include the periods allowed for proceeding to the Presidency or port of embarkation and to enable Officers to rejoin their Regiments or Stations after their return to India nor the leave of one month's absence in six months as authorised by the Regulations. The last Pay Certificate of all Officers proceeding to England on sick certificate is to specify the rate of Regimental pay and allowances and Staff salary to which they would have been entitled under the Old Regulations if proceeding to sea on medical certificate. This information is necessary in order that no difficulty may arise in the Pay Department of the India House in adjusting the several payments which may be due. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G O C No. 1196 of 1858.—Military Officers, Staff, Regimental, or on Civil employ
 Military Officers in Civil employ—from Accountants of Government applying for leave beyond sea, to submit reports from
 Officers of Public Works—from Chief Engineer of Division Officers noted as *le marquis*, whether special security is
 Officers of Mud and Commissariat—from Auditor of Commissariat Accounts necessary for doubtful items
 Officers of Ordnance—from Inspector General of Ordnance outstanding against the ap-
 and Magazines plicant, or for a suspension
 or extraordinary state of his
 accounts. Reporting Officers not to delay reports. Officers affected by these Rules to
 see means to settle their accounts to obviate inconvenience to themselves.

G O C 20th April 1855.—With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor

in Council, the following decisions of the Government of India, on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army:—

Question.

Is a only such leave (not exceeding thirty days in six months) as may be granted under the special Regulation contained in G O G G I No. 241 dated the 20th March 1851 that is to be allowed to count as service; or will Officers who may be absent from their Stations, on leave granted to them under the ordinary Regulations, for short periods to sea, or for from one day to six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and reverse *i.e.* whether on private affairs or sick certificates, be entitled to have a period not exceeding thirty days of such leave counted as service?

Decision.

Any short leaves are not to reckon against an Officer's length of service but all leaves announced in General Orders, which in the aggregate exceed the periods laid down in paragraphs 32 to 35 of the Government General Order No. 1150 of the 1st November last count against service and no deduction can be made from such leave except for the period allowed an Officer preparatory to embarkation, and to enable him to rejoin his Corps or Station on his return to India.

"An Officer who has obtained leave for six months, or any other period in General Orders is not allowed to deduct the thirty days privilege leave which he might have taken without its being announced in General Orders. In such a case the whole period announced in General Orders will count against his service."

G O C. 17d September 1855.—With the sanction of Government, the following decisions of the Government of India, having reference to Rule 26 of the New Furlough Regulations, are published to the Army:—

Short leaves on private affairs for periods not exceeding thirty days which have been granted to Officers in General Orders previously to 5th December 1854 are to be counted as privileged provided they do not exceed an aggregate of thirty days in each half year."

G O C No. 237 of 13th November 1855.—With reference to the Regulations

Art. 1st Clauses 1 to 4 Sect. XIV Jamson's Code.
Art. 216 to 219 Sect. XXV 1st Appendix Jamson's Code.
Art. 174 to 182, Sect. XXXI I Jamson's Code page 238

noted in the margin the
Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to declare the following

rules, obtaining under the Bengal Presidency to be applicable to this Presidency also from this date:—

"The thirty days privilege leave is to be calculated so as to include the day of return as one of leave, *i.e.* if leave be granted on the 15th July the Officer must rejoin on the 13th of August."

"OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE."

"27 Officers of Her Majesty's Service in India, whether employed Regimentally or in Staff or detached situations, are entitled to the advantage here above laid down in respect to allowances and tenure of office when on Furlough or leave of absence."

"28 In the case of Officers of Her Majesty's Service on Furlough on such certificate in England or elsewhere, who may retire or exchange into Regiments not on the Indian Establishment, the grant to these Officers of Indian Allowances will cease from the date of their retirement or exchange, if it take place before the expiration of six months from the date of quitting India."

G O C No. 189 of 1852.—Staff Surgeons proceeding on furlough cease to belong to the Indian Establishment, and have no claim to Indian Allowances after date of quitting India."

PERIOD OF ABSENCE ALLOWED TO BE COUNTED AS SERVICE FOR RETIRING PENSION.

"29 In order that all Officers quitting India, on Furlough or sick certificate, may be placed on an exact equality as regards time of leave the period allowed by Regulation for proceeding to the Presidency or to the nearest port of embarkation as well as the time to enable Officers to rejoin their Corps or Stations after their return to India, will be considered in the counting for service for the Retiring Pension. (See various Orders following 1st 13.

G O C 31st May 1855.—Under instructions from Government, the following table showing the number of travelling days allowed to Officers proceeding unaccompanied

passed by Troops, between Bombay and the different Outstations, is published for general information and guidance, in supersession of that contained in Arts. 160 and 161 Section VI 2nd Appendix to Jameson's Code.

Officers proceeding to England or elsewhere beyond India, on Furlough or medical certificate, under the new Furlough Regulations, will be entitled, under Rule 29 to count as absence the number of travelling days now authorised according to port and season.

Table showing the number of Travelling Days allowed to Officers unaccompanied by Troops, between Bombay and the undermentioned Stations

Names of Stations	Number of days allowed			Time allowed to Officers if embarking thence for England
	Fair Season		Monsoon	
	To Bombay	From Bombay	To and from Bombay	
	Days	Days	Days	
Ahmedabad	12	18	30	
Ahmednagar	15	15	15	
Asserghar	32	33	32	
Baroda	11	14	28	
Bileigum	18	13	31	8 days to Vingoria
Bhoj	11	16	54	
Deopore	6	4	8	
Deesa	21	27	44	
Dharwar	23	17	40	12 days to Vingoria.
Hydrabad	21	43	74	9 " to Kurrachee
Kaladghie	23	20	31	16 " to Vingoria.
Kolapore	16	13	23	
Kurrachee	12	20	77	
Mahabaleshwar	8	6	8	
Malligum	18	18	18	
Nasirabad	37	40	56	
Pune	40	51	68	
Poona	8	8	8	
Rajkot	17	19	46	
Satara	11	9	15	
Seroot	12	12	12	
Shikarpoor	30	56	96	18 days to Kurrachee.
Sholepoor...	23	23	23	
Solapur	28	63	94	16 days to Kurrachee
Surat	6	7	19	

The distances in the fair season are entirely by land, or partly by land or partly by water whichever is the most expeditious. Both by sea and river the passage is estimated by country boat, and the month in which the longest passages occur has been taken as the standard for the average length of passage.

The fair season as regards sea or river passage from 10, and in Sind is estimated to commence on the 15th October and end on the 15th April.

The fair season as regards all other water passages, lasts from the 15th of October to the 15th of May.

When the distance is entirely by land ten miles per diem is allowed, without halts, by the nearest marching route.

G.O. 23rd June 1855.—With reference to the new Furlough Regulations, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct that in future Officers not above the Regimental rank of Captain who may return from furlough or leave of absence beyond Presidency limits during the monsoon or who, being on sick leave within Presidency limits may be reported fit for duty during that season 12. between the 1st June and 1st October shall be permitted in the event of their own Corps being too distant to admit of their at once rejoining to do duty until the latter date with Regiments at the Presidency or other Stations at or near which they may be at the time, unless they should obtain leave of absence in extension on private affairs.

Officers belong ing to Regiments at Nasirah, who may be circumstanced as above will remain attached to other Corps until the 15th December

G. O. O. N 235 of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the following Rules will be observed in calculating the periods of Officers' absence on Furlough in or beyond India :—

As respects Furlough in India, the day of departure from a Regiment or appointment is one of leave and the day of return thereto is one of duty.

As respects Furlough beyond India, the date of final departure from India, viz. that on which the vessel conveying the Officer from India puts out to sea, is reckoned as actual Furlough, and the day on which he returns to his Presidency as one of duty.

G. O. O. No. 126 of 8th January 1857.—Under instructions from the Government of India, the Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that the rule promulgated in G. O. No. 235, dated 8th March 1856, regarding absence on Furlough, shall be held applicable to privilege leave.

" 20.—No Furlough or leave of absence, as announced in General Orders, exceeding two years in twenty years aggregate service, three years in twenty-five years service, and four years in thirty years service, shall be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension; and no difference will be made in this respect between leave of absence taken in Europe or elsewhere, in or out of India, or whether the leave be on sick certificate or on private affairs. (See various Orders following Rule 31.)

G. O. O. No. 183, of 25th February 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that the period during which Officers may have been, or may hereafter be absent on leave for the purpose of accompanying insane or sick Officers, is all void to reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Rules, to the extent of the regulated travelling days.

G. O. O. No. 172, of 18th March 1856.—The Right Honourable the Governor in Council is pleased with the sanction of the Government of India, to declare that Officers returning from Furlough to Europe, and intending to adopt the overland route, who may be ordered to do duty with Recruits proceeding to India via the Cape of Good Hope, shall reckon service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations from the date of arrival at their respective Presidencies of the overland mail steamers on which they would otherwise have proceeded.

" 21.—In the term leave of absence as announced by General Orders is to be included all leave of absence except the period allowed in Rule 20 and the ordinary indulgence of one month's leave in six months, as authorised by the existing Regulations, and which are in all cases, whether of Regimental or Staff Officers, to be allowed to count as service for Pension. All leave to a greater extent, granted by Political and other Authorities, which may not hitherto have been published in General Orders, must be so announced hereafter.

G. O. O. 29th May 1856.—With reference to Rules 26 and 31 of the New Furlough Regulations, and in G. O. O. No. 1 dated 26th ultimo, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to establish the following Rules in supersession of existing Orders, with respect to the grant by Officers commanding Regiments, Stations, and Divisions or Forces of leave of absence on private affairs to Officers (Staff and Regimental) serving under their respective commands.

1. The periods for which leave may be granted are limited as follows :—

By Officers commanding Regiments, subject to the control of Officers commanding Stations.

For periods not exceeding three days in the calendar month (between months) within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of ten days in six months between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa.

By Officers commanding Stations, subject to the control of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces :

For periods not exceeding ten days in the calendar month (between months) within the Division or District, and limited to an aggregate of twenty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa, exclusive of leave granted by Officers commanding Regiments.

By Officers commanding Divisions or Forces :

To the extent of thirty days in six months, between the 1st January and 1st July and vice versa (irrespective of months), within or beyond the limits of the Division.

or District, and exclusive of leaves granted by Officers commanding Regiments and Stations.

II All leave which may involve absence from the Station for one or more nights, must be sanctioned in public Orders.

III The period of leave specified in public Orders is to be understood as including the whole period of an Officer's absence from his Corps or Station except when expressly sanctioned in extension of leave previously granted.

IV Commanding Officers are strictly prohibited from granting leave of absence in extension of the periods for which leave may have been sanctioned by any authority superior to their own.

V In every application for leave of absence, the total period of leave previously enjoyed since the 1st January or 1st July is to be specified.

VI When leave beyond the limits of the Division or District may be granted by Officers commanding Divisions or Forces, the place to which it is granted must be specified in the Order except when sanctioned under the special provisions of G. O. No. 211 dated 14th April 1851 (Jameson's Code Arts 211 to 219 Section XXVI).

VII Leave of absence under the provisions of the G. O. quoted in the preceding paragraph can be sanctioned in those cases only in which Officers shall declare their *bona fide* intention to rejoin their stations at the expiration of the leave applied for.

VIII Officers commanding Stations may grant permission to Officers to proceed to places beyond the limits of the Division or District in anticipation of the sanction of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces in cases of pressing emergency which must be specially reported.

IX Officers commanding Regiments, Stations and Divisions or Forces, who may desire leave of absence must await the sanction of their superior authority before quitting their commands except in cases of pressing emergency which must be specially reported.

X Medical Officers must obtain the sanction of the Superintendent Surgeon before submitting applications for leave of absence from which is sanctioned for any period exceeding three days.

XI All Officers are required to provide themselves with copies of the Orders granting them leave of absence, and in reporting their arrival at an Military Station they are to specify the periods for which they may have obtained leave.

XII It is to be distinctly understood, that with the exception of the short leaves within Divisions or Districts which Officers commanding Regiments and Stations are above empowered to grant on leave of absence on private affairs in cases of thirty days or six months can be sanctioned under any authority but that of the Commander in Chief or Government duly announced in General Orders.

G. O. 22nd June 1855.—I being required by the New Furlough Regulations that all leaves of absence on medical certificate within or beyond India, and for whatever period shall be sanctioned in General Orders, the Commander in Chief calls the attention of Officers commanding Divisions or Forces and Stations to those Regulations and directs that Extracts of a General Order authorizing Officers leave of absence from their respective Stations, on medical certificate is to be duly transmitted on the day of issue to Army Head Quarters, for publication in General Orders. When the medical certificate sets forth that the leave applied for by any Officer is necessary for the purpose of obtaining a final certificate in relation to any person of India the purpose is to be specified in the Order in view to the regulated travelling arrangements being credited to the officer in the Register of Furloughs.

G. O. No. 613, of 20th August 1855.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to direct that any Officer proceeding on leave of absence be required to certify the dates of his departure from and return to his Station and that in every application preferred for leave of absence, the Officer will in Presidency limits the application be required to specify the total period of such leave previously enjoyed since 1st January or 1st July immediately preceding.

G. O. 5th September 1855. Consequent on the New Furlough Regulations, a Register of all Furloughs and leaves of absence in and beyond India, granted to Officers in General Orders, between the 1st January 1814 and the present time, has been prepared at the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency where every Officer will be at liberty in future to see and take a copy of his own registered leaves of absence or to depute any other person by a letter to the Assistant Adjutant General in charge of the Branch Office to do so for him. As there are probably many cases in which Officers may not have availed themselves of

the following:—The leaves in India sanctioned in General Orders in part 1 of the units (1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (15) (16) (17) (18) (19) (20) (21) (22) (23) (24) (25) (26) (27) (28) (29) (30) (31) (32) (33) (34) (35) (36) (37) (38) (39) (40) (41) (42) (43) (44) (45) (46) (47) (48) (49) (50) (51) (52) (53) (54) (55) (56) (57) (58) (59) (60) (61) (62) (63) (64) (65) (66) (67) (68) (69) (70) (71) (72) (73) (74) (75) (76) (77) (78) (79) (80) (81) (82) (83) (84) (85) (86) (87) (88) (89) (90) (91) (92) (93) (94) (95) (96) (97) (98) (99) (100) (101) (102) (103) (104) (105) (106) (107) (108) (109) (110) (111) (112) (113) (114) (115) (116) (117) (118) (119) (120) (121) (122) (123) (124) (125) (126) (127) (128) (129) (130) (131) (132) (133) (134) (135) (136) (137) (138) (139) (140) (141) (142) (143) (144) (145) (146) (147) (148) (149) (150) (151) (152) (153) (154) (155) (156) (157) (158) (159) (160) (161) (162) (163) (164) (165) (166) (167) (168) (169) (170) (171) (172) (173) (174) (175) (176) (177) (178) (179) (180) (181) (182) (183) (184) (185) (186) (187) (188) (189) (190) (191) (192) (193) (194) (195) (196) (197) (198) (199) (200) (201) (202) (203) (204) (205) (206) (207) (208) (209) (210) (211) (212) (213) (214) (215) (216) (217) (218) (219) (220) (221) (222) (223) (224) (225) (226) (227) (228) (229) (230) (231) (232) (233) (234) (235) (236) (237) (238) (239) (240) (241) (242) (243) (244) (245) (246) (247) (248) (249) (250) (251) (252) (253) (254) (255) (256) (257) (258) (259) (260) (261) (262) (263) (264) (265) (266) (267) (268) (269) (270) (271) (272) (273) (274) (275) (276) (277) (278) (279) (280) (281) (282) (283) (284) (285) (286) (287) (288) (289) (290) (291) (292) (293) (294) (295) (296) (297) (298) (299) (300) (301) (302) (303) (304) (305) (306) (307) (308) (309) (310) (311) (312) (313) (314) (315) (316) (317) (318) (319) (320) (321) (322) (323) (324) (325) (326) (327) (328) (329) (330) (331) (332) (333) (334) (335) (336) (337) (338) (339) (340) (341) (342) (343) (344) (345) (346) (347) (348) (349) (350) (351) (352) (353) (354) (355) (356) (357) (358) (359) (360) (361) (362) (363) (364) (365) (366) (367) (368) (369) (370) (371) (372) (373) (374) (375) (376) (377) (378) (379) (380) (381) (382) (383) (384) (385) (386) (387) (388) (389) (390) (391) (392) (393) (394) (395) (396) (397) (398) (399) (400) (401) (402) (403) (404) (405) (406) (407) (408) (409) (410) (411) (412) (413) (414) (415) (416) (417) (418) (419) (420) (421) (422) (423) (424) (425) (426) (427) (428) (429) (430) (431) (432) (433) (434) (435) (436) (437) (438) (439) (440) (441) (442) (443) (444) (445) (446) (447) (448) (449) (450) (451) (452) (453) (454) (455) (456) (457) (458) (459) (460) (461) (462) (463) (464) (465) (466) (467) (468) (469) (470) (471) (472) (473) (474) (475) (476) (477) (478) (479) (480) (481) (482) (483) (484) (485) (486) (487) (488) (489) (490) (491) (492) (493) (494) (495) (496) (497) (498) (499) (500) (501) (502) (503) (504) (505) (506) (507) (508) (509) (510) (511) (512) (513) (514) (515) (516) (517) (518) (519) (520) (521) (522) (523) (524) (525) (526) (527) (528) (529) (530) (531) (532) (533) (534) (535) (536) (537) (538) (539) (540) (541) (542) (543) (544) (545) (546) (547) (548) (549) (550) (551) (552) (553) (554) (555) (556) (557) (558) (559) (560) (561) (562) (563) (564) (565) (566) (567) (568) (569) (570) (571) (572) (573) (574) (575) (576) (577) (578) (579) (580) (581) (582) (583) (584) (585) (586) (587) (588) (589) (590) (591) (592) (593) (594) (595) (596) (597) (598) (599) (600) (601) (602) (603) (604) (605) (606) (607) (608) (609) (610) (611) (612) (613) (614) (615) (616) (617) (618) (619) (620) (621) (622) (623) (624) (625) (626) (627) (628) (629) (630) (631) (632) (633) (634) (635) (636) (637) (638) (639) (640) (641) (642) (643) (644) (645) (646) (647) (648) (649) (650) (651) (652) (653) (654) (655) (656) (657) (658) (659) (660) (661) (662) (663) (664) (665) (666) (667) (668) (669) (670) (671) (672) (673) (674) (675) (676) (677) (678) (679) (680) (681) (682) (683) (684) (685) (686) (687) (688) (689) (690) (691) (692) (693) (694) (695) (696) (697) (698) (699) (700) (701) (702) (703) (704) (705) (706) (707) (708) (709) (710) (711) (712) (713) (714) (715) (716) (717) (718) (719) (720) (721) (722) (723) (724) (725) (726) (727) (728) (729) (730) (731) (732) (733) (734) (735) (736) (737) (738) (739) (740) (741) (742) (743) (744) (745) (746) (747) (748) (749) (750) (751) (752) (753) (754) (755) (756) (757) (758) (759) (760) (761) (762) (763) (764) (765) (766) (767) (768) (769) (770) (771) (772) (773) (774) (775) (776) (777) (778) (779) (780) (781) (782) (783) (784) (785) (786) (787) (788) (789) (790) (791) (792) (793) (794) (795) (796) (797) (798) (799) (800) (801) (802) (803) (804) (805) (806) (807) (808) (809) (810) (811) (812) (813) (814) (815) (816) (817) (818) (819) (820) (821) (822) (823) (824) (825) (826) (827) (828) (829) (830) (831) (832) (833) (834) (835) (836) (837) (838) (839) (840) (841) (842) (843) (844) (845) (846) (847) (848) (849) (850) (851) (852) (853) (854) (855) (856) (857) (858) (859) (860) (861) (862) (863) (864) (865) (866) (867) (868) (869) (870) (871) (872) (873) (874) (875) (876) (877) (878) (879) (880) (881) (882) (883) (884) (885) (886) (887) (888) (889) (890) (891) (892) (893) (894) (895) (896) (897) (898) (899) (900) (901) (902) (903) (904) (905) (906) (907) (908) (909) (910) (911) (912) (913) (914) (915) (916) (917) (918) (919) (920) (921) (922) (923) (924) (925) (926) (927) (928) (929) (930) (931) (932) (933) (934) (935) (936) (937) (938) (939) (940) (941) (942) (943) (944) (945) (946) (947) (948) (949) (950) (951) (952) (953) (954) (955) (956) (957) (958) (959) (960) (961) (962) (963) (964) (965) (966) (967) (968) (969) (970) (971) (972) (973) (974) (975) (976) (977) (978) (979) (980) (981) (982) (983) (984) (985) (986) (987) (988) (989) (990) (991) (992) (993) (994) (995) (996) (997) (998) (999) (1000)

As every Officer will be able under the provisions of this Order at all times to inform himself regarding the total period of his service in India counting for Pension the Adjutant General's Department is entirely exempted from heretofore furnishing certificates of service to individual Officers.

Officers will address all communications on the subject of this Order to the Assistant Adjutant General at the President's post office paid.

G.O. 22nd September 1857.—With a view to obviate the necessity for enrolling in General Orders the period of leaves of absence, *within the Presidency limits* provided in General Orders to Officers under the New Furlough Regulations, of which they may not have availed themselves, the Commander-in-Chief is pleased to direct under the authority of Government that all Officers will have such portions of their leaves credited to them as the Furlough Registrar in the Adjutant General's Office provided they report by letter to the Assistant Adjutant General at the President's post office within one month from the expiry of the leave the precise dates of their quitting and returning to their respective Corps and Stations and that furloughs in support of the whole period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

All Officers (whether employed) will transmit the above report direct to the address of the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Department at the President's post office paid. The reports of Officers serving Regimental must bear the countersignatures of the Officers commanding their respective Corps.

G.O. 16th October 1855.—Under the authority of Government the following Rules, sanctioned by the Government of India, are published to the Army with reference to the New Furlough Regulations.—

1. All Officers proceeding on furlough from Furlough for a period of seven or beyond sea, will be entitled to one month's preparatory leave at the port of embarkation and disembarkation in addition to the regulated travelling days, and to count the same as service for Pension, provided they quit their respective Corps or Stations within the regulated period of leave of absence, or beyond the limits of the Presidency and provided the period of leave is not less than six months.

2. Officers who may be placed on leave of absence for other duty by order of the Commander-in-Chief or Government while on leave of absence in private affairs, will be allowed to count as service for Pension the periods during which they may be employed.

3. Leave to the following extent may be granted to Officers to proceed to the Presidency on duty for the purpose of being examined in the Native languages before the General Examination Commission, and will count as service for Pension.—

The regulated travelling days one month for preparatory study at Bombay and the actual period of absence in attendance on the Commission.

4. Officers permitted to attend at the Central School at Poona for instruction in Military Administration, will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and six months in addition for residence at Poona.

5. Officers permitted to proceed to Stations at which Mounted Corps are stationed, for the purpose of going to the two prescribed Infantry Companies of Equitation Drill will be considered on duty and will be entitled to count as service for Pension the regulated travelling days, and two months in addition for residence at the Station.

G.O. 5th December 1855.—With reference to G.O. No. 857 dated 11th 12th 1855 the High Honorable the Commander-in-Chief has been pleased to direct that in all cases of leave of absence on private affairs which have been granted in the absence of the Officer from the date of the Order above quoted, for one month or less, when the Officer is required to return to duty and in which the leave may be granted as provided in the Order above quoted, the Officer shall be held entitled to

reckon thirty days of such leaves for Pension notwithstanding that they may have been actually absent from their Stations for thirty one or thirty two days, the day of return included.

The Right Honorable the Governor in Council has been pleased to decide that all leave of absence on private affairs within Presidential limits, which have been or may hereafter be granted to Officers on their return from Furlough or leave beyond sea or on being relieved from Staff or other detached duty in consideration of their being prevented by the Rules contained in Articles 31, 86 and 87 Section XXXII of the Indian Code from at once proceeding to join their Stations in Seinde or Rajpootana shall reckon as service for Pension under the New Furlough Regulations.

When practicable, Officers so circumstanced will in future be employed on duty or attached to some Corps, until the season shall admit of their joining their respective Stations.

G O No. 111 of 30th January 1856.—Referring to that part of the General Order by the Governor General of India of the 17th November 1854 which regulates the period of absence to be counted as service for the Retiring Pension of Officers of the Army the Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to prescribe the following Rules regarding the notification of leave of absence granted to Officers of the Staff, with a view to the maintenance of an accurate Register in the Office of the Adjutant General, and in order that all Officers quitting India may be placed on an exact equality as regards loss of time counting as service.

The term "Staff" as declared in the 18th paragraph of the above General Order applies for the purposes of these Regulations to all Officers holding Staff or detached appointment Military Political or Civil.

The following Rules are intended to apply only to Officers serving immediately under Government, or in Offices or Departments not immediately subordinate to Army Head Quarters. For Regimental and other Officers serving directly under the orders of the Commander in Chief His Excellency will be pleased to lay down such rules as may appear to be most appropriate and convenient for the required object.

1st.—All leave of ever description privileged which is granted to Government, is to be notified in the Military General Orders.

2nd.—Every Order granting leave of absence is to express the date from which it is to commence and the date to which it is to extend.

3rd.—Officers who have not availed themselves of the full period of leave granted to them are authorized to notify the circumstances with full particulars to the Adjutant General's Office at the Presidency by letter (postage paid), within one month from the expiration of the leave and in no section as is proper will then be made in the Furlough Register failing such Notification, the entire period of leave published in General Orders will be debited against their service for Pension.

4th.—In order to ensure still further the correctness of the Register returns will be made by the Military Auditor General, and by the Civil Auditor half yearly showing the leave privileged and unprivileged which has been taken by Officers serving immediately under the orders of Government.

5th.—No Officer is to quit his Station until leave is regularly granted him by the proper authority, and all Officers are to return to their Stations within the term of leave granted to them failing which they will be considered as absent without leave, and be subjected to the penalties of that condition.

G O No. 230 of 8th March 1856.—The Right Honorable the Governor in Council is pleased to announce that the maximum period for which an Officer can be absent from his Regiment or appointment on privilege leave whether between musters or intervals of Muster is thirty days in each half year.

G O No. 956 of 22nd December 1856.—If an Officer obtain privilege leave for one month and in extension thereof obtain only monthly leave on private affairs in the following month he is entitled to count the first month as privilege leave but in the case of an Officer obtaining leave to proceed to the Presidency preparatory to embark on Furlough under the New Furlough Regulations, no portion of such preparatory leave can be treated as privilege leave.

Should an Officer who is on privilege leave not rejoin his Corps, but be absent in continuation on not more than five months leave on private affairs, or one year and eleven months leave on medical certificate he will retain his full salary or allowances for the thirty days of privilege leave which will also count as service but he will nevertheless forfeit all military allowances on completion of six months or two years' absence and may be reckoned from the date of his quitting his Corps or Station.

"22. Officers, to be entitled to retire on the full pay of their Regimental rank (under the Regulation of 1796) must have served twenty two years in India, out of which leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service for the Retiring Pension.

"23. Officers to be entitled to retire on the full pay of Captains and Majors (under the Regulation of 1835-37) must have served twenty and twenty four years respectively out of which time leaves of absence for two years in the aggregate and not more will be allowed to count as service.

"24. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Lieutenant Colonels, must have served twenty eight years, out of which leaves of absence for three years in the aggregate and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

"25. Officers, to be entitled to retire as Colonels, must have served thirty two years out of which leaves of absence for four years in the aggregate, and not more, will be allowed to count as service.

G O N No 401 of 1860.—Officers of twenty-two years Indian service are entitled to retire on the pay of the 1st Regimental rank. This privilege granted under the Regulations of 1796 and 1854 may in some cases, be rendered imperative by the Regulations of 1860 precluding them from leaving for retirement the 1st night of the rank attained after two months from date of landing in England. The privilege may be exercised in the case of Officers who after twenty years Indian service (counting for Retiring Pension), return to Europe on leave and then are allowed to claim for retirement the benefits of any rank allowed prior to the expiration of twenty-two years service.

"26. The scale for Medical Officers and Veterinary Surgeons of privileged Purlough and leave of absence as counting for the Retiring Pension will be as follows—

Years	Months	
1	8	up 17 and under 20 years service
2	0	in 20, " "
3	0	in 25, " 30
4	0	in 30 and upwards.

"27. It is to be distinctly understood, that under no circumstances whatever will an Officer be permitted to retire on full pay until he has completed the full time of service above specified, whether he be in England at the close of his service or elsewhere.

G O N No 236 of 23rd September 1857.—The following extract paras 18 and 19 of a Military letter from the Honorable the Court of Directors to the Government of India, No 123, dated 22nd July 1857 is published for general information—

18. By the Regulations established for the promotion of Lieutenant Colonel to the rank of Colonel after three years service it is provided that no longer period than one month in each year or a total of three months in three years or six months in six years shall be allowed to reckon whether the leave shall have been spent in India or out of the country except in cases of wounds or illness contracted by service in the field, duly certified by a Medical Board, when each case will be separately considered with reference to the time to be allowed.

19. In reply to the question now put to us we have much satisfaction in stating that we are prepared to extend the benefit of the expenditure previously incurred to the time required for retirement on full pay. By referring him to the benefit of this concession must be duly certified by a Medical Board and be forwarded to us for our sanction, accompanied by the opinion thereof of the Government and Commander in Chief of the Presidency to which the Officer belongs.

"28. The permitted time of absence may with the permission of the local Government, be taken at any time subject to these Regulations. If therefore at the end of twenty years service, of which some had been passed on actual duty in India, an Officer should be on Purlough or at a certificate in Europe or elsewhere he will be entitled to retire on the full pay of a Captain without returning to India, and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions. In like manner a Medical Officer on Purlough or at a certificate in Europe or elsewhere at the end of seventeen years service, fifteen years and four months of which had been passed on actual duty in India, will be entitled to retire on the lowest rate of Pension without returning to India; and so in the other terms of service for the higher Pensions.

G G O No. 679 of 1859 — The following G O by the Governor-General in Council dated 8th July 1859 No 995 is published —

Under instructions from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India, the following is substituted for G G O No 106, of 30th May 1836 —

Officers retiring in England from the service shall be considered to have retired from the date of their application for leave to retire, or from the expiration of two years and a half from the date of the commencement of their furlough whichever shall first happen

Promotions in succession to casualties by death in England shall have effect from the date of demise or from the expiration of three years absence from India, whichever shall first happen

39 These Rules do not in any way affect the existing Regulations regarding the grant of leave in India, or for short periods to sea, whether on private affairs or on medical certificate except as to the periods of such absence being taken into calculation in the time allowed to count as service for retirement on full pay

G O C 27th April 1855 — With the sanction of the Right Honorable the Governor in Council the following divisions of the Government of India on points connected with the revised New Furlough Rules, are published to the Army —

Questions

"Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) who may proceed on leave to places in India, whether within or beyond the limits of their own Regiment be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances for a period not exceeding six months, if on private affairs and two years, if on medical certificate from the date of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations, as allowed to them under the Furlough Rules?"

"Will Officers holding Staff or other detached appointments who may so proceed on medical certificate be entitled to retain their appointments, and to receive half their Staff pay for period not exceeding two years, as under the Old Furlough Regulations?"

Will all Officers (Staff and Regimental) under the New Rules who may proceed on leave for short periods to sea, or for brief periods to certain Colonies, Mauritius, or other places out of India on private affairs be entitled to receive their Indian Allowances during their absence and if so, for what period from the date of their quitting their respective Corps or Stations?

Decisions

"It has been expressly declared in Rule 39 that the former Rules regarding the absence of Officers in India are not in any way affected by the New Regulations"

An Officer may proceed to those places and which he could have visited on leave in India prior to the publication of the New Rules and he can retain an appointment during absence for six months on private affairs and for two years on medical certificate

Officers absent for short periods to sea retain their Indian allowances the Old Rules on this subject continuing in force

G O C 17th November 1859 — Referring to the Regulations marginally noted Officers, Military and Medical, proceeding on Furlough to Europe or beyond India are warned that if there is their part to report into dated date of departure to the Officer in charge of the Adjutant General's Office at Bombay will result in the commencement of their Furlough being calculated from date of its grant in General Orders

G G O No 45th of 1862 — Permission granted to return to duty by a particular ship is equivalent to an extension of leave until the arrival of the ship in India

GOVERNORS OF MADRAS,

FROM 162 TO 1862

	Appt		Appt
Sir William Langhorne, prior to	1608	John Whitehill Esq	1777
Steynasham Master Esq	1608	Thomas Rumbold Esq	1778
William Gifford Esq	1661	John Whitehill Esq	1780
Eliza Yale Esq	1687	Charles Smith, Esq	1781
Nathaniel Higginson Esq	1692	Right Honorable Lord Macarthy	1781
Sir J Goldsborough, Kt Commis-		Alexander Davidson Esq	1781
sary General and first Member		Sir Archibald Campbell Kt	1786
of Council at the different Set-		John Holland, Esq	1789
tlements in India	1692	Edward John Holland Esq	1789
Nathaniel Higginson Esq after-		Major General William Meadows	1790
wards styled Lt Genl of India.	1698	Sir Charles Oakley Bart	1792
Thomas Pitt, Esq	1708	Right Honorable Lord Hobart	1794
Gulstone Addison Esq	1709	Lieutenant General George Harris	1798
F M Esq Provisional Governor	1709	Right Honorable Lord Clive	1798
William Fraser Esq	1709	Right Honorable Lord William	
Edward Harrison Esq	1711	Cavendish Bentinck	1808
Joseph Collett, Esq	1711	William Letitia Esq	1807
Francis Hastings, Esq	1720	Sir G H Marlow Bart Kt	1807
Nathaniel Elwick, Esq	1721	Lt Genl the Hon J Abercromby	1810
James Macrae Esq	1722	Right Honorable Hugh Munro	1814
George Morton Pitt Esq	1730	Major General Sir Thomas Munro	
Richard Bonvill Esq	1730	Bart Kt	1820
Nicholas Morse, Esq	1744	H S Cress Esq	1827
Major Stringer Lawrence in		Right Hon Sir R Lushington	1827
charge of the Garrison	1749	Lt Genl Sir P Adam Kt	1827
N Price Esq Deputy Governor		G L Russell Esq	1827
Presidency of Fort St David	1749	Right Honorable John Lord El	
R Clarke, Esq Deputy Governor	1750	phinstone, Kt	1837
Thomas Sounders, Esq	1752	The Most Noble the Marquis of	
George Pigott, Esq	1753	Tweeddale	1842
Robert Blake, Esq	1763	Rt Hon Sir H Listering Bart	1847
Charles Boucher Esq	1767	Rt Hon G F R Lord Harris	1854
Jouru Duire, Esq	1770	Sir Edward Trowlyan Kt	1850
Alexander Wynd Esq	1778	Wm Ambrose Morehead, Esq	
Right Honorable Lord Pigott	1778	(Arty)	1860
George Stratton, Esq	1776	Sir William Thomas Denison Kt	1861

JUDGES OF THE LATE SUPREME COURT BOMBAY,

FROM 1824 TO 1862.

	Appt		Appt
Sir Edward West, Chief Justice	1824	Sir Henry Roper Chief Justice	1841
Sir Charles Harcourt Chambers,		Sir T Erskine Perry Justice Judge	1841
Senior Justice Judge	1821	Sir David Dalrymple Chief Justice	1846
Sir R Rice Junior Justice Judge	1824	Sir T Erskine Perry Chief Justice	1847
Sir J P Grant, Justice Judge	1824	Sir Wm Yardley Justice Judge	1847
Sir James Dewar Chief Justice	1829	Sir William Yardley Chief Justice	1852
Sir W Seymour Justice Judge	1829	Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jack	
Sir J W Awdry Justice Judge	1830	son Justice Judge	1854
Sir Herbert Abington Barrister		Sir M R Gause, Justice Judge	1856
at Law Chief Justice	1831	Sir Henry Dawson Chief Justice	1858
Sir J W Awdry Chief Justice	1834	Sir M R Gause Chief Justice	1858
Sir Henry Roper Justice Judge	1839	Sir Joseph Arnold Justice Judge	1859

The Post Office

DAILY DESPATCH OF INLAND MAILES FROM BOMBAY

Hour of Despatch of the Trains	To what Railway Station	To what places Mails are despatched	Up to what Hours Letters and Papers can be Posted.
ON WEEK DAYS			
At 8 A.M.	Dewlolee	Wandul, Shapur Khan, Des Kussarah, Thoti, Ghent, Epatpoo, and Nasick	Up to 7 A.M.
At 9 A.M.	Tanna, Callian, Campool, Khandalla, and Poona	Tanna, Callian, Campool, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona	Up to 7-30 A.M.
At 10 P.M.	Do	Do	No Despatch
At 11 A.M. & 12 P.M.	Mahim	Mahim Worlee Bandora and Sion Fort	Up to 7 A.M. and 3 P.M.
At 9 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Nasick, Munmar, Jalgaum, Campool, Khandalla, Poona and Sholapore	All Stations	Up to 6 P.M. and 10 letters with 8 sa. fee to 7 P.M.
ON SUNDAYS			
At 11 A.M. & 12 P.M.	Mahim	As above	No Despatch
At 1 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Campool, Khandalla, and Poona	As above	Up to 1 P.M.
At 6 P.M.	Tanna, Callian, Nasick, Munmar, Jalgaum, Campool, Khandalla, Poona and Sholapore	All Stations	Up to 6 P.M.

Registered Letters may be posted not later than 6 P.M. on Week-days. Registered Letters (except Service Parcels and packets of Books, for the use of the Tanna, Callian, Mahim, and Nasick, Campool, Khandalla, Kirkee, and Poona, will be sent for by rail to Poona. Registered Letters may be received on Sundays. Letters may be posted up to 7 o'clock P.M. on Week-days, on payment of a Fee of 1 anna in all the Postage stamps. Letters may be posted at the Rail Road Houses and Pillar Letter boxes up to 4 o'clock P.M. on Week-days, and up to 3 o'clock P.M. on Sundays.

MAILS DESPATCHED BY SEA.

The OVERLAND MAILES are despatched from Bombay twice every month. The dates of departure are published in the local newspapers and in the Bombay Postal Advertiser so that inquirers by referring to them can always ascertain when the Steamers leave Bombay.

The same remark applies to the Mails forwarded from Bombay to POINT DE GALLE, SINGAPORE, PEYANG, HONGKONG, and SHANGHAI.

For AUSTRALIA By the Overland Steamer to Aden

MAINTENANCE and BOMBAY By the Overland Steamer to Aden

CALL OF GOOD HOPE

By the Overland Steamers to Aden and thence via the Mauritius.

For KURRACHEE and SINDH About 4 hours after the arrival of the Overland Mail.

OVERLAND MAILES TO BOMBAY

The Overland Mails for Bombay are despatched from Southampton on the mornings of the 12th and 26th of each month, or when either of those dates fall on a Sunday on the previous evening, and via Marseilles on the mornings of the 3rd and 16th of each month or when either of those dates fall on a Sunday on the following evening.

PENALTIES FOR OFFENCES AGAINST THE POST OFFICE ACT

Any person forging a Stamp from a Letter or knowingly using such Stamp or erasing from a Stamp any mark or writing thereon is liable to a fine of Rs. 500.

Any Government Stamp tendered or unnecessarily delaying to sell Stamps or Postage Labels incurs a penalty of Rs. 100, and when convicted of cheating or of extortion, is liable to the same amount of fine besides imprisonment.

Commanders of Vessels must deliver their Mails as soon as possible after arrival, under a penalty of Rs. 100, and any person on board retaining Letters which ought to be delivered to the Post Office, renders himself liable to the same penalty.

Any person who for the purpose of defrauding the Post Office revenues, certifies on an Official or other Letter or Packet what is not true in respect to the contents thereof incurs a penalty of Rs. 500. A party sending private Letters under an Official cover duly franked, comes under this Rule.

Any person detaining except for a criminal offence, a Post Office Messenger with Mails or any carriage or horse by which Mails are being conveyed is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Any person refusing to deliver up a Letter or other article delivered to him by mistake by the Post Office is liable to fine and imprisonment with hard labour for two years.

The post of a Letter which contains any explosive or dangerous material or substance, is liable to a penalty of Rs. 500.

Letters or Parcels suspected to contain contraband articles, can be opened by the Postal Authorities, and Parcels for foreign countries can be refused by them unless accompanied by a Customs House certificate.

POSTAGE SCHEDULE,

Showing the Rates of Steam (or British Flag) Postage and Inland Postage chargeable on Letters Newspapers and
 Prices Current, posted in India for transmission to other countries by British Packet Steamers or for delivery in
 India and also of Book and Magazine Postage leviable on packets of Books and Journals

[illegible]

[illegible]

POSTAGE SCHEDULE (Continued)

POSTAGE ON LETTERS.		ON NEWSPAPERS, &c		EXPLANATORY REMARKS
FROM	TO	RA 4 P	RA 4 P	
CAPE-TOWN.	FRANK, ADDRESS CAPES-OWNED ISLAND, and other Portuguese possessions on the Coast of AFRICA.	Steam postage cannot be prepaid	Cannot be prepaid	{ Indian India Postage to Bombay must be prepaid on Letters and Newspapers posted at Cape-Town, and on all Letters and Newspapers received at Cape-Town for destination, Indian India Postage will be charged.
FRANK.	PORTUGAL	{ Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 " 1 1/2 and not exceeding 1 3/4 " 1 3/4 and not exceeding 1 1/2	{ 0 6 0 0 12 6 0 18 0 0 24 0	{ These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is compulsory
PORT D GALL.	{ CHINA, MACAO, MIA HILIA, JAVA and MALAYIA	{ Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	{ 0 6 0 0 12 6 0 18 0 0 24 0	{ Prepayment is compulsory in addition to Indian India Postage. Letters and Newspapers for these places (Hongkong excepted, if prepaid or immediately paid are not forwarded, but are transferred to the Dead Letter Office to be returned to the senders. Letters, &c. for these places cannot be registered. Prepayment of Postage on Letters, Newspapers, and Letters from Ceylon and Hongkong for destination are chargeable with Indian Postage and Letters posted at destinations for these places must prepay Indian Postage.
	{ CALCUTTA, MADRAS, PFRANG, BINA, PORE, MALAYIA, CEYLON and HONGK KONG	{ Ditto ditto	{ 0 6 0 0 12 6 0 18 0 0 24 0	
FRANK.	MELANESIA	{ Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 " 1 1/2 and not exceeding 1 3/4 " 1 3/4 and not exceeding 1 1/2	{ 0 6 0 0 12 6 0 18 0 0 24 0	{ These rates include Indian and Steam Postage. Prepayment is optional
BORNE ARROU	{ UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	{ Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	{ 0 6 0 0 12 6 0 18 0 0 24 0	{ Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory
MANILA LONDON	{ UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	{ Not exceeding 1 oz Exceeding 1 and not exceeding 1 1/2 And so on in increments being added for every additional oz or frac- tion thereof.	{ 0 6 0 0 12 6 0 18 0 0 24 0	{ Prepayment of Postage on Letters and Newspapers is compulsory

Electric Telegraphs.

GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

RULES FOR THE TRANSMISSION OF MESSAGES

I Messages are received for despatch at all hours, day and night, with exception of Sundays, Christmas Day, New Year's Day and Good Friday, when the Offices will be closed between the hours of 8 and 16h (or 4 p. m.)

II Messages tendered for transmission on ordinary days between 18h (or 6 p. m.) and 6h of the following day, and between 6h and 8h and 16h and 18h (or 4 p. m. and 6 p. m.) on the above-named Holidays will be charged double the ordinary rate.

III Messages are transmitted by Telegraph between all the Stations enumerated in the accompanying list, at the rate of sixteen words for one Rupee for each distance of 400 miles or under. 2 Rupees for all distances between 400 and 800 miles, and so on.*

IV The distances are estimated by the direct Map line and not by the actual length of wire.

V On the main line no message is ever sent for less than one Rupee.

VI For each word above 16 one anna additional is charged for each rate of distance thus for 16 words from Calcutta to Bombay (3 distances) the charge for 16 words or under is 3 Rupees. For 17 words 3 Rupees 9 annas.

VII Provision for the delivery of Messages, at the rate of two annas per mile will be charged for all distances up to 100 miles from the Telegraph Station. Fractions of a mile are charged as one unit.

VIII The names of sender and addressee are charged in the address. Initials count each as one word, and it is recommended that if the Christian name should always be spelt in full. Compound names, such as M. Naughton O'Donnell, Devals Von Meyern St. Clair count as one word provided the prefix be no more than one syllable.

IX In the address of a message the words *From To Mr M's Messrs and Co* and all ordinary *per* designations such as *Capt. Lieut. Colonel, Lord, Bishop, Rajah, Vakil, &c.* are passed free provided the designation be no more than two words, as *in Gene. Lieut. Col. Affix designations are charged for word by word.*

X From Bangalore from Mr. Bruce to Calcutta, to Lieut.-Col. Smith command 100 60th Rifles the words in italics are charged the others are sent free.

XI The names of towns from and to if Telegraph Stations, are also sent free but are charged for if not Telegraph Stations. Names of quarters or streets, or numbers of houses must be paid for. Messages addressed to large cities, such as Calcutta, Bombay and Madras should always have the residence of the addressee specified by street and number and Messages to such names as Smith, Jones, Brown &c. should have the Christian name or profession of the addressee to prevent misdelivery.

XII The day, hour and minute of the receipt of a message into a Telegraph Office for transmission is in every instance added to the time following immediately the text of the message and is telegraphed free of charge. Senders may date their messages if they think fit but the senders date will be charged for and will in view to avoid confusion if given at the end be transferred to the beginning of the text of the message.

XIII In the body of the message every word is charged. Slopes, inverted commas, and notes of interrogation are free.

XIV The accuracy of messages is not guaranteed, and the sender and receiver have to accept all risk arising from errors and delays.

XV Senders of messages are advised to use the shortest and most familiar words they can select. The more intelligible the message is, the greater is the probability of its being transmitted correctly.

XVI The accurate transmission of messages is rendered much more certain by their being repeated back from each repeating Station. This repetition is charged for at half price extra, and is advised in all messages of great importance.

XVII The errors which chiefly occur are in the numerals, such as sixteen, sixty—thirteen, thirty, owing to the sound and first three or four letters being similar. To obviate this it is recommended that in all financial or money messages the sum be given in two

* A single rate extra is charged on all messages between any station in Ceylon and the Continent of India.

forms, halving or doubling the amount, thus, "Pay to my order Rs. 500 or half 1000 When this is done an error is of very rare occurrence."

XXI Messages in cypher are transmitted at the ordinary charge but must be in numbers, and those written in full, as in a cheque, or in ordinary English words of concealed meaning. Figures are telegraphed as if written in full, as in a cheque and charged for according to the number of words thus, "Rupees fifteen hundred and sixty four count as six words."

XXII Should a message in cypher be tendered for transmission simultaneously with a message in ordinary language the latter will take precedence of the former.

XXIII All messages must be in the English language.

XXIV The name of the sender must be written on the face of every message.

XXV When a message is delivered in an unintelligible state, a refund of the cost of the portion rendered unintelligible will be made to the sender if application be made within three months of the date of despatch provided the message has not been transmitted beyond the limits of India, its dependencies, or Ceylon and within six months in the case of messages for coast sea beyond India, as Egypt or Europe. Such refunds will be made irrespective of whether the message has been paid for at repetition price or not but no refund will be given for any error in an un-repeated message arising from wrong figures being given unless the rectification advised in No. XXI of these Rules shall have been adopted. Refunds on account of messages which have not reached their destination will be made subject to the above limits as respects time.

XXVI Refunds will also be made in all cases of non-delivery or unjustifiable delay of messages whether repeated or not. By unjustifiable delay is meant that arising from neglect in the Office. When a message is detained by an interruption on any section of the line and is sent on by next post to the nearest Telegraph Station, the time occupied by the post is not allowed to count as delay in the Telegraph Department. Expresses are not started for private messages, but only for Mail News or Government despatches of great importance. But when an express is required for those purposes no antagonism is taken of the opportunity to send on all private messages on hand.

XXVII Complaints respecting errors or delays or neglect in the delivery of messages, and applications for refund should be addressed to the Director General of Telegraphs in India, Complaint Office, Calcutta. An exact copy of the message (on plain paper) and the receipt of the despatching Office should in all cases accompany the complaint.

XXVIII Private messages shall be despatched in the order of their receipt in the Telegraph Office. Should two or more messages be tendered simultaneously the shortest shall have the precedence without reference to its relative importance.

XXIX No Private message or messages of more than 200 words in all can be sent at one time by any direct line or firm and no second message by the same direct line or firm till after the lapse of three hours, unless the line be free and not required by any one else.

XXX The practice of sending messages by each line alternately where alternate lines are available as between Calcutta and Bombay has increased much dissatisfaction to the public, in consequence of messages bearing later office dates arriving by the direct line before others sent between the same places, but which have gone by the alternative line must come and in future the alternative line must be used only in the event of interruption on the direct line.

The rules here published have been acted on as respects messages between Calcutta and Bombay since the 8th of August, and the results as regards the diminution of number of complaints of unsatisfactory preference has been satisfactory. Under this arrangement it becomes necessary to define what are to be considered as the chief direct Telegraph routes throughout India. These are—

From Calcutta to Madras through Madraspoor

From Calcutta to Bombay through Agra.

From Madras to Bombay through Bangalore.

From Calcutta to Bally through Patna and Mirzapoor.

From Bombay to Lahore and Ferozpur through Hyderabad Sind.

The routes here named direct are not in every one's official use. The route from Bombay to Lahore via Hyderabad Sind, is less direct than that via Agra but it has been chosen as the route by which all messages from Bombay to Lahore or places to its north-west should be sent, in order to relieve the Lahore line which has to carry the entire of the important messages between Calcutta and Bombay.

* The word "decimal" omitted from the word "Not," causing in many cases the total change of the intended meaning of a message (the word) always signalled in slow time (slow) over by the words "slow" are back by the receiver at each station. The same precaution is taken in signalling the "slow" and "fast" words.

XXVII Messages will be forwarded by post to places not having Telegraph Stations but only in registered letters the registration fee to be paid by the sender of the message.

XXVIII Messages will be received by post from Europe or elsewhere for transmission if money be deposited beforehand at the despatching Station sufficient to pay for the transmission. Such messages should always be addressed

"To the Assistant in charge,
— Telegraph Office,"
as per margin and not to the Superintendent. This mistake often causes the letter to be sent by post to the Head Quarters of the Department. All such letters should invariably have the words *Telegraph Message for Despatch*, written conspicuous outside.

XXIX Messages so sent by post must be prepaid by Telegraph stamps and will be transmitted from the nearest Telegraph Station where the stamp will be cancelled by being written across by the Assistant in Charge.

XXX The stamped messages should be despatched marked conspicuously "*Telegraph Message*."

XXXI Adhesive Telegraph stamps will be procurable from the Civil Treasury and private vendors. They should be affixed on the face of the message so as to be inside when the message is folded up for transmission by the post. The usual postage must of course be paid in addition.

XXXII In cases of extreme pressure of business Assistants in charge of Offices may refuse to receive for despatch any messages beyond the number which experience shows may be cleared off within the day. The messages in such cases are not to be received and kept for despatch the following day but must be returned so as to prevent accumulation.

XXXIII In case of interruptions on any day Assistants in charge of Offices have the power to refuse the receipt of messages for transmission.

XXXIV When an interruption or any notice is that effect is to be postponed communication at the entrance of each Office and communicated to the Press for public information.

XXXV In every such case all persons tendering messages for places beyond the interrupted section, are to be informed of the interruption and need not leave the message and be informed that a refund will not be made in case of delay from this cause.

XXXVI The sender of a message, may prepay the charge for a reply which must be limited to the number of words previously stated.

XXXVII Messages are sent by sea from all ports where received by mail steamers or other vessels for despatch and addressed to individuals or firms or individuals but no message whether paid or bearing whether sent for transmission from an office until her name has been made known. Bearing messages will not be delivered to the addressee till a message has been received by him.

XXXVIII Assistants in charge of Telegraph Station are authorized to refuse to transmit a message which may be considered objectionable in character. Should the character of the message be disputed the matter may be referred to a Secretary to Government if the dispute occurs at the seat of a Government or to the Chief Civil Officer at a provincial station.

XXXIX To secure secrecy as much as possible all persons not actually on duty in the Signal Room whether belonging to the Telegraph Department or not and without reference to social rank in any case are strictly prohibited from entering the Signal Room. The only exception to this rule is for senders of messages who may be allowed to see their messages despatched if they attend the Office at the time of their turn for transmission.

XI Violation of secrecy on the part of any person in the Department will be punished by dismissal from the service forfeiture of salary or pay and a declaration in the official Gazette of the incapacity of the delinquent to serve the Government in any capacity. It is a violation of the law to mention the fact that any message has been received or despatched by any particular person or firm.

XII Service messages from all public functionaries must be paid for in cash prior to despatch, the rates being the same for distance and number of words as those charged to private individuals.

XIII Service messages have no right of precedence and take their turn of despatch with private messages, except in cases of pressing public emergency and importance when priority may be claimed on special grounds.

* The only exceptions to this rule are enumerated in special printed instructions issued to each Office.

XLIII The sums paid by public functionaries for the despatch of messages will be recovered from Government by the senders, in their own Departments, by contingent bills counter-signed as usual.

XLIV In certain emergent occasions of great importance the public functionaries named below have the power of "clearing the line," that is, of suspending the receipt and despatch of all other messages till the one for which the line is cleared has passed on —

The Governor General of India.

Governor of Bombay

Governor of Madras.

Governor of Ceylon.

Commandant-in-Chief India, Madras, and Bombay

Lieutenant Governors of Bengal, N. W. Provinces, and Punjab

Commissioners of Madras and Pegu and such other Commissioners Resident

Political Agents, and Military Officers, as may receive the power from the Government of India by special order

Director of Telegraphs in India.

The messages so sent are however to be paid for in cash as in ordinary cases.

XLV Under orders of Government the following order of precedence will be observed in the transmission of messages of European news received by the mail steamers at Calcutta and Bombay. Messages addressed to the Government of India, messages addressed to the Government of Bombay, Madras and Ceylon, &c. &c.

XLVI No unpaid messages, except those on the actual business of the Telegraph itself as specified in the departmental Regulations, shall on any account whatever be transmitted. A violation of this rule will subject the Signaller or Assistant in Charge of the Station the message is sent from to dismissal from the regular service.

XLVII Messages received at a station are not delivered till after the following morning, unless marked urgent or obviously of an urgent nature or addressed to the newspaper press.

As a measure of convenience, and to prevent the waste certain to ensue from message forms being issued loose, such forms will hereafter be delivered, to those requiring them, bound together in books containing 100 messages each with counterfoil. Such books will be issued on written application only to public officers free to private persons on payment of one rupee per copy. Each book will have a printed "side title" pasted on it and on the inside of the cover facing the first message will be pasted a printed abstract of each of the Rules of the Department as it imports those for whose use the books are prepared so be acquainted with. These books are now available at the various Telegraph Offices and the issue of loose message forms is absolutely prohibited.

All messages for despatch should be directed to the Assistant in Charge of the Telegraph Office, and the envelope should be marked outside "Message for Despatch." It often happens that the Message is directed to the Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent, or other Officer who may be in some distant part of the country. Even in such a case, if it bears the mark Message for Despatch it is at once opened and all is well—but without this distinguishing mark it is of course forwarded in its address, and a delay of days or even weeks may result.

Private merchants must take their own measures for having their messages composed in accordance with the Telegraph rules, as translation is not undertaken by any Officer or servant of the Department.

In future, when ascertaining the hour of the day or night in messages, the day will be considered as consisting of one cycle of 24 hours divided into two cycles of 12 hours each the hours afternoon being continued as 13, 14 and so on up to midnight or 24h, the new day commencing as 0h. Thus, fifteen minutes past 4 of the afternoon of the 12th November will be expressed as November 12d 16h 15m or more briefly November 12d 16-15h.

In all cases of messages deliverable on board vessels the charge for boat hire must be prepaid. The sums payable at Receiving Offices as boat hire for ship messages to be delivered at the undermentioned stations are as follow—Calcutta, Rs. 4; Manipalman and Vingsapman, Rs. 8; Cochin and Calicut, Rs. 12 Hooghly Point, Pambour Fortes Cochin, Bombay Goa, Surat, Vitoria, and Kutch 1 Rupee Pandicherry Rs. 1 2 6 Madras and Colombo, Rs. 1-3-6 Cocosnada, Rs. 2; Suez Rs. 2.

TABLE OF RATES

List of Offices now open for the receipt of Messages with the number of Rates (or Rupees) chargeable for a Message of Sixteen Words, according to Geographical Distances of 100 Miles

[illegible]

THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

	Rates		Rates
Siracha	3	Umballa	1
Simala	3	Umrutur	2
Sukkur	2	Valera	3
Sural	1	Vingoria	1
Tarocha	3	Vizagapatam	3
Thyestine	4	Vizianagram	1
Tongoo	4	Warrungul	1
Turnerin	3		

Notes—The offices marked (C) are temporarily closed. Those marked (T) are temporary. Those marked (G) are for telegraph offices in Bombay and Madras Presidencies which are only opened when the Government of these Presidencies are residing in or there. In consequence of the failure of the Deep Sea Cable between Aden and Bombay, messages addressed to stations beyond Aden will not now be received for transmission.

G. I. P. RAILWAY COMPANY'S TELEGRAPH

Messages can be sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph to the principal Stations at a charge of 16 words for One Rupee for 400 miles and 10 Rupees for 800 miles.

Messages, if between stations, are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph. Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph. Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph.

Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph. Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph. Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph.

Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph. Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph. Messages between stations are sent by the Railway Company's Telegraph.

Railways

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY

SHOWING THE TIME ABOUT WHICH THE TRAINS MAY BE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE AT AND DEPART FROM THE SEVERAL STATIONS
(Monday time is kept at all Stations on the Railway. Trains of the 1st & 2nd Class will be closed five minutes earlier than the times mentioned in the following Table, which is given on condition of the 1st & 2nd Class being booked to be forwarded by Passenger Trains at least 10 days in advance earlier than the times mentioned)

Distance	DOWN TRAINS											
Miles	STATIONS		Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand	Week in hand
			Dep	Arr	Dep	Arr	Dep	Arr	Dep	Arr	Dep	Arr
24	Bombay	Dep	9 30	9 45	9 30	9 45	9 30	9 45	9 30	9 45	9 30	9 45
32	Bombay	Arr	9 25	9 40	9 25	9 40	9 25	9 40	9 25	9 40	9 25	9 40
8	Delisle	Arr	9 20	9 35	9 20	9 35	9 20	9 35	9 20	9 35	9 20	9 35
91	Coorla	Dep	9 45	9 50	9 45	9 50	9 45	9 50	9 45	9 50	9 45	9 50
161	Khandesh	Dep	10 27	10 32	10 27	10 32	10 27	10 32	10 27	10 32	10 27	10 32
204	Tannah	Arr	11 3	11 8	11 3	11 8	11 3	11 8	11 3	11 8	11 3	11 8
331	Calicut	Dep	10 50	11 5	10 50	11 5	10 50	11 5	10 50	11 5	10 50	11 5
40	Trivandrum	Dep	11 20	11 25	11 20	11 25	11 20	11 25	11 20	11 25	11 20	11 25
494	Wand	Dep	11 50	12 5	11 50	12 5	11 50	12 5	11 50	12 5	11 50	12 5
531	Shimpoor	Dep	12 3	12 8	12 3	12 8	12 3	12 8	12 3	12 8	12 3	12 8
602	Khandee	Dep	12 45	1 50	12 45	1 50	12 45	1 50	12 45	1 50	12 45	1 50
75	Kandah	Dep	1 20	1 25	1 20	1 25	1 20	1 25	1 20	1 25	1 20	1 25

DOWN TRAINS—Continued

THE GALT MILLS

[illegible]

UP TRAINS—Continued

BHORE GHAT 6 MILES

Distances

Miles.	STATIONS	Week days and Sundays	Week days and Sundays	Week late only	Week days only	Week days only	Week days only	Sundays only	Sundays only	Sundays only
209½	Campodree	AM	PM	PM						
222½	Tilwalee	Dep.	2 6	10						
234½	Naree	"	2 13							
243	Budapeer	4 10	3 6	7 54						
	Callian	4 45	3 45	8 45						
		5 13	4							
	Jalgatim				AM	AM				
13	Manswad	Dep.			11 47					
20½	Pachra	"			12 35					
45½	Kupsem	"			1 43					
57½	Chalgatim	"			2 40					
77½	Nandgaum	"			3 35					
98½	Munhar	"			4 25					
114	Lessaulgaum	"			5 0					
124½	Niphar	"			6 0					
					7 30					
					8 20					
144½	Deolies for Vantick	"								
160½	Nandore	"			10 0	8 5				
175½	Agaspoora	Arr.			10 45	8 55				
					11 55	9 0				

TABLE OF FARES—DOWN TRAINS

	1ST CLASS			2ND CLASS			3RD CLASS		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
BOMBAY TO									
Byculla	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	0	6
Dadur	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	1	0
Mahim	0	8	0	0	4	0	0	1	6
Coorla	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	1	9
Bhandoop	1	1	0	0	8	6	0	3	0
Tannah	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	3	6
Callian	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	9
Titwalia	2	8	0	1	4	0	0	6	9
Wassund	3	2	0	1	9	0	0	8	6
Shapur	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Khurdee	4	3	0	2	1	6	0	11	3
Kussarah*	4	11	0	2	5	6	0	12	6
Nandore	5	11	0	2	13	6	0	15	3
Deololee for Nasick	6	11	0	3	5	6	1	2	0
Niphar	7	14	0	3	15	0	1	5	0
Laemulgaum	8	9	0	4	4	6	1	7	0
Munmar	9	8	0	4	12	0	1	9	6
Nandgaum	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Chalegaum	12	2	0	6	1	0	2	0	6
Kuygaum	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Pachora	13	14	0	6	15	0	2	5	0
Mussawud	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Jalgaum	15	11	0	7	13	6	2	10	0
Budlapoor	2	10	0	1	5	0	0	7	0
Nare!	3	6	0	1	11	0	0	9	0
Tillowlee	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	11	6
Campoollee*	4	7	0	2	3	6	0	12	0
Lanowlee	4	10	0	2	5	0	0	12	6
Kirkulla	5	3	0	2	9	6	0	14	0
Talligaum	5	12	0	2	14	0	0	15	6
Kirkee	6	13	0	3	6	6	1	2	8
Poona	7	1	0	3	8	6	1	3	0
Ooroollee	8	3	0	4	1	6	1	6	0
Kheurgaum	9	3	0	4	9	6	1	8	6
Patus	9	9	0	4	12	6	1	9	6
Deekzal	11	1	0	5	6	6	1	13	6
Poomulwaree	11	13	0	5	14	6	1	15	6
Jethwore	12	15	0	6	7	6	2	2	6
Kaum	13	9	0	6	13	6	2	4	3
Barsee Road	14	4	0	7	2	0	2	6	0
Marbeh	14	14	0	7	7	0	2	7	9
Mohol	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Sholapoor	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

* See note page 354.

TABLE OF FARES —UP TRAINS.

	1st CLASS.			2ND CLASS			3RD CLASS		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Mohol	1	5	0	0	10	6	0	9	6
Marhah	2	7	0	1	3	6	0	6	6
Bartee Road	3	1	0	1	8	6	0	8	8
Keun	3	12	0	1	14	0	0	10	0
Jebwoor	4	6	0	2	3	0	0	11	9
Poomulwaree	5	8	0	2	12	0	0	14	9
Deeksal	6	4	0	3	2	0	1	0	9
Patun	7	12	0	3	14	0	1	4	9
Kheirgaum	8	2	0	4	1	0	1	5	9
Ooroolce	9	2	0	4	9	0	1	8	6
Poom	10	4	0	5	2	0	1	11	6
Kirkce	10	8	0	5	4	0	1	12	0
Tulligaum	11	0	0	5	12	6	1	15	0
Kirkalla	12	3	0	6	1	6	2	0	1
Lanowlee	12	11	0	6	5	6	2	2	0
Khandalla*	12	14	0	6	7	0	2	2	6
Tillowlee	13	2	0	6	9	0	2	3	0
Narel	13	15	0	6	15	6	2	5	3
Budlapoor	14	11	0	7	5	6	2	7	3
Oallan	15	3	0	7	9	6	2	8	6
JULGAUM TO									
Mossawud	0	13	0	0	4	6	0	2	3
Pachora	1	14	0	0	15	0	0	5	0
Kujgaum	2	14	0	1	7	0	0	7	9
Chalegaum	3	10	0	1	13	0	0	9	9
Nandgaum	5	4	0	2	16	0	0	14	0
Mannar	6	3	0	3	1	6	1	0	6
Leasulgaum	7	2	0	3	9	0	1	4	0
Niphar	7	13	0	3	14	6	1	5	0
Deekolee for Namack	9	1	0	4	8	6	1	8	3
Nandore	10	1	0	5	9	6	1	11	0
Egutpoora*	11	0	0	5	8	0	1	13	6
Khurdee	11	8	0	5	12	0	1	14	9
Shapoor	12	6	0	6	3	0	2	1	0
Wassund	12	10	0	6	5	0	2	1	9
Tiwraflah	13	3	0	6	9	6	2	3	8
Callan	13	10	0	6	13	0	2	4	6
SHOLAPOOR TO									
Tannah	16	0	0	8	0	0	2	10	9
Rhandoop	16	4	0	8	2	0	2	11	6
Cooria	16	11	0	8	5	6	2	12	6
Dadur	16	15	0	8	7	6	2	13	3
Byentlah	17	2	0	8	9	0	2	12	9
Dombay	17	5	0	8	10	6	2	14	3

MILEAGE RATES FOR CONVEYANCE OF GOODS.

Stations.	Per Indian Maund.											
	Salt and all 1st Class Goods.			Grain Seed, Ghee			Cotton and all 3rd Class Goods			Light Goods not packed: Cans Gold, Silver, Copper, Ornaments, Silk, Manufactured and raw in cases, and all 5th Class Goods		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Nasick and Bombay	0	6	2	0	7	2	0	7	11	0	9	2
Munmar and Bombay	0	6	4	0	7	4	0	10	2	0	11	11
Nandgaum and Bombay	0	6	8	0	7	9	0	10	11	0	12	10
Julgum and Bombay	0	8	8	0	10	4	0	15	0	1	1	11
Sholapur and Bombay	0	7	0	0	8	11	0	14	1	1	1	11
Borve Road and Bombay	0	8	10	0	7	5	0	11	8	0	14	8
Poona and Bombay	0	8	9	0	4	9	0	8	0	0	7	8

PASSENGER RATES.

1st Class	Rs.	0	1	0	Each per mile
2nd do.	"	0	0	6	do. do.
3rd do.	"	0	0	2	do. do.

For Particulars regarding rates, &c. apply to the District Superintendents at Bombay Munmar Poona and Sholapur or at Borve Bunder to the Traffic Manager or Assistant Traffic Manager

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Chief Officers at the Bombay Terminus

W COOPER, Traffic Manager Chief Officer in the Management of the Traffic of the Railway
 J S LOWE First Assistant Traffic Manager Goods Department
 W C PEARSON Second Assistant Traffic Manager Coaching Department.

District Officers

H H SWAN Traffic Superintendent of the District from Bombay to Campoollee and Kussara, Office Bombay Station
 E KELLY (Junior) Traffic Superintendent of the District from Kam poollee to Lanowlee including the Bhor Ghat Road, Traffic Office Khandalla
 L W HART Traffic Superintendent of the District from Lanowlee to Deeksal Office Poona
 G ROBERTSON Traffic Superintendent of the District from Deeksal to Sholapur Office, Sholapur
 A. CUMMING Traffic Superintendent of the Thull Ghat, Office Egutpoora
 E JESOP Traffic Superintendent of the District from Egutpoora to Nasick Office Egutpoora.
 A JUND Traffic Superintendent of the District from Nasick to Julgaum Office Munmar
 J P HORSLEY Goods Agent at Bombay

* * Information will be given, and enquiries answered regarding Trains Rates and Fares Luggage &c. at the chief Offices at Bombay or by Superintendents in their respective Districts

The Company will not be answerable for loss of or injury to any Gold or Silver coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured or any precious Stones, Jewellery Watches, Clocks, or Time pieces of any description Trinkets Government Securities Bills of Exchange Promissory notes Bank notes Orders, or other Securities for payment of money Government Stamped Paper Postage Stamps Maps, Writings, Title Deeds Paintings Engravings, Pictures, Plated articles, Glass, China, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials, Shawls, Lace, or any of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to such Railway Company either to be carried for hire, or to accompany the person of any Passenger unless the value and nature of such articles shall have been declared by the person or persons sending or delivering the same and an increased charge for their safe conveyance of *one fourth per cent* on the declared value of such articles passing over either the Bhoir or Thull Chat or *one eight per cent* on the declared value of such articles carried between any Stations on the Concan or Deccan Lines only shall have been accepted by some person specially authorized to enter into such engagement on behalf of the said Railway Company

GENERAL REGULATIONS

The Company *do not guarantee* that their Trains shall arrive and depart at the times specified in the Time Bills nor will they be accountable for any loss inconvenience or injury which may arise from delays or detention

At the intermediate Stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted and the tickets furnished, only upon condition that there be room in the Train for which the tickets shall be furnished In case there shall not be room for all the passengers to whom tickets shall have been furnished, those who shall have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference and those who shall have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they shall have received their tickets

Tickets must be shown to the Company's Servants, or delivered up to them when demanded Persons not producing their Tickets are liable to be charged the fare from the most distant Station from which the Train may have started They are only available on the day issued except when issued by a Train that does not reach its destination the same day when they will be available until the evening of the following day Passengers cannot be re-booked at any intermediate Station by the Train in which they are travelling Any person who shall attempt to defraud the Company by travelling or attempting to travel upon the Railway without having previously paid his fare or who shall in any other manner attempt to evade the payment thereof is subject to a penalty not exceeding Fifty Rupees

Day or return Tickets — First and Second Class Tickets will be issued between all Stations at three fourths of the ordinary double fare These Tickets will be available for return the same day, and those issued between Stations of distances of 50 miles and upwards will be available for return the second day and those issued between Stations of distances exceeding 100 miles and upwards will be available for return the third day and those issued on Saturdays will be available for return the same day or on the following Sunday or Monday The return journey

with these Tickets will be understood to extend to the Train starting at night and will be available until it reaches its destination on the following day. Passengers desirous of stopping on their journey are required to take their tickets to such Station only. Day tickets cannot be used to proceed by a later Train beyond the Station at which the Passenger may first alight. In all cases therefore, fresh Tickets must be taken to proceed by any subsequent Train.

Children — Infants in arms will not be charged. Children under 10 years of age half price.

Passengers Luggage — No free luggage is allowed except such small carpet bags or packages containing personal luggage only as can be placed under the seat occupied by the passenger and carried in his charge and at his risk the weight of such small articles not to exceed 30 seers for 1st and 2nd Class Passengers and 10 seers for 3rd and 4th Class Passengers all other Luggage conveyed will be charged for at the rate of one third of an anna per maund per mile and the Company will not be responsible for any loss or damage that may occur to luggage not booked and prepaid.

The Public will have the option of forwarding Luggage by the ordinary Goods Trains at the rates and subject to the conditions on which Goods are carried.

The Company will not in any case be answerable for loss of or injury to any gold or silver coined or uncoined manufactured or unmanufactured or any precious stones jewellery watches clocks or time pieces of any description trunkets Government securities bills of exchange promissory notes bank notes orders or other securities for payment of money Government stamped paper postage stamps maps writings, title deeds paintings engravings pictures plated articles glass china, silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials shawls lace or any other of them contained in any parcel or package which shall have been delivered to the Company either to be carried for hire or to accompany the person of any passenger unless the value and nature of such articles shall have been declared by the person or persons sending or delivering the same and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same shall have been accepted by some person specially authorised to enter into such engagements on behalf of the Company.

Lost Luggage — Articles found in the carriages or on the Railway are placed in a Lost Luggage Office at Boree Bunder Station where applications should be made for lost articles.

Parcels must be delivered at the respective Stations, ten minutes before the departure of the Trains by which they are to be forwarded.

Smoking — No person will be allowed to smoke in or upon the Carriages or in the Company's Stations (except in places or Carriages which may be specially provided for the purpose) under a penalty not exceeding Twenty Rupees. A 1st Class compartment of a Carriage by certain Trains will be specially set apart for smoking.

Horses Carriages and Palanquins required to be conveyed should be at the Stations at least fifteen minutes before the departure of the Train by which they are intended to be despatched and if to be sent from a roadside Station, a notice of 12 hours is necessary.

Grooms — One groom in charge of each horse will be allowed to travel free in the same vehicle as the animal.

Special Trains or special accommodation in the ordinary Trains for parties or ladies travelling may be had on application to the Traffic Manager.

Bunder Poona or Bynulla and all further information required by the public may be had from the Traffic Manager

COMPLAINTS—The Company's Servants are strictly enjoined, on pain of dismissal to observe the utmost civility towards Passengers, and, any instance to the contrary if mentioned to the Inspector in writing or entered in the Complaint Book provided at each Station, or addressed to the Traffic Manager of the Company will be attended to

PERIODICAL TICKETS will be issued between Bombay and the under mentioned Stations at the following rates —

FIRST CLASS —To Bynulla		For One Month.	For Three Months
		Rs. 4	Rs. 9
Do. " Dadar Malum, or Coorla	"	12	25
Do. " Bhandoop	"	16	40
SECOND CLASS —To Dadar Malum or Coorla		Rs. 6½	Rs. 15
		12	30
Do. " Bhandoop	"	15	30
Do. " Tannah	"	15	30

To Stations beyond apply to the Traffic Manager at Bombay

For Goods or Parcels booked, nor Goods delivered on Sundays

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY

TIME TABLE

Save Time is kept at all Stations. The doors of the Booking Offices will be closed five minutes earlier than the time mentioned for the departure of Trains after which no person can be booked. To ensure passengers' luggage being booked, it must be delivered at the station 20 minutes before the time stated for the departure of the Train by which it is intended to be forwarded

		DOWN TRAIL.		ORDINARY FARES.					
		WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS							
Miles.	STATIONS	Miles.		First Class.	Second Class.		Third Class.		
		A	M	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
	Bahar	6	30						
12½	Bodkewara	7	12	0 13 0	0 6 6	0 3 3	0 3 3		
15	Umalsar	7	25	0 15 0	0 " 6	0 3 0	0 3 0		
24	Nowanagar	8	2	1 6 0	0 12 0	0 6 0	0 6 0		
33½	Barbora ..	8	34	2 2 0	1 1 0	0 8 6	0 8 6		
42½	Surat	9	18	2 11 0	1 5 0	0 10 0	0 10 0		
44½	Anandole ..	9	38	3 13 0	1 6 6	0 11 3	0 11 3		
51½	Bacon	10	2	3 4 0	1 10 0	0 12 0	0 12 0		
56½	Koon	10	28	3 11 0	1 12 6	0 14 0	0 14 0		
67½	Fanalen	11	0	4 4 0	2 2 0	1 1 0	1 1 0		
73½	Umalsar ..	11	30	4 10 0	2 5 0	1 2 6	1 2 6		
		P.	M.						
79	Branch	12	30	4 15 0	2 7 6	1 3 3	1 3 3		
86½	Chumargam	12	58	5 7 0	2 11 6	1 5 0	1 5 0		
96½	Palsi	1	20	6 0 0	3 0 0	1 8 0	1 8 0		
104½	Margam ..	2	7	6 9 0	3 4 6	1 10 3	1 10 3		
111½	Shola	2	30	7 0 0	3 8 0	1 12 6	1 12 6		
122½	Baroda	3	30	7 12 0	3 14 0	1 15 0	1 15 0		
130½	Dahol	4	2	8 5 0	4 2 6	2 1 2	2 1 2		
136½	Wanod	4	19	8 8 0	4 4 0	2 2 0	2 2 0		
145	Anand	4	54	9 1 0	4 6 0	2 4 2	2 4 2		
157½	Narad ..	5	30	9 14 0	4 15 0	2 7 2	2 7 2		
167½	Mohamadabad	6	10	10 3 0	5 4 6	2 10 0	2 10 0		
		Arr							

UP TRAINS.

Miles.	STATIONS.	WEEK DAYS AND SUNDAYS		ORDINARY					
		Mixed.		First Class.	Second Class.		Third Class.		
	Mohamedabad	Dep	A	H	Ra. A. P.		Ra. A. P.		
			6	20					
101	Norad	"	7	1	0 11 0	0 5 0	0 2 0		
224	Amad	"	7	43	1 7 0	0 11 0	0 5 0		
38	Wamad	"	8	16	2 0 0	1 0 0	0 3 0		
343	Dolo	"	8	35	2 3 0	1 1 0	0 3 0		
439	Baroda	"	9	15	3 12 0	1 0 0	0 11 0		
534	Kola	"	10	1	3 3 0	1 12 0	0 14 0		
63	Morgan	"	10	33	3 15 0	1 15 0	0 15 0		
724	Polej	"	11	6	4 9 0	2 4 0	1 2 0		
81	Chunargam	"	11	27	5 1 0	2 5 0	1 4 0		
			P	H					
884	Brach	"	12	30	5 0 0	2 12 0	1 6 0		
984	Unclaur	"	1	10	5 14 0	3 15 0	1 7 0		
1084	Pandole	"	1	35	6 5 0	3 2 0	1 9 0		
1204	Koon	"	2	7	6 14 0	3 7 0	1 11 0		
1164	Sees	"	2	30	7 5 0	3 10 0	1 13 0		
1224	Amrore	"	3	2	7 11 0	3 13 0	1 10 0		
125	Gurat	"	3	27	7 13 0	3 14 0	1 15 0		
124	Suchow	"	3	50	8 6 0	4 3 0	2 1 0		
1424	Nawaroo	"	4	35	9 0 0	4 6 0	2 4 0		
1324	Unahar	"	5	10	9 0 0	4 12 0	2 6 0		
1554	Bokhara	"	5	23	9 12 0	4 14 0	2 7 0		
1674	Bulur	Arr	6	0	10 8 0	5 4 0	2 10 0		

STAFF OF OFFICERS, TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

JOHN B LANE, General Managing Agent (in Europe)

HENRY F WYLL, Acting Agent

CHARLES LAWLEY BROOKS, Managing Agent's Assistant.

JOHN B HAYES, Traffic Manager

GEORGE N ANDERSON, Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent.

E. C. PROTIN, Revenue Accountant and Auditor

T. M. FOX, Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent

J. COWLY, Storekeeper's Assistant

PRESENT CUSTOMS DUTIES

IMPORT DUTIES.

1. Bullion and Coins; Precious Stones and Pearls Grain and Pulses Horses and other living Animals; Tea, Coal, Coke, Bricks, Chalk, and Stones, Cotton Wool, JWool, Flax, Hemp, Jute, Hides and Skins, Raw Books, Paper, Maps, Prints, Music, and Works of Art Seeds imported by any public Society for gratuitous distribution Agricultural Implements Machinery of all kinds Bottles Military and other Regulation Uniforms, and Accoutrements imported for private use by persons in the Public Service Guano and manures of all kinds, are *free*

2 Porter Ale, Beer Cider and "other similar fermented liquors," pay 2 annas per imperial gallon Wines and Liquors, pay 2 rupees per imperial gallon. Except Light Wines of value not exceeding 12 rupees per dozen pay 1 rupee per imperial gallon Spirits 3 rupees per imperial gallon and the duty to be rateably increased as the strength exceeds London proof

3 Manufactured and unmanufactured Tobacco pay 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.

4 Piece Goods pay 5 per cent *ad valorem* and Twist 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.

5. All articles not included in the above enumeration pay 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

EXPORT DUTIES

1 Bullion and Coins, Precious Stones and Pearls Horses and other living Animals Sugar and Rum Spirits Tobacco and all preparations thereof Tea, Coffee, Raw Silk, and Silk Chasms Cotton Wool Flax Hemp, Jute, Hides and Skins, Raw Books, Maps, Prints, and Works of Art Tank Timber Coals and Iron are *free*.

2 Grains and Pulses of all sorts pay ½ annas per Indian maund

3 Saltpetre pays 2 rupees per Indian maund

4 Indigo pays 2 rupees per Indian maund.

5 Lac Dye and Shellac pay 4 per cent. *ad valorem*

6 All Country articles not enumerated or named above pay 8 per cent *ad valorem*

FOURTEENTH BOMBAY MORTUARY REPORT

BEING FOR THE YEAR BEGINNING 1ST FEBRUARY 1861

THE Returns of the past year show a somewhat higher rate of mortality than usual. Excesses of the Still-born, 15,665 deaths have occurred, viz 8,949, males, and 6,714 females. The excess of male over female deaths is unusually large, being in the ratio of 129.4 males to 100 females, while the average ratio is but 124. The fluctuations in the ratio are, however very great, and seem difficult to be accounted for even on the supposition that the difference is chiefly owing to the changes in the floating population

1. The deaths from Cholera were 1,251 about half the average number. Of these, 1,091 occurred in the two last months of the statistical year, December and January. The disease appears to have broken out first in an epidemic form among the families in the Native Infantry lines on the Esplanade, from whence it rapidly spread to the native town. Girgaon has contributed even more than its usual high proportion of victims to this terrible scourge. The low-lying districts of Kamateppura and Dhobee-talso come next in order

3 *Small-pox*, almost absent last year, has been this year excessively fatal, having carried off 1,000 persons. The average number of deaths is about 600. It raged as usual through the first six months of the year, commencing in January with 32 deaths, and ceasing or nearly so by August. With the exception of one year 1853, when there were, 1,656 deaths, no such mortality from small-pox has occurred since the registration commenced. Whatever may be the cause, there appears to be a singular regularity in the reappearance of the epidemic outbreaks of *Small-pox* the disease assuming increased activity pretty constantly every third year. The following years have been marked by a large mortality from *Small-pox*—1850, 1852, 1855, 1858, and 1861. The victims have, as usual, been chiefly children between one month and four years of age but, unlike what has been previously observed, a sudden increase in the number of deaths occurs between the ages of 14 and 21, apparently indicating in accordance with other statistics an unusual influx of adults from other parts, probably less protected by vaccination than even the inhabitants of Bombay.

4 The mortality from *Measles* was 76 only, against an average of 270, making a total of epidemic diseases of 2,927 which is rather less than the average, the excess of mortality is therefore due to diseases which are not of an epidemic character.

5 *Fever* was said to be the cause of 7,024 deaths, and *Disease of the Nervous System* of 701,—both numbers somewhat greater than usual. *Disease of the Respiratory System* was fatal to 1,032 the mean of the last 15 years being 1,828. The numbers recorded under this head have been diminishing during the last ten years. *Disease of the Digestive System* carried off 2,072, which is a large increase upon the mortality of the last three years, though not greatly in excess of the average. Under *Cachexia* and *Debility* 1,404 deaths were registered, which is still more than last year and nearly twice the average. Of these, 1,182 or 84 per cent. were children less than 15 days old.

6 To diseases of the *Circulatory System* 25 deaths are attributed in *Disease of the Urinary System* 24. *Child-bearing* and the diseases incident thereto carried off 141 females. 12 deaths from *Leprosy* are recorded. 128 from *Dropsy* and 12 from *Unknown Causes*.

7 The 4 *Last Deaths* were 269 the largest number that have yet occurred in a single year. Of these, 9 were carriage accidents, 76 died from drowning, and 21 from falls. 21 persons were suffocated by falling earth. 24 were crushed or suffocated by falling houses and 4 were killed by the fall of masses of rock,—a total of 36. a great loss of life due to preventable causes, and for which a serious responsibility rests on the owners or managers of the property.

8 The *Still-born* were 327 of which were males 214, females 123 than in every 100 females, 174 males were still-born—a large excess, yet less than that recorded last year. Of the 16,300 deaths, including the still-born 10,669 bodies were buried, 4,736 burnt, and 308 exposed to carrion birds. The place of birth of 8,148 was Bombay, of 7,982 elsewhere and of 90 it was unknown. 1,985 written reports were received, or 12 per cent. of the whole.

9 From the *Meteorological Observations* it appears that the year was in some respects exceptional. The barometric pressure varied little from the annual mean, but the mean temperature was only 74.1° against an average of 80.2°. The mean dew-point was also lower than usual, being 71.8° though the degree of saturation of the atmosphere at the recorded temperature, or the percentage of humidity was the same as usual, viz. 76 per cent. The wind blew from the sea a mean of 304 hours, i. e. three quarters of an hour more than the average, and from the land 34 hours. The rain-fall at Colaba was 76 inches on 97 days, the average being 70 inches on 99 days. The rain-fall at Byculla, which is almost always considerably in excess of that at Colaba was 106 inches of rain on 94 days. The average rain-fall at Byculla is about 85 inches. The year was in fact an unusually wet one, which partly accounts for the mean annual temperature being lower.

10. If we omit the first year of registration, 1848, as the Returns may be supposed to be then somewhat incomplete, and compare the next six years from 1849 to 1854, with the following six 1855 to 1860, we shall find that the mean annual mortality in the first period is 14,605 and in the second 15,019 an increase of only 8 per cent. But the proportion of deaths which occur in the different localities is not exactly the same. In the following districts a decided increase has taken place — *Girgaon, Kamateepoor, Mazagon Colaba, Dhobee-talan, Wadkeshwar Mahalaxmee* In the following a decrease — *Fort Market, Khastulao, Parell, Seo, Mahum, Water Division* This accords on the whole with what may be supposed to be the general movement of the population. Kamateepoor and Mazagon have been getting more and more thickly populated and also the hill districts of Wadkeshwar and Mahalaxmee. The signs of increased population in Girgaon are not so marked, and the greater mortality is probably due in great part to the increasing insalubrity of the district. On the other hand the diminished mortality in the Fort is perhaps attributable to the removal elsewhere of the residence of many whose offices are within the walls the increasing value of house-room compelling them to seek other dwellings. Efforts have been made during the last two years to improve the drainage of Kamateepoor, but there has been hitherto little effect in diminishing the mortality in fact the deaths during the past year are by far more numerous than in any previous year. The whole district lies so low being below high water mark of spring tides that the most complete system of local drainage is insufficient, without a properly constructed low level sewer into which the local drains may discharge themselves. It is to be feared that unless steps are soon taken to supply this want, this district, tenanted by a rapidly increasing population of not the cleanest habits, may become a very focus of epidemic disease. The large tannery in this neighbourhood, and the fetid open ditches which are gorged with the refuse matter apparently flowing therefrom contribute not a little to the offensive emanations which render it so unpleasant a task to pass through the district.

11. Tables are published which are capable of conveying a large amount of information in a few of these particulars. They record the yearly fluctuations in the mortality whether from epidemic or non-epidemic causes, distinguishing the caste or race, the sex, the age, the month of the year, the occupation, and the place of residence. But these are little more than naked facts. It is extremely hazardous to attempt to draw from them any but the very simplest deductions. In fact, all the important conclusions to be derived from statistics of population cannot be touched, such as — the duration of life in the several castes or races, sexes, occupations, and localities, and its variation from time to time with the altered circumstances of the place. The practical conclusions deduced from a knowledge of these latter facts would be of the highest utility in suggesting means for ameliorating the health of the crowded population of this town, and diminishing the mortality.

12. The element wanting to this end is a systematic enumeration of the population — a Census. It will be remembered that an attempt to take a census of the inhabitants of Bombay was made in the year 1849. The reported population was then 565,114 but from imperfections in the method employed and from the internal evidence furnished by the detailed results, it is believed that very little confidence can be placed in the enumeration then made. A repetition of the census on a better plan has been frequently urged by the originator of these Tables, Dr. Leish. The following passages may be adduced from previous Mortuary Reports —

Six years of the Registration of the Deaths in Bombay are now completed, and the information gathered has been duly arranged, as was proposed in anticipation of a census, which it was hoped would render the facts being accumulated truly valuable. At present these Mortuary Tables can be turned to only very limited use, and they are somewhat like what a Surveyor's system of triangulation would be without a measured base line. It is greatly to be desired that measures may be adopted to render the approaching Census of the Island correct, for it is better to be without a Return of the population than to have one so inaccurate as that of 1849. Without a legal enactment such as is had recourse to in

Britain, to render the giving the requisite information compulsory on the inhabitants, it seems almost impossible that a correct enumeration of the people can be made for without such compulsion, with a population so large as to yield 14,000 dead a year so diversified in race, and so little likely to give active aid in the work, although disposed to be passive, as this community is known to be, a very large establishment of enumerators would be required and setting aside the very heavy expense of their maintenance, it would be difficult to find a sufficient number of men available, and otherwise qualified for the work."—*From the Report for 1855.*

"The time for another Census is near and I would with due respect state, that from the utter failure of the two former attempts at an enumeration of the people, I am of opinion that it is impracticable to take a correct Census in Bombay by other means than those that are used in Britain and there does not appear to be any valid reason why a legal enactment should not be had recourse to here, to obtain from the people that information which it is for the people's good to collect, which is necessary to allow of sanitary measures being undertaken with confidence, and which the Government of every civilized country has or ought to possess. There is not among the natives of this place, as those who have local experience well know any religious objection to afford all the usual information connected with vital or Mortuary statistics, such as those at a distance are too apt to imagine may exist."—*From the Report for 1854.*

13 I cannot but adopt without reserve these statements and suggestions, and I would respectfully urge, as a preliminary measure, the passing of an Act of the Legislative Council rendering it compulsory on every householder to give the requisite information and authorizing the infliction of a penalty for the wilfully giving a false return.

14 It can scarcely admit of a doubt, that during the last twelve years the population has received a great accession the streets are more crowded the signs of commercial activity are everywhere more conspicuous, many spaces then vacant are now built over yet it is not a little remarkable in how trifling a degree the mortality has increased. The probability certainly is that in proportion to the population the health of the town is better now than it was twelve years ago. If this change is to be at all attributed to the partial improvements which have been effected in the drainage, to the establishment of dispensaries, and to a few other hygienic measures,—the most sanguine hopes may be entertained of the effects of carrying out a complete system of drainage for the whole town, such as that recently proposed and the speedy adoption of so eminently desirable a step cannot be too strongly urged. Thus completed, and the population of each district enumerated and classified, the comparative healthiness of the several districts will be at once seen, and an unfavorable return will be the immediate signal for further sanitary improvements.

15 From the advantages which this town already possesses, its favorable insular situation, its pure and invigorating sea breeze, its copious and excellent water supply and the abundance of open space for air and recreation which it now affords, and it is to be hoped may long continue to afford,—when the streets are widened, and the water supply rendered more accessible to all, and when a thorough house drainage and an effective sewerage system shall have been established,—there is no reason why Bombay should not rank among the very healthiest of tropical cities.

TONNAGE SCALE AT BOMBAY

At a General Meeting of Merchants, held in the Office of the Chamber of Commerce, Bombay on the 5th June 1855, convened by Circular, under the direction of the Committee of the Chamber William Forsyth Hunter, Esq., Chairman of the Chamber, in the Chair, it was proposed by Henry Saxon, Esq. of Messrs. Finlay, Sonet & Co., seconded by John Campbell, Esq., of Messrs. Campbell

Mitchell & Co, and unanimously carried—That from and after the 1st January 1857, the following amended Scale be taken to regulate the Trade from Bombay and the Malabar Coast to the United Kingdom, in the absence of special agreement to the contrary

ARTICLES.	To THE TON	ARTICLES.	To THE TON
Aloes, in kegs	16 Cwt.	Gum	.. 20 do
Alum, in bags	20 do	Ground Nuts, shelled	16 do.
Annatto, in cases	50 Feet.	Gums of all kinds, in cases	50 Feet.
Apparel	.. do.	Do. Oilbanum in bags	16 Cwt.
Arrowroot, in Cases	.. do.	Mustall, in cases	.. 50 Feet.
Amphisida, do.	.. do.	Mustop, in screwed bales	.. do.
Barilla	30 Cwt.	Do. loose or in bundles	.. 7 Cwt.
Bees Wax in cases	50 Feet.	Hides and Skins, in screwed bales	50 Feet.
Betal Nut, in bags	16 Cwt.	Do. loose in small bundles	12 Cwt.
Blackwood in Straight Squares	..	Horns, Buffalo and Cow loose	.. 16 do.
Logs	.. 50 Feet.	Do Deer loose	.. 8 do.
Blackwood, otherwise	.. 20 Cwt.	Do Tips, of any kind	16 do.
Barks	.. 50 Feet.	Indigo, in cases	50 Feet.
Bees in cases	.. do.	Jack wood	.. do.
Do. in bags	.. 20 Cwt.	Lac Dye, in shells or cases	50 Feet.
Ballion	per cent.	Lamseed in bags	.. 18 Cwt.
Camphor in Cases	50 Feet.	Mace in cases	50 Feet.
Cases, Rattans, in Bundles	16 Cwt.	Mother-o' Pearl in cases	50 Feet.
Candlenuts, in bundles	50 Feet.	Do in bags	20 Cwt.
Cassia Legume, Fatula, and Buda..	do.	Munjeet or Madder Root, in cases	50 Feet.
Chamom	10 (wt.	or bales	..
China Root, in cases	50 Feet.	Munjeet or Madder Root in bundles or in bags	12 Cwt.
Cigars	do	Musk in cases	50 Feet.
Cinnamon in bales	10 Cwt.	Myrabolama, in bags	16 Cwt.
Do. in cases	50 Feet.	Nutmegs, in cases	.. 50 Feet.
Clarks, in cases	do	Nux Vomica, in cases	do
Do in bags or frazils	10 Cwt.	Do in bags	16 Cwt.
Coals	20 do.	Oil of any kind, in casks, 210 Im	..
Cocoa, in Bags	12 do	perial Gallons	..
Coralus Indicus, in bags	16 do.	Oil Seeds, Turp, Rape, Mustard,	..
Coffee in cases	50 Feet.	Castor and Khormasan	17 Cwt.
Do in bags or frazils	16 Cwt.	Opium	per Chest
Corn, in bales	50 Feet.	Paddy in bags	16 Cwt.
Do in bundles or loose	6 Cwt.	Pepper in bags	do.
Do Rops, in coils	8 do	Pimento	14 do.
Colocynth, in cases	50 Feet.	Plumbago, in bags	.. 20 do.
Colombo Root, in bags	.. 14 Cwt.	Rattans, in bundles	.. 16 do
Copra, in rubins	12 do.	Do. Ground	do.
Coral, Rough, (not specimens) in bags	.. 20 do.	Red Wood	do
Cotton, in bales	50 Feet.	Rhubarb in cases	50 Feet.
Courtes, in cases	do	Rice in bags	20 Cwt.
Do. in bags	.. 30 Cwt.	Safflower in cases	50 Feet.
Cubeba	12 do.	Do. in screwed bales	.. do.
Cumin Seed, in cases	50 Feet.	Do. in bags	10 Cwt.
Cutch, or Terra Japonica, in bags	..	Sago, in cases	.. 50 Feet.
or baskets unscrewed	16 Cwt.	Sal Ammoniac, in cases	50 Feet.
Dates, wet.	20 do.	Sal Ammoniac in bags	.. 18 Cwt.
Do dry	16 do	Saltetre	20 do.
Dragon's Blood, in cases	50 Feet.	Sandal and Sapan Wood	16 do.
Elever Square and Straight	.. do.	Sealing Wax in cases	50 Feet.
Elephant's Tooth in cases	50 Feet.	Senna in bags	.. 6 Cwt.
Do. in bundles	18 Cwt.	Do. in bales	.. 50 Feet.
Do. loose	20 do	Shells, Rough in bags	.. 20 Cwt.
Furniture	50 Feet.	Silk in bales	.. 18 do.
Galligals	12 do.	Do. in cases	.. 30 Feet.
Galls, in bags	.. 16 Cwt.	Soap, in cases	.. do.
Galls in cases	50 Feet.	Sugar in bags	.. 20 Cwt.
Ginger dry in cases	do.	Talc	.. do.
Do. in bags	12 Cwt.	Tallow	.. 50 Feet.

ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.	ARTICLES.	TO THE TON.
Tamarisks ..	18 Cwt.	Tetanus ..	20 Cwt.
Ten, in chests ..	50 Feet.	Unroasted Wood ..	14 do.
Timber Teak Square Planks and		Whangas (vide Cases) ..	18 Cwt.
Poon ..	do.	Wheat ..	20 do.
Do. Round, one-fifth off		Wines and Spirits, in casks	50 Feet.
Tobacco, in bales	50 Feet.	Do. in cases ..	do.
Tortoise Shells, in chests	do.	Wool, in screwed bales ..	do.
Turmeric in bags ..	15 Cwt.	Zedoary ..	20 Cwt.

* * The Standard Ton at Bombay for Measurement of Goods shall be taken at 50 Cubic feet.

Proposed by James Fleming Esq. of Messrs William Nicol & Co. and seconded by William Trevor Roper Esq. of Messrs. Lawrence & Co., and carried unanimously—That the Freight on Oil be paid on the full gauge of the Cask, nearest tained at the port of discharge.

Proposed by Thomas Stock Cows, Esq. of Messrs. Remington & Co., and seconded by John Parsons, Esq. of Messrs Cardwell Parsons & Co. and carried unanimously—That when Freight is payable on weight, the same is to be on the Net Weight delivered.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

FOR THE MEASUREMENT BY CALLIPERS, OF SHIPMENTS TO GREAT BRITAIN OF COTTON WOOL, HEMP AND OTHER SCREWED AND IRONED BALES, AT THE PORT OF BOMBAY

I That Callipers shall from time to time be submitted to the Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, and, if found correct, shall be branded with a Stamp bearing the name of the Chamber to indicate the same.

II That if, from use or otherwise any Callipers should get out of order and be objected to the party objecting shall send the Callipers to the Chamber for examination and should the objection be valid, the Chamber Stamp shall be defaced by the Secretary if however, the objection is found to be groundless, the Secretary shall give a note to that effect, and the party objecting shall be bound by his decision.

III That any Callipers found incorrect, and on which the Stamp has been defaced, may be re-stamped after adjustment.

IV That no measurements shall be held good, except such as are taken by Callipers bearing the Chamber's Stamp.

V That Cotton, Hemp Wool, and other screwed Bales, shall be measured as follows, namely the greatest length to be first ascertained and then the Bale to be cut on either end, as the Shipmaster may wish, and cross measurements to be taken at top over the lashing, excluding the knots and as near the centre of the Bale as possible. That an average of 100 Bales be struck by ascertaining the actual measurement of any 10 Bales, and proportionately the Shipper selecting and measuring one half, and the Shipmaster the other half should, however any dispute or difficulty arise in the selection of Bales, either party to have the option of measuring the whole quantity.

VI That all produce subject to measurement be measured within the day on which it has been ordered to be screwed, provided the order has been given by the Shipmaster or Agents of the Vessel and that from 1st June to 15th October the same be measured at the Berths: during the remainder of the year if required on the Berber warehouse permitting. No Cotton, Wool, or other goods, to be measured, until a Custom House Pass has been obtained for the same.

VII That in the event of the Shipmaster not attending to measure at such hour as may have been appointed by him, the Agent or Agents of the Ship do empower a person to attend on his behalf, whose sanction to the measurement shall be binding upon the Shipmaster.

GENERAL RATES OF COMMISSION

Table of General Rates of Commission chargeable in Bombay as revised by the Chamber of Commerce and confirmed at a General Meeting of that Association

	Per Cent.
On procuring Freight*	5
On collecting do	2½
On tendering a Vessel (if accepted) for the conveyance of Troops on the amount of the charter-party	5
On Shipping Goods of every description on which no commission for the purchase has been charged	2½
On shipping Treasure, Bullion and Jewellery	1
On ship's disbursements when in funds	2½
On ditto ditto when not in funds	2½
On amount of passage-money whether the same passes through the Agent's hand or not	2½
On effecting Insurance	0½
On settling Insurance losses, whether partial or total also on procuring return of premium exclusive of commission on receipt of cash	2½
On the sale or purchase of Goods of all denominations (except as under)	5
On purchases of all kind with the proceeds of Goods sold, and on which a commission of 5 per cent has been previously charged	2½
On the sale or purchase of Ships, Houses, and Lands of Opium and of Diamonds, Pearls, and Jewellery of all descriptions	2½
On the sale or purchase of Treasure or Bullion	1
On the sale or purchase of title	5½
On Goods consigned which are disposed of by outcry or sent to a shop, on net proceeds	5
On Goods consigned and afterwards withdrawn on invoice cost	2½
On guaranteeing the responsibility of persons to whom Goods are sold, on the amount of sale	2½
On attending the delivery of contract Goods	2½
On collecting house-rent	2½
On sale or purchase of private Bills of Exchange	1
On effecting remittance so by Bills of Exchange	1
On taking up at interest Government bills (exclusive of one per cent on remitting)	1
On exchanging Government Securities of all descriptions, or investing money therein and on transferring Government paper from one constituent to another	0½
On surrendering or depositing in the Treasury Government Securities of all descriptions	0½
On procuring money on respondentia or on loan	2
On recovering of Bonds or of Bills for absconders, overdue at the time of their being placed in the possession of the Agent	2
On debts when a process at law by arbitration is necessary	2½
On debts when recovered by such means	5
On managing the affairs of the Estate for an Executor or Administrator	5½
On recovering funds from a Bankrupt estate	2½
On guaranteeing bills, bonds or debts in general by endorsement or otherwise	2½
On Bills of Exchange returned noted or protested	1
On granting and cashing letters of credit	2½
On becoming security to Government or public bodies in any case	2½
On depositing Government paper as security for constituents	1
On receipt or payment (at the option of the agent) of all monies not arising from proceeds of Goods on which commission has been previously charged	1
In all cases whether the Dr side of the account exceeds the Cr side including the balance of interest	1

* Brokerage, when actually incurred, shall be considered a legitimate charge in Ship's account.

Tables of Pay and Allowances.

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO CIVIL SERVANTS

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS	Per Month R. A. P.	* Revenue Department.	Per Month R. A. P.
Governor and President in Council, Secra Rs. 10 000, or Co.'s Rupees	10,000 10 0	Special Commissioners Income Tax	2,000 0 0
2 Members of Council, Secra Rs. 5,000 each, or Co.'s Rs.	5,333 5 4	Collector of Income Tax	200 0 0
Chief Judge of the High Court of Judicature	5,000 0 0	Collector of Bombay Superintendant of Stamps and Stationery	1,800 0 0
Judge do. do.	4,166 12 6	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium and Reporter General on External Commerce	3,500 0 0
5 Do do do each	3,750 0 0	Deputy ditto ditto	1,500 0 0
Registrar do. Appellate Side	2,000 0 0	Ditto ditto ditto	1,000 0 0
Chief Secretary to Government in the Political, Secret, Judicial, Separate, and Educational Departments	3,333 5 4	Revenue and Police Commissioners Northern and Southern Districts, each	2,500 0 0
Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial, and General Departments	2,916 10 8	Collectors and Magistrates of Surat, Tanna, Ahmedabad, Kaira, Khambhat, Belgam, Bharwar, Poona, Sholapur, Ahmednagar, Burnaghor, Solapur, and North Canara, each	2,333 5 4
Under Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial and General Department	1,250 0 0	Sub Collectors and Joint Magistrates of Breach and Colaba, each	1,000 0 0
Officiating Under Secretary to Government in the Political and Judicial Department	1,250 0 0	Assistant Revenue Commissioners N.D., General	700 0 0
Auditor and Accountant General	3,000 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer General	550 0 0
First Assistant ditto	1,200 0 0	1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate	800 0 0
Civil Pay Master	2,000 0 0	2nd Asst. ditto	550 0 0
Educational Inspector Northern Division	800 0 0	3rd ditto ditto	400 0 0
		Head Assistant Collector and Magistrate North Canara	750 5 4
APPOINTMENTS	Per Month R. A. P.	Remarks.	
Political Department.			
First Assistant to the Political Agent Kanwar	700 0 0	Payable from the Kolapare State	2,333 5 4
Political Agent Kolapare	2,333 5 4	Payable from the Catch	200 0 0
Travelling Allowance	125 0 0		
Political Agent Southern Maharashtra Country	2,000 0 0		
Judicial Department.			
Judge and Session Judge, Secra and Agent for the Executive the Governor	2,300 0 0		

* Also receives Rs. 200 per month as Political Agent Southern Maharashtra Country under Political Department.

CIVIL PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

371

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month.	Remarks.
<i>Judicial Department.</i>		
Judge and Session Judge, Poona and Agent for Sirdars in the Deccan	2,500 0 0	Except the one Junior at Rs. 2,000 per month.
Judges and Session Judges, Ahmednagar, Sholapur, Dhurwar, Khandesh, Ahmedabad, Concan and North Concan	2,333 5 4	
Senior Assistant Judges for the detached Stations of Broach, Kaira, and Ratnagerry each	1,300 0 0	
Assistants to the Judges and Session Judges, each	700 0 0	
Judicial Assistant to the Collector of Bettara	1,200 0 0	
Judge of the Small Cause Court Poona	1,000 0 0	
<i>"Separate Department"</i>		
Young Civil Servant, when passed in one Language whether posted to an office or not*	250 0 0	* Also receives monthly Rs. 30 for a Moon piee and Rs. 40 for house-rent, which are not, however to be continued for a period exceeding 18 months from the date of his arrival, should he pass the second examination within one year but otherwise both these allowances will cease on his passing in the second Language.
Iditto when passed in two Languages, whether posted or not	300 0 0	
Iditto ditto unpassed*	250 0 0	
<i>Ecclesiastical Department.</i>		
Lord Bishop of Bombay	2,133 5 4	Draws also Rs. 1,000 per month as Visitation allowance when on his tour
<i>Chaplains</i>		
Senior Chaplain	1,200 0 0	Chaplains at Aden draw also Rs. 120 per month as Travelling, and extra pay Rs. 100. Assistant Chaplains at the Presidency draw also Rs. 90 per month as house-rent.
Archdeacon	850 10 3	
Garrison Chaplain at the Presidency	980 0 0	
Chaplains, each	700 0 0	
Assistant Chaplains, each	500 0 0	
<i>St. Andrew's Church, Presidency</i>		
Senior Chaplain	980 0 0	Draw also house-rent Rs. 90 per month when doing duty at the Presidency
Chaplain	700 0 0	
Assistants ditto	500 0 0	
MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE FOLLOWING DEPARTMENTS.		
<i>General Department.</i>		
Secretary to Government in the Military, Naval, and Ecclesiastical Depts	2,500 0 0	Not Military pay of his rank is deducted from this.
Private Secretary to H. E. the Governor	1,500 0 0	
Minst Master & Minst Engineer	2,000 0 0	
Educational Inspector Southern Division	900 0 0	Military pay and allowances of his rank are drawn in addition from the Military Department.
Mahrathi Translator Educational Department	257 0 0	
Inspector of the Bombay S. N. Co's Vessels.	50 0 0	
Holds other Appointments in the Marine Department.		

APPOINTMENTS.		Per Month.	Remarks
		Rs. a. p.	
Railway Branch.			
Consulting Engineer for Railways and Secretary to Govt.			
Railway Department	2,000	0 0	
Deputy Ditto	1,000	10 0	
Ditto ditto as Genl.	1,000	10 0	
Ditto ditto as Secy.	1,000	10 0	
First Assistant to the Genl. Trigonometrical Survey upon the Bombay lang Series	675	14 0	
Public Works Department.			
Auditor of Public Works Accounts —			
Staff Salary	800	0 0	
Pay and Indian Allowance including Presidency House rent, less Tentage and Horse Allowance	1,001	10 0	
	1,801	10 0	
Forest Department.			
First Assistant Conservator of Forests, General	375	0 0	
Engineering Establishment			
Chief Engineer at the Presidency	Rs. 2,250*		Rs. 2,250
Ditto in Secy.	1,000		1,000
Superintending Engineer	800		1,700
Superintendent of Canals in 4th	750		1,000
Civil Architect at the Presidency	700		1,000
Gascon and Bookbind Engineer	700		
Executive Engineers at Aden	600†		
Executive Engineers—First Class	600		600
Ditto Second do.	500		750
Ditto Third do.	400		600
Ditto Fourth do.	300		500
Assistant Engineers, including Probationary Second Class, First Class, and Special Assistants	112 to 300		100 to 500
Upper Subordinate Establishment			
Sub-Engineers—First Class	250		400
Ditto Second Class	200		300
Ditto Third do.	150		250
Superintendents	120		200
Assistant Superintendents	100		150
Overseers	85		100
Assistant Overseers	70		80
Probationary Assistant Overseers	50		60
Lower Subordinate Establishment.			
Sub-Overseers, First Class, deservng men above 10 years' service	80		80
Sub-Overseers, First Class, deservng men above 5 years' service	60		50
All others	40		50

• With pay paper only

† History No. 202, and for charge of Division No. 300.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month.	Remarks.
	Rs. A. P.	
<i>Political Department.</i>		
Assistant Political Agent Southern Mahratta Country	700 0 0	Payable from the Warree State.
Political Superintendent of Sawant Warree, and Comd. of Sawant Warree Local Corps, Salary 1200 0 0		
Travelling Allowance	200 0 0	
	1400 0 0	
2nd in Command	650 0 0	These salaries are debitable to the Kolapare State.
Adjutant of ditto	427 0 0	
2nd in Command Kolapare*	600 0 0	* Not Military Pay is deducted from this and paid in the Military Department.
Adjutant	418 10 0	
Resident at Baroda	2,000 0 0	
Travelling Allowance	200 0 0	
Assistant Resident and ditto	750 0 0	
Political Agents in Mahon Kanha	1200 0 0	
Travelling Allowance	200 0 0	
	1400 0 0	
Ditto Rewa Kanha, and Panch Mahal Salary	1600 0 0	
Travelling Allowance	200 0 0	
	1800 0 0	
Assist. for Panch Mahal	500 0 0	
Commandant Gwalior School Corps	800 0 0	Not Military pay is deducted from these.
Adjutant	500 0 0	
Political Superintendent at Pali Junpore	800 0 0	Paid by the Dewan of Pali Junpore Government in the Civil Department.
Political Assistant in Kutch Salary	1400 0 0	
Travelling Allowance	200 0 0	
	1600 0 0	Of this Rs. 200 are deducted and paid to the Political Agent Kolapare.
Assistant Political Agent, and in charge of the Irregular Horse in Kutch	450 0 0	
Superintendent Gaskwar of Cantonment in Kattywar	400 0 0	Receives also Military pay and allowances of his rank from the Civil Department. Except the Military net Pay which is paid in the Military Department.
Resident in the Persian Gulf	2400 0 0	
Assistant Resident in ditto	700 0 0	Net Military Pay is deducted from this.
Political Resident and Commandant at Aden	2,000 0 0	
Assistant ditto	600 0 0	Military net Pay is deducted from these.
British Agent and Her Majesty's Consul at Zambhar	800 0 0	
British Agent at Meccat	300 0 0	
<i>Revenue Department.</i>		
Superintendents of Revenue Survey and Assessment	600 0 0	The Supt. of Revenue Survey Tannah is also settlement Officer Rainsborough and draws Rs. 300 per month.
Permanent Travelling Allowance	300 0 0	

* Of this Rs. 1104 6 are debited to Military Department.

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month. Rs. A. P.	Remarks.
Additional allowance as Assistant Collector 100 0 0		Not Military pay is drawn in addition by Military Officers employed in the Survey Department of their respective ranks.
Allowance for Office Rent and Establishment 75 0 0		
	1,975 0 0	
Assistant Superintendents 500 0 0		Also receive Rs. 75 per month for Office Rent and Establishment and net pay of their respective ranks.
Ditto ditto 375 0 0		
Ditto ditto 250 0 0		
Assistant Revenue Commissioner S. D. 900 0 0		
Ditto ditto S. D. 1,000 0 0		
	1,900 0 0	
Political Agent in Kattwar 2,000 4 0		
Travelling allowance 200 4 0		
	2,300 0 0	
2nd Assistant ditto 550 0 0		
3rd ditto ditto 450 0 0		
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT		
<i>Quasim Irregular Horse</i>		
Commandant 1,000 0 0		
Second in Command 750 0 0		
Adjutant. 456 10 0		
<i>A. Amdurk.</i>		
Supt. of Police, Principal Street Agent and Assistant Magistrate, Salary .. 300 0 0		
Asst. ditto and Second in Command 900 0 0		
Adjutant 500 0 0		
<i>Farnah</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary .. 300 0 0		
Personal allowance 150 0 0		
	450 0 0	
<i>Surat and Branch</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Assistant Magistrate, Salary .. 700 0 0		
Personal allowance .. 150 0 0		
	850 0 0	
Asst. D. do at Branch. 400 0 0		
<i>Almudabad</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary .. 700 0 0		
Personal allowance 150 0 0		
	850 0 0	
Assistant D. do. .. 500 0 0		
<i>Katra.</i>		
Supt. of Police and Assistant Magistrate 600 0 0		

APPOINTMENTS.	Rs. & P.	Remarks.
<i>Poona.</i>		
Superintendent of Police and Asst. Magistrate, Salary	880 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	980 0 0	
<i>Sholapora.</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Asst. Magistrate Salary	760 0 0	
	760 0 0	
<i>Ahmednuggur</i>		
Asst. Supt. of Police at Nasick	500 0 0	
<i>Dharmwar</i>		
Supt. of Police & Asst. Magistrate Salary	600 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	00 0 0	
<i>Bilgaum.</i>		
Supt of Police and Assistant Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal Allowance	150 0 0	
	950 0 0	
<i>Nallara</i>		
Superintendent of Police & Assistant Magistrate, Salary	800 0 0	
Personal allowance	100 0 0	
	900 0 0	
Asst. ditto ditto	400 0 0	
<i>Vorka Candera</i>		
Superintendent of Police	700 0 0	
MEDICAL OFFICERS.		
<i>General Department</i>		
Surgeon to the Right Honble the Governor	600 0 0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these and paid in the Military Department.
Post Master General	1,500 0 0	
Army Master	1,400 0 0	
Deputy Army Master		
Salary	600	
House-rent	150	
	750 0 0	
Inspector General of Prisons	900 0 0	
Civil Surgeon at the Presidency	900 0 0	
Asst. Civil Surgeon	30 0 0	
Military pay and Garrison allowances	235 12	
	325 12 0	Draws also Rs. 60 as Surgeon to the Comdant, and Rs. 60 for Byculla School.
Supt. of the Lunatic Asylum	850 1 0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these.
Ordnance	811 0 0	

* And a consolidated allowance as follows.—If a Surgeon...Rs. 126 4 0 per month.
Do. Asst. Sur. „ 84 13 4 ditto.

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month.			Remarks.
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Principal Grant Medical College, and Surgeon to the Jemsstjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	1,384	1	0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery Grant Medical College Assistant Surgeon to the Jemsstjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	685	12	0	
Professor of Chemistry and Botany in the Grant Medical College, and Assistant Surgeon to the Jemsstjee Jeejeebhoy Hospital	834	1	0	Is also Chemical Analyst to Government.
Professor of Medical Jurisprudence ..	150	0	0	
Professor of Midwifery	200	0	0	Receives also Military pay and Indian allowances, and house-rent, from the Military Department.
Curator of Museum and Professor of Anatomy and Physiology	300	0	0	
Professor of Materia Medica and Pharmacy	150	0	0	Is also Professor in the Grant Medical College.
Chemical Analyst to Government	200	0	0	
Superintendent of Vaccination				
Bombay Salary ..	150	0	0	
Conveyance allowance ..	30	0	0	
	180	0	0	
Superintendents of Vaccination, Northern, Central and Southern Circles, each	410	14	0	Not Military pay of their respective ranks is deducted from these
District Officer	100	0	0	
Deputy Superintendents of Vaccination, each	150	0	0	
Civil Surgeons at Tanna, Rungtong, Suva, Bora, Bora, Abemano, Koro, Abemano, Shalagore, Puna, Dharwar, Bhatara, and Khandesh, being Assistant Surgeons ..	400	10	10	The Civil Surgeons at Dharwar draw also Rs. 100 as Asst. Magistrate and Rs. 300 as Superintendent of Cotton Experiments and that of Puna Rs. 30 as Superintendent of Charitable Dispensary
Civil Surgeons North Canara ..	300	10	10	
Civil Surgeons at Belgam ..	100	0	0	Holds other appointment in the Military Department.
Senior Sub-Assistant in Medical Charge, Nonsick	230	5	5	
<i>Political Department</i>				
Civil Surgeons at Kolapore ..	325	10	0	Not pay of his rank is deducted from this
Surgeon to the General Inspector ..	421	10	0	
Surgeon do., Cuttack ..	100	0	0	Holds other appointments in the Military Department.
Civil Surgeons in Kattywar	315	4	0	
In charge of the an Amos of Sand stationed at Puna ..	150	0	0	Debited to Government of India.
Surgeon to the Residency in the Persian Gulf ..	315	4	0	
Civil Surgeons, Aden ..	400	10	10	
Sub-Assistant Surgeons, Suva ..	150	0	0	
Sub-Assistant Surgeons, Malak ..	150	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS	Per Month			Remarks
	Rs	A	P	
Apothecary in Medical charge Zambar	200	0	0	
Apothecary in Medical charge Muscat	200	0	0	
<i>Judicial Department</i>				
Surgeon to the Police at the Presidency	150	0	0	Is also Civil Surgeon at the Presidency under General Department.
Military pay and allowance	384	1	0	
	534	1	0	
Surgeon to the County Jail and House of Correction	100	0	0	Is also Assistant Civil Surgeon and draws his allowances under General Department.
Surgeon to the Coroner	60	0	0	
Asst. Magistrate at Dharwar	100	0	0	Is also Civil Surgeon and draws allowances under General Department.
Assistant Magistrate at Mahabliwar	100	0	0	
	100	0	0	Is also Superintendent of Convalescent Station, and draws his allowances from the Military Department.
<i>SCINDIA.</i>				
Commissioner in Sind 40000	4,166	10	8	
Travelling al- lowance	250	0	0	
	4,416	10	8	
Assistant ditto	1,200	0	0	
Travelling al- lowance	200	0	0	
	1,400			
Ditto ditto (Ju- dicial)	1,200	0	0	
Travelling al- lowance	200	0	0	
	1,400	0	0	
Superintendent of the Commis- sioner's Office (Lieutenant Col)	350	0	0	
<i>Political</i>				
Political Agent at the Court of His Highness the Khan of Khelat, and Hon'ble Aide-de-camp to H. H. the Governor General	1,000	0	0	Hold other appointments in the Military Departments
Political Superintendent on the Sind Frontier	803	0	0	
Assistant Political Superinten- dent and Deputy Collector and Magistrate	250	0	0	
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	1,000	0	0	
<i>Revenue.</i>				
Collectors, each	1,500	0	0	
Deputy Collect. 1st Class, each.	700	0	0	
Ditto 2nd do	600	0	0	
Ditto 3rd do.	500	0	0	
Ditto 4th do	400	0	0	
Native Assist. Collect. 1st Class	300	0	0	
2nd do	250	0	0	
Revenue Surveyor in Sind	752	10	0	
Settlement Officer Karachi.	700	0	0	
Ditto Hyderabad	600	0	0	
Ditto Bikaner	700	0	0	
<i>Judicial.</i>				
Deputy Magistrate, each	700	0	0	

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month		Remarks
	Rs.	A. P.	
Commandant of Police	1 000	0 0	
Captain of Police, each	800	0 0	
Medical.			
Superintendent of Vaccination	410	14 0	{ Net Military pay of his Rank is deducted from this.
Civil Surgeons at Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpoor each	460	10 10	
Surgeon in charge of the Political Agency of Khelat	600	0 0	{ Holds other appointment in the Military Department
Ditto Political Superintendent Upper Sind, Jacobabad	100	0 0	

Table showing the rates of Deputation Allowances to Civil Servants holding an office of inferior emolument when officiating for a Superior and to those out of employ when acting in several situations yielding different Salaries under this Presidency under the provisions of the Absentee Rules of 25th Aug 1854 Sec XXVI

SITUATIONS OFFICIATED IN	Salaries of the Situations officiated in	Monthly rate of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 10 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in, in all cases in which the salary shall not exceed Company's Rs 1000 per month and in respect to all appointments of which salary shall be more than Company's Rs 1000 per month at the rate of 20 per cent upon the Rs 1000 and 10 per cent upon the amount in which the salary may exceed Company's Rs 1000 per month			Monthly rates of Deputation Allowances calculated at the rate of 10 per cent upon the monthly salary of the appointment officiated in		
		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Commissioner in Sind	4165 10 8				416 5 8		
Revenue Commissioner Northern and Southern Divisions Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Opium &c	3740 1 1				374 0 8	54	4 8
Judges of the High Court of Judicature	3735 0 0				373 0 4	12	6 0 6
Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	3730 0 0				373 0 0	12	0 0 6
Chief Secretary to Govt of the East	3725 5 4				372 5 4	12	6 10 8
Secretary to Government	2916 10 8				291 10 8	16	8 0 4
Judges and Sessions Judges of Poona and Agent for the far in the Deccan and the Judges and Sessions Judges of Surat and Agent for the Governor	500 0 0				450 0 0	50	0 0 0
Collector of Belgaum and the Political Agent for Southern Malabar Country	2585 5 4				258 5 4	19	3 10 8
Collector and Magistrate Judges and Sessions Judges	325 5 4				325 5 4	11	6 10 8
Civil Pay Master Junior Judge and Sessions Judge Baglir to be High Court and the Commissioner of Income Tax	300 0 0				290 0 0	30	0 0 0
Collector of Bombay Salt and the Collector of Stamps and Stationery	800 0 0				340 0 0	30	0 0 0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium and Collector in Sind	1200 0 0				400 0 0	70	4 0 0
Police Magistrate District Collector and Sub Collector Cochin and Broach	1600 0 0				280 0 0	04	0 0 0
Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges of first and second class for the detached stations of Brach and Multanagerry and Assistant Commissioners in Sind	1000 0 0				250 0 0	60	0 0 0
Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium	1000 0 0				250 0 0	50	0 0 0
First Assistant Collectors	800 0 0				200 0 0	40	0 0 0
Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges	700 0 0				0 0 0	27	0 0 0
Second Assistant Collectors and Magistrates	500 0 0				100 0 0	10	0 0 0
Third Assistant Collectors ditto ditto	400 0 0				0 0 0	20	0 0 0

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO UNCOVENANTED SERVANTS

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month			Remarks.
	R	A	S	
Second Assistant Deputy Auditor and Accountant General	800	0	0	
Director of Public Instruction	2,500	0	0	
Educational Inspector Central Division	800	0	0	
Registrar of the Durree	150	0	0	
Deputy Post Master General	700	0	0	{ Draws also Personal Allowance at Rs. 100 per month, and house rent Rs. 150
Oriental Translator to Govt	1,000	0	0	
French ditto	50	0	0	
Portuguese ditto	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Territory of Poonah and General Deputy of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
De. Militar and Naval Appr.	500	0	0	{ Receives also Rs. 100 per month as Personal allowance
Registrar of Military Estates	50	0	0	
De. Marine	50	0	0	
Uncovenanted Assistant in the Political Secretariat and General Deputy of the Secretariate	500	0	0	
De. do Judicial do	400	0	0	
Administrative Officers	650	0	0	{ Receives continuation amount not known
Shippin, Ma	600	0	0	
Superintendent of Botanical Gardens	250	0	0	
Conservator of Forests	500	0	0	
Assistant Superintendent of Botanical Gardens at Dapoor	100	0	0	
Extra Professor of Jurisprudence and Govt. Law Officer	500	0	0	
Inspector of Sanitation	100	0	0	{ Is also Master Attendant and Conservator of the Fort Vide Revenue Department
Forest Department				
Conservator of Forests	500	0	0	{ Is also Superintendent of Botanical Gardens at Dapoor
Assistant Timber Agent and Deputy Conservator of Forests	300	0	0	
Assistant Conservator of Forests at Bombay Depot	300	0	0	
2nd Assistant Conservator of Forests	150	0	0	
Forest Ranger in Field	200	0	0	
De. do	200	0	0	
De. do	100	0	0	
Political Department				
British Agent at Jeddah	4,200			{ Per annum
January Allowance	50			
Revenue Department				
Collector of Customs at Karachi	1,000	0	0	{ Receives also Deputation allowance and house-rent

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month Rs. A. P.	Remarks
Deputy Commissioner of Opium, Salt and Opium Bombay	800 0 0	
1 Uncovenanted Agent do	550 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	550 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	450 0 0	
4 Ditto ditto each	400 0 0	
2 Ditto ditto each	350 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	200 0 0	
1 Ditto ditto	250 0 0	
1 Sir Cawoon in charge of Salt Works	200 0 0	
Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port Salary	1,200 0 0	
House rent	200 0 0	
	1,400 0 0	
First Assistant Master Attendant and Conservator of the Port, Salary	1,200 0 0	
House rent	150 0 0	
	1,350 0 0	
Second ditto ditto		
Salary	450 0 0	
House rent	100 0 0	
	550 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendent of Revenue Survey	100 0 0	
Ditto ditto	75 0 0	
Ditto ditto	75 0 0	
Superintending ditto	100 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto under 2 years standing	150 0 0	
Sub ditto ditto above that period	250 0 0	
Superintending Sub ditto	25 0 0	
Uncovenanted Assistant to Opium Agent at Indore stationed at Rollam	100 0 0	
Hoonoor and District Deputy Collectors		
4 at each	500 0 0	
4 at each	100 0 0	
6 at each	250 0 0	
9 at each	200 0 0	
Distribution of the above		
Hoonoor Deputy Sholapora	500 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoonoor Deputy Khandesh	500 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoonoor Deputy Dharwar	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoonoor ditto Belgaum	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Hoonoor Deputy Ratnagheri	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner N D	400 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Revenue Commissioner S D	400 0 0	
Hoonoor Deputy Ahmedabad	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	

Payable from the Port Fund

Retiree annuity at an Establishment
at Rs. 75 per monthOn the first appointment Rs. 200 and after
approval of the Government Rs. 250
an increase of Rs. 50 per annum and
after 10 years the retired pay is in the
same grade as the last increase for 100
per cent

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs. A. P.	
Honour Deputy Karm	250 0 0	
Ditto ditto Tanosh	250 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Ahmednagar	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Poona	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Satara	350 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
Honour Deputy Surat	300 0 0	
District ditto ditto	300 0 0	
<i>Judicial Appointments</i>		
Advocate General	1800 0 0	{ Receives also Office rent and establishment Rs. 200 per month
Government Solicitor	1,200 0 0	
Memorandiser of Legal Affairs at Bombay	500 0 0	{ Receives also retaining fees of Rs. 75 per annum as a Counsel
Clerk to the Chief Justice and Society	210 0 0	
Clerk to the Poona Justice	210 0 0	
Clerk of the Crown	550 0 0	
Deputy ditto	175 0 0	
Master in Equity	120 0 0	
Attorney for Paupers	500 0 0	
Coroner	350 0 0	{ Receives also 1/2 per month as C. n. e. under all warrants
1st Judge of the Court of Small Causes	1500 0 0	
2nd ditto	900 0 0	
Compensation	500 0 0	
3rd ditto	1000 0 0	
Chief Clerk	750 0 0	
Junior Clerk	00 0 0	
Sheriff of Bombay	100 0 0	
Deputy Sheriff	350 0 0	{ Receives also fees varying not known
Chief Interpreter and Transla- tor to the Government and Hindostanee Languages to the High Court	600 0 0	
Maharaja Interpreter and Translator	300 0 0	
Commissioner and Senior Ma- gistrate of Police and Re- venue Judge	500 0 0	
1st Magistrate of Police	100 0 0	{ Draws also Rs. 100 per month as 1st Magistrate
2nd ditto	100 0 0	
Clerk to Her Majesty's Jus- tices of the Peace	130 0 0	
Clerk to the Magistrate of Po- lice and Court of Petty Ses- sions	400 0 0	
Deputy Commissioner and Su- perintendent of Police	500 0 0	{ Draws also a pension of Rs. 600 per month
Deputy Supt. of Water Police	500 0 0	
Unconvenanted Assistant to Registrar of the High Court	500 0 0	
2nd ditto	450 0 0	
Supt. of Police Ahmednagar	300 0 0	
Personal Allow- ance	150 0 0	
	950 0 0	

UNCOVENANTED PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

383

APPOINTMENTS.	Per Month	Remarks
	Rs A P	
Sept. of Police Matsugberry		
Salary	600 0 0	
Personal Allow- ance	100 0 0	
	700 0 0	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Belgam	250 0 0	
Legislative Council		
Secretary	1 000 0 0	

Extraordinary Allowances attached to different Offices and Establishments in the General Public Works Political Ecclesiastical Revenue and Judicial Departments, under the Bombay and other Governments

[Public Servants at the Presidency when proceeding to the interior are put to greater expense in moving from the Presidency than Public Servants moving from one district of all the States to another and they are allowed a higher rate as laid down in the Batta Table. The maximum rate assigned to a native writer is fixed at Rupees 18 12 0 per m. uti Europeans, Indo-Europeans and Portuguese receive double Batta but the maximum rate fixed is Rupees 2-8-0 per diem excepting the Uncovenanted Assistants, who are allowed Rupees 5 per diem.]

General Department

Surgeon to the Right Hon ble the Governor	Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem when moving with the Right Hon ble the Governor
Secretaries and under Secretaries in attendance on the Rt Hon the Governor on Tour	Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem when travel- ling on duty
Superintendent of Vacant Superintendent of the Botanical Gardens at Mysore and Co servator of Forests	Disto Rs 5 per diem for the number of days the tra- vel on duty Receives Representation allowance while travelling on duty in the Districts Rs 10 per diem
Civil Surgeon in Kattywar	Draws Travelling allowance when moving in the Dis- trict under special orders of Government, on va- cations and other duties, at Rs 5 per diem
Police Master General	Draws District allowance of a Collector for visiting different District routes within his range
Inspecting Post Masters	Draws District Travelling allowance at Rs 7 per diem, when absent from their Stations on the inspection of their respective lines.
Director of Public Instruction	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem whilst absent from the Presidency (en route)
Divisional Educational Inspec- tor	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 200 per mensem
Residing Engineer Ra- way Department	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 10 per diem while absent from the Presidency in visiting Railway works between the Tannah river
Deputy District Engineer and Sind	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 7 per diem when in the District

Public Works Department

Chief Engineer Superintending Engineers, and Superintendent of Canals	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Executive Engineers 1st, 2nd and 3rd Class, and Superinten- dent of Public Works	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 5 per diem whilst on duty in Camp
Assistant Executive Engineers	Draws Travelling allowance at Rs 4 per diem whilst on duty in Camp

Political Department

Political Agent, Southern Mahabharata Country and Asst. do	{ Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when on detached duty
Political Superintendent Thar and Parker	{ Rs. 200 per mensem
Political Superintendent on the Frontier of Upper Sind	{ Draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem
Political Residents' and Agents Establishments	{ The Rule regarding Batta to the Collector's establishments is applicable to these establishments.
Medical Officer at Ahmedabad	{ Additional allowance of Rs. 5 per diem for affording professional aid to the British Officer doing duty at Badra in the Maseeh Kanta.
Asst. Political Agent in Kutch	{ Travelling allowance at Rs. 5 per diem when actually in the District under special orders of Government.

Ecclesiastical Department

Chaplains and Asst. Chaplains.	{ Draw Travelling allowance at 12 annas per mile with reference to distance travelled from one station to another when visiting them under orders of Government.
--------------------------------	--

Revenue Department

Commissioners of Revenue and Police	per month Rs. 250
Collectors in Bombay Presidency	each 125
First Assistant Collectors when in permanent Charge of Sub-Division	200
Second and lower Assistant Collectors ditto ditto	100
Deputy Commissioners of Customs employed in Guzerat and Southern Division, and	300
Assistants to the Commissioners of Customs Salt and Opium	100
Collectors in Sind	150
First Class Deputy Collectors in Sind when in Separate Charge of Districts	200
Second and Third ditto ditto	100
Assistant Political Superintendent on the Frontier Upper Sind and Deputy Collector	100
Political Superintendent Tour and Taker	200
Forest Ranger in Sind	250
Conservator of Forests in the Bombay Presidency	250
Inspector Deputy Collectors in Bombay Presidency	50

Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium	{ Rs. 10 per month
Principal Deputy Commissioner ditto	
Assistant Collectors in Bombay and Deputy Collectors in Sind when not placed in permanent charge of sub-divisions	{ Rs. 5 per diem
First Assistant to the Political Agent at Kutchwar	{ Receives Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when employed on detached duty in the Districts
Second and third ditto ditto	{ Ditto ditto at Rs. 5 ditto ditto
Lieut. Colonel Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of Revenue Survey	{ Ditto at Rs. 3 per diem for 8 months in the year

Judicial Department

Inspector General of Prisons	Receives Travelling allowance at Rs. 200 per month
Judges of the High Court Visiting Judicial Commissioners	{ Rs. 10 per diem
Session Judges and Senior Assistant Session Judges	{ Receive Travelling allowance at Rs. 10 per diem when absent from their Stations visiting Judicial Commissioners.
Assistant Session Judges	{ Ditto ditto Rs. 5 ditto ditto.

Judicial Assistants to the Collector of Sattara	} Rs 10 per diem.
Superintendents of Police	{ Those who have served in the Police Department less than 5 years draw Travelling allowance at Rs. 112 and above that period Rs. 225 per mensem
Establishment under the Zilla Judges	{
Ditto under Zilla Magistrates	{ Vide Rule regarding Batta to Collectors establishments.
Ditto Police Force	Draw Batta when on detached duty
<i>Tentage Monthly Allowance</i>	
Revenue Commissioner Commissioner of Customs	} Rs 53-8-11 each
Collectors and Sub-Collectors of Land Revenue	} Rs. 44 7 1 each
Assistant Jagheer Commissioner in Sind	} Rs. 23-5-4
First Class Assistants Sr	Rs. 22-3-6
Second Class do	Rs 11 1 2
Unmarried Deputy Collectors and Magistrates	} Rs. 5-8-4

PAY AND ALLOWANCES TO MILITARY OFFICERS
Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances in GARRISON of the European
Commissioned Officers of H M's Troops at the three Presidencies
 in Garrison or Cantonment within two miles of direct distance from the seat of
 Government of each Presidency

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In- Allowances			Horse Allowance.	Rent.	Total.
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers.</i>						
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	410	15	0	80	0	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	331	2	0	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	50	0	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	0	50	0	0
<i>European and Native Infantry.</i>						
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0
Major	410	15	0	80	0	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	50	0	0
Ensign	107	1	11	50	0	0
<i>Horse Artillery, Dragoons, and Volt Cavalry.</i>						
Colonel	1158	7	0	100	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel	899	10	0	100	0	0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	461	1	10	80	0	0
Captain or Surgeon	504	11	4	80	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	50	0	0
* Veterinary Surgeon } Above 10 years service	200	10	0	50	0	0
Surgeon } Above 10 years ditto	210	12	0	50	0	0
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154	15	0	50	0	0

Riding Master on appointment as Cornet after 3 years as Lieutenant

IN THE FIELD

In the Field and in Garrison and Cantonments beyond two miles of direct distance
 from the seat of Government of each Presidency

CORPS AND RANKS.	Pay & In- Allowances			Horse Allowance.	Rent.	Total.
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
<i>Foot Artillery and Engineers.</i>						
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	410	15	0	80	0	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0
Second Captains in the Foot Artillery	331	2	0	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	50	0	0
Second Lieutenant	117	10	0	50	0	0
<i>European and Native Infantry.</i>						
Colonel	1065	5	0	30	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel	847	15	0	100	0	0
Major	410	15	0	80	0	0
Captain or Surgeon	487	5	0	50	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	50	0	0
Ensign	107	1	11	50	0	0
<i>Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry.</i>						
Colonel	1158	7	0	100	0	0
Lieutenant Colonel	899	10	0	100	0	0
Major and Lieut. Col. on Major's pay	461	1	10	80	0	0
Captain or Surgeon	504	11	4	80	0	0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	184	15	0	50	0	0
* Veterinary Surgeon } Above 2 years service	200	10	0	50	0	0
Surgeon } Above 10 years ditto	210	12	0	50	0	0
Cornet and 2nd Lieut.	154	15	0	50	0	0

Three-fourths of the fixed Establishment of Lieut. Colonels receive Major's Pay in the Artillery and four-fifths in the Engineers.

Two-thirds of the complement of Lieutenants in the Artillery and Engineers receive Pay as Lieutenants, the remainder as Second Lieutenants.

Officers of the Staff Corps receive the Infantry rate of Garrison Pay and Allowances. As in the case of those in receipt of Field Allowances at the time of transfer retain Field Allowances until proposed.

Officers of the Staff Corps drawing a consolidated Salary receive No Pay only in addition.

Military and Medical Officers in Civil Employ draw No Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Civil Department.

Officers of the Public Works Department draw No Pay from the Military and their other Allowances from the Department of Public Works.

Veterinary Surgeons attached to the Artillery after 17th May 1851, under 10 years as Lieut. on inferior pay, above 10 years as Lieutenant on superior pay, and above 20 years as Captain.

Veterinary Surgeons attached to the Artillery appointed after 17th May 1851, under 10 years as Lieut. on inferior pay, above 10 years as Lieut. on superior pay, and above 20 years as Captain.

MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES

[illegible]

Notes.—The Exchange of 2s 6d is admitted when Bills to pay only are drawn. Pay or consolidated salary the British Pay is paid at the Exchange of 2s 6d.

Table of Monthly pay Proper of European Commissioned Officers on the Home and Indian Establishments converted into Indian Currency at 2s 0½d per Rupee and admissible when not in receipt of Indian or Staff Allowance.

HOME TROOPS		For any month
<i>Light Dragoons</i>		Rs. & p.
Colonel		
Lieutenant Colonel		342 14 2
Major		226 15 9
Captain		217 6 7
Lieutenant		184 2 9
Cornet		110 4 3
Riding Master on appointment		174 2 9
" after 10 years service		56 8 7
" " 15 " "		178 14 4
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant		171 7 1
" being a Cornet		156 8 "
Pay Master on first appointment		146 5 8
" after 5 years service		223 9 11
" " 10 " "		260 14 8
" " 15 " "		298 2 7
" " 20 " "		335 6 11
Qr Master on first appointment		126 11 6
" " 10 " "		156 8 "
" " 15 " "		178 14 4

Infantry

Colonel		
Lieutenant Colonel		253 " 0
Major		258 8 6
Captain, being a Brevet Field Officer		172 11 0
Captain Reg mental		111 13 0
Lieut above 7 years service		96 14 7
under " " "		78 4 3
Sergeant		163 15 10
Adjutant, being a Lieutenant		190 7 1
" being a Sergeant		181 5 8
Pay Master on first appointment		223 9 11
" after 5 years service		260 14 8
" " 10 " "		298 2 7
" " 15 " "		335 6 11
Qr Master on first appointment		96 14 5
" after 10 years service		126 11 6
" " 15 " "		149 1 4

INDIAN TROOPS

Horse Artillery and Cavalry

Colonel		486 11 9
Lieutenant Colonel		340 11 5
Major		265 1 "
Captain		210 10 8
Lieutenant		154 1 6
Cornet		110 2 11

Foot Artillery and Engineers.

Colonel		372 11 8
Lieutenant Colonel		298 2 7
Major on Lieut. Colonel's Pay		238 9 11
Captain		171 6 10
1st Lieutenant		86 11 5
2nd Lieutenant		73 7 6

For any month
Rs. A. P.*Native Infantry*

Colonel		372	11	8
Lieutenant		298	3	7
Major		225	9	1
Captain		149	1	4
Lieutenant		74	8	8
Khasim		60	9	0
Subaltern		149	1	4
Assistant Surgeon		74	8	8
Staff Veterinary Surgeon	{ after 15 years service	313	1	2
	{ 2	327	15	8
	{ 25	342	14	2
Veterinary Surgeon 1st Class	{ after 10 years service	185	5	8
	{ 10	210	2	8
	{ 15	231	1	3
	{ 20	253	7	0
	{ 25	298	2	7
Veterinary Surgeon	{ on appointment	149	1	4
	{ after 5 years service	171	7	1
	{ 10	193	12	11
	{ 15	208	11	5
Veterinary Surgeon appointed before 1st June 1860	{ On 1st instant and upwards	149	1	4
	{ After 1st instant	171	7	1
	{ 10	193	12	11
440	{ 20	208	11	5
	{ 25	223	10	0
	{ 30	260	14	3

Medical Officers

Inspector General	{ after 5 years service	670	13	11
	{ 10	508	5	3
Deputy Inspector General	{ 10	508	14	0
	{ 15	447	3	11
	{ 20	417	6	10
Surgeon Major	{ 25	372	11	8
	{ 30	327	15	8
Surgeon	{ 35	268	5	7
	{ 40	223	10	0
Assistant Surgeon	{ 45	193	12	11
	{ 50	171	7	1
	{ under 50	149	1	4

Royal Artillery and Engineers

	House Artillery	Foot Artillery and Engineers
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel	482	391
Lieutenant Colonel	463	369
Ditto ditto on Major's Pay	341	252
Ditto ditto of Foot Artillery		252
Ditto ditto of Engineers		252
Captain and second Captain	289	181
Captains of Foot Artillery		165
Captain and second Captain of Engineers		165
Second Captain of Foot Artillery		165
First Lieutenant above 7 years	161	116
Ditto ditto under ditto	146	101
Second Lieutenant		83

*Table of net Army Pay of the European Commissioned Officers
on the Indian Establishment for any month
Horse Artillery and Native Cavalry*

	Rs	A	P
Colonel	320	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel	280	8	0
Major	232	13	4
Captain	190	8	4
Lieutenant	160	8	0
Second Lieutenant or Cornet	127	5	4
Veterinary Surgeon under 10 years service	97	5	4
Ditto above 10 ditto	100	8	0
Ditto above 20 ditto	100	8	0
Ditto under 10 ditto appointed before 17th May 1851	101	13	0
Ditto above 10 ditto ditto ditto	146	1	6

Foot Artillery and Engineers

Colonel	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Lieutenant Colonel on Major's pay	193	10	0
Captain and 2nd Captain of Engineers	140	0	0
2nd Captain	141	13	8
Lieutenant	0	0	0
2nd Lieutenant	60	0	0

Infantry

Colonel	304	6	0
Lieutenant Colonel	243	8	0
Major	18	10	0
Captain	11	12	0
Lieutenant	60	14	0
Ensign	41	1	5

Table of Monthly Pay and Allowances of the Staff of the Presidency

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary		House allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A P			Rs
Adjutant General	1600	0 0	00	And not pay of Regimental rank When in the Field on Tour of Inspection with the Command detachment of extra Battalion drawn
(a) Deputy do	500	0 0	00	With Pay and Field Allowances
(a) Assistant do	253	0 0	00	With Pay and Field Allowances
(a) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops	1214	0 0	00	Consolidated Staff Pay with not pay of Regimental rank Staff Pay Rs 91 7 Office establish- ment Rs 30 Office rent Rs 30 Home allowance Rs 30 with Pay and allowances of Regimental Rank
Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery Divisional	181	5 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Adjutant and Quarter Master to a Wing of N I	181	5 0		
Adjutant to Wings of Europeans Troops	91	5 0		And Rs 30 for Writer and Sta- tionery Rs 60 in a month drawn when marching as Home and Travel allowances

(a) See Note page 396.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary		Horse allowance	Remarks
	Rs	A P	Rs	
Quarter Master	60	14 0		With Rs 30 as Horse allowance when marching
(a) Assistant Gun Carrier	600	0 0		With Pay and Garrison allowances
(a) First firing wire	600	0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Inspector of Artillery	70	0 0		Ditto ditto ditto
Assistant Engineer (General)	120	0 0	60	With Pay Granting full Batta of Regimental rank and Horse rent Rs 30 without regard to rank.
Detachment Officer on Staff	120	0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowance.
Artillery Officer	1000	0 0	30	With Pay and Field allowance as an Stationary allowance Rs 40
Principal Medical Officer	Not fixed			Not fixed
Assistant Medical Officer	Not fixed			Not fixed
Auditor of Public Works Accounts				Not Pay only in Military Department.
First Master of the Gun	120	0 0		With Pay and allowances of Rank Draw Travelling allowance, 8 annas a mile by day 3 annas a mile by rail and 1 s 5 a day if marching.
Second Master of the Gun	100	0 0		With net Pay and Rs 40 as Staff allowance
Third Master of the Gun	80	0 0		With Pay Field allowance, and Stationary Rs 40 A Brigadier Commanding a Division whilst the incumbent is employed on Field Service receives a Rs 500 in addition to his Staff salary as Brigadier
Ditto 2nd Class	70	0 0	30	Ditto ditto Rs 20
(a) ditto of Artillery	60	0 0	60	Ditto ditto
First Aide Major Bombay	263	0 0	60	With Staff Corps Pay Presidency House rent, Extra Batta and Rs 30 Office Stationary
Major	131	0 0	60	With pay and Indian allowances.
Ditto of Cavalry Troops	124	0 0	60	With Pay Indian allowances, and extra Batta, Presidency House rent and Office allowance and Stationary Rs 30
Commander in Chief	833	5 4		Inclusive of Pay House rent and all other allowances.
Commander of the Forces	1000	0 0		In addition to the allowances, as a General Officer on the Staff Rs 833 5 4 With net pay of Regimental rank if on Field service, Rs 600 Tent allowance, and Colonel's allowance Rs 456 5 2 if entitled thereto.

* If held by a Staff Corps Officer Staff Corps Pay and Presidency House rent.

* Includes Rs 110 on account of Marine Department.

† Includes Rs 50 ditto.

‡ When two or more Regiments are at one station the Senior Officer receives a Staff allowance of Rs 200 in addition to his Regimental Command allowance

(a) See Note page 305

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	How increased	Remarks.		
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.		
Commanding Officer of a Division below the rank of Major-General, if specially appointed	3333	5	4	With 10 p. of Regimental rank if on 1st division, Rs. 600 Tent allowance - and (when) a allowance Rs. 450-5-2 if entitled to do	
Commanding Aden	"	0	0	30	At Rs. 20 Stationery
" As a further Officer in a Field Brigade	100	0	0	30	100 ditto
" As a Division of Artillery (if a Field Officer)	300	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances as subject to station
Commanding Officers at Mount Abou and Poorundbur	130	0	0		With Pay and allowances of ranks Staff Pay is increased to Rs. 200 when the total amount to 200 met.
Commanding Stations which formerly were Brigad Companies	250	0	0		
Commissary General	2000	0	0		And may pay of Regimental rank
(a) Deputy ditto	800	0	0		With 10 p. of Regimental rank and Provisional pay if at the time
(a) Assistant ditto	700	0	0		
(a) Deputy Assistant ditto	500	0	0		
(a) Sub Assistant ditto	150	0	0		
Commissariat Officer temporary in charge of a Division of Officers	120	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances
Commissariat Officer in charge of inferior Officers	60	0	0		100 ditto in pay and allowances as subject to station
Commissariat Officer on probation	90	0	0		With 10 p. of Regimental rank
(a) Commissary of Ordnance Principal	833	5	4		With 10 p. of Regimental rank and Provisional pay if at the time
(b) Ditto as Outstations	400	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordnance House rent
(a) Deputy ditto, Senior	400	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordnance House rent
(a) Ditto Junior	300	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordnance House rent
(b) Ditto as Outstations	200	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordnance House rent
District Inspector of Musketry	300	0	0		With Pay and Field allowances, including Ordnance House rent
District Inspector of Musketry (Junior)	250	0	0		Do according to station and do
Field Engineer	240	0	0	30	With Pay and Field allowances.
Do Assistant	112	0	0	30	
Finance Department.					
Controller	2000	0	0		With No Pay
Military Accountant	1200	0	0		With Staff Corps Pay and Provisional House rent.
1st Examiner Pay Department	750	0	0		With Staff Corps Pay and Provisional House rent
2nd Examiner Pay Department	500	0	0		With Personal allowance of Rs. 100
Compiler Pay Department	600	0	0		

(a) (b) See Note Page 395

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary			House allowance	Remarks
	Rs.	A.	P.	Ra.	
Ex. Commissioner accounts	350	0	0		{ With Staff Corps Pay and Pres- dency House rent.
As Supt. Army Clothing	400	0	0		
Examiner Ordnance do	450	0	0		{ With Pay and Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Examiner Medical do.	550	0	0		
Examiner Naval do	700	0	0		{ With Pay Indian allowances, House rent, and Tent allowance.
Fort Adjutant Surat	62	0	0	30	
Ditto, Amserghur	62	0	0	30	{ With Pay and Field allowances Office and Stationery allowances Rs 60 and Office rent Rs 30. And Rs 212 for establishment and Rs 30 Office rent. Is also allowed the half Batta of Major when travelling and Panna.
Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Motor Establishment	1718	0	0		
Inspector General of Hospitals	1900	0	0		{ With Rs. 60 Office allowance and travelling allowance of 8 annas a mile when on tour
Inspector General Principal Medical Department	2500	0	0		{ With Rs. 60 Office allowance, and when moving on duty Rs. 30 office Tentage, besides the extra Batta of a Major when travelling
Inspector General Deputy Secy Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector General, Deputy Secy Northern Division	1575	0	0		{ With Rs 60 Office allowance, and when in the field Rs. 30 office Tentage also the Extra Batta, when travelling on duty or at a Field Batta Station.
Inspector General Deputy Secy Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector General Deputy Pre- sidency Division and Indian Navy	1575	0	0		
Inspector General Deputy Secy Southern Maharashtra Circle	1575	0	0		
Inspector General Deputy Poona Division	1575	0	0		
Inspector to Comm. in Chief	500	0	0		{ With net pay
(a) Judge Advocate General	600	0	0	60	{ With Pay half Batta Gratuity House rent, and Tent allowance and Rs. 30 for Office allowance and Stationery
Deputy ditto	350	0	0		{ With Pay and Field allowances. Rs. 2 per diem This office is an- nexed to that of the Brigade Major Bombay
Keeper of Fire Engines.	60	0	0		{ With Pay half Batta, and Gra- tuity (if Capt.) and Presidency House rent.
(a) Pay Master Presidency	1000	0	0		{ Ditto ditto and ordy House rent. Draws full Batta at all full Bat- ta stations.
(b) Ditto, Outstation	500	0	0		{ With Staff Corps Pay and Pres- dency House rent.
Ditto of Pensioners, Bombay	350	0	0		{ With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent, and Tent allow- ances and Tentage, and full Batta when marching
Ditto of Pensioners, Secy Southern Command	250	0	0		

(a) (b) See Note Page 396.

APPOINTMENTS.	Salary		Horse allowance	Remarks.
	Rs.	a. p.	Rs.	
Paymaster Poona	150	0	0	{ With Pay and Garrison allowances and Tentage and full Battu when marching
Ditto Surat	150	0	0	
Quarter Master General	1600	0	0	{ With net pay of rank and when in the field or on Tours of inspection, full Battu is allowed
(a) Deputy ditto	500	0	0	{ With Pay and Field allowances
(a) Assistant ditto.	268	0	0	
Secretary to Govt. in the Military and Naval Department	2500	0	0	{ Ditto ditto.
Military Secretary to Governor	1000	0	0	{ Including net pay of Regtl rank Salary paid in the Civil Dept. Inclusive of all pay and allowances
(a) Secy to the Comd. in-Chief	800	0	0	{ With net Pay
Private Secretary to Governor	1500	0	0	
(a) Secretary to the Principal Inspector General	600	0	0	{ Inclusive of all pay and allowances. Paid in the Civil Dept.
Inspector General of Ordnance	1600	0	0	{ With Pay Indian allowances, and Presidency House rent.
Staff Officer in charge of Ordnance, Bombard Fortifications.	100	0	0	
Ditto ditto at Aden	100	0	0	{ With net Pay
Staff Officer to a fixed Station having two Regiments or more	110	0	0	{ When travelling on tour R 5 per diem. With Office allowance Rs. 40 for Native School
Ditto less than two Regiments	60	0	0	
Superintendent of Army School	415	0	0	
Ditto Assistant Native Branch	150	0	0	
(a) Medical Storekeeper	500	0	0	{ With Pay half Battu, Gratuity and Presidency House rent
Deputy ditto	100	0	0	
(b) Ditto at Outposts	250	0	0	{ Annexed to the appointment of Assistant Garrison Surgeon.
Ditto at Aden	120	0	0	
Superintendent of Bazaar, Poona	121	0	0	{ Godown Rent Rs. 20 Stationary Rs. 15
Assistant ditto	120	0	0	{ With Pay and Field allowance.
Superintendent 1st Class Bazar	100	0	0	{ With Pay half Battu, Gratuity House rent, and Tent allowance
Ditto 2nd ditto	100	0	0	
Ditto 3rd ditto	50	0	0	
(a) Surgeon European Genl. Hsptl	600	0	0	{ This situation is annexed to that of Staff Officer at the Station when there is no Commissioner Officer there.
Ditto to the Governor	600	0	0	{ With Pay half Battu, Gratuity and Presidency House rent.
				{ Includes Pay and Allowances paid in Civil Department.

(c) These Officers, if at Bombay on duty receive Presidency House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and Tentage) to those entitled to that allowance) viz. Field Officers Rs. 100 per mensem, Captain or Surgeon Rs. 125 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 50

Commissioned Officers stationed in Bombay and the Resident Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency who draw only half Battu, with Tentage and Regimental House rent, and whose Allowances would be reduced by their being placed on Superior House rent, continue to draw their Allowances as heretofore.

(d) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage or both, as per G. O. 12th October 1880. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent, with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer Rs. 125 per mensem Captain and Surgeon Rs. 10 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs. 60.

APPOINTMENTS	Salary	House allowance.	Remarks
	Rs. A P	Rs.	
Garrison Surgeon Bombay	420 0 0		With Pay and Indian Allowances, and Rs 150 superior House rent.
(*) Ditto Surat	120 0 0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity and Ordinary House rent.
(a) Assistant ditto, Bombay	150 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances, is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	300 0 0		With Pay half Batta, Gratuity House rent and public quarters, Paid in Civil Department.
Surgeon European General Hospital Aden	360 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances.
Surgeon, Native General Hospital, Aden	100 0 0		Is also Deputy Medical Storekeeper
(d) Ditto Mahabaleshwar	300 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances.
Assistant Surgeon at Matheran	200 0 0		Ditto ditto.
Staff Surgeon Poona	250 0 0		
Ditto Belgaum	100 0 0		
Ditto Kharachee	100 0 0		
Ditto Ahmedshah	100 0 0		
Ditto Staff Stations	90 0 0		Are Deputy Medical Storekeepers.
Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge of Sanatorium at Poorundhar	100 0 0		With Palkee allowance Rs. 80 each and Head money for fighting men
Ditto at Mount Abu	100 0 0		
Ditto at Chitree in Sind	100 0 0		
Officer commanding at Jaurundhar	130 0 0		
Ditto at Mount Abu	130 0 0		
Treasure Chest, charge of (including Office allowance)	60 0 0		If holding no other appointment, will receive Rs. 90 which includes Office allowance.
First Assistant to the Grand Tri-nomietrical Survey on the Bomb & Longitudinal Series	618 0 0		With Pay and Field allowances charged to the Government of India

* Entitled to Rs 145 when the numerical strength of the men at these stations amounts to 120

† Ditto Rs. 300 ditto ditto ditto ditto

(a) These Officers if at Bombay on duty receive President's House rent (which includes Regimental House rent and 7 stage) those entitled to that allowance via Field Officer Rs. 100 per mensem Captain or Surgeon Rs. 125 Subaltern or Assistant Surgeon Rs. 80

Commissioned Officers stationed in Bombay and the Resident Agent, receive half Tentage in addition to Presidency House rent.

Field Officers on the Staff at the Presidency, who draw only half Batta, with Tentage and Regimental House rent and whose allowances would be reduced by their being placed on superior House rent, continue to draw their allowances as heretofore.

(b) These Officers receive ordinary House rent in lieu of Regimental House rent or Tentage, or both as per G. O. 25th October 1920. Those incumbents on that date who would suffer a loss thereby continue to draw Regimental House rent with Tentage.

Ordinary House rent for a Field Officer Rs. 120 per mensem Captain and Surgeon, Rs. 80 Subaltern and Assistant Surgeon, Rs. 60

* A Brigadier commanding a Division while the incumbent is employed on Field service receives Rs. 500 per mensem in addition to his salary as Brigadier

Officers on the Personal Staff of the Governor the Commander-in-Chief, or General Officers, are not entitled to Indian allowances when they do not belong to Regiments in India.

All Staff Officers whose stations are 200 miles from Bombay receive Field allowances.

Regimental Staff Allowances.

APPOINTMENTS	For any month.					
	Staff Pay	Office Allowance	Home Allowance	Office Tent	Office Tent in the Field	Total
Adjutant and Qr Mr. Eur. Artillery Horse or Foot	Rs. 122	Rs. 55	Rs. 30	Rs. 15	Rs. 15	Rs. 237
Adjutant, European Regiments, Indian Estab.	122	55	30	15	15	237
Qr Mr. and Interpreter European Regts. Indian Estab.	82	55	30	15	15	177
Adjutant, Native Infantry and Native Artillery	92-7	40	30	30		192-7
Qr Mr. and Interpreter ditto ditto	82	40	30			152
Adjutant, Regts. of Light Dragoons, Home Estab.	92-7	55	30	15	15	207-7
Quarter Master ditto ditto	82	55				137
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant, Regiments of Infantry Home Estab.	122	55	30	15	15	237
Quarter Master ditto ditto		55	30*	15	15	115
Interpreter ditto ditto	60	40				100
Adjutant Marine Battalion	65-15	40	30	30	180*	345-15
Quarter Master Pay Master and Interpreter ditto	118-67	60	30		100*	308-6
Acting Regtl. Paymaster Home Establishment						60

When in the Field or marching
 As Quarter Master " "
 As Pay Master " "

* Company allowance
 Rs. 25 s 6
 20 0 0

118 s 0

§ Allowance for family payments and details attached.
 Note. For the Staff Pay drawn by (shown on the Staff) vide page 394, 395.
 Field allowances comprise Staff Pay, Gratuity, Tent allowance, and Full Ration.
 The new scale of Pay and Indian allowances to Captains and Subalterns is composed of the following, viz. Staff Pay, Gratuity, and Half Ration. To the superior ranks it is composed of Staff Pay and Half Ration.

Regimental Monthly Allowances referred to in Staff Pay Table

	Gratuity	Home Rent	Tent allowance	Ration	
				Half	Full
Colonel	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Lieutenant Colonel			200		700 15
Major			150		6-725 12
Captain and Surgeon	35	50	120	228	4-456 0
1st Lieut., Lieut. and Asst. Surgeon	34	50	75	91	5-153 10
2nd Lieut., Cornet, Surgeon	12	25	50	60 14	121 12
				45 10	91 5

Established Prices of Commissions in H M s Service

CORPS	RANKS	Full Price of Commissions	Difference in value between the several commissions in succession.	Difference in value between Full and Half Pay
		£	£	£ s d
Dragoon Guards Dragoons and Regular Regiments of Infantry	Lieut Colonel	4500	1500	1514 0 0
	Major	3200	1400	940 0 0
	Captain	1800	1100	511 0 0
	1 Lieutenant	700	250	265 0 0
	Ensign or Cornet	400		100 0 0
In Regiments of Fusiliers and Corps having 1st and 2nd Lieutenants	1st Lieut	700	200	265 0 0
	2nd Lieut	500		200 0 0

Table of pay and Allowances to European Commissioned and Warrant Officers on the Invalid Establishment

RANKS	To receive for any month			
	Pay & Indian House Allowances		House Rent.	Total
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs. A. P.
1st Lieutenant (on half pay)	347	14	0	100 64 4 0
Major	400	14	0	80 40 14 6
Captain or Surgeon	243	1	0	50 29 1 0
Lieutenant or Assistant Surgeon	145	12	0	30 15 12 0
Surgeon (on half pay) Lieutenant	107	1	11	20 132 1 11
Deputy Assistant Commissary	97	1	11	00 1 11
Surgeon Assistant	100	0	0	100 0 0
Contracting Officer Master	80	7	0	80 7 0
Apothecary	80	7	0	80 7 0
Sub Conductor	53	4	2	53 4 0
Household Steward	60	14	0	60 14 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	40	0	0	40 0 0

Table of minimum and maximum pay of the undermentioned Officers on the Indian Establishment

	Rs. A. P.
European Commissioned Officers of every Branch and Grade	100 0 0

Warrant Officers

Company Serjeant	14 8 0
Deputy Commissary	11 8 0
Assistant Commissary	9 8 0
Deputy Assistant Commissary	8 8 0
Conductor Riding Master and Apothecary	8 8 0
Sub Conductor Assistant Riding Master and Steward	4 8 0
Assistant Apothecary and Assistant Steward	8 8 0

Natives Officers of Corps of the Line

	Rs.	a.	p.
Subadars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Jemadars of Infantry Foot Artillery and Sappers and Miners	2	8	0
Subadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	2	8	0
Jemadars of Cavalry and Horse Artillery	2	8	0
Subadars of Gun Line	2	8	0
Jemadars of Gun Line	2	8	0
Subadars of Store and Tent Line	2	8	0

Irregular Cavalry and Local Corps

Rissaldars of Irregular Cavalry	2	8	0
Rissaldars of Cavalry	5	8	0
Narb Rissal and etc	5	8	0
Woodie Major and etc	7	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0
Subadars of Local Infantry Corps	4	8	0
Jemadars ditto	2	0	0

*Scale of Remittances to European Commissioned Officers and
Commissioned Officers and Privates*

	Per Ann
On account of each Colonel	1300
Ditto Lieutenant Colonel	250
Ditto Major	150
Ditto Captain and Surgeon	100
Ditto Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon	70
Ditto Cornet and ensign	50
Military Chaplains as Majors the rank in which they subscribe to the Military Orphan Fund	150
Deputy Commisaries	50
Assistant and Deputy Assistant Commissaries	40
Conductors and Riding Masters	30
Sub-Conductors	20
Non Commissioned Officers and Soldiers	<div> <div> <p>It is to exceed the aggregate amount of Soldiers not pay for the period embraced in the Roll</p> </div> </div>

Note—The rate of Exchange for Commissioned Officers Remittances is that annually fixed for the repayment of advances made from the Indian Treasury to H. M. S. G. vernment and that for Non Commissioned Officers and Privates and their Effects and Credits at the intrinsic par value of the Rupee viz. Rs. 16½

Security required from the following Officers

Paymaster at the Presidency	Rs.	20 000
Deputy Paymaster	"	10 000
Deputy Paymaster	"	5 000
Deputy Commissioner General	}	20 000
Assistant ditto		
Deputy Asst. ditto	"	10 000
Sub-Assistant ditto	"	5 000
Agent for Army Clothing	"	20 000
Agent for the Manufacture of Gun Carriages	"	5 000
Ditto ditto Gunpowder	"	5 000
Executive Officer in the Department of Public Works whose salary (exclusive of Office or Travelling Allowances) does not exceed Rs. 200	"	5 000
Ditto Rs. 300	"	5 000
Ditto 400	"	5 500
Ditto 500	"	6 000
Above 500	"	10 000

Note—The Security of any Private or Joint Stock Bank cannot be received

*Monthly Rates of Subscription to the General Military Fund for the
Benefit of Widows and Children of Officers*

Staff

Commander in Chief	Rs 80
General Officers	" 20
Adjutant General Quarter Master General Inspector General of Hospitals & Military Secretary Bengal	" 12
Deputy Adjutant General Deputy Quarter Master General Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, and Military Secretary Madras and Bombay	" 10
Assistant Adjutant General and Quarter Master General	" 8
Majors of Brigade and other Staff	" 6

Regimental

Lieutenant Colonel (if Commanding Station or Corps 2 extra)	" 8
Majors ditto ditto	" 6
Captains	" 4
Pharmacists, Surgeons and Adjutants	" 4
Lieutenants Assistant Surgeons and Quarter Masters	" 2
Corporals, Ensigns, and Veterinary Surgeons	" 1

*Rates of Passage Money and Subsistence to Widows and Children
of Officers from the General Military Fund*

Passage Money

Passage Money to Widow of a Field Officer limited to	Rs. 2,000
Captains and Subalterns	" 1,500
For each child not exceeding three in number	500
For each exceeding three	300

The draft for Passage Money to be accompanied by a Certificate of the Passage being actually engaged and the name of the Ship specified

Subsistence

The following is the Scale of Award for all Widows to defray the expenses of their journey to England. The amount to be paid to them in Bills at sight if procurable or in cash at the current rate of exchange viz —

For every Widow per mile	1 0
For one Child	0 6
If more than one Child each per mile	0 4

The distance to be computed from the Port to which the Ship on which she proceeds may be sent

If an Officer shall die at Calcutta Madras or Bombay or within 14 days march of those Presidencies his Widow shall receive an allowance equal to the full Payment and allowances of her deceased husband for two months and no longer unless it shall be certified by a Medical Officer that she is from ill health or any other acting incompetent unable to proceed to sea, in which case this allowance may be extended to such further period on no more than exceeding, in the whole four months, as may be considered necessary by the Medical Officer

SHERIFFS OF BOMBAY,

FROM 1800 to 1862.

Charles Forbes, Esq. Merchant	1800	Henry Willis, Esq. and from 1st	
Lake Ashburner Esq. do	1801	February George Ashburner Esq.	
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq. do	1802	Editor of the Courier	1831
Edward Nash Esq. do	1803	John Graham Esq. Unconvenanted	
Jas Douglas Richardson Esq. do	1804	Assistant in the Post Office	1832
Jacob Morley Esq. Barrister at Law	1805	Alexander Nesbit Shaw Esq. Civil	
James Douglas Richardson Esq. Merchant	1806	Servant	1833
James Morley Esq. Barrister	1807	John Lloyd Phillips Esq. Esquire Barrister	1834
James Douglas Richardson Esq. Merchant	1808	James Little Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House	1835
Thomas Malcolm Esq. Merchant	1809	William Cunningham Bruce Esq., Civil Servant	1836
James Peter Fearn Esq.	1810	John Lewis Johnson Esq. Merchant	1837
James Falconer and by W. Mynan, Esq. Falconer Merchant Mynan Retired Lieut Col Bombay Army	1811	George Smith Esq. Indian Natal	1838
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	1812	Shankarji	1839
George Mynan Esq. Retired Lieutenant Colonel	1813	John Lewis Johnson Esq. Merchant	1840
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	1814	George Fenner Hughes Esq. Retired	
George W. Mynan Esq. Retired	1815	Captain Bombay Army	
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	1816	Lower Cullen Charles Esq. Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the	1841
George W. Mynan Esq. Retired	1817	J. La. Johnson Esq. Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the	1842
O Woodhouse Esq. Barrister	1818	Sébastien Stewart Dickinson Esq. Barrister	1843
Henry Gray Esq. Unconvenanted Magistrate of Police	1819	William de Blaquiere Esq. Clerk to the Chief Justice	1844
J. A. Pope Esq. Merchant	1820	John Holland Esq. Barrister	1845
G. F. Hughes Esq. Retired Captain Bombay Army	1821	Sébastien Stewart Dickinson Esq. Barrister	1846
Henry Gray Esq. Unconvenanted Magistrate of Police	1822	John Holland Esq. Barrister	1847
David Seton, Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1823	Louis Cullen Charles Rivett Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant Magistrate	1848
G. F. Hughes Esq. Retired Captain Bombay Army	1824	Christian Stewart Dickinson Esq. Barrister	1849
David Seton, Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1825	Louis Cullen Charles Rivett Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant Magistrate	1850
G. F. Hughes Esq. Retired Captain Bombay Army	1826	George Buist Esq. Editor of the Bombay Times	1851
Henry Willis, Magistrate of Police	1827	J. J. Johnson Esq. Third Judge of the Small Causes Court	1852
David Seton, Esq. Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House and Post Office	1828	R. L. Locke Esq. Acting Magistrate of Police	1853
James Little Esq., Unconvenanted Assistant in the Custom House	1829	Frederic Leggett Esq.	1854
Henry Willis, Esq. Magistrate of Police	1830	H. E. Locke Esq.	1855
John Graham Esq., Unconvenanted Assistant in the Post Office	1831	Manockjee Curjee Esq.	1856
		Mayor H. J. Parkinson Invalid Pensioner	1857
		Edward Heyrick Esq. Merchant	1858
		Benjamin Hornum Esq. Esq. Esquire	1859
		Lieutenant H. R. Parker Invalid Establishment	1860
		William Forreth Hunter Esq. Merchant	1861
		W. Loudon Esq. Administrator General	1862

Judicial Establishments.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT BOMBAY

CHIEF JUSTICE

The Honorable Sir MATTHEW RICHARD DALLISE Knight —Date of entering Office Pursuing Justice 10th March 1856, Chief Justice 1st April 1859

PUNJY JUSTICES

The Honorable Sir JOSEPH ARNOLD Knight —Date of entering Office, 28th April 1859

The Honorable HENRY HIBBERT —Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable ALFRED KINLOCH FORBES —Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable Claudius James Friskine —(in Calcutta Member of the Governor General's Council) Judge of the late Sudder Adalat

The Honorable ROBERT COLE —Date of entering Office 14th August 1862 (Barister at Law)

The Honorable HENRY NEWTON —Date of entering Office 29th August 1862 Registrar of the late Sudder Adalat

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION SIDE.

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Accountant General	Sylvester D Birch
Master in Equity Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer	George Taylor
Prothonotary and Ecclesiastical Registrar	Spencer Compton
Clerk of the Crown	James Sewell White
Deputy Do	Alexander Sangster
Clerk to the Honorable the Chief Justice	
Sealer, Commissioner for taking Affidavits Bail Process and Clerk and Sealer of the Insolvent Debtors Court	John William Orr

Clerk to the Honorable Mr Justice Arnould, Commissioner for taking Affi- davits, Bail Process, and Official As- signees of Insolvent Debtors Court	Henry Gamble
Sheriff	-----
Deputy Sheriff	Charles Leggett
Coroner	R T Reid
Deputy Coroner	John Macfarlane
Attorney for Paupers	Frederick D Faithfull
Tipstaff to the Chief Justice	G W R Malins
Tipstaff to Mr Justice Arnould	G Symons
Court House Keeper and Crier	R Hastings
Marshal of the County Gaol	C Lake
Deputy Marshal of the County Gaol	T Gahagan
Marshal of the House of Correction	W Boddy
Deputy Marshal of the House of Correction	I Gorman

ADVOCATES

	Date of Call to Bar
The Hon'ble Arthur James Lewis Advoca- cate General	16th May 1828
Michael Robert Westropp Remembrancer of Legal Affairs	2nd May 1840
Richard Bolton Barton	10th Jan 1850
Lyttleton Holyoake Bailey	3rd May 1850
James Sewell White	13th April 1851
Richard Tuckill Reid, LL D	19th May 1851
John Dunbar	17th November 1854
Andrew R Scoble	26th January 1858
John P Green	7th November 1858
John Cannon	7th June 1858

ADVOCATES NOT PRACTISING

William Crawford	(Commissioner of Police Europe)
James Fraser Hore	First Judge of the Small Cause Court
George Taylor	Master in Equity Equity Registrar and Taxing Officer
Edward Irvine Howard	Director of Public In- struction

ATTORNEYS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, AND PROCTORS

*Lawford Acland. (Europe)	Acland and Prentis.
Albert Verral	
*Frederick Darby	
*Richard A. Dallas	
*Gustavus S Judge	
*Frederick D Faithfull	Faithfull and Keir
William H Crawford	
Edward Elliot	
*John Macfarlane	Macfarlane and Peniston
*John P Bickersteth Government Solicitor and Registrar of the Diocese	Bickersteth & Cleveland
C E Stanger Leathes.	
Alexander Sangster	
Khundarao Morajee	
Charles I Kelly	Kelly and Hore
Samuel L Acland	Acland and Prentis
*Lewis F Peniston (Europe)	Macfarlane and Peniston
*Charles Leggett	
*Henry Cleveland	Bickersteth and Cleveland
*Campbell M Keir	Faithfull and Keir
Henry Prentis	Acland and Prentis
John C Mullaly	
*Chunroodeen Tyaljee	
Nicholas Fernandez (Guzerat)	
Venajekrao Hurreychund	
I S Hore	Kelly and Hore

APPELLATE JURISDICTION SIDE

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

Robert Hill Pinhey	Registrar
E. Harrington	1st Assistant Registrar
C. A. Summers	2nd Assistant Registrar
Eduljee Noprojoo	Nazir
Dhrujlal Muthooradas	Government Wakeel.

WAKEELS

All Barristers Attornies Solicitors Notaries and Proctors

McCombie David.	1	Fakeerspa Lungapa
Dadabhaee Framjee		Vishnoo Moreshwur
Kiwamooddeen Meayjee		Nanabhaee Hurreedass
Modhucrow Khriana	1	Kaikhuro Hormusjee
Gunnesh Hurry	1	Pandoorung Balesbhdr

CRIMINAL SESSIONS

1st Session begins	18th of March
2nd	5th of July
3rd	25th of September
4th	3rd of December

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT

JUDGE

	The Honorable the Chief Justice
George Taylor	Registrar and Receiver of Droits of Admiralty

INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT

FIRST AND THIRD MONDAYS IN EVERY MONTH

The Honorable the Chief Justice and the Princes	
Justices	Commissioners
John William Orr	Clerk
Henry Gamble	Official Assignee.
John Daubar	Examiner

ESTABLISHMENT OF TRANSLATOR'S OFFICE

James Flynn	Chief Translator and Interpreter
Narayan Dinnanathjee	Second Translator and Interpreter, Mah ratte Translator and Assistant Gooj ratte Translator
Nowrojee Furdoonjee	Third Translator and Interpreter and Assistant Marwaree Translator
Ballajee Pandoorung	Fourth Translator and Interpreter and Interpreter to the Grand Jury
Nanabhoy Hurridass	Assistant Translator and Interpreter
Shamrao Bhaskerjee	Do do do
Goolam Mohaideen	Arabic and Persian Translator and Inter preter
E Menasse	Portuguese and French Translator and Interpreter

COURT OF SMALL CAUSES

JUDGES

James Fraser Hore	First Judge
John Lewis Johnson	Second Judge (N Hills)
Manockjee Cursetjee	Acting 2nd Judge
Nathaniel Spencer & Co	Acting 3rd Judge
John C V Johnson	Acting Clerk of the Court

Translators Interpreters &c

Anundrao Bhasker	Acting Asst Clerk of the Court
Kesava Koochulu	Acting Translator
Surootum Succaram	} Interpreters
Casimath Wittoba	
Mudsadun Easoba	
Shroedhur Bapoo	} Judges Clerks
Purushram Koochobu	
Bapoojee Dinanathjee	

European Bailiffs

J W Howell	Head Bailiff and Court house Keeper
W D Jackson	} Bailiffs
W Smith	

LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE

For the Town and Island of Bombay and the Dependencies thereof

EUROPEAN JUSTICES

Anderson George William	Coles T Gordon
Anderson Henry Lacon	Combe James John
Arbuckle William	Compton Spencer (Europe)
Arbuthnot Fort ter Fitzgerald	Compton Thomas Abingdon
Armstrong John Frederick	Copeland Leslie
Arthur Edward Herbert	Corbield Arthur King
Arthur John Rennie	Cormack William Forster
Ashburner Lionel Robert	Costelloe Daniel
Baker William Adolphus	Coulson G G Blenkinsop
Baldwin Samuel Cole	Cowpar Robert
Balfour C W	Cowper Thomas Alexander
Ballingall George Robert	Coxon Michael Agnew
Barker William Charles	Crawford Archibald
Barr Henry Lewis	Crawford Arthur Travers
Barr John Lewis	Crawford William (Europe)
Battye Arthur Frederick	Cunha James
Battye Mortimer John	Curtis William Frederick
Baumbach Eli Andrew	Dallas Richard Ardill
Bell Claude William	Daly Cornelius
Bellamy Argentinus	Dalzell Nicholas Alexander
Bentley Thomas Henry	Dalzell Eulancy M M
Berthington Robert	Dauid Nugent Murray Whitmore
Bickerstaff John John	Dimell Edward Webb Stone
Birch Samuel	Davidson Andrew Fletcher
Birdwood Charles	Davidson David
Birdwell Herbert M	Davidson Duncan
Birch John	Davidson Charles James
Bolton Herbert	Davidson John
Boodle Charles Lewis	De la Roche Alfred
Borrodale Alexander Alfred	Dickinson Edward Newton
Bosmanquet Arthur	Dixie Edward Philip
Bosmanquet Thomas	Dodd David John
Brigg William Lightfoot	Doherty William
Brown Frederick Lindeman	Dunlop David Malcolm
Brunton John	Duff James Adam Gordon
Buckley Christopher	Dunlop William Henry Glasgow
Burra Henry	Dunstanville John Bruce
Cameron Charles Henry	Dunstanville James D Arcy
Campbell George William	Elliot Augustus William
Campbell John	Elliot Robert Wray
Campbell William	Ellis Herbert Herbert
Carter H John	Ellis John
Cartwright Henry Durand	Ellis Claudius James
Cassells John	Erskine Henry Napier Bruce
Cassell Walter Richard	Erskine James Mackintosh
Chapman Francis Stewart	Erskine George Charles
Chitty Walter Theodore	Faithfull Frederick Dundas
Coghlan William Mait	Faulkner Alexander
Coghlan William Marcus	Fenton George Livingstone
Cole William Trimley	Ferguson William Rankin
Coles William Carey	Fife James George

Firth, John
 Fleming James
 Fleming John
 Fletcher William Kew
 Forbes Alexander Kullooh
 Forbes Charles
 Forbes George Fiddes
 Forbes James Alexander
 Ford St Clare
 Forgett Charles
 Fraser Thomas Lyons
 Frere Hon ble William Edward
 Gardyne Fran Bruce
 Garrett Thomas
 Gell Francis
 Gibbons Francis
 Gibbs James
 Gibson Alexander
 Giles Edward
 Gillespie William Augustus
 Gilmour Hamilton Be well
 Giraud Herbert
 Glasse John Maxwell
 Goldfinch William Agnew
 Gold mid Frederick John
 Gonne Charles
 Gordon John
 Gordon Stewart St John
 Gordon William Patrick
 Graham James
 Grant Sir Alexander Ba net
 Grant Alexander Field
 Grant Andrew
 Grant Charles Fortunatus
 Grant Lieut G C
 Grant John Hay
 Gray Alexander
 Gray Thomas Foryth
 Gray William
 Gray William Hancock
 Green Malcolm Scrimshire
 Green William Henry Rod
 Grey Arthur F Donoughan
 Guerin Edmund Arthur
 Gumpert Augustus Carl
 Hadow John William
 Haines Robert
 Hamilton Charles Dillon
 Hamilton George
 Hankes Jamieson Alers
 Harkness John
 Harrison Charles Matthew
 Harrison William Henry
 Harpur Jarvis
 Hart John M B
 Hart, William

Hathway Hamilton Robert
 Havelock William Henry
 Hebbert Henry
 Henderson Joseph Hume
 Hervey Charles Robert West.
 Hewlett Thomas William
 Heycock Edwin
 Hobart John Hon C Augustus
 Hockin Part Willsford
 Hogg Charles Magnus
 Holland Henry William
 Hope Theodore Christy
 Horn James Fraser
 Howard Edward Livingston
 Houghton W L
 Hunter J H W L
 Hunter James
 Hunter Robert William
 Hunter William Foryth
 Hutchinson Charles
 Inverarity George
 Inverarity Jonathan Duncan
 Jacob George Let and
 Jacob Herbert Edward
 Jameson George Inch
 Jankin Edward Hamilton
 Jervois Allen Arthur Clarke
 John John Lewis
 Johnston John M Vail
 Jones Arthur Wellington
 Jones James Feb
 John Thomas S
 Kars F A Campbell
 Kerr George Bickerton Seton
 Kerr Robert
 Keatinge R H
 Kelly John Richard
 Kennell Arnold Burrow
 Kennell Charles Gordon
 Kennell John Shaw
 Kerr William Alexander
 King Edmund
 Knapp James Michael
 Lambert Walter Thorne
 Lee William
 Levent Arthur De H
 Leck Henry Lloyd
 Leighton David George Russell
 Leith Andrew H
 Leith Thomas
 Lewis Arthur John
 Lindley Hugh John
 Lloyd Thomas
 Loch Fraser Adam Ellis
 Lodwick Robert William
 Lodwick William

Lord, George	Pelly William Augustus
Loudon, William	Percival, Edward Hope
Loughnan Thomas Charles.	Phillips Frederick.
Lowndes John James.	Phillips Reginald
Macaulay William	Pinhey Robert Hill.
Macaulay, George William	Pirie William.
Macdonald, Arthur Ramsay	Playfair, Robert Lambert.
MacFarlane John.	Pollock Charles Mason Innes.
Macnaghten Ferguson	Pope George
Macner, Robert Ferguson	Pratt, William Roger
Maher William	Pritchard Charles Bradley
Mainwaring William George	Probert, William Henry
Maitland Gilbert George W.	Pym John Archibald.
Malcolm George	Raike Stanley Napier
Malcolm Robert Preston	Ramsay William
Mannett Francis	Rassam Hormuzd
Mansfield, Samuel	Ravencroft, Edward William.
Marriott, William Frederick	Raymer William
Marston Edward Charles	Reeves Hon Henry Wilson
Mason Thomas Monck	Reid Lestock
Maule Ward	Reid Richard Tuoohill
McDonald, Archibald	Richardson Arthur St John.
McDougall James	Richey James Bellet
McGrigor James	Rigby Christopher P
Melville Francis Dawes	Ritchie John
Melville Maxwell	Ritchie Walter Adolphus
Miles, Peter Melvill	Rivers, Harry
Merewether William Lockyer	Robertson, Archibald.
Middleton Clement Alexander	Robertson, Archibald David.
Miles, Henry	Robertson Elphinstone Pourtales.
Moir William	Robertson, George Henry
Moore John George	Robertson James Walker
Morgan John Bobley	Robertson William Wybrow
Moriarty Jeremiah.	Rogers Alexander
Morris, James	Rooke Benjamin Procter
Mullaly John	Rose James
Murray Roberts.	Rose John Nugent
Muir Alexander Kyd.	Rose Lieut F J T
Naylor Charles Edward	Ryrie Robert.
Neilson, William.	Salmon, William Broome
Newham, William Heartley	Salmon William Mayor
Newton, Henry	Sandwich William
Niven, William	Schneider John William
Norman, Gerard	Scott George
North Charles Frederick	Scott Henry
Ogilvie George Mathieson C B	Scott, John
Oliphant, James Erskine	Scott Michael Hugh
Oliver Norman Washington	Scott, William
Oman Charles Robertson.	St John Thomas
Parsons John	Stewart Charles Forbes Hodson.
Payne William Hugh.	Stewart Robert James
Pearson, Edward Thurman G	Shepherd George Frederick.
Pedder William George.	Showell Richard Henry.
Pett John.	Sinclair, Robert Sharpe.
Peile James Brauhwaite	Southey William
Pelly, Lewis.	Spencer, Nathaniel.

Spots, Archibald Lockhart.
 Spotner, Richard
 Spry Arthur Hume
 Spry, W F A.
 Stanley Henry
 Steel, Gavin.
 Steinhous Thomas.
 Steven Wilham
 Stewart, Alexander
 Stewart, Michael John M Shaw
 St. John, Robert
 Strong Robert.
 Surtees William Ingham
 Swanson John
 Sylvester Charles James
 Tapp Thomas
 Taylor Andrew
 Taylor George
 Thatcher Torin.
 Thomas Lieut F J
 Thomas Robert Hughes
 Tremenhare Charles William
 Trevelyan, Henry Wiltoughby
 Trevor John Salisbury
 Tristram William Barrington
 Tucker Hy Pendock St George
 Tucker Leighton Hamerton B
 Turner Henry Blons
 Tyrwhitt George Booth
 Tyler Charles Edward Fraser
 Vincent, Henry Torrens
 Waddington, George
 Walker Chamberlain William
 Wallace Alexander Falconer
 Wallace, Lewis Alexander

Wallace, Robert.
 Wallace, Rowland Robert.
 Wallace William
 Waller Thomas
 Walter Charles
 Ward A V
 Warden, Augustus Brooks
 Warden, Thomas Smith.
 Warren, John Neville
 Warwick Charles
 Watson, Geo Ang Frederick.
 Webster Thomas Bullock
 Weeding Thomas
 Wellesley George
 Welsh Richard
 West Rayment.
 Westropp Michael Robert.
 Westropp Robert Michael
 White James George
 White James Sewell
 White Richard.
 White Stephen James Keate
 Whitelock, Charles Robert
 Widdicombe Captain W
 Wiebe C G
 Wilkinson, Montague Clough
 Wilson Charles Thomas
 Winchester James Webster
 Wood George
 Worthington, Richard Burton
 Wylie Francis Robert Shaw
 Wyllie John William Shaw
 Young Henry
 Young John Wellington

NATIVE JUSTICES

Abdoola David Sassoon
 Ardaseer Cursetjee Dady Sedna
 Ardaseer Hormusjee
 Bhow Dajee
 Bomanjee Hormusjee Wadia.
 Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
 Bhugwandass Purshotumdass
 Candass Narrandass
 Cowasjee Jehangeer
 Cursetjee Cowasjee Ashburner
 Cursetjee Furdoojee Paruck
 Cursetjee Nusservanjee Ooma
 Cursetjee Rustumjee
 Dadabhoj Pestonjee Wadia
 Dawood Sassoon
 Dhanyjeebhoy Franjee
 Dinshaw Manockjee
 Donsabhoj Sorabjee

Elias David Sassoon
 Fernandes Braz
 Franjee Nusservanjee
 Goculdas Tejpal
 Hajee Ismael bin Hajee Habib
 Yusoff
 Heerjeebhoy Jehangeer
 Hurricund Hurryshunker
 Jehangeer Nowrojee Jamssetjee
 Jejeebhoy Sir Jamssetjee Bart.
 Jugonathjee Sunkersett
 Kassumbhoj Nathabhoj
 Limjee Manockjee
 Mahomed Yusoff Moorgay
 Manockjee Cursetjee
 Manockjee Eduljee
 Meerza Ali Jan
 Meerza Ali Mahomed Khas.

Merwanjee Framjee Panday
 Muncherjee Framjee Cama
 Muncherjee Pestonjee
 Munguldass Nathooobhov
 Narraven Dinanathjee
 Pandoorung Dinanath
 Ramchunder Balerishnyet
 Ramlall Thakurjee
 Rustomjee Jamsetjee
 Shaik Alee bin Shaik Ilrahim

Sorabjee Jansetjee Jejeebhoy
 Sorabjee Jehangoor Sett
 Sorabjee Pestonjee
 Venayekrao Gungadthur Shastree
 Venayekrao Juggonathjee
 Venack Luxumon
 Venack Wassoodewjee
 Virjeev undas Madowda
 Wassoodew Pandoorungjee

HER MAJESTY'S JUSTICES RESIDENT IN BOMBAY, QUALI-
 FIED TO ACT AS JUSTICES FOR THE TOWN AND
 ISLANDS OF BOMBAY AND COLOMBA

Anderson H I
 Arbuckle W
 Ballingall G R M D
 Barker W C
 Barr H I
 Brown F I
 Daumbach J A
 Bellasis A F
 Bentley T H
 Bickersteth J I
 Birch S D
 Blair James
 Campbell J A
 Campbell William M D
 Carter H John M D
 Cartwright H D
 Cassel John
 Cassels W R
 Chetty W I
 Colles W C M D
 Compton Spence
 Cooper T A
 Crawford William Charles
 Europe
 Dallas R A J I D
 Dalzell N A M A
 Darrohan D
 Davies C J
 De Laule A
 Doherty W
 Dundas W H I
 Frahm J M
 Faithfull F D
 Faulkner Alexander
 Firth John
 Fleming J A
 Fletcher R W K M A
 Forbes J A
 Foyett Charles
 Frere Hamilton W L
 Garret, T

Gibbs James
 Gibson Alexander
 Giraud H
 Gordon John
 Grant Sir Alexander Bart
 Grant Andrew
 Gray F F
 Gray W H
 Guisebert A C
 Hays R M B
 Hamilton George
 Hickin John J L D
 Hart William
 Herbert H
 Hockaday Adam
 Hope J C
 Howard F I
 Hunter James
 Hunter W F
 Hutchinson F
 Jenkin F I
 Johnson J I
 Key Robert
 Keith A H
 Lewis A I
 Lockwick R W
 Lord George
 Louisa W M A
 Macaulay W
 Main F
 Marriott W I
 May W
 Morris James
 Myle H
 Mulhavy John
 Newton Henry
 North C F
 Oliver N W
 Payne W H
 Pearson E T G
 Peet, J, M D

Pelly, W A	Cursetjee Bustomjee
Pope G	Dadabhoi Pestonjee Wadia
Reeves Hon'ble H W	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Reid R T LL D	Dinshaw Manockjee
Ritchie W A	Dossabhoi Sorabjee
Rivers H	Eernander Braz
Robertson A D	Framjee Nasserwanjee
Scott Henry	Goculdass Jeppall
Scott M H	Hajee Esmac bin Hajee H Yusoof
Selliv Thomas	Hicjeebhoy Jelaungeer Bett
Shaw R J	Hurjchund Hurryshunker
Sinclair R S LL D	Jhangar Nuroji Jamsetjee
Southey E	Jejeebhoy Sir Jamsatjee Bart
Spencer N	Juggonathjee Snickersett
Spooner R	Ka samibhoi Nuthorbhoi
Steel Edwin	Linyee Manockjee
Steven W	Mahomed Yusoof Moorzar
Stewart M J Shaw	Manockjee Cursetjee
Strong R	Meerza Ally Jan
Taylor C	Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan
Tri tram W B	Mirwanjee Framjee Panday
Trevor J S	Munchejee Framjee Cama
Turner H B	Munhibhoi Linyee
Wallace A F	Mungulda Nuthorbhoi
Wallace W	Narayn Dinanathjee
Wellesley C	Pandorun Dhananathjee
Westropp M R	Ramchanderee Balerna tnajee
White J S	Ramball Phackree dase
Wilkinson M C	Ru tomjee Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy
Wilson Rev C T M A	Saaron A D
Young J W C B	Sassern Dawood
Ardasseer Cursetjee Dadu	Sassern Elias D
Ardaseer Hormuzjee	Shank Ali bin Saik Ibrahim
Bhow Hajee	Sirajjee Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy
Bhugwanuldas Furschotumdass	Sirajjee Jhangar Sett
Bomanjee Himmusjee Wadia	Sirajjee Pantonjee Framjee
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy	Venatch Laxmin
Chandass Narandas	Venatch Wassoodewjee
Cowanjee Jhangar	Venatchrao Gungulhur Shastree
Cursetjee Cowanjee Ashburner	Venatchrao Juggonathjee
Cursetjee Funderjee Faruck	Venatchchandass Mathowdase
Cursetjee Nasserwanjee Gama	Wassoon Landoorungjee

POLICE ESTABLISHMENT

1 d 101

William Crawford	Second Magistrate (Europe)
Norman Washington Oliver	Second Magistrate
Frederick Landemann Brown	Third Magistrate
Elu Hingley	Chief Clerk
Krushnaje Ramchunder	} Interpreters
Gopinath Wassoodew	
Wamonnrow Balwant	

Executives.

William Crawford
Charles Forgett
William Henry G Dunlop
Alfred Edgnton
A Wright, Sur Major

Commissioner of Police (Eur)
Deputy Commissioner
Ditto
Assist Depy Commissioner
Surgeon to the Police

CONSTABULARY FORCE.

A Division—Colaba, Fort and
Esplanade
H Baily, Colaba
M Tighe Fort
Dajee Gungajee Fort
J Lockley Esplanade
B Division—Market Windice
Oomercarry and Vornyn Hill
J Mahan, Picquet
F Kerschner Mandree
Yakunkhan Emamkhan Chackla
J Reid Oomercarry
Akber Ali Dongry
C Division—Dhole Tullao Fan
nusawaddy Bhoolahur Kh
Tullao Coombarwadda Khet
waddy and Girgaum
J Bell Gyewaddy
J H Barrett, Funnuswaddy
H Knight, Mootabadavee
C Hallums Kherra Tullao
G E B Wood Coombarwadda
J McIntyre Khetwaddy
J Brown Candaywaddy
D Division—Chowpaty Wolkrah
war and Mahalunare
Syed Jaffer Chowpaty
E Division—Masagon Turwaddy
Kammates Poon, Perell and
Source
T Mills, Masagon

J J Tandy, Cammatteepoora.
J Giespen, Perell
F Division—Sion Mahim, and
Worlee
G W Jackson Matoonga.
J Raddle Mahim
HARBOUR POLICE—Head Quarters
Police Hulk Tydee Bombay
Harbour
C De Lancey
P C Horgan
C James
EUROPEAN MOUNTED POLICE
Forbes John
Kingslade Alexander
Marks William
Goulden Peter
Austin William
Barnea W C
Devery Bernard
Dew Edgo William
Gorwill Thomas
Graham David
Hoare Wm Henry
Jackson, James
Kelly John
Leary Michael
McLachlan John
Morrison Robert.
Rosa, Joseph
Shea John

HARBOUR POLICE.

W H G Dunlop, Deputy Commissioner of Police

Charles D Lancy
Patrick Horgan
Charles James
J Fernandes

Inspector
Constable
Ditto.
Writer

CUSTOM'S PREVENTIVE SERVICE.

Superintendent—Captain J. L. Gillett, (Europe.)*Deputy Superintendent*—W. Leiswager, (Aching.)*Inspector of Passenger Vessels*—T. Jervis, (Acting Deputy Superintendent.)*Inspectors*

J. Henderson

W. Pritchard

T. Murray

1st Class Officers

O. Kail

E. H. Anderson

P. Downing

J. Collymore

R. Prenderville

2nd Class Officers

W. Nolk.

C. Laprelle

B. Hunt.

H. Thompson

J. B. Windsor

3rd Class Officers

E. D. Lorne

J. Baxter

S. Branch

C. Daniels

4th Class Officers

S. Vaughan

G. Carr

W. Reid

G. Ainsworth

5th Class Officers

A. Woods

A. Stuart

J. Mason

J. Collins.

G. C. Cornish

J. Myrie

C. Wade

S. Wooden

G. Dimineaux

J. Smale

J. Grant

Transshipping Clerks

E. Pophus

J. Irvine

J. A. D. Almeida

J. Gracious

W. Miller

J. Fleming

W. Vanderstraten

T. Miller

J. W. Hind

J. Vivieros

B. Lafrancis

N. A. Fernandez

G. Fialho

G. McIntyre

J. F. S. Barnes

A. Armstrong

J. M. Rodriguez

W. Vanwullen

J. Taylor

W. Thompson

J. Kelly

J. Millard

A. Pereira

Wharfingers

C. Ainsworth

W. Stewart

J. O. Baird

V. Pereira.

F. Mendoca

L. Rodrigue.

COURT OF PETTY SESSIONS.

- * { Senior Magistrate of Police *Chairman*
 { One European Justice of the Peace { In rotation from the list of
 { One Native ditto do } Justices of the Peace

E. Hingley *Clerk*Bhasee Ramchunderjee, *Interpreter*

* These three form the Bench and the Court sits every Thursday, when occasion requires.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION

*Committee of Management*W Crawford, Senior Magistrate, *President**Civil Members*

N W Oliver Magistrate.
 F L Brown do [of Police
 C Forsett, Deputy Commissioner
 E Heycock, an official Member
 The Chairman of the Chamber of
 Commerce, ex-officio Member

Military Members

The Officer Commanding H M's
 33rd Regiment
 The Brigade Major, Queen's Troops
 The Officer Commanding Artillery
 The Officer Commanding Marine
 Battalion.

R Haines M D

In Medical Charge

E Hingley

Clerk to the Committee

PRISON ESTABLISHMENT

William Boddy	Marshall	William Jones	Assistant
Patrick Gorman	Deputy do	John Wheaton	do
George Lee	Senior Asst	Phelan	do
Patrick Carbery	Assistant	William Stanley	do
Henry Hankinson	do	John Bamsley	do
Richard Dullard	do	George Lee	Clerk

MASTER ATTENDANT'S DEPARTMENT

Master Attendant Captain W C Barker*1st Assistant* J Everard C Pryce*2nd Ditto* W G Corke*Pilots*

J F Goward Senior Pilot

1st Class

J Ireland.

J Smith

J Jamieson

D Jolley

2nd Class

B Tucker

J Inglis

C E Sculptorpe

3rd Class

J P Walker

J Smith

James Ash

4th Class

J C Lawrence.

G Stevens

O J Fisher

F White

Thomas Hancock

1st Officer Light House Colaba.—

J Watson.

2nd Officer Light House, Colaba.—

T Harper

Municipal Establishments, &c.

BOARD OF MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS, BOMBAY

OFFICES—*Hornby Row No 8*

Charles Forjett	<i>President</i> Nominated by Government
Major A. H. Curtis	<i>Commissioner</i> Elected by the Justices.
J. Frederick Hutchinson	<i>Ditto</i> Do Full paid Member
W. Tracey	Clerk to the Board
C. Durham	Assistant do
Henry George Wilcox	Surveyor
B. Sim	1st Assistant Surveyor
C. White	2nd Do do
W. Benjamin Fellows	Collector of Municipal Taxes
Dossabhoj Framjee	Assessing Officer
David Beath Hodgk.	Auditor of Municipal Accounts
James Watson	Inspector of Slaughter houses, Markets, and Shops
Collier and Leathes	Solicitors
John Pritchard	Chief Inspector
C. Higgs	Overseer of Roads
T. Burke	<i>Ditto</i>
Wiswanath Govind	<i>Ditto</i>
Gunputrow	<i>Ditto</i>
Abraham Succoba	<i>Ditto</i>
Madhownow Moroba	Head Clerk and Accountant
Candass Tapidas	Cashier

POONA MUNICIPALITY

President

Alexander Gray Collector and Magistrate *ex officio*

Members

G. Matland	Civil Surgeon <i>ex officio</i>
Baron De H. Larpent	Acting Judge and Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
F. D. Melville	Assistant Judge and Assistant Agent for Sardars in the Deccan
C. Oveim	1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate <i>ex officio</i>
The Executive Engineer	of the District <i>ex officio</i>
Captain Shortt	Superintendent of Police <i>ex officio</i>
W. A. Russell	Educational Inspector
W. H. A. Wallinger	Superintendent Mechanical School
Nusservanjee Chandabhoj	Assistant Engineer Public Works Department
Bapoo Raojee Manday	
Byramjee Dadabhoj	City Foujdar <i>ex officio</i>
Moro Venayek Bapat	City Mamlutdar <i>ex officio</i>
Nusdrum Soondurjee	
Gunputrao Bulal Natoo	
Wamnorao Mahadeo Raarekur	
Succaram Munsaram	
Dyaram Atmaram	

MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman.

Khan Bahadoor Padamjee Pestonjee.

Members.

Captain C. J. Griffiths, Assistant Revenue Commissioner, S. D.
 W. Draper, Professor Poona College.
 Khan Bahadoor Syed Kumalodeen Meer Hajeer, Principal Sudder
 Ameen

Framjee Nusservanjee, Deputy Collector and Magistrate

Surveyor

Pandurang Balcrustnajeer

Clerk

H B Goodall.

BOMBAY WATER WORKS

Colonel H. Rivers
 F. King
 H. Gopall
 Edward Vas
 Edward G. Cabral
 M. F. Pereira
 L. H. Phillips
 C. J. Hewitt
 Sawoo Seetaram
 Sebastian Gomes
 Michael Carney
 John Ellis
 John Pynes
 William Spwy
 John Almeida

Consulting Engineer to Government.
 Chief Resident Engineer Freelande
 Surveyor Candywaddy
 Accountant, Parell
 Storekeeper Parell
 Writer Dadur
 Plumber Cavel
 Inspector of Turncocks Girgaum
 Turncock Rampart Row
 Turncock, County Jail Road
 Turncock Kalbadavee
 Turncock Omercarry
 Inspector and Pipelayer Sion.
 Assistant Inspector Vohar
 Assistant Pipelayer, Cavel

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT OF FIRE ENGINES.

<i>Under charge of the Director of Fire Engines</i>	Gun Carriage Department	2
Fixed number in the Fire Engine Department, for immediate use in case of Fire	Under charge of Marshal of the Gaoi	1
Commissionariat Stores.	Under charge of Marshal of the House of Correction	1
Custom House		—
Colaba Barracks	Total	25
Government Cooperage	Under charge of the Deputy Commissioner of Police	—
Government Bakery	Commattiepoora	2
Fort George	Police Office Masagon.	1
Marine Battalion Lines	Pydownee	1
Boree Bander Lines	Mandavee	2
Powder Works, Masagon	Mahim	1
Government House Malabar Hill		—
Government House, Parell	Total	7

Banks

BANK OF BOMBAY

*Incorporated by Act III of 1840, and business extended by Acts Nos
XXI of 1854 and XXVII of 1855 of the Legislative Council of India*
CAPITAL Rs 52 25 000 in Shares of Rs 1 000 each

*Directors appointed by Government **

S D Birch President

R W Lodwick A D Robertson

Directors elected by the Proprietors

Hon W B Tristram	George Hoggo	Hon R J Jejeebhoy
Robert McMillan	Robert Hannay	Cowasjee Jehangheer

James Blair Secretary and Treasurer

J H Ryland Deputy Secretary

D Robertson Chief Accountant and Inspector of Branches

S W Read Accountant

Branches

Poona—W F Hunter Agent	Surat—Wm Watson Agent
Ahmedabad—Wm Wilson Agent	

* The Accountant General, Civil Audits, and Secretary to Government Financial Department are *ex-officio* Directors of the Bank of Bombay

ORIENTAL BANK CORPORATION

Incorporated by Royal Charter 30th August 1851

PAID-UP CAPITAL £1 200 000 RESERVE FUND, £252 000

Court of Directors, 1861 to 2.

H G Gordon Chairman

W S Binny Deputy Chairman

J Blyth	A Mackenzie
J L Bonhote	L R Reid
W W Cargill	P F Robertson

Bankers

The Bank of England	The Union Bank of London
<i>Agents in Scotland.</i>	<i>Agents in Ireland</i>
National Bank of Scotland	Provincial Bank of Ireland
Commercial Bank of Scotland	National Bank

HEAD OFFICE—Threadneedle Street London E C

C J F Stuart Chief Manager | P Campbell Sub-Manager

<i>Banks Branch Banks and Agencies</i>			
Bombay	Madras	Singapore	Melbourne
Calcutta	Ceylon	Hongkong	Sydney
Kurrachee	Mauritius,	Shanghai	
W McL Ewen Inspector			
W M Anderson Assistant Inspector			
<i>Bombay Office</i>			
Robert Macneil Agent	J C Duff Grant Accountant		
Robert James Pringle Sub Agent	John Gray Acting Sub Accountant		
Walter Scott Piddell Assistant Accountant			
David Thompson & Stuart		Do	
Robert Hosier Baker		Do	
Donald Macpherson		Do	

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, (LIMITED)

Incorporated June 1857 by Royal Charter under 7 and 8 Victoria c 113

*HEAD OFFICE—London Branches at Calcutta Bombay Madras Agra
Kurrachee Lahore Ferozepur Simla Hongkong and Sydney*

Subscribed £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)

Paid up Capital £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)

Reserved Fund £2,000,000 (Twenty Lakhs of Rupees)

M Baillie General Manager

Manager Bombay—H B MacCallloch

Manager Calcutta—H G Dunlop

<i>Manager at Madras—F Morris</i>	<i>Manager at Calcutta—A Campbell</i>
<i>Agent—W Birk</i>	<i>Manager—Thomas Bailey</i>
<i>Kurrachee—R E W Baker</i>	<i>Hongkong—H Nble</i>
<i>Lahore—Hector Gunn</i>	<i>Shanghai—H Turner</i>

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA, AND CHINA

Incorporated by Royal Charter

CAPITAL £644,000 with power to increase the same to £3,000,000 Sterling

Court of Directors 1861-62

Thomas Alexander Mitchell M P Chairman

<i>Peter Bell</i>	<i>John Jones</i>
<i>James Fraser</i>	<i>Thomas Lancaster</i>
<i>Captain J W Gordon M P</i>	<i>William Macnaughton</i>
<i>John Gladstone</i>	<i>Joseph R Morrison.</i>

William Schaw Lindsay M D

G L Adam, Manager

London Bankers

The Bank of England

The City Bank

BRANCHES

Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison Agent
Calcutta Agency—R L Eglinton, Agent
Singapore Branch—C S Sherwood Manager
Hongkong Branch—J W Maclellan, Manager
Shanghai Branch—Charles Iggulden pro Manager

**CHARTERED MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON,
AND CHINA.**

52 THREADNEEDLE STREET LONDON

Incorporated by Royal Charter

PAID UP CAPITAL £500 000 RESERVE FUND £200 000

Court of Directors for 1862-63

G G Nicol, *Chairman*

Sir F J Halliday K C B	G P Robinson
D Larnach	T Stenhouse
G May	

D T Robertson *Manager ex-officio*

A Anderson (*Chief Manager* Absent)

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank

Solicitors—Messrs Clarke and Morice Coleman Street

Auditors

Messrs Coleman Turquand Youngs & Co Public Accountants

J Smith of Messrs W Nicol & Co Bombay

J A Russell, of Messrs Grey & Coles, London

BRANCHES AND AGENCIES.

D T Robertson *Inspector* Charge of Head Office

Alexander Anderson *Officiating Inspector*

William Beattie *Accountant*

<i>Bombay</i>		<i>Colombo</i>
Cowasjee Jehanghrie	} Com- mittee	E Ormiston Manager
Hon. Jugonath Sunkersett.		H André Accountant.
H John, Agent (Europe)		<i>Singapore</i>
R D Peebles Acting Agent		James Davidson Agent.
H J Marsden Acting Accountant		H G Seaman Acting Accountant
<i>Calcutta</i>		<i>Hongkong</i>
Robert Campbell Acting Agent.		W Ormiston Manager
A F Hewett, Acting Accountant		R B Baker Accountant.
<i>Madras</i>		<i>Shanghai</i>
R C Walker Agent		W Jackson Manager
W Steel Accountant		R Brett Accountant.
<i>Penang</i>		<i>Mauritius</i>
S Short Manager		R G Lancaster Manager
<i>Kandy</i>		F W De Laile Sub Manager
F W Lemarchand Agent		A K Dyer, Accountant

COMMERCIAL BANK OF INDIA.*Registered under Act XIX. of 1857 of the Legislative Council of India*

PAID UP CAPITAL—Company's Rs. 50 00,000,

IN 10,000 SHARES OF RUPEES 500 EACH

*Board of Directors*William Trevor Roper *Chairman*

John Pares Bickersteth

Byramjee Jejeebhoy

Munguldaas Nathooobhoy

Lunjee Maneekjee

*The Manager, ex-officio**Trustees*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy

| Sorabjee Framjee

Auditors

John Campbell

| Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

*HEAD OFFICE—Bombay*Robert Angus *Manager*| Patrick Rose Harper *Secy*Michael R. De Quadros, *Ac*
countant| Alexr Thos Angus *Depy Sec*
*cretary***BRANCH BANKS.**Patrick Rose Harper Esq, *Inspector of Branches**Calcutta Branch*Charles F Beart *Accountant.*D Beddins Clinker *Agent.**Poochoo Branch*G A. Kneebone *Sub-Agent and*
*Accountant.*Richard Newby *Agent.**Hongkong Branch.**Hankow Branch*P R. Harper *Interim Agent*Charles S S Lynill, *Sub-*
*Agent.*J A. Handy *Accountant**London Branch**Shanghai Branch.*David Allardice *Agent.*Henry H. Wiggins *Agent*W J Youell *Accountant.**London Bankers—The London Joint Stock Bank***CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA**

TOTAL CAPITAL, Rs 50,00,000 in 20 000 Shares of Rs 250 each

*With power to increase by the creation of New Shares to Rs 1,00,00 000**Office No 24 Meadow Street**Board of Directors*Cunseyee Nusservanjee Cama, *Chairman.*

Vurjeevundass Madhobdaas

| A M Gubbay

Venayachrow Jagganathjee

| Sorabjee Pestonjee Framjee

Edwin Haycock, *Manager*John Gordon, *Secretary***BRANCHES***London—Robert Davidson, Agent.**Calcutta—Mr Maciver Manager**Hongkong—Wm M. Davidson, Manager**Shanghai—Wm. G. Outbertain, Agent*

GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK

(Office in the Town Barracks) Established 1st May 1835

Committee of Management

The Accountant General Ex-officio	Juggonath Sunkersett
The Brigade Major British Troops	Rustomjee Jamsetjee
R W Lodwick Civil Auditor	A D Sassoon
J A Baumbach	

James Christie, *Secretary*E Freeborne, *Actuary and Accountant***Commercial Establishments, &c****CHAMBER OF COMMERCE**

ESTABLISHED 22nd SEPTEMBER 1836

Robert Hannay Esq, <i>Chairman</i>	W R Cassels Esq, <i>Dep Chairman.</i>
Ritchie Stuart & Co	S Burstall & Co
William Nicol & Co	Robinson & Co
Ewart, Latham & Co	Stearns, Hobart & Co
Cardwell Parsons & Co	John Tanner & Co.
Wallace & Co	W C Sillar & Co
Grey & Co	Comber Son & Co
W & A Graham & Co	J P Cornforth & Co
Peel Cassels & Co	Nasmyth Macdonald & Co
A H Huschke & Co	Watson, Bogle & Co
Lyon Brothers & Co	P & O S N Company
G S King & Co	Manchester Cotton Company
Martin Young & Co	The Commercial Bank of India
Finlay Scott & Co	The Chartered Mercantile Bank
Volkart Brothers	of India, London and China
Macindoe Rogers & Co	The Chartered Bank of India,
Rennie Scovell & Co	Australia, and China
Campbell, Mitchell & Co	Agra and United Service Bank
Lawrence & Co	Messrs Ashburner Bell & Co
Leggats & Co	Edward Bates & Co
Killick, Nixon & Co	Finlay, Clark & Co
Leckie & Co	De Souza, Pinto & Co
A C Brice & Co	

Committee for 1862-63

Robert Hannay Esq <i>Chairman</i>	W R. Cassels, Esq <i>Deputy Chairman</i>
-----------------------------------	--

Members

Alexander Brown.	John Farrar	Richard Wallace
William Nicol & Co <i>Treasurers</i>	H Brooke, <i>Secretary</i>	
Muckoondrow Bhawoo	<i>Head Clerk</i>	

LIST OF PUBLIC OFFICERS, BANKS, CLUBS, &c

- Accountant to the Dockyard, Apollo Street.
 Adjutant General, Poona.
 Administrator General, Town Hall.
 Advocate General.
 Agent for Clothing the Army Town Barracks.
 Agent for Gun Carriages, Lower Colaba.
 Agent for Gun Powder Mangon.
 Agent for Transports, Dockyard, Fort.
 Asst. Master of the Mint, Bombay Green.
 Assessor of Houses and Ground, Hornby Row.
 Assistant Conservator of Forests, Lower Colaba.
 Assistant Supt. I.N. Dockyard, Fort.
 Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Town Barracks.
 Barrack Master, Military Store Lane.
 Bench of Justice, Town Hall.
 Bible Society's Depository Epananda.
 Bomba Steam Navigation Co., Meadow Street.
 Bombay Water-works, Churchpoo.
 Brigade Major of the Garrison, Bombay Green.
 Brigade Major Bombay Artillery Poona.
 Brigade Major British Troops, Town Hall.
 Byculla Club Belasia Road, Byculla.
 Chamber of Commerce, Church Lane.
 Chief Engineer The Ravalia, Hornby Row.
 Chief Engineer and Inspector of Machinery Dockyard, Fort.
 Chief Engineer of Public Works, Secretariat.
 Chief Resident Engineer for Water works, Churchpoo.
 China Merchant Steam Navigation Company Bombay Green.
 Civil Architect, The Ravalia, Hornby Row.
 Civil Pay Master, (late Civil Auditor) Town Barracks.
 Civil Surgeon Mahabur Hill.
 Clerk of the Crown, Court-house.
 Clerk of the Insolvent Court, Court-house.
 Clerk of the Peace, Town Hall.
 Collector of Bombay Town Barracks.
 Collector of Municipal Taxes, Hornby Row.
 Commandant of the Garrison, Bombay Green.
 Commander-in-Chief I.N., Dockyard, Fort.
 Commissary General Staff Buildings, Bomba Bazar Street.
 Commissioner of Police, Fort Police Office.
 Commissioner for taking Affidavits, Court-house.
 Compiler of Military Accounts, Staff Buildings, Church Gate Street.
 Conservator of the Fort, Customs House.
 Consul & United States of America, (G. W. Hester), Apollo Street.
 Consul for Austria, Bremen, Hamburg Old Colaba (J. Schenck), Bombay Green.
 Consul for France (R. E. Anglstedt), Bomba Bazar Street.
 Consul for Belgium, Netherlands, Sweden, and Norway (J. L. Johnston and J. H. Goldammer Acting).
 Consul for Prussia.
- Consul for Italy (R. Knight), Church Gate Street.
 Consul for Turkey (Mirza Ah. Mahomed Shoontry), Jail Road Bazaar Bazar.
 Consul for Persia (Mirza Mahomed Ali Khan), Mangon.
 Consul for Portugal (Bras Fernandes), Meadow Street.
 Consulting Engineer for Bombay Water works, Secretariat.
 Consulting Engineer for Railways, Secretariat.
 Controller of Military Finance, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Coroner (J. Macfarlane, Esq. Acting.) County Jail, Commanary.
 Court of Petty Sessions, Fort Police Office.
 Court of Small Causes, Verge of the Epananda.
 Customs House, Marine Street.
 Depot British Troops, Kandallah.
 Deputy Auditor and Accountant General, Town Barracks.
 Deputy Adjutant General Indian Troops, Poona.
 Deputy Commissary General Staff Buildings Bomba Bazar Street.
 Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mangon.
 Do. Do. Harbour.
 Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals, Presidency Division and I. N. Town Hall.
 Deputy Qr. Master General Bombay Green.
 Deputy Registrar of Shipping Customs House.
 Director of Fire Engines, Fort George.
 Director of Public Instruction, Poona.
 Dock Master Dockyard, Fort.
 Dockyard (Government), Apollo Street.
 Dockyard (P & O Co.'s), Mangon.
 Divisional Indian Nav. Observatory Colaba.
 Ecclesiastical Registrar Court house.
 Educational Inspector Presidency Verge of the Epananda.
 Electric Telegraph, Town Barracks, and Lower Colaba.
 Elphinstone College, Mangon.
 Elphinstone Institution, Verge of the Epananda.
 Engineer to the Dockyard, The Ravalia Hornby Row.
 Equity Registrar High Court, Court house.
 European General Hospital Fort George.
 Examiner of Commissioned Accounts, Town Barracks.
 Examiner Medical Department, Town Barracks.
 Examination of Military Pay Accounts, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Examiner Naval Pay and Store Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Examiner Ordnance Department, Staff Buildings, Church Street.
 Eye Infirmary Parn Road, Byculla.
 Fire Engine Stations, Fort George Battery Road, Peshwara, Upper Danish Road Mangon Police Office and Mahim Police Station.

Garrison Engineer, The Cavalry Barracks Row	Police Office, Mangon.
Garrison Surgeon, Esplanade	Port Surgeon, Middle Colaba.
General Post Office, Marine Street	Post Master General Marine Street.
Government Central Book Depot, Kaval Street, Kalbadavia	Principal Inspector General Medical Department, Town Hall
Government Central Museum, Town Hall	Principal Commissary of Ordnance, Castle.
Government (opposite Esplanade)	Private Secretary to the Governor Government-house
Government Solicitor Borah Bazar Street.	Prize Agent Staff Buildings, Church Street.
Grand Arsenal, Castle.	Prothonotary High Court Court-house.
Grand Medical College, Parrell Road Byculla.	Quarter Master General Poonia.
High Court Court-house and Apollo Street, and Mangon	Railway (B B & C. I.), Tardeo
Hospital des Parturientes, P'sall Road, Byculla.	Railway (G I P) Chief Resident Kega near Mount Road.
House of Correction Byculla.	Do. Do. Locomotive Superintendent, Byculla
Income Tax Office, Town Barracks.	Do. Do. Secretary Byculla.
Indian Naval Storekeeper Dockyard, Fort.	Do. Do. Storekeeper Byculla.
Indian Navy Club Rampart Row	Do. Do. Traffic Manager Boree Bunder
Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines, Town Hall	Registrar of Assets and Estates, Military Department, Secretariate
Inspector of Slaughter houses, Markata, and Shipra, Jail Road Conventary	Registrar Bombay University Elphinstone College Mangon
Jamotjee Joshibhoy Hospital Parrell Road, Byculla	Registrar of the Diocese, Borah Bazar Street.
Judge A. V. G. General Church Street.	Registrar of Marriages, Meadow Street.
Legal Remembrancer to Government, Church Street	Registry Office, Indian Navy Dockyard Fort.
Lloyd's Agent v. Meadow Street.	Report Office, for the arrival and departure of Military Officers at and from the Presidency Bombay Green
Lunatic Asylum, Upper Colaba.	Sailors Home Picket Road Esplanade
Master Attendant, Custom house	Secretariate, Old Government-house, Fort
Master Builder Dockyard Apollo Street	Sheriff Court-house.
Master in Equity Court-house.	Shipping Master Mess room Town Barracks.
Mauritius Emigration Agent, Mess-room Town Barracks.	Signal Office Light-house Upper Colaba.
Medical storekeeper Apollo Street.	Stamp Office, Town Barracks.
Meteorological Observatory Upper Colaba.	Superintendent of Army Clothing Town Barracks.
Military Accountant, Staff Buildings, Church Street.	Superintendent Customs Flotilla, Custom-house.
Military Fund Office Staff Buildings, Church Street	Superintendent of Family Payments, Staff Buildings.
Military Sanitarium Esplanade.	Superintendent of Stamps, Town Barracks.
Military Sanitarium, Colaba.	Superintendent of Stationery Town Barracks.
Military Secretary to the Governor Government house	Superintendent of Vaccination Byculla, and Cantonment Road
Mint Committee Bombay Green.	Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Horaby Road
Mint Master and Mint Engineer Bombay Green	Surveyor to the Port Custom-house
Municipal Commissioners, Horaby Row	Taxing Office High Court, Court-house
Naval Sanitarium Upper Colaba.	Telegraph Receiving Office Town Barracks.
Naval Accountant Staff Buildings.	SAHKS.
Official Assignee High Court, Court-house.	Agre and U. S. Bank Rampart Row
Oriental Transactor to Government, Secretariate.	Bank of Bombay Rampart Row
Parsons's Attorney Apollo Street.	Central Bank of Western India, Rampart Row
Paymaster of Pensioners, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Rampart Row
Pay Office—Civil Town Barracks.	Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, Rampart Row
Pay Office—Military and Marine, Staff Buildings, Church Street	Commercial Bank Rampart Row
P & O S. N. Company Church Street.	Oriental Bank Corporation, Rampart Row
P & O S. V. Company Mangon.	Savings Bank (Government), Town Barracks.
Do. Officers Club, Mangon	
Police Office, Fort, Furber Street.	

MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

EUROPEAN

Ashburner, Bell & Co., Meadow Street.
 Bates, Edward & Co., Deane Lane.
 Brice, A. G., & Co., Hornby Row.
 Briggs, H. G., Fort and Hingoles.
 Bursall George, & Co. Churchpoochy.
 Bursall, S., & Co., Church Lane.
 Campbell, Mitchell & Co., Meadow St. out.
 Cardwell, Parsons & Co., Rampart Row.
 Chambers, F., & Co., Church Street.
 Clever J. & Co., Rampart Row.
 Cohen & Co., Meadow Street.
 Cumber Son & Co., Bell Lane.
 Cornforth, J. P. & Co., Meadow Street.
 Coupland & Co., Rampart Row.
 Darro, Hunter & Co., Church Lane.
 Ewart, Latham & Co., Deane Lane.
 Finlay Park & Co., Church Street.
 Finlay Scott & Co., Church Lane.
 Forbes & Co., Bombay Green.
 Frisk, Robert & Co., Marine Street.
 Fulcher & Co., Bora Bazar Street.
 Graham, W. & A., & Co., Bora Bazar.
 Grey & Co., Rampart Row.
 Heycock & Co., Rampart Row.
 Huchke, A. H., & Co., Bombay Green.
 Killick Nixon & Co., Deane Lane.
 King, G. S., & Co., Rampart Row.
 Lawrence & Co., Tamarind Lane.
 Locke & Co., Rampart Row.

Loggatt & Co., Rampart Row.
 Lyons Brothers & Co., Apollo Street.
 Macindon, Rogers & Co., Forbes Street.
 Macnee & Co., Rampart Row.
 Martin, Young & Co., Rampart Row.
 Moore, J. S., & Co., Deane Lane.
 Miniba, P., & Co., Apollo Street.
 Newmyth, Macdonald & Co., Bora Bazar.
 Nicol, William, & Co., Marine Street.
 Palmer F. A. & Co., Meadow Street.
 Peel, Canah & Co., Forbes Street.
 Pelfaxen, G. & Co., Apollo Street.
 Rali Brothers, Hornby Row.
 Remington & Co., Apollo Street.
 Reanis, Scovell & Co., Church Street.
 Ritchie, Stuart & Co., Church Lane.
 Robinson & Co., Military Square.
 Stag, James, & Co., Bell Lane.
 Sillar W. C., & Co., Oak Lane.
 Stearns, Robert & Co., Apollo Street.
 Strathmore & Co., Humnum St. out.
 Stevens Brothers & Co., Rampart Row.
 Strong Robert, & Co., Neabit Lane.
 Taiter J. & Co., Military Square.
 Taylor A. L. & Co., Humnum Street.
 Vinay Albert, Forbes Street.
 Volkart Brothers, Meadow Street.
 Wallace & Co., Neabit Lane.
 Watson, Boyle & Co., Humnum Street.

KURRACHEE FIRMS.

Ashburner Bell & Co.
 Barclay Watson & Co.
 Finlay & Co.
 Fleming & Co.
 Hahn & Co.

Dowley & Co., J. L.
 Liddbetter T. & Co.
 Maciver & Co.
 Mill, J. W.
 Donahy Carrutjes & Co.

Pannore R. A. & Co.
 Shoojauwdeen Tyebjee & Co.
 Volkart Brothers.
 Farman, B. F. & Co.

LLOYD'S AGENTS.

Campbell, Mitchell & Co., also Agents to Underwriters Union of Hamburg, Joint Underwriters Association of Rotterdam.

AGENTS OF THE BERKEN UNDERWRITERS FOR BOMBAY AND COCHIN
 A. H. Huchke & Co. Bombay Green.

LIST OF EUROPEAN MERCHANTS AND AGENTS.

Showing the Partners & Corresponding Houses in Europe as far as can be ascertained

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
Ashburner, Bell & Co.	C. E. Ashburner (H. Bell).	Ashburner Bell & Co. Kurrachee.
Edward Bates & Co.	Edward Bates, Liverpool.	Edward Bates, Liverpool.
A. G. Brice & Co.	Alexander Charles Brice, London.	A. C. Brice, London.
	Henry Brice, Bombay.	A. G. Brice & Co. Cochin.
Briggs, H. G.	H. G. Briggs.	A. G. Brice & Co. Yaddry.
G. Bursall & Co.	G. Bursall, do.	H. G. Briggs, Hingoles.
S. Bursall & Co.	S. Bursall, do.	J. W. Bursall & Co., Hail.
	J. W. Bursall, Hail.	

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Campbell, Mitchell & Co.	John Campbell London. Andrew Grant, Bombay	John Campbell & Co., London.
Cardwell, Parsons & Co.	Thomas Cardwell, London. John Parsons, Liverpool. James Bevis, Bombay	Thomas Cardwell & Co., London and Liverpool.
F Chambers & Co.	F Chambers, Bombay	Newby Cannon & Co., London.
John Clover & Co. ..	John Clover Bombay Cannetjee Jannettjee Bottalbel, Bombay W W Clover Bombay	J & W W Clover, Liverpool.
Cohen & Co.	M. C. Cohen, Bombay A. Cohen, Europe	J. C. Cohen & Son Birmingham. John Nathan & Son, London.
Cumber Ben & Co. ...	Edward Cumber, Liverpool. Thomas Cumber Jun., Bombay	
J P Cornforth & Co.	James Pickard Cornforth, Bom- bay	Cornforth & Woodfine, Liverpool.
Coupland & Co. ..	W M D Coupland, Liverpool. John Coupland, Junior, Liver- pool.	Coupland Brothers, Liverpool. Coupland Brothers, London.
Dixon, Hunter & Co..	Robert Dixon and P. H. Dixon, Liverpool. T F Gray Bombay	Dixon, Davidson & Co., Liver- pool.
Ewart, Latham & Co. ..	Robert Eyrle, London. Peter Ewart, Liverpool. A G Latham, Manchester. H. P. Hepton, Bombay	Arbuthnot, Ewart & Co., Li- verpool. Gladstone, Latham & Co., Man- chester Gladstone Ewart & Co., Lon- don.
Finlay Clark & Co..	Hugh B. Muir, Bombay James Finlay Glasgow	James, Finlay & Co., Glasgow Finlay Hodgson & Co., London.
Finlay, Scott & Co.	Henry Maxwell, Bombay Alexander Stewart, Kurrachee. Richard Latham, Bombay Thomas Finlay & Co., Liver- pool. James Finlay & Co. Glasgow	Thomson, Finlay & Co., Liver- pool. Kay Finlay & Co., London
Forbes & Co.	Samuel Corp, Europe. Richard Willis, do. George Feggs, Bombay James Alexander Forbes, Bom- bay James Percy Lath, Bombay	Forbes, Forbes & Co., London.
Robert Frith & Co. ..	Dhunjeebhoy Jehangir, Bombay. Pootanjan Dhunjeebhoy do. Frederick Matthey Europe,	
Fulcher & Co... ..	A. Fulcher, Bombay	Woodhouse, Kurrach & Co.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS
W & A Graham & Co.	John Graham, Europe. William Graham, do. James Graham do. George Hamilton Bombay A J Hunter Bombay	W and R. Graham & Co. Glas- gow and Manchester
Gray & Co.	J A Russell Europe. T H Cole, do. Gavin Steel, Bombay R Hannay Bombay	Gray and Coles, London. Russell Cole & Co., Liverpool
Heycock & Co. ..	E. Heycock do.	
A H Hanchke & Co	John T Bell London Gustav Vantz, Manchester A C Gumpfort, Europe.	G Vantz & Co. Manchester John T Bell & Co. London
Killick, Nixon & Co	Charles Killick Manchester R P Nixon do.	Nixon and Killick Manchester Nixon and Killick Liverpool
G B King & Co	Vincent Ashfield King Liver- pool. Thomas Bradley Bombay	King Brothers Liverpool
Lawrence & Co	Edward Lawrence, Liverpool J T Lawrence do. William Trevor Roper Bombay	Edward Lawrence & Co Liver- pool
Lackie & Co	Alexander R mington, Europe. Henry D Larvigat, do.	Gledstad & Co London
Leggatt & Co	Concert Davidson Leggatt, Eu- rope. J R I Leggatt, Bombay	C P Henderson & Co. Man- chester J K. Thompson & Co London.
Lyon Brothers & Co	Edward Lyon, Europe Frederick Lyon do. Arthur Westworth Lyon, do. Alfred Lyon, do. George Lyon, do. Lewis & Thomas, Bombo	Edward Lyon & Brothers, Man- chester Frederick Lyon & Brothers, Li- verpool
Macrae, Rogers & Co	Henry Rogers, Bombay O C Penner Europe E L Tractor Bombay	
Mason & Co ..	James Mason, Bombay James Tweedie Bombay	Gilchrist, Churchill, & Co. London. Hudgson, Mather & Co., Liver- pool.
Martin, Young & Co	Francis Martin London. Arthur Reid Robertson, London.	Martin, Robertson & Co., Lon- don.
J B Moore & Co	J B Moore, Bombay J B Moore, Europe	J B Moore & Co., Sirming- ham Phillips Moore & Co, Hongkong do. do. Tien-tsin do. do. Cape Town. do. do. Manila. do. do. Shanghai.

FIRMS IN BOMBAY	PARTNERS.	CORRESPONDING FIRMS.
Nasmith Macdonald & Co	Charles J Nasmith London Charles Macdonald, Bombay	C. J Nasmith & Co London.
William Nicol & Co	John Smith London John Fleming do Robert McIlwraith Bombay Alexander Brown Bombay	Fleming & Co Kurrachee Smith Fleming & Co do
Peel, Cassels & Co	John Cassels, Bombay Walter Richard Cassels, do. John Peel & Co Manchester	John Peel & Co Manchester
George Pollexfen & Co	G Pollexfen, Liverpool.	George Pollexfen London
Ralli Brothers	P T Ralli Bombay A T Ralli do	Ralli Brothers, London
Remington & Co	J A Remondet Bombay W B Trautman do F F Liddardale do	Crawford, Colvin & Co
Rennie Scovell & Co	George Rennie Europe John Clowes, do J Farrer	Isaac Clowes & Co Liver- pool
Ritchie Stewart & Co.	Alexander H Campbell, Europe. George W Campbell, do W H Scott, Bombay H B Gilmore	Finlay Campbell, & Co Liver- pool and London Finlay Hodgson & Co., Lon- don
Robinson & Co	Charles J Robinson Bombay	Woods, King & Co., Liverpool.
James Sigs & Co	James Sigs Bombay	
W O Sillar & Co	Wm Cameron Sillar do.	
Stearns, Hobart & Co	W F Stearns, do Geo. W Healy do	J S Farlow & Co Boston L & J Hays New York Reynolds Mann & Co London and Liverpool
Stenhouse & Co	Thomas Stenhouse London William Lake Fulford Bombay	Thomas Stenhouse, London.
Stevens Brothers & Co	John Stevens Europe W T Stevens, Bombay	Stevens Brothers & Co Liver- pool
Volkart Brothers	S Volkart Winterthur Switzer- land	Gebr Volkart Winterthur Switzerland. Volkart Brothers, Cochun Volkart Brothers, Colombo Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee.
John Tanner & Co	John Tanner Bombay	
Wallace & Co	L A Wallace Europe Robert Wallace do Richard Wallace, Bombay A. F Wallace, do Dhanjeebhai Framjee, do	Frith Sands & Co London.
Watson, Begle & Co	D Watson, Bombay A B Begle, do	Scott, Bell & Co., London.

COFFEE ESTATES, MALABAR COAST

SOUTH WYNAAD.

REVENUE	PROPRIETORS	MANAGERS
Lochade	Lochde & Co	J B Buckham
Lullace	Do	G L Tonge
Lundia	Do	Do and A Wildes.
Charlotte	Do	Do
Jennette	Do	Do
Wallace	Do	C Wildes.
The Field	Do	J W Larier
Adelaide	H D Cartwright	J Boosey
Perindatyne	Boyd and Co	J Gordon
Jana	A C Barnes	Resident.
Walthamstow	Minchin and Olsson	G Campbell
V. Jiri	G L Olsson	T Jones (Lenses)
Perende mittale	Do	Do do
Arrumula	W Haxham	C Haxham
Pokoto	Robson and Elms	W K Boekey
Himington	H Himington	J J Ferguson.
Faith	Do and Braginton	Do.
Hope	Do	P Gerard
Cottetty	Perry and Co	A C Wirta.
Caroline	Do	Do
Chapbram	Do	Do
Emolia	A Lopes	Resident.
Mundamulla	W Kennedy	Do
Akara & Elina	John Smith	M Sanderson
Thalapay	F Jones	Abandoned.

SOUTH EAST WYNAAD

Yallamalla	Captain Godfrey	Resident.
Ullode	Grove and Browning	T Browning
Pera Chala	Robertson and Paul	G L Smith.
Glen Rock	Wright Brothers and Fletcher	Alexander Wright
Haga	Minister E. T. Coffee Company	Alfred Wright
Westworth	Schmidt Brothers Fletcher & Wright	Do
Noodle Rock	Alexander Wright	Resident.
Periervandane	M E T Coffee Co.	Alfred Wright
Kellumbor	Kellumbor Turnagripady	Adel Wright
Laurivaka	J Ochterlony	C Wright and Giddens.
u. Molk	Do	G Reynolds
Sandy Mills	Do	Wright and Giddens.
The Garvard	Do	F F McIntyre
Sentinel Rock	Do	W Stone
Brauhde	J Minchin	J W Minchin
Amblote Mulla	Mrs. Sinclair	Resident

NORTH WYNAAD

Teddington	Crawford Wadge and Hutchinson	W H S Crawford
Pin-a Cardoe	W R S. Crawford	W H S Crawford
Quoet	Olsson and Co	J M Olsson.
Wava Coen	Do	Do
Rasoolas	F Richmond	Resident.
Dramera	F Richmond and Thomson	F Richmond.
Pandoorang	Pandoorang and Richmond	Do
Ruchelara	J Rich and Richmond	Do
Farnborough	W Robson	Abandoned
Tarnoot	Morris and France	J Marshall
Charlotte	J O'Halloran and C C T Reed	R Eden.
Roopy Hollow	Do	Do
Tara Mulla	Do	Do
Advacon	Morris and France	C I Reed
Burgulury	Lingee Manochjee	F Marshall
Bura Expat	Colonel Smyth	J B Bessano.
Goodson	Colonel Woulridge	S Beecher
Bura acherry	Do	Resident.
Margaret	L. Davies	Woulridge
Pera Estate	Dunbar and Colonel France	Resident.
Dudurudi	Do	T A. Richmond.
Terunally	Do	Do
Mudaly	Do	Do
Kalase	J Gordon and T Richmond	Do
Olsoet	J C Padlicombe	Padlicombe (Junior)
Cartellion	Furman	T B Bessano.
Albow	Do	Do
Collole	Haxham and Beaumont	Do.
Week House	Robertson, Hutchinson and Bessano	Do.
Mont Brna	Bessano	T B Bessano
Long Gills	J Rich	F Richmond
	W A. Lawrence	Resident

ESTATES	PROPRIETORS.	MANAGERS.
Wynnad	Colonel Smyth	A. H. Kenney
Mary	W H Morley	Cart and E. Nolsten.
	Dr Nolsten	
	COORG	
Clutha		Grover.
Alathung	John and Ross	D. Ross.
Fanny Vale	Forman and James	James.

COTTON ESTATES MALABAR COAST

Kadara

Henry Brooks and Theodore Kleinkecht Theodore Kleinkecht.

BUSHIRE-MERCHANTS TRADING WITH BOMBAY

Aga Meshlish

Hajee Abdool Nubbes

Hajee Ali Baba Ali

Hajee Mahomed Saffee Mushkee

JEWISH MERCHANTS

Abdallah David Sassoon Mazagon
 N J Abraham do
 David Ezekiel do
 David Ezra, Military Square
 David Isaac David Military Square
 David Sassoon Forbes Street
 David Moses Mazagon
 Elias David Sassoon Mazagon
 F J Abraham Apollo Street.
 Gubbay A M Mazagon

Gubbay Moses, Chinchpooles.
 Isaac David, Military Square
 Isaac Reuben Iona
 Joseph Rahbee Parsee Bazar
 Moses Sidka, Mazagon
 M S Moses Bvulla
 Nathan Abraham Bvulla.
 Reuben David Israel Borah Bazar
 Sassoon Somekh Mazagon
 Solomon David, do

MAHOMEDAN MERCHANTS

Abadin Budroodeen & Co Bazar Gate
 Aga Abdul Husan Behanee
 Aga Mahomed Sadick Isfahnee Nesbit
 Row Fort
 Ahmedbhai Rymutoola, Bazar Gate.
 Cassum Natha Musjid Bunder
 Hadoumea Joseph do
 Durumnee Poonja, Chinch Bunder
 Esmareel Habeeb Musjid Bunder
 Hajee Abdool Lutteef do
 Hajee Abdul Noor Mahomed, Mehmon
 Street
 Hajee Abdul Wahab bin Taimoor
 Hajee Dossul Cadoo Mehmon Street.
 Hajee Fbrahim Cadoo do
 Hajee Fbrahim Joseph, Musjid Bunder
 Hajee Isaac Peer Mahomed Mehmon
 Street
 Hajee Hashim Neemajee.
 Hajee Ismael Habeeb Mehmon Street.
 Hajee Jackria Noor Mahomed, Musjid
 Bunder
 Hajee Mahomed Hussain Sherazee
 Hajee Mehdi Sherazee

Hajee Saleh Mahomed Arbee Mehmon
 Street
 Hajee Ussein Cadoo Musjid Bunder
 Hajee Zynool Aboodeen, Karacooa.
 Jalraz Fanni & Co
 Kan Mahomed Habeebhey
 Kaja Dossul Parpia Kaja Street
 Mahomed Noor Mahomed Boree Bazar
 Street
 Mahomed Iseura & Co., Fort.
 Meerza Jawid [walk.
 Meerza Mahomed Ali Khan Rope-
 Meerza Mahomed Sherazee
 Meeta Saye, Musjid Bunder
 Moosa Ebn, Borah Bazar
 Moosajee Canjee Bazar Gate Street.
 Natha Teija, Musjid Bunder
 Noor Mahomed Datto, Musjid Bunder
 Shaik Abdool Moain Babranee
 Shaik Mahomed bin Shaik Abdool
 Latiff
 Shoojawoodeen Tyebjee & Co
 Shumsoodea Pallowker, Shandy Bazar
 Road

HINDOO BANKERS AND MERCHANTS

- Abhaichund Pannchund Karacoo.
 Anantram Seopurad Mombadavie.
 Bacherdass Ambaldas. Bazar Gate
 Bhaychand Juggerwan, Karacoo
 Bhaychand Jumka, Witalwady
 Bhimjee Dewra, Bazar Gate
 Bhugwan Pragee Fort
 Bhugwandass Moorarjee
 Bhugwandass Nagonath ^{ss}, Bazar Gate
 Bhunsal Abverchund Raobahadur,
 Mombadavie
 Bolakidass Manechand
 Buzze Komalchand Bazar Gate.
 Byroomall Ragoorath, Mombadavie
 Chellabhy Motichund, Karacoo.
 Choonall Dealabaram
 Culabhy Seepatjee Sootarchall
 Cursondass Murarjee, Fort.
 Cursondass Virajdass Fort
 Camalchand Vachra, Karacoo
 Damodur Kurumsee, Chinch Bunder
 Damodur Loddass, Fort.
 Damodur Mohanjee, Bazar Gate
 Damodur Runchord, Chinch Bunder
 Damodur Takooree do
 Deochund Jaaram, Fort.
 Deochund Parpa, Chinch Bunder
 Dinanath Badharnull Mombadavie.
 Dongersee Tejpal, Chinch Bunder
 Doolabchand Kesorjee, Fort
 Doolabdas Trachhavandas, Fort.
 Dulsaram Gambharmul, Karacoo.
 Dulpathoy Bhugubhoi do
 Duramsee Sahjee Chinch Bunder
 Duramsee Hamechund Bazar Gate
 Duramsee Luckaldas, Fort.
 Duramsee Runchordass, Fort
 Dyal Karunchund, Fort
 Dyram Cursondass Mombadavie
 Fackarchund, Amerchund, Fort.
 Fackarchund, Showanoodutt, Mombadavie.
 Fattarchund Girdartull, Mombadavie
 Girdharadas Manickchand, Fort
 Girdharadas Roopya, Chinch Bunder
 Goolibhoi Fattarchund, Mombadavie
 Goolidass Laladur Bazar Gate.
 Goolidass Pragee do.
 Goolidass Tejpal Fort
 Goolibhoi Meelchand and Rowchand
 Amerchund Musjid Bunder
 Gopal Mojee, Bazar Gate
 Gopaldas Madowdas, Fort
 Gambarchund Bidarnath, Mombadavie
 Gavnidjee Dongersee, Fort.
 Gavnidjee Varjee do
 Gansh Venayee, Kalbadavie.
 Gangadass Vembchandass Mombadavie
 Gunendass Critamjee, Bolshwar
- Gunendass Motelal, Mombadavie.
 Gunendass Nursidas, Mombadavie.
 Heechund Manockchand, Bazar Gate
 Hemchand Motichund Witalwady
 Hemtram Myaram, Bazar Gate.
 Hurjee Dewjee Bazar Gate
 Hurjeevan Tricunjee, Fort.
 Hurrockchand Lowchand Fort
 Huzarimul Nurseedass Bolshwar
 Jawingbhoi Huthawingbhoi Bazar Gate
 Javarchund Nurseedass, do
 Jasiram Kisanram, Mombadavie
 Jetta Ludda, Chinch Bunder
 Jetta Pragee, Fort
 Jewraz Balla, Bazar Gate
 Jewraz Rutt nee, Chinch Bunder
 Jewurchund Atmaram Fort
 Jorimall Dulackrae Mombadavie.
 Jorimall Ramjidass, do
 Jorimall Soolall do.
 Jugonnath Jattrong do.
 Jugonnath Voneeram do
 Jugonnathjee Bankersett, Girgaum Road.
 Jumnadass Balkissendass, Karacoo.
 Jumnadass Harriamlubdas
 Jumnadass Kh. shalldass Fort.
 Jumnadass Man baram, Mombadavie.
 Jumnadass Iram hool Bazar Gate.
 Jumnadass Serukall Karacoo.
 Juvrimull Dalsorkae Mombadavie
 Juvrimull Hanjeedass, do
 K. J. Chuttur Fort.
 Koorrechund Fuchund Mombadavie
 Koorring Dongerseedass Karacoo.
 Koorring Komalchand Fort
 Kesorjee Chuttur Chinch Bunder
 Kesorjee Jadwjee, Musjid Bunder
 Khima Govindjee Market
 Kirparam Himutram Market.
 Kisundas Ramdial do
 Kunnjee Nayek Mombadavie
 Kullianjee Muddonjee Bazar Gate.
 Kullianjee Petalber Bazar Gate
 Kurrumbhun I Pannchund do
 Kuroondass Marwidass
 Kurumsee Hanraj Musjid Bunder
 Kuvichund Vachra, Karacoo.
 Laladhar Pragee Fort
 Luckmichund Nurseedass, Fort.
 Luckmidass Manockjee, Market
 Luckmidass Seedass, Kalbadavie.
 Lallobhoi Pannchund, Karacoo.
 Luzzon Mulhur, Kalbadavie.
 Madoo Varan Fort.
 Mahanand Hanjee, Mombadavie.
 Mahanandbhoi Anophund, Karacoo.
 Manackchand Luckmichund, Bazar Gate
 Mayee Laljee, Chinch Bunder
 M. Na Khimjee, Bolshwar

Moolchund Goolabchand, Market.
 Moolchund Purnshotum Mombadavia.
 Mooljee Dhunjee, Chinch Bunder
 Mooljee Dhurumsee Fort
 Mooljee Thakoorsee Bazar Gate
 Morarbhoy Virzokundass Kalbadavia.
 Morarjee Iuchmidass Fort
 Motichund Rugnathdass, Mombadavia
 Mowjee Dongersee, Chinch Bunder
 Mowjee I'ragjee, Fort.
 Mucconjee Nanjee, Fort
 Muddonjee Nanjee Bazar Gate
 Muggenbhoy Framchand, do
 Munguldas Nathobhoy Fort
 Munsobhoy Bheegobhoy
 Myabhoy Pamabhoy
 Nanjee Permainud Fort
 Nanssee Tuk ree Fort
 Natha Muccon do
 Neaty Madhu, Mombadavia
 Nowrotnu Huribhoy, Poonawalla,
 Mombadavia
 Nundram Rampurtab Mombadavia
 Ootomchund Maneckchand.
 Ooda Nanjee Fort
 Omedchund Hookumchand Fort
 Omedchund Roopchand, do
 Pemabhey Hemchand, Sootar Chall
 Fragjee Luckmidass, Fort
 Fragjee Vissram Wittulwady
 Iurbhodass Moolchand
 Purnshotum Moorarjee, Fort
 Purnshotumdass Boalakidass Fort
 Purnshotumdass Dyaram do
 Purnshotumdass Heerachund, Kalba-
 davia
 Ranchund Gumbersee Girgaum Road
 Ranchund Buttomchand Wittulwady
 Ramdass Heerachund, Mombadavia
 Ramdali & Javar do
 Ramjee Anundjee Bazar Gate
 Ramjee Madowjee, do
 Ramjeedass Kunnalali Mombadavia
 Ravagher Kooraghar Fort.

Rowchand Amooluch.
 Roychand Amooluch
 Roopjee Dwarakadass Medy, Musjid
 Bunder
 Rowchand Manockchand, Sootar Chall
 Rugnathdass Luximondass, Momba-
 davia
 Runchordass Kersowjee, Bazar Gate.
 Sewjee Nanssee, Chinch Bunder
 Sewjee Topun Bazar Gate.
 Shamarao Ramchand Kalbadavia.
 Shreedhar Dhunraj Mombadavia.
 Soojunnull Balchand do
 Soonderjee Nanjee & Co Fort
 Soorutram Govindram, Mombadavia.
 Soorutram Raabhan, do
 Sooram Dowlutram Karasee.
 Sundhoojee Ranjee Nalgua, Kalba-
 davia
 Summeemull Oodamull, Mombadavia
 Summatree, Deokurn do
 Tarrachund Ramchand, do.
 Tarrachund Sobhag
 Tarrachund Sobhagchand, Mombadavia.
 Tarrachund Sottaram, do.
 Tarrachund Tejpal do
 Tattis Pallasbun Seti, Market.
 Teekum Premjee, Bazar Gate
 Teekumdass Mathooradass, Bazar Gate
 Tulichund Dharjee Fort
 Tulseedass Mathooradass, do
 Tulseedass Nuridass, do
 Ubye Jaaram, do
 Ungondass Sooramull, Boirabwur
 Veljee Malloo, Chinch Bunder
 Venichund Hewchand Mombadavia.
 Virjee Nanssee & Co Chinch Bunder
 Virilall Motichund Mombadavia
 Vallub Damodher Sootar Chall
 Vallubdass Vansurjee Bazar Gate.
 Vurjeevundass and Norotumdass Ma-
 dowdass Fort
 Vurradman Muddonjee, Fort
 Vansurjee Jewras, Bazar Gate.

HINDOO BROKERS.

Atmaram Bapoo Dulvi, Lohar Chall.
 Juggonath Bapoo Dulvi do

Potamberdass Chutoorbhooj [Chall.
 Ramchand Wanswanath Dulvi, Lohar

PARSEE MERCHANTS AND BROKERS

Ardasseer Limjee.
 Ardasseer Rustomjee Moonsee
 Bomanjee and Ardasseer Hormuzjee.
 Bomanjee Framjee Cama.
 Bomanjee Jejeebhoy

Byramjee Dadaabhoj Jelana.
 Byramjee Dorabjee Mehta & Co
 Byramjee Jejeebhoy
 Byramjee Nanabhoj Framjee.
 Cowarjee Jehangoor Junsawalla.

Cowasjee Jehangeer Readymoney	Jehangir Nussurwanjee Wadia Sons & Co
Cowasjee Nanabhoy	Limjee Manockjee
Cursetjee Ardaseer Sons & Co	Limjee Jamssetjee Bottleboy
Cursetjee Bomanjee	Manockjee and Bomanjee Cursetjee Cama and Co
Cursetjee Jamssetjee Bottleboy	Manockjee and Jamssetjee Cursetjee.
Cursetjee Nussurwanjee Cama & Co	Manockjee Limjee & Co
Dadabhoy Byramjee Banajee	Merwanjee Framjee
Dadabhoy Cowasjee's Sons	Merwanjee Nussurwanjee Bhownguria and Co
Dadabhoy Hormusjee Cama & Co	Muncherjee Framjee Cama, Sons & Co
Dadabhoy Merwanjee	Muncherjee Jamssetjee's Sons & Co.
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee.	Nowrojee Ardaseer Dawur
Dhunjeebhoy Jehangeer	Nussurwanjee Manockjee Pitty
Dinshaw Ardaseer & Co	Pestonjee & Dossabhoy Framjee Cama and Co
Dinshaw Bhikhajee.	Pestonjee Hormusjee Suntook
Dinshaw Dadabhoy Ghandy	Rustomjee Frommurse
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty	Ruttonjee Edujee Bottlewalla.
Dorabjee Framjee Panday	Rustomjee Ruttonjee Wadia.
Dossabhoy Cursetjee Wadia & Co	Shapoorjee Ardaseer
Dossabhoy Merwanjee Wadia & Co	Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy's Sons & Co.
Edujee Framjee Sons & Co	Sorabjee Framjee
Edujee Muncherjee & Sons	Sorabjee Jejeebhoy
Framjee Nussurwanjee	Sorabjee and Nowrojee Nanabhoy
Heerjee Jehangeer Readymoney	Sorabjee Nowrojee Wadia.
Hormusjee Dhunjeebhoy Gista	
Hormusjee Muncherjee Camajee's Sons	
Hormusjee Pestonjee Framjee.	
Hormusjee Sapoorjee's Sons	

PARSEE BROKERS IN KURRACHEE

Merwanjee Jamssetjee & Co.—to J L Dunolly & Co., and Ashburner, Bell and Co.	Sorabjee Dhunjeebhoy and Co.—to T Ladbetter & Co
--	--

PARSEE MERCHANTS IN CHINA

SHANGHAI

Cowasjee Pailonjee & Co	P and D Nussurwanjee Camajee & Co
Dadabhoy Burjorjee.	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Edujee Framjee, Sons & Co	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co
Framjee Byramjee Metha & Co	

AMOI

Hormusjee Jamssetjee Vaidarshaw & Co.

HONGKONG AND MACAO

Cowasjee Pailonjee & Co	Jamssetjee Edujee
Culltanjee Nussurwanjee & Co	Nowrojee & Co.
Dadabhoy Nussurwanjee Mody and Co	P and D Nussurwanjee Camajee & Co
Edujee Framjee, Sons & Co	
Framjee Bomanjee Cama & Co.	Pestonjee Dinshaw
Framjee Byramjee Metha & Co.	Pestonjee Framjee Cama & Co
Hormusjee and Rustomjee	Ruttonjee Hormusjee Camajee & Co

MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONS AND TRADES

AGENTS.

Albert Viney for Wheatley & Co., Forbes Street.
 Campbell, Mitchell & Co. for Lloyd's, Meadow Street.
 Cardwell Parsons & Co for Allsopp and Sons Race and Row
 Cromley R T for Smith Elder & Co., Rampart Row
 D Paperance & Co., Apollo Street
 Framjee Nusserwanjee & Co. for Da Barry & Co Forbes Street
 Frith & Co Marine Street.
 Jackson T D & Co for Jules Munim & Co (See Lane
 J van Procters for Cassel Co Apollo Street
 Remington & Co for Grindlay & Co Marine Street
 T. H. & Co Rampart Row
 Walker & Co for Co. Ion Co. ornament, New Lane
 Edouard Polonjee and Brothers, for Cutler & Wines, Meadow Street.

APOTHECARIES

Baker J A Mercer Lane Fort
 Fernside & Co Rampart Row and Nazgou
 Mendes, I & Co, 1200 Road
 Pereira, I V & Co, Kumbhadatta Road and Main
 R. J. & Co, 1200 Meadow Street
 Rev. J. & Co, 1200 Main Street
 R. J. & Co, 1200 Main Street
 R. J. & Co, 1200 Main Street
 T. J. & Co, 1200 Meadow Street, Fort, and
 Beldous Road, Bynalla.

ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS.

Drury C Chockpangir
 H. J. & Co, 1200
 Johnson W B Maragon
 Leadbetter & Co, 1200 Road
 Pechon, S Fort.
 Turner W C Chockpangir
 Wachtel, H G Chockpangir

ARMY ACCOUNTS AND CONTRACTORS FOR GOVERNMENT

Rowland F B. Lines Road.
 Tanwar John, Beldous Road, Bynalla.

ARTISTS

Morrell G Forbes Street.
 Moutier A Bynalla.
 Roy, J Meadow Street.
 Terry G W Fossil Road, Bynalla.

ATTORNEYS.

(See High Court.)

ACCOMMODATIONS.

Ardamer Linsjee & Co Marine Street.
 Bennett & Co Forbes Street.
 Crawford & Co Marine Street.
 Davis, D., Noddu Lane.
 Ditcham Hormusjee & Co Forbes Street.
 Donathor (nursing) & Sons, Meadow Street.
 Francis & Co Forbes Street
 Menon & Co Hummum Street.
 Kuntumjee Pentunjee Meadow Street.
 Madan and Shree Crustunjee & Co Hummum Street

AVERAGE STATES

Mockintosh, J A P (for Gate Street.

BAKERS AND CONFECTIONERS.

Baharjee & Co Meadow Street.
 B. Souza Joseph for a n Road
 Duraljee M. Sukhji 1200 Street Fort
 P. H. A. (Kell) & Co
 S. W. & Co, 1200 Street.
 R. J. & Co, 1200 Street.
 P. & Co, 1200 Street.
 B. & Co, 1200 Street.
 S. & Co, 1200 Street.
 S. & Co, 1200 Street.
 S. & Co, 1200 Street.

BARRISTERS AT LAW

(See High Court.)

HILL, PORTLAND AND QUARRIES IN BYES

Blot & Mockintosh, Ch. Gate Street
 Brownie T M Rampart Row
 Ha Andrew Fort
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row
 H. & Co, 1200 Rampart Row

BILLIARD ROOMS

Adolph Hotel Bynalla
 Cambridge Hotel 1 F. Street.
 Royal Hotel Victoria Square
 P. & Co, 1200 Kletowddy
 Imperial Hotel Noddu Lane, Fort.
 Oriental Hotel, Nazgou

BOOKS AND PAPER MERCHANTS.

Anderson W Nazgou.
 Clarke M. Nazgou.
 Doyle M., Nazgou.
 Henderson, M., Kumbhadatta.

Mess, Mr. Oshba.
 Porter Mess, Hatcher's House, Mangon.
 Weiss, B., Mangon.

BOAT AND COACH CONTRACTORS.

Cullianjee Sawjee, Penwell Ferry Contractor
 Jehangirjee Shapoorjee Lalla, Bazar Gate Street.
 Pantonjee Bumbjee, Madon Street.

BOOKBINDERS.

Aron Glindel & Sons, Forbes Street.
 Bombay Gazette Press.
 Chaman & Woodhall, Bell Lane.
 Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Exchange Press, Church Gate Street.
 Jambhjee Jambhjee, Forbes Street.
 Marwanjee Cowanjee, Ganbow Lane.
 Pallenjee Jeejee, Tannurind Lane.
 Pereira, P. & Co., Church Street.
 Pootanj & Hanchjee, Bazar Gate Street.
 Shapoorjee, Bazar Bazar.

BOOKSELLERS.

Atmanand Sagoo & Co., Kalbadvie Road
 Bible Society, Esplanade Cross-road.
 Chaman & Woodhall, Madon Street.
 Hajee Ahmed Bunt, Madon Street.
 Hajee Bellman, Madon Street.
 Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
 Jeevabhai, N. Bie, Shandy Bazar.
 Thacker Printing, & Co., Rumpart Row
 Trust and Book Society, Esplanade.

BOOT AND SHOE MAKERS.

DeMotta, Sebastian, Kalbadvie Road.
 Fernandes, Pedro, Tannurind Lane.
 Marum, John, & Co., Kalbadvie Road.
 Partridge, R., Hattumam Street.
 Richardson, E., Girgaum Road.
 Towner R., Madon Street.

CLOTHING MAKERS.

Bhimjee Byramjee, Madon Street.
 Byramjee Appenderjee, do.
 Jambhjee Limjee, do.
 Manojjee Newrojee, do.
 Manchojee Shingjee, do.
 Nanabhai Manchojee & Co. do.
 Rantonjee Newrojee Sun, do.
 Shapoorjee Byramjee, do.
 Sumbjee Franjee & Co., do.
 Sumbjee Franjee & Sons, do.

CARD AND COVER-PLATE PRINTERS.

Abraham, W., Byculla.
 Bombay Gazette Press, Fort.
 Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Esplanade, B., Apollo Street.
 Pallenjee Jeejee, Tannurind Lane.

CHINA DISPOSERS.

Hanchjee Franjee, Madon Street.
 Hanchjeejee and Pantonjee, Apollo Street.
 Rantonjee Dadabhai & Co., Madon Street.

CHINA SHEDMAKERS.

Arjen Chinaman, Kalbadvie Road.
 Christian, John, Girgaum Road.
 Jackson, J., Kalbadvie Road.

CLOTHIERS.

R. Allan, Apollo Street.
 Barn & Co., Madon Street.
 De Costa, F., Church Street, Mangon.
 Esplanade & Co., Apollo Street.
 Hajee Harech Mahomed, Apollo Street.
 Hajee Mahomed, Forbes Street.
 Jacob & Co., Madon Street.
 John Mahomed Bazar Bazar
 Meera Bazar Bazar Bazar
 Stevens, G., Matharapady
 Van, J., Dockyard Street, Mangon.
 Van, P., Church Street, Mangon.
 Watson, J. & W., & Co., Madon Street.

COACH PAINTERS AND GILDERS.

Antona, A. M. Bellman Junction Road.
 Antona, J., Esplanade Cross-road.
 Camatjee Dababjee & Co., Shandy Bazar
 DeCosta, V. C. Farrell Road, Byculla.
 Pallenjee Bomanjee, Madon Street.
 Rhymanthas, Girgaum Road.

COACH AND PALANQUIN MAKERS.

Antona, A. M. Bellman Junction Road.
 Antona, Joseph, Esplanade Cross-road.
 Bantonjee Eduljee, Madon Street.
 Collett & Co., Girgaum Road.
 Coverjee Byramjee & Co., Girgaum Road.
 Camatjee Dababjee & Co., Shandy Bazar
 Dadabhai Bomanjee, Madon Street.
 De Costa, V. C. Farrell Road, Byculla.
 Hanchjee Rantonjee, Mandabvie Road.
 Lawrence, M., Bellman Road, Byculla.
 Sumbjee Shapoorjee, Shandy Bazar.

COMMISSION STAMPS.

Ginger T., Byculla Road.
 Newrojee Hanchjeejee, Bellman Junction Road.
 Stephens, G., & Son, Camatjee.

DECORATIVE PAINTERS.

Johnston, W. R., Mangon.
 Terry G. W., Farrell Road, Byculla.

DENTISTS.

Dixon, T., Rumpart Row
 Miller Hark, Hattumam Street.
 Bonarville, J., Hattumam Street.
 Washington, M., Madon Street.

DRAPEES AND SILK MERCHANTS.

Banajes, Oomroodis & Co., Madon Street.
 Chompagan, Parmanand, Madon Street.
 Mervajee Abundashay, Madon Street.
 Ragoo Bhonjee, Madon Street.
 Watson, J & W., & Co., Humsam Street.

DRAPERS.

Abraham, W., Byculla.
 DeJans P. Oomroodis
 Edwards, R. F. Fort.
 Forbes, S., Fort.

DRESS MAKERS.

Brown, Mrs. Byculla.
 Burr, Mrs. M. S., Madon Street.
 Lake, Mrs. C., Byculla.
 McAulder, M. S., Apollo Street.
 Murray Ann, Colaba.

DRESSERS.

Cutajar & Eduljee, Forbes Street.
 Oomroodis Mervajee, Military Square.
 Dombabay & Byramjee, Mohit Lane, Fort.
 Dombabay Dombabay, Bazar Bazar.
 Forstjee Eduljee & Co. Strand Hotel Lane.
 Dombabay Humsamjee, Apollo Street.
 Mervajee Humsamjee, Apollo Street.
 Mervajee Forstjee, Apollo Street.
 Mervajee Mervajee, Tamarind Lane.
 Mervajee Mervajee, Madon Street.

ELECTRO-PLATERS AND GILDERS.

Brownjee Humsamjee Church Lane.
 Farmanjee Forstjee, Bazar Street.
 Joonjee Oomroodis & Co. Forbes Street.
 Sankjee Forstjee & Co., Libran Talao.

ENGRAVERS ON METAL.

Ala Ramsett, Gurgum Road.
 Bajar Bumbandis, Madon Street.
 Byramjee, S., Apollo Street.
 Gervid Ramsett, Gurgum Road.
 Joonjee Sankjee, Bazar Street.
 Ramsett & Co., Madon Street.
 Thornhill Bumbandis, Madon Street.
 Education Society's Press, Byculla.

ENGRAVERS ON WOOD.

Terry G. W. Fort Road, Byculla.
 Education Society's Press, Byculla.

FARRIERS.

(See Veterinary Surgeons.)

FURNITURE DEALERS.

Ismael Mohamed & Co., Kalthadon Road.
 Jaffer Bakhim, Madon Street and Kalthadon Road.
 John Mohamed, Kalthadon Road.
 Mook Oomroodis, Kalthadon Road.

Nasser Farid, Madon Street and Kalthadon Road.
 R. Bakhim Bakhim, Madon Street.
 Sankjee Jaffer, Madon Street.

GOLDSMITHS.

Ala Ramsett, Gurgum Road.
 Anwar Wakhwanishjee, Madon Street.
 Bhanwar Bakhim Sett, Madon Street.
 Gervid Ramsett, Madon Street.
 Gervid Ramsett, Gurgum Road.

GUNSMITHS.

Edward T. B., Military Square Lane.
 Hajar Mayn, Shreeby Bazar.
 Mahomed Bhanwar, Shreeby Bazar.

GUN AND PISTOL MAKERS.

Edward, T. B., Military Square Lane.

HAIR DRESSERS.

Robinson J. Madon Street.
 William T. A. Managan and M. d. v. Street, Fort.

HARNESS MAKERS.

(See Saddlers.)

HATTERS.

Allen, Apollo Street.
 Burr & Co. Madon Street.
 Ha. oomroodis & Co. Apollo Street.
 Jacob & Co. Madon Street.
 Watson J & W & Co. Humsam Street.

HORSE DEALERS.

Ag. Mahomed B. & v. Shreeby Bazar.
 Bhanwar Forstjee, Gurgum Road.
 Mervajee Mervajee, near the Recreation Byculla.
 Ramsettjee Shreeby & Co. Gurgum Road.
 Sankjee Dady Bakhim, Bazar Street.

HOTELS.

Albert Hotel, Managan.
 Adolph H. & Co. "Clare Hall," Byculla Road.
 Anand Hotel, Managan.
 Aristo Hotel, Managan.
 Charnden Family Hotel, Byculla.
 English Hotel, Military Square.
 Franklin Hotel, Kalthadon.
 Hope-Hall Hotel, Managan.
 Imperial Hotel, & v. Lane Fort.
 London Hotel, Managan.
 Oriental Hotel, Managan.
 Pavilion Hotel, Managan.
 Prince of Wales Hotel, Madon Street.
 Royal Hotel, Tamarind Lane, Fort.
 Victoria Hotel, Managan.
 Wellington Hotel, Managan.

MUSIC TEACHERS.—cont.

Dea, J. C.
 Lobo, D. F., Kalbadavia.
 Josef Madras, Gungam.
 Minquith, C., Kaval.
 Pereira, F., Kaval.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT DEALERS.

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street, Fort.
 McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Gate, Fort.

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

(See Supreme Court.)

OCULISTS.

Carter H. J., Jannetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
 Wylie, H., Madhav Street.

OILMAN'S STORES (INDIAN) SHOPS.

Dorabjee Hormasjee Sun & Co., Apollo
 Street.
 Eduljee Fardasjee, Forbes Street.
 Framjee Nowrojee, Forbes Street.

OFFICE INSPECTORS.

Ardasoor Jannetjee, Fort.
 Beaumont, T. G., Colaba.
 Dorabjee Pantonjee Patel Tamsiad Lane
 Deane, R. N., Colaba.
 Forman, H., Colaba.

OPTICIANS.

Davis, D., Webbitt Lane.
 Fergus Brothers, Madhav Street.
 Forret, L., Madhav Street.
 Roussel & Co., Madhav Street.
 Thornhill Brothers, Madhav Street.

PAPER-BAGGERS.

Johansen, W. R., Mangon.
 Leadbitter & Co., Grant Road.
 McEwen & Co., Colaba.
 Shah Nasser, Parvli Road.
 Whatcha, R., Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHERS.

Headerton & Co., Madhav Street.
 Hutton, H., Parvli Road, Byculla.
 Hursthouse Chatterman & Co., Ramprad
 Row.
 Johnson, W., Grant Road.
 Kothekar Furrukh, Kalbadavia Road.
 Marshall, George, Forbes Street and Ramprad
 Row.
 Narayan Dajee, Gungam Road.
 Sykes, D. Solanis Road, Byculla.

PHOTOGRAPHY SUPPLIES.

Headerton & Co., Madhav Street.
 McCombie, Wright & Co., Church Street.
 Sykes & Co., Solanis Road, Byculla.
 Treacher & Co., Byculla.

PHTHICIAE.

(See Surgeons.)

PIANOFORTE, ORGAN AND OTHER MUSICAL
INSTRUMENT REPAIRERS.

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
 Harribanbar (restaurant), Bazar Gate
 Street.
 Jeevanram Nutsedam, Bazar Gate Street.
 McCombie Wright & Co., Church Street.
 Martinant, E. J. (Jeweller), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (European).

Herbert & Co., Forbes Street.
 McCombie Wright & Co., Church Street.
 Martinant E. J. (Jeweller), Grant Road.

PIANOFORTE TUNERS (Native).

Fernandes, H. C., Dabool.
 Jeevanram Nutsedam, Bazar Gate Street.

PICTURE FRAME MAKERS.

Coverjee Borahye, Bazar Gate Street.
 Carverjee Byramjee, Forbes Street.

PLUMBERS, &c.

Kadarkhy Rajubally Shedy Bazar
 Mahomedally Rajubally Shedy Bazar
 Phillips, L. H., Kalbadavia.
 Tonkha C., Grant Road.

PORTRAIT PAINTERS.

(See Artists.)

SADDLERS.

Peet Robert, Madhav Street.
 Grant and Sons, Madhav Street.
 Townner R., Madhav Street.

SCHOOLS, BOARDING AND DAY.

Prater Mrs. Joanna, Byculla.
 Rinton, Mrs., Parvli Road, Byculla.
 Howell, Mrs. Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Meers, A., Ramprad Row.
 Page, H. M., Poon and Mahabulwar
 Stegouster, M., Borahy Row.

SCULPTORS.

Amorim, J. J., Kalbadavia.
 Borja, J., Kalbadavia.
 Brown, J. T. T., Solanis Road.
 Brown, W. H., Solanis Road.
 Page & Co., Aylmer Road, Kalbadavia.
 Sykes, G., Madhav Street.
 Rodriguez & Co., Kalbadavia.

SEMINARIES FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Branch Young Ladies' Institution, Rampart Row
 Diocesan School Hornby Row
 Fraser Mrs. Joanna, Byrulla.
 Hunter, Mrs. Parvill Road Byrulla.
 Roman Catholic Convent, "The Mount," Mazagon.
 Roman Catholic Female School, Meadow Street.
 Scottish Female Orphanage, Mahim.
 Swanseger, (Misses), Grand Buildings, Colaba.
 Young Ladies' Institution, Phoenix and Mahabaleshwar
 Young Gentlemen School, Meadow Street.

SHIP CHANDLERS.

Ebraim Abdul Currim Apollo Street.
 Jamsetjee Dhunjeebhoy Setina, Apollo Street.
 Lawson and McKeanzie, Meadow Street.
 Muncharjee Framjee Setina, Apollo Street.
 Nowrojee Framjee, Apollo Street.
 Shapoorjee Carverjee Co. 16, Apollo Street.
 Trambjee Rahutbhoy Apollo Street.
 Walker W H & Co., Church Gate Street.

SHOEMAKERS.

(See Boot and Shoe Makers.)

SIGN-BOARD PAINTERS.

Ladwmer M O. Naboola Tank
 Parbham Fakerrjee Kalthedavna.
 Nisk Nizam Parvill Road Byrulla.
 Wittoba Crastnojee, 1icket Road
 Whiteho B. Harv Road, Byrulla.

SODA WATER MAKERS.

Byramjee Vemervanjee Gurgum Road
 Meader, P B. Soapport Road
 Manockjee Anderjee, Mazagon
 Porera, D V & Co., Kalthedavna Road
 Rodrigue, Brnn, Meadow Street.
 Rogers & Co. Rampart Row and Byrulla.
 Mattonjee Jamsetjee, Bazar Gate Street.
 Treacher & Co. Meadow Street and Byrulla.

SOLICITORS.

(See Supreme Court.)

STEAM COMPANIES.

China Merchant Steam Navigation, Bombay Green.
 Franchular and Oriental, Church Street.
 Western India Steam Navigation, Marine Street.

STEVEDORES OR MARINE CONTRACTORS.

Alexander John, Byrulla.
 David Kholer, Reef Market.
 Lawson and McKeanzie, Meadow Street.
 Smith, W B Bombay Harbour.

SURGEONS.

Ardesoor Jamsetjee, G.M.C., Mazagon.
 Atmaram Pandurang, G.M.C., Kande-
 waddy
 Bate H O., Meadow Street, Fort.
 Bhow and Narayan Dajee, G.M.C., Bazar
 Gate Street, Fort, and Gurgum Road.
 Byramjee Nowrojee, G.M.C., Pussie Street,
 Fort.
 Carvalho, S. A., G.M.C., Hornby Row
 Cowanjee Nowrojee G.M.C., Hornby Row
 Cursetjee Framjee, G.M.C., Gurgum Road
 De Andrade, A P G.M.C., Gurgum Road.
 DeConceicao, A P Forbes Street.
 DeSilva Antonio Bazar Gate Street
 Diver Henry Hammam Street, Fort.
 Diver, T M.P. Verge of Esplanade
 Dossabhoj Holosjee, G.M.C., Bora Bazar.
 McDougall, James Narm M.D. Fort.
 Fogerty W K., M.B.C.S. & A., Church
 Street.
 Gomes, P F. G.M.C., Bazar Gate Street.
 Gopantrow David, Labarchall.
 Hensjee G.M.C., Dhobee Talao
 Jajeebhoy Rajajjee, G.M.C., Bora Bazar
 Street.
 Lisbon, J C. G.M.C., Gurgum Road.
 Manockjee Anderjee, G.M.C., Soapport
 Road
 Marwanjee Barnjee, G.M.C., Fort.
 Miller and Somerville Hammam Street.
 Morechwar Jamardas, Kalthedavna Road.
 Muncharjee Barnjee, G.M.C., Fort.
 Ramjeejee Cowanjee, G.M.C., Fort.
 Seta, H L. C.M.A., Bell Lane.
 Shamsoo Narayanjee, G.M.C., Gurgum.
 Wylie, M., No. 34, Numbet Lane, Mazagon.

TAILORS.

Allan, Apollo Street, Fort.
 Bura & Co., Meadow Street.
 B-pence & Co., Apollo Street.
 Jacob & Co., Meadow Street.
 Watson, J and W., & Co., Hammam Street

TEXT MERCHANTS.

Cowanjee Rastamjee, Soapport Road.
 Rastamjee Rastamjee, Kalthedavna.

TRAMWAY AGENT

De Souza, P R., Kumbhadavna.

UNDERTAKERS.

Assumation, J J Kalthedavna.
 Bailey Ephraim, Colaba.
 Brown, J T T. Bellona Road, Byrulla.
 Brown, W., Bellona Road, Byrulla.
 Page & Co., Agiary Lane, Kalthedavna.
 Regal, George Meadow Street and Luma
 Road.
 Rodrigue and Co., Kalthedavna.

VAREELA, HIGH COURT.

Balwantar Govind.
 Dadabhai Framjee.
 Dhanraj Mathuradas (Govt. Pleader)
 Fokker Appa.
 Ganesh Harrow.
 Kamaendran Moonsjee.
 Mahadras Crutian.
 McCulloch, D. J., Gurgaon.
 Nanabhai Haridass.
 Vishnu Banjya.
 Vishnu Morshwar

VETERINARY SURGEONS.

Bolton & id Wells, Ballials Feed, Bynalls.
 Ghosh Mitha & Co., Gurgaon Road.
 Stephens & Co., Baboon Tank.
 Syed Wazman, Gurgaon Road.

WATCHMAKERS.

Davis, D., Church Gate Street.
 Eduljee Munchoojee, Bora Bazar

Eduljee Shapoorjee, Church Street.
 Farra Brotham, Madew Street.
 Framjee Durrabjee, Church Street.
 Girdhar Narsotomdas Nathooa, Syed
 Abdul Haymes Street.
 Hormusjee Byramjee, Madew S. road.
 Jamsarjee Munchoojee, Madew Street.
 Munchoojee Eduljee, Bora Bazar
 Munchoojee Poonjee Apolla Street.
 Narsotomjee Framjee, Kambadavie Road.
 Parrot, Lucien, Madew Street.
 Ramslet & Co., Madew Street.
 Thornhill Brotham, Madew Street.

WATER CONTRACTORS.

Dadabhai Rustamjee Patell, Marine Street.

WORE BOX MAKERS.

Curatjee Eduljee, Gurgaon Road
 Dorabjee Manchojee Bazar Gate Street.
 Dyanam Nandram, Forbes Street.
 Hargovind Wamondam, Bazar Street

NAMES OF THE PRINCIPAL PERSIAN MAHOMEDAN INHABITANTS OF BOMBAY

Agas Abul Hasan
 Agas Abul Talib Bababakura.
 Agas Mahomed Ibrahim Karmama.
 Hajee Abder Fattah Karmama.
 Hajee Mahomed Karam Euphakey
 Hajee Mahomed Sadak Karkhan.

Hajee Miran Mahomed Shafie Makh.
 Ho Raghooon Agas Khan
 Miran Ali Mahomed Khan.
 Miran Mahomed Jaffer Karmama.
 Miran Khan
 Miran Ali Jan.

POONA TRADE LIST

Hart, Messrs. & Co., Auctioneers and
 Commission Agents, East Street, Sadler
 Bazaar.
 Treacher & Co., Chemists and Druggists,
 Bhowansee Peth.
 J & W Watson & Co., Tailors and Drapers,
 at Messrs. Hart, Messrs & Co.'s.
 Messrs & Co., Chemists and Druggists, No
 24, Civil Lines.
 H V Fakhree Assistant Commission
 Agent, and General Subagent, Potty Staff
 Lane.
 F F Ott, Carbuilder, &c., Proprietor of the
 Bangalore Coach Factory, near the
 Bazaar.
 J Thomas, Carbuilder, East Street, Sad-
 ler Bazaar.

Mrs. Godfrey Millner and Dress maker
 East Street, Sadler Bazaar
 Mrs. Jacob Hunt, (late M. a. Halloway)
 Millner and Dress Maker East Street,
 Sadler Bazaar
 Mrs. Grogan, Milliner and Dress Maker
 Main Street, Sadler Bazaar
 Mrs. Galvin, Milliner and Dress Maker
 New Bazaar Street, opposite Commercial
 Street Depot.
 Prince, Grant, & Son, Saddlery, East Street,
 Sadler Bazaar.
 A Smith, Saddler Boot and Shoe Maker
 East Street, Sadler Bazaar, next to
 Messrs Hart, Messrs & Co.'s.
 E. Purviser Boot and Shoe Maker, Main
 Street, Sadler Bazaar.

Insurance Companies

BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE COMPANY—Capital Rs 15,00,000 Secretary George Fogg.—Agents in London Forbes, Forbes & Co Canton, Dent & Co Shanghai Dent & Co.; Surveyor H. Forman.

THE BOMBAY INSURANCE SOCIETY—Capital Rs 15,00,000 Secretaries, Remington & Co.—Agents in London Crawford Collis & Co. Canton, Jardine Matheson & Co Calcutta, Jardine Skinner & Co. Madras, Parry & Co.; Surveyor D. Lanchlan. (Limit Rs 1,50,000)

BOMBAY MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Cursetjee & Hormusjee Cama & Co.—Agents Calcutta, P & C Naraswamy Cama & Co Hong Kong P & D Vaswani & Co Singapore Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co London, Cama & Co. (Limit Rs 75,000 per Steamer and 50,000 per sailing vessel)

BOMBAY MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretary Byramjee Hormusjee Cama—Agents, Calcutta Byramjee Cama & Co Canton, Ruttonjee Hormusjee Cama & Co Hongkong Ruttonjee Hormusjee Cama & Co Singapore Byramjee Hormusjee Cama & Co London, Cama & Co Surveyor J. Dixon.—(Limit Rs 65,000)

THE EASTERN INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Goss & Co.—Agents, Calcutta, Dunscombe & Co Bombay, Byramjee Cama & Co Hongkong, Byramjee Cama & Co Madras, Dent & Co Surveyor J. Dixon.—(Limit Rs 1,50,000).

FORBES & CO'S CONSTITUENTS INSURANCE FUND—Agents, Bombay Forbes & Co Hongkong and Shanghai, Dent & Co England Forbes, Forbes & Co.—(Limit Rs 1,00,000)

THE VICTORIA INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries, Kewitt, Latham & Co Bombay—Agents, Calcutta, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co Canton, P. F. Cama & Co Singapore, Wm. Speckhard & Co.

OHIVA MERCHANT INSURANCE COMPANY—Office, Bombay Green.—Capital Rs 5,00,000.—Secretary Byramjee Cursetjee

KURRACHEE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE EASTERN MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—Finlay & Co

NETHERLANDS INDIA INSURANCE COMPANY—Finlay & Co.

INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—T. Liddell & Co.

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—T Ladbetter & Co.

NO THURN FIRE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY—Fisher & Co.

CALCUTTA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE FRANCHISE MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—Secretaries, A. M. & Co.—Agents in China, India, Ireland, & Co. London T. A. G. & Co. Bombay Robert Strong & Co. —(Limit Rs. 30,000.)

FRITCH INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—General Agents, Curulla, Jardine, Matheson & Co. Agents in London, Matsumoto & Co. Agents in London, Matsumoto & Co.

THE MERCHANTS MARINE INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—Secretaries, M. C. Jenkins—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co. Liverpool Edward Lee & Co. Penang, C. M. Sherrin & Co. Singapore Jackson & Meane.

THE INDIAN INSURANCE COMPANY OF CALCUTTA—Secretaries, M. C. Jenkins—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

THE EASTERN AND NORTH WESTERN INSURANCE SOCIETY OF CALCUTTA—Secretaries, M. C. Jenkins—Agents in Bombay, Lawrence & Co.

CHINA MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE SINGAPORE INSURANCE SOCIETY—Secretaries, Hongkong, Dent & Co.—Agents in Hongkong, Patten & Co. London, Palmer, Markham, Hunt & Co. —(Limit \$40,000.)

THE HONGKONG INSURANCE COMPANY—Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co
London Gladstones & Co Madras, Parry & Co; Calcutta Shand Fawcett & Co
Singapore W McDonald & Co; Lindsay & Co

LONDON MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE LONDON ASSURANCE CORPORATION (Marine Department)—Agents in
Bombay Lwart, Latham & Co

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE—
Agents, the Agents of the P & O S. N. Company

THE LONDON AND PROVINCIAL MARINE INSURANCE COMPANY—
Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co.

THE WESTERN CLUB OF TOPSHAM—Secretaries, John Holman & Son T
Shorn.—Agents in Bombay Lawrence & Co

THE EASTERN MARINE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Secretaries, Victor Hodge
& Co 5, B. & H. Place London—Agents in Bombay Larkie & Co

LONDON AND LIVERPOOL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

THE ALLIANCE BRITISH AND FOREIGN FIRE ASSURANCE COMPANY
No 1, New Street St Botolphs Lane London—Capital, £1,000,000—Agents in
Bombay Hemmings & Co

IMPERIAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY—Office Sun Court Cornhill and
No 18 Pall Mall London For insurance in any part of the world of Houses and
other Buildings, Goods, Wares, and Merchandise. Surplus fund and income Capital
£1,000,000.—Agents at Bombay Larkie & Co.

THE ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY—Registered and established in 1720—
Capital £1,000,000 For insurances against Fire.—Agents at Bombay Larkie & Co

PHOENIX FIRE INSURANCE OFFICE LONDON—With unlimited Liability of
the Shareholders. Agents at Bombay Alexander G Bruce & Co

THE NORTHERN ASSURANCE COMPANY—For insurance against Fire. Agents
Finlay Scott & Co.

THE LIVERPOOL AND LONDON FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY
—20 and 21 Poultry London. Capital, £200,000, in 20,000 Shares. Agents in India
—Calcutta Robinson, Ballantyne & Co; Madras, Linn & Co; Bombay R. N. Co,
Stewart & Co.

Steam Navigation Companies.

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

Offices — 122 LEADENHALL STREET LONDON E.C.
 ORIENTAL PLACE SOUTHAMPTON
 RAMFART ROW, CORNER OF CHURCH GATE STREET BOMBAY

BOMBAY ESTABLISHMENT

Thomas Black
 George Whitley

Superintendent
 Head Assistant

NAMES OF THE COMPANY'S AGENTS

AT HOME

SOUTHAMPTON J. R. Ingledue Superintendent
 LIVERPOOL, LAIRD, FLETCHER & CO. 23 Castle street

AGENTS ABROAD

ADEN	Elder Stirling & Co
ALEXANDRIA	W. H. Davies (Acting)
AMST.	A. M. Bethune
BATAVIA	Tait & Co
BOMBAY	MacLaine Watson & Co
CADIZ	T. Black (Acting)
CAIRO	A. de Zulueta
CALCUTTA	R. Air
CYLON (GALLE)	F. H. Tronson (Acting)
FOO-CHOW	J. Bailey
GIBRALTAR	Fussell & Co
HONGKONG	W. H. Smith
KING GEORGE & SOUND	T. Sutherland
LYONS	W. C. Clifton
MADRAS	Arles Dufour & Co
MALTA	J. C. Loch
MARSHALLS	J. Davidson
MAURITIUS	R. Gower & Co
MELBOURNE	Ireland Fraser & Co
PARIS	J. Sparkes
PENANG	Pritchard & Monneron.
REUNION	Brown & Co
SHANGHAI	Dor Freres, & Co.
SINGAPORE	E. Warden
SEYCHELLES	J. H. Brooks
SOERABAYA	G. West, H. B. M. Vice-Consul
SWATOW	Bradley & Co
SYDNEY	H. Moore

CONDITIONS, REGULATIONS, AND GENERAL INFORMATION

PASSENGERS

The Company's Rates of Passage Money are for the sea passage only. They include Stewards Fees, Table Wines &c. for First Class Passengers. Bedding Linen and all requisite Cabin Furniture are provided in the *Nizamra* at the Company's expense together with the attendance of experienced male and female Servants.

Railway tickets for the journey through Egypt on the holders thereof to the privilege secured by a recent convention between His Highness the Viceroy of Egypt and the Company are issued by the Agents of the Company on behalf of the Egyptian Government at the following rates:—See note on preceding page.

For First Class Passengers	£ 0 0
For Second Class Passengers	8 10 0
For Children above 3 and under 10	cost half fare

BAGGAGE.

The attention of PASSENGERS by the OVERLAND ROUTE to and from India, China, &c. is respectfully requested to the under-posed Regulations in reference to Baggage; much trouble and loss is occasionally caused by their neglect and the Egyptian Transit Administration will not accept any responsibility unless they are strictly complied with—

All Baggage should be addressed in French, in full, and in addition Passengers will be supplied on Board the Steamers with printed "Destination Labels," which should be affixed to all Packages, however trifling, before arrival at Alexandria or Suez.

All Baggage should be packed in Leather Portmanteaux or Trunks, with addresses in full painted on the top and end and fastened securely with case locks, padlocks and leather straps being liable to damage or removal. The Transit Administration will not be responsible for the safe conveyance of deal cases, handboxes, carpet bags, or other unsuitable and insecure Packages.

Packages containing Jewellery, Plate or other valuables, must be specially booked, and Freight paid thereon.

Packages containing Porcelain, Spices or Merchandise are liable to seizure and confiscation in Egypt, and to detention for Freight by the Agents of the Company.

First-class Passengers are allowed 336 lbs. of personal Baggage free of Freight, and Children (over three and under ten years) and Servants 168 lbs. each.

A Passenger taking a whole Cabin will be entitled to take in the Steamers, free of Freight, $\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. and a married couple, paying for reserved accommodation will be entitled to take 2 cwt.

The charge for conveyance of extra Baggage should there be room in the Vessel will be at the rate of 10s. per cwt. between Southampton, Gibraltar, Marseilles, Malta, or Alexandria; £1 per cwt. between Suez, India, China, the Mauritius, and Australia, with 5s. per cwt. for Transit expenses through Egypt.

Passengers passing through Egypt will be charged by the Transit Administration 2s. per cwt. for conveyance of Baggage through, should it exceed, for First-class Passengers 336 lbs. each and Children (over three and under ten years) and Servants 168 lbs. each. This amount is collected on board the Company's Steamers for the conveyance of Passengers.

The Company cannot engage to take any excess of Baggage over the regulated allowance unless shipped on the day before sailing and Freight paid thereon.

All Baggage must be shipped not later than noon on the day previous to sailing except Cargo of Bags or Hat Boxes.

The Insurance of Baggage can be effected on very moderate terms.

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for India, China, the Mauritius, and Australia, can have 336 lbs. of their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton free of charge; all in excess of that weight will be charged for at the rates mentioned above.

Passengers embarking at Marseilles for Malta and Alexandria, can also have their Baggage conveyed by the Steamer from Southampton at the rate of 10s. per cwt.

Passengers outward, proceeding via Trieste, and joining the Steamers of the Peninsular and Oriental Company at Suez, and Passengers homeward who have been conveyed to Suez in the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, can ship their Baggage by the Company's steamer from Southampton to Alexandria, and vice versa, subject to the following charges, payable in advance—

For the regulated allowance of 2 cwt. 10s. per } Exclusive of the charge for transport made
For any excess over 2 cwt. 20s. per cwt. } by the Transit Administration of Egypt.

CARETAKERS OF PASSENGERS' GOODS OF A DANGEROUS NATURE.—The Company will not receive on board of their vessels any goods of a dangerous or damaging nature. If any such goods be shipped without notice the Shippers will not only be liable to the penalties imposed by Statute, but also for all damages sustained in consequence of such shipment. —(See Extract from the Merchant Shipping Act, at page 14.)

Passengers not proceeding by the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Steamers, but shipping their Baggage from Southampton, will be charged at the rate of 10s. per cwt. between Southampton and Malta or Alexandria.

N.B.—The Baggage of Passengers proceeding via Trieste must be shipped at Southampton so as to ensure its arrival at Alexandria a week in advance of the Passengers to whom

it may belong. Non-compliance with this regulation is likely to involve loss or detention of the Baggage in Egypt.

Passengers requiring information respecting their Baggage during the voyage, can obtain it by application to the Officer in charge.

Passengers who may miss any package of Baggage on arrival at their destination are recommended to apply without delay to the Company's Agent, giving full particulars in writing, when application will at once be made to the Missing Baggage Depôts at Bombay or Southampton.

Baggage can be occasionally had up from the baggage-room during the passage by application to the Officer in charge.

No Trunks or Boxes allowed in the Saloon or Cabins, but only small Portmanteaux or Carpet Bags.

NOTICE.—All Parties are requested to take notice that the Company do not hold themselves liable for detention or delay of Passengers arising from accident or from extraordinary or unavoidable circumstances, or from circumstances arising out of or connected with the employment of the Company's vessels in Her Majesty's Mail Service, and that the Company do not hold themselves liable for damage to or loss or detention of Passengers' Baggage or for any consequences arising from the restrictions of quarantine wherever imposed. In all cases in which the Company's Steamers may be placed in quarantine First-class passengers will be charged Ten Shillings, and Second-class passengers Five Shillings per diem for their maintenance on board during the detention of the Ship.

CALCUTTA & BURMAH STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY, [Limited]

CAPITAL—£200,000 in 4,000, Shares of £50 each

HEAD OFFICE—133, St Vincent Street, Glasgow

Directors

John Halliday Esq	David Bigg
George P Gunnis, Esq	Robert Salmon.
William Mackinnon	

Managing Agents in India

Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta.

P Macnaghten, Secretary

Agents on the Malabar and Western Coast.

Bombay	W Nicol & Co
Kurrachee	Fleming & Co
Cochin	Pierce, Leslie & Co.
Calicut and Beypoor	James Andrew & Co.
Cannanore	J W Gerard
Mangalore	R. Dawson.
Sedashaghur	Ardasoor Furdoojee.
Goa	Mr Gomes.
Vingoria	Wamun Appajee Seergamkur
Ratnagerry	Kohso Sutehetti

ORIENTAL INLAND STEAM COMPANY, [Limited]

FOR THE NAVIGATION OF THE RIVERS OF INDIA.

CAPITAL—£200 000, in 50,000 Shares of £10 each.

OFFICES—9 Billiter Street, London, E.C

*Board of Directors**Chairman*—Lieut. Colonel John Grimes, Tately Hall, Farnborough Station, Hants*Deputy-Chairman*.—John Beauchamp, Esq., London and Hove Lea Brighton

John Bourne Esq., Berkeley Villa, Regent's Park.

Colonel Richard Y B Bush 55, York Terrace, Regent's Park.

Captain Frederick Corner Broadway Terrace Camden Town.

John Jackson, Esq. Highgate

Lieut -Colonel George O Bryon Otley Albion Tower, South Norwood Surrey

Captain Charles Freville Surtees Chalcott House, Long Ditton Surrey

Robert Wilson Esq 60 Montpelier Road Brighton.

Managing Director—John Bourne Esq., 9 Billiter Street*Superintendent in India*—Alexander Dunn Esq*Bankers in England*—Williams, Deacon, & Co Birchin Lane*Bankers in India*—Agra and United Service Bank*Solicitors*—Messrs. H. R. Hill & Son, 23 Throgmorton Street.*Auditors*—John Glenn Esq Strand and Thomas Tilby, Esq*Secretary*—David Dunn, Esq**AUSTRIAN LLOYD'S STEAM NAVIGATION****OVERLAND ROUTE VIA TRIESTE.**

The Austrian Lloyd's Steam Packets leave Triest direct for Alexandria on the 2nd, 12th, 22nd and 30th of every month at 10 o'clock in the morning in connection with the Peninsular and Oriental Company's line of Steamers to and from Bombay and Calcutta.

The return voyage takes place from Alexandria direct to Triest, immediately after the arrival of the Bombay and Calcutta Mails and passengers from them.

Passes who engage passage in India thereby secure priority in the choice of convenient dates.

Passengers have a great choice of Routes from Triest to London, at an expense varying from £15 to £18, inclusive of Hotel Charges, &c &c.

To travellers who proceed through the Continent without unnecessary stoppages, the following is the expense of the journey from Bombay to London:—

Bombay to Rome	£7 5
Shipment of Trunks through Egypt by Rail	1
Alexandria to Triest	10
Triest to London	10

Of these expenses all except the portion from Trieste to London may be paid in Bombay. Under arrangements recently made with the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, such baggage as Passengers proceeding to England via Trieste may not wish to carry with them across the Continent, will be forwarded to Southampton by the A. L. S. N. Co. a Agent at Alexandria, per P. and O. Company's Steamers, at a charge of 10s. per cwt. Except there is a Plague or Cholera in Egypt, Passengers land at Trieste without detention for Quarantine.

The fares between Trieste and Alexandria are the following viz:—

1st Class £16, 2nd Class £11
Children under 10 years half fare; under 2 free.—Bath, Provisions and Wines are included in the above rates.

Baggage.—First Class passengers are allowed 300 lbs., Second Class 150 lbs., free of freight.

All heavy baggage not required for the Overland Route may be delivered to the Austrian Lloyd's Agents in London, Bona or Alexandria for shipment via Southampton.

The direct passage occupies about 4½ to 5 days and on reaching Trieste, passengers receive free pastique, provided the vessel has a clean bill of health.

An experienced surgeon on board of each vessel.

Passports are not particularly required at Alexandria and every facility is offered at Trieste by the Police and Custom house Officers.

The probable cost of a passage between Trieste and London for a First Class Passenger is as follows:—

Via Vienna, Dresden, Cologne and Ostend...	£13
“ Italy, Switzerland and Boulogne	9
And for a Second Class Passenger by the first route	9
Do. do. by the second route	7

Besides the direct communication there is an indirect line between Trieste and Alexandria once every fortnight via Smyrna and once every fortnight via Syria.

For further particulars apply on arrival at Bona, Alexandria and Trieste at the Austrian Lloyd's Office and at the Company's Agents.

Hicks, Bosman & Co., 127 Londonhall Street, London.
Hicks, Bosman & Co. Southampton
Horsbree, Chapman & Son, Aden
Ritchie, Stewart & Co. Bombay
Wilson, Ritchie & Co., Ceylon (Colombo).
John Horsdiale & Co., Calcutta.
Huxy & Co., Madras.
Maclean, Fraser & Co. Singapore.

Jenny & Co. Manilla.
Maclean Watson & Co., Batavia.
W. Patten & Co., Hongkong
Birch, Brothers & Co., Port Louis (Mauritius).
J. B. Wore Melbourne
B. Amberg & Co. Port Adelaide
Kirchner & Co., Sydney

CHINA MERCHANT STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY

Office—BOMBAY GREEN

Founded 10th October 1850 CAPITAL, Rs 10 00 000

Board of Directors

Dhurumsaybhoy Poonjabhoy	Guneshdass Kishnagoo
Khanmohamed Habibbhoy	Jesiram Kishnuram.
Douanbhoy Framjee Cama.	Jairam Fazal
Kesavjee Nayak	

Steam Vessels of the Company

‘Bombay Castle,’ ‘United Service’ John Bright and ‘Indore’

Bryamjee Cursetjee, Manager and Secretary

COASTING STEAMERS

SIR J R CARRAC	T Van Wullen	Office Bazar Gate Street
TOLLY	J Luddicombe	Office Bazar Gate Street
MOUNTFORT	ALPHINSTONE	R. Taunton Office Bazar Gate Street
VICTORIA	_____	Office Bazar Gate Street
TAPFER	T Ellis	Office Bazar Gate Street
J HASTON & CO	A. Mann	Rampart Row
TILLY	_____	Bombay Steam Navigation Company
SIRHAN	_____	ditto ditto
FINLEY	_____	ditto ditto
MARSHALL	C W McDonald	Office Bazar Gate Street
MAHAR	J Kidder	Office, Bombay Green
TELEGRAPH	J A Shepherd	Office Bazar Gate Street
GOVERNMENT	_____	Calcutta and Burmah S & Co
		Messrs. Nicol and Co Agents
CARRON	_____	Calcutta and Burmah S & Co
		Messrs. Nicol and Co Agents

Railway Companies.

GREAT INDIAN PENINSULA RAILWAY

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

R W Graham	Chief Resident Engineer
W R Hoar	Secretary
F J Cortazzi	Locomotive Superintendent.
W Cooper	Traffic Manager

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

W Walker	Storekeeper
G A Barnett	Accountant
J H Lowe	1st Assistant Traffic Manager
W C Ienson	2nd ditto ditto
S Glover	Assistant Locomotive Superintendent

First Class Assistant Engineers

T F Darke	W Inglis
J Preston	J S Fato
J R Rushton	F W West
W Butt	R M Breerton
C J Hawke	E Hawke
J W Cole	A B Berts
A A West	W H Bleav
W Sanderson	J R Manning
F B Dickinson	J H Abbott.
J Blackwell	Electric Telegraph Superintendent
M Cresswell	Superintendent Kyauzing Works

WORKS UNDER CONSTRUCTION

Th Bh...	Thomas Hunt Sub Contractor
Frederick & Company Contractors	Lea Watson and Anton, Contrac
S Alim on Joint Manager	Charles J Earne Superintendent
G I Clower Do	Matthew S Clum...
C McIlhorm Civil Engineer	William Reid M D Medical Ad
Th...	William C Rymer Civil Engineer
Wythes and Jackson Contractors	J Steel Do
C B K R General Manager	James B Chalmers Do
W I Wright Manager	Gunland C Coades Do
Admiral...	— Roberts Do
John Lamine Cashier	James...
Edward Marvel Clerk and Cashier	Hood Winter and Miles Contrac
J N Jackson Sub Contractor	...
J...	James...
James...	Norris and Weller Contractors
W Robotham Agent	

BOMBAY, BARODA, AND CENTRAL INDIA RAILWAY COMPANY

Board of Directors

Lieutenant Colonel P J French R, Duke Street	St James's, Chair
W Hartridge Esq, 101 Broad Street E.C	
H Hayman Esq, 401 Road Kensington W	

J Mitchell Portugal Street, Grosvenor Square W
 Major The Honble S P Verker 10, Warwick Square, S W
 R J Wilde Bromley Kent, S E
 Juland Danvers, Government Director

Auditors

W Goodchap 13, Gresham St. E C | R. Fisher, 37, Threadneedle St. E C

Bankers—Canon Bank of London Princeps St.

Solicitors—Howard and Dollman, 111 Fenchurch Street, E C

Consulting Engineer—Lieutenant Colonel J P Kennedy

Acting Secretary—George Henry Harris

Offices—10 Liverpool Street New Broad Street, London E C

Open 167½ Miles—Bulsar to Mcmoodabad

Under Construction 142½

INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT*Officers—Surat*

John B Lane	General Managing Agent (in Europe)
Henry F Whyte	Acting Agent
Charles Langley Brooks	Managing Agent & Assistant
John B Hayes	Traffic Manager
George N Anderson	Locomotive & Carriage Superintendent
R C Stovin	Revenue Accountant and Auditor
Vishnu Bhatnagar	Deputy Accountant

ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT

William Cole Barley	Deputy Engineer Northern Division
Francis Mathew	Do Southern Do
D R Hammond	Resident Engineer in charge Deesa Surval
Alx C Hall	Resident Engineer
John Gour	Do do
Alx Black	Do do
Robert Warren	Do do
John M Nicolson	Do do
Henry F Whyte	1st Class Asst. Engineer (Acting Agent)
John Dugan	Do do
Henry Hogarth	Do do
W I Banks	Do do
T M Foy	Do do Acting Storekeeper

Officers—Bombay

T M Foy	Acting Storekeeper and Shipping Agent
J C Gwy	Storekeeper's Assistant

SCINDIA RAILWAY COMPANY

SCINDIA RAILWAY, INDIA STEAM FERTILISER—PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY

Offices in London—Gresham House (Old Broad Street City)

Offices in India—Kurrachee Kotree and Lahore

Board of Directors

W F Andrew Chairman

Jaland Danvers Government Director

J F Anderson

T Williams

H Borradaile

Col Sir F L Arthur, Bart

Auditors

Philip Austruther Deputy Chairman Bank of Egypt

G Gordon McPherson, Chairman Agra Bank

Consulting Engineer—G P Bidder*Acting Secretary*—William Peters*SIND RAILWAY—Office Kurrachee*

Agent

Acting Assistant Agent

Accountant

Storekeeper

Chief Engineer (Europe)

Acting Chief Engineer

Resident Engineer

Do

Do

Do

Locomotive Superintendent

Traffic Manager

Assistant Manager

INDIAN STEAM FLOTILLA—Office Calcutta

John Wood

Agent and Superintendent

Assistant Curator F R N

Chief Marine

PUNJAB RAILWAY—DELHI RAILWAY

R W Stevens

Agent

J Harrison

Chief Engineer

D Hodge

Traffic Manager

Electric Telegraphs.**GOVERNMENT ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.**Resident Col C Douglas

Director General of India and Ceylon

Director of Western Division—Bombay,
Secunder, and Indore

BOMBAY TELEGRAPH.

Henry Wickham	Superintendent Bombay
William H Brinko	Assist Supt Bombay
J H Merrett	1st Class Inspector Ahmedabad
H J Hill	2nd Do do Bulgaum
F M Lane	Do do Bombay
R Ransom	3rd Do do d
Thomas Miller	3rd Do do Poona
F B La tie	Do do Dharwar
Yusuff Ali	Do do Surat
W Vincent	2nd Class Inspector in Charge Signal Office Calcutta
E Sequera	Artificer Bulsar

G I P R. ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH

No of Miles of line open	2
No of miles	4
John Blackwell	Superintendent
Establishment for maintenance of Lines and Office	
John Wright	Assistant in Charge of Lines and Telegraphs
Frederick Lewellin	In Charge, General Offices
John Lewellin	In Charge, Office of Inspection
John Stewart	In Charge of the Lines and Telegraphs in the Nagar and Khairat
Inspector in Charge of the Lines	
William Cook	Assistant in Charge of Inspection
A Beale	Inspector
James Rosario	Inspector

Miscellaneous Joint Stock Companies

COLABA COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1847

Office—No 8 Grant Buildings Colaba

Committee of Management

The Honble W B Triairam Chairman

The Hon Rustomjee Jambayee	F F Ishierdale
Jambayee	Dinshaw Manabjee
Rambayee Agent boy	Manager Jehangir
Brook, Secretary	W H Crawford Solicitor
Surajpoo Chapargoo Auditor	
The Oriental Bank Corporation, Bankers	

KHYAPATSHI PRESS COMPANY

Directors.

Dinshaw Manockjee, Chairman.

Merwanjee Framjee.

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee.

Nusserwanjee Manockjee.

Beognathjee Buttager

Lasknidsan Dharney

Nusserwanjee Buttagjee Tata.

Ruttanjee Horabjee Secretary

Cureetjee Basanjee, Manager

R. McKenna, Superintending

Engineer

OIL PRESSING COMPANY, [Limited.]

CAPITAL Rupees 2,00,000, in 100 Shares of Rs 2,000 each

Directors

J F Hutchinson, Chairman.

J V Vinay, Junior, (in Europe)

Merwanjee Nusserwanjee

Solicitor — Mr J Macfarlane

DEOGAN PRESS COMPANY, [Poona.]

W Lester Manager

COLABA PRESS COMPANY

Directors

John Parsons, Chairman

Cowanjee Johangeer

Hormanyee Bomanjee.

Rustomjee Jamestjee

Nusserwanjee Manockjee

J Brooks, Secretary

ELPHINSTONE LAND COMPANY

Directors

R. Mollwraith, Chairman

A. C. Scott

Waljee Malloo.

Alladon Hubbbby

Byramjee Hormanyee, Cash.

Kansowjee Naik.

ORIENTAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY

Directors :

Dinshaw Manockjee Chairman.

<i>Chunetjee Kusturwanjee Cama</i>	<i>Yurjerundass Mahadowdaas</i>
<i>Heerjondhoy Hormusjee, Settas</i>	<i>Dhanyerbhai Framjee</i>
<i>Venayack Juggonathjee</i>	<i>Veerchund Deepchand</i>

Cooverjee Rustomjee Modv Secretary

James Brooksbv, Mill Manager

BOMBAY UNITED SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY,

(INCORPORATED IN INDIA)

COOBLA SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY [Limited]

BOMBAY ROYAL SPINNING AND WEAVING COMPANY, [Limited]

Office—25, Market Street, BOMBAY

*Directors*Elias David Sassoon *Chairman*

Cusackjee Nusservanjee Cama

(allhandass Mohundass

Borahjee Jastunjee Framjee

Dossabhoj Framjee Cama

Nusservanjee Manockjee Petit

Bhagwandass Purshotamdass

Ardaseer Framjee *Secretary*Ragoonath Narayan *Auditor*The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India London and China, Bombay,
*Bankers*L & S L Acland & Proutie *Solicitors*Nusservanjee Ardaseer Wadia *Consulting Engineer and General Mill
Manager***GREAT EASTERN SPINNING AND WEAVING MILLS
[Limited]**

Office No 1 MILITARY SQUARE

Directors

John Tanner

J J Crutforth

Morwanjee Nusservanjee

Veerchand Deepchand

Venateckrow Juggonathjee

Bahajee Cassinath

*Secretary*Jeena Muccon *Acting Engineer*1 Hilton *Manager***BOMBAY PIER COMPANY, [Limited]**

PROJECTED BY D J KENNELLY & CO

*Committee*W F Hunter *Chairman*

Framjee Jejeebhoy

W F Nixon *Agent*

Mungulass Vithobhoj

Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan

Dassabhoj Framjee Cama

Ramanjee Framjee Cama

Venateckrow Juggonathjee

Bhow Dajee

Dhurumasee Poonjabhoj

Veerchand Deepchand

Nusservanjee Manockjee

Juggonath Vankersett

Rustumjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy

Cusackjee Furdounjee

Ramanjee Hormamjee

Dinshaw Manockjee Potty

Goonindass Leeladhar

BASSEIN SUGAR COMPANY, [Limited.]*Directors*

John Farrow

Candass Narondass

W T Roper

Cusackdass Medowdass

Nusservanjee Manockjee Potty

Managers and Agents Lawrence & Co

BOMBAY MEDICINE SOCIETY

TEMPORARY OFFICES, EXCHANGE ROOMS, TRINITY OF INDIA OFFICE.

(CAPITAL Rs. 50,000) 100,000 Shares of Rs. 5 each.

Directors

W. F. Hunter (Chairman)

Sr. James, J. J. Joseph, Bart.	Rev. J. Wilson, D.D.
Thos. Hall, Michael H. Scott	Wm. Walker
W. H. Crawford	John Firth
Dr. Munro	

Educational Institutions and Societies

GOVERNMENT EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Central Book Dept

Rao Sahab Viswvanath Narayan Mand

lick

Curator

Rao Sahab Mahadeo Govind Shastree

Acting Curator

THE UNIVERSITY

SENATE

Chancellor

His Excellency the Honourable Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K C

Vice Chancellor

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould

*Fellows*The Honourable Sir Mathew Richard Saltee Chief Justice *ex-officio*The Right Rev John Harding D.D. Lord Bishop of Bombay *ex-officio*His Excellency Lieutenant General Sir William Low Macdowell K.C.B.
Member and Additional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable William Edward Frere Member and Additional Member
of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Esq. Member and Additional
Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Arthur James Lewis Member and Additional Member
of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable William Barrington Tristram Member and Additional
Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Rustamjee Jamshedjee Member and Addi-
tional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Mathew Watul Vircharkur Member and Addi-
tional Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Jagannath Sankarsett Member and Additional Mem-
ber of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Hemabhai Hemabhai Member and Additional Mem-
ber of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Archibald David Robertson Member and Additional
Member of Council *ex-officio*The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott Member and Additional Member
of Council *ex-officio*Edward Irvine Howard M.A. Director of Public Instruction *ex-officio*William Allan Russell M.A. Educational Inspector Presidency Divi-
sion *ex-officio*John Fort M.D. F.R.C.P. Principal of Government Colleges *ex-officio*Sir Alexander Grant Bart. M.A. Principal of Government Colleges
ex-officio

William Wordsworth, B.A., Principal of Government College,
 ex-officio

Jugonnath Sankarsett.

Bhago Dajee B.S.M.C.

Matthew Scovell, M.D. M.B.C.P.L.

The Honourable Claudius James Erskine

The Reverend John Wilson, D.D. F.R.S.

Lieut. Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy

Mahomed Yusoof Moorgay, Caste.

Henry Lacton Anderson.

Arthur James Lewis.

Barrow Robert Ellis.

Lieut. Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engrs

Colonel Harry Rivers, Engineers

The Reverend William Kew Fletcher M.A.

The Reverend John Murray Mitchell, L.L.D.

Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodar

Herbert John Giraud, M.D.

Michael Robert Westropp.

Robert Haines M.B. M.B.C.S.

Major General Walter Scott, Engineers

Walter Richard Cassels.

William London

Sorahjee Jamsajee Jejeebhoy

Narayan Dinanathjee

James Fraser Hore M.A.

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart. M.A.

Lieut. Colonel John Archibald Ballard, C.B., Engrs

Lieut. Colonel Henry James Barr

Lytleston Holyoake Bayley

George Christopher Molesworth Burdwood, M.D.

Major Thomas (andy

Gowajee Jehangir

Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Lisle Engineers.

The Honourable Alexander Kinkoch Forbes.

The Reverend Francis Gell B.A.

The Reverend James Glasgow D.D. &

Major Frederick John Goldsmid.

Goldsmid Tejjal

Robert Wilfred Graham

David Grierson, M.D.

William Hart

Marion Haug Phil Dr

John Powell Haghliaga, B.A.

The Reverend Charles William Isenberg

Sir Jamsajee Jejeebhoy Bart.

Andrew Henderson Leith, M.D.

Samuel Mansfield.

The Reverend Ward Maule, A.C.L.

William James Moore, M.D. L.B.C.P.

Rao Bahadoor Nagjeebhao Karmachand.

The Honourable Henry Newton.

Colonel John Pottinger, C.B.

Richard Tunhill Reid, M.D.

Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart.

Rao Sahib Vishwanath Narayan Mundlik

Faculty of Arts

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart M.A., *Dean*
 The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice-Chancellor*
 The Right Reverend John Harding D.D. Lord Bishop of Bombay
 His Excellency Lieut. General Sir William Rose Mansfield, K.C.S.
 The Honourable William Edward Fraser
 Edward Irvine Howard M.A.
 William Allan Russell M.A.
 William Wordsworth B.A.
 The Honourable Claudius James Erskine
 The Reverend John Wilson D.D., F.R.S.
 Lieutenant Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson, Indian Navy
 Henry Lacon Anderson
 Barrow Herbert Ellis
 Lieutenant Colonel W. F. Marriott, Engineers
 Colonel Harry Rivers Engineers
 The Reverend William Kew Fletcher M.A.
 The Reverend John Murray Mitchell M.A.
 Rao Sahib Bhaskar Damodar
 Herbert John Giraud M.D.
 Robert Haines M.B. M.R.C.S.
 Walter Richard Cassels
 William London
 Farnjee Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy
 Lieutenant Colonel John Archibald Balliard, C.B.
 Lytleton Holyoake Dayley
 Major Thomas Candy
 The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
 The Reverend Francis Gell M.A.
 The Reverend James Glasgow D.D.
 Major Frederick John Goldsmid.
 Gokuldas Tejpal
 William Hart.
 Martin Haug Phil. Dr.
 John Lowell Hughlings M.A.
 The Reverend Charles William Isenberg
 Andrew Henderson Leith M.D.
 Rao Bahadur Muggunbhao Kurrumchand
 Richard Tisdall Esq. M.D.
 Rao Sahib Vishwanath Narayan Mundlik

Faculty of Law

James F. Horo M.A. *Dean*
 The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, *Vice-Chancellor*
 The Honourable Sir M. R. Sasse, Chief Justice
 The Honourable William Edward Fraser.
 The Honourable Jonathan Duncan Inverarity
 The Honourable A. J. Lewis.
 The Honourable William Harrington Tristram
 The Honourable Rustomjee Jamsatjee Jejeebhoy
 The Honourable Madhowsrow Vitthal Vinchuorkar
 The Honourable Jagannath Bankersett.
 The Honourable Premabhai Harnabhai
 The Honourable Archibald David Robertson
 The Honourable Michael Hugh Scott
 Edward Irvine Howard, M.A.

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart., M.A.
 Mahomed Yuseof Moorgay, Kasee
 Michael Robert Westropp.
 William London.
 Narayen Dinanathjee
 Lyttleton Holyoake Bayley
 The Honourable Alexander Kinloch Forbes
 William Hart.
 Samuel Mansfield
 The Reverend Ward Maule M.C.L.
 The Honourable Henry Newton
 Richard Tuckill Reid, LL.D.
 Michael John Maxwell Shaw Stewart.

Faculty of Medicine

John Peet M.D. F.R.C.P., Dean
 Bhao Dajee C.M.C.
 Matthew Storell M.D. M.R.C.P.L.
 The Reverend John Wilson D.D. F.R.S.
 Rao Sahab Bhaskar Damodar
 Herbert John Giraud M.D.
 Robert Haines M.B. M.R.C.P.
 George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood M.D.
 David Grierson M.D.
 Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy Bart.
 Andrew Henderson Leith, M.D.
 William James Moore M.D. L.R.C.P.

Faculty of Civil Engineering

Major General Walter Scott, Engineers, Dean
 The Honourable Jugannath Sunkernesi
 Lieut. Edward Frederick Tierney Fergusson Indian Navy
 Lieut. Colonel William Frederick Marriott, Engineers.
 Colonel Harry Rivers, Engineers
 Lieut. Colonel J. A. Ballard, C.E. Engineers.
 Lieutenant Colonel Henry James Barr
 Cowasjee Jehangeer
 Lieutenant Colonel Alfred De Laule, Engineers
 Robert Wilfred Graham
 Colonel John Pöttinger, C.E.

Synodicate.

Chairman.

The Honourable Sir Joseph Arnould, V.C., *ex-officio*

Members

Sir Alexander Grant, Bart. M.A., in Arts
 Reverend J. Wilson D.D. F.R.S., in Arts
 Reverend W. K. Fletcher, M.A., in Arts
 The Honourable W. E. Fraser, in Law
 James Fraser Hors, M.A., in Law
 R. Haines, M.B. M.R.C.S., in Medicine
 Lieut. E. F. T. Fergusson, L.N., in Civil Engineering

Secretary

R. S. Sinclair LL.D., Registrar, *ex-officio*

Registrar

R. S. Sinclair, LL.D.

GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE.

John Peet M.D.	Principal and Professor of Medicine
Herbert J Girard, M.D.	Professor of Chemistry and Botany
Robert Haines M.D.	Professor of Materia Medica
G. R. Ballingall M.D.	Professor of Surgery
William Campbell M.D.	Professor of Medical Jurisprudence
W. I. Hunter	Professor of Ophthalmic Surgery
H. V. Carter M.D.	Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and Curator of Museum

—

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

INSTITUTED IN 1822

Founded by The Honorable Mountstuart Elphinstone

Committee of Management

Atmaram Madhjee	Frangji Nusserwanjee
Atmaram Panchurang C. C. M. C.	Juggonnath Munkersett
Bhanu Daji C. C. M. C.	Limji Maneckji
Bomanji Frangji Cama	Muncherji Frangji Cama
J. J. Bomanji	Munguldas Natubhai
Cursetji Nusserwanji Cama	Narayan Dinanathji
Doodabhai Frangji Cama	Sorabji Pestonji Frangji
Danyabhai Frangji	Vijivandas Madowdas
Datta Chaudhari	
Juggonnath Munkersett	Trustees of the Elphinstone Fund
Bomanji H. Mungjee	
B. C. Daji C. C. M. C.	
H. V. Carter M.D.	Secretary
The Bank of Bombay	Treasurers
J. J. Bomanji	Collector and Accountant

Elphinstone College

Prof. A. Grant, Bart. M.A.	Principal and Professor of Logic, Mental and Moral Philosophy
R. N. Bachelar M.A.	Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy
Edmund Burke M.A.	Professor of General History and Political Economy
J. I. Hughlings M.A.	Professor of English Literature and History
F. J. Candy M.A.	Professor of Applied Science
Herbert J. Girard, M.D.	Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology (Acting Surgeon to the Hospital)
R. Haines M.D.	Acting Librarian
E. T. Reid, M.D.	Government Professor of Law and Perry Professor of Jurisprudence
J. F. Hore M.A.	Government Professor of Law

Law Classes

B T Reid, LL D

Perry Professor of Jurisprudence
and Government Professor of Law

J F Hore M A

Do do

J P Green

Government Professor of Law

Central School Elphinstone Institution

Edmund Burke M A

Principal

William Henry Smith

Head Master

Cursetjee Manockjee

Native Master

Byronath Mungesh

Do

BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY*President*

His Excellency Sir Bartle E Frere K C B (Governor of Bombay)

Vice Presidents

Lieutenant General Sir W R Mansfield K C B (Commander in Chief)

The Honorable W F Frere Member of Council

The Honorable J D Inverarity Member of Council

Latin and Greek — The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese*Ex Officio* — The Venerable the Archbishop of Bombay*Managing Committee*

<i>Ex Officio</i>	The Archbishop	The Senior Officer of H M s
	All Chaplains *	Troops
	The Adjutant General of Army	The Commandant of Artillery
	The Deputy Adjutant General of the Army	The Brigade Major of H M s
		Troops
		The Brigade Major of Artillery

Until 1863

J P Bickersteth

Spencer Compton

James Gibbs

R W Lodwick

Colonel W F Marriott

The Hon ble A D Robertson

Until 1864

Lieut Colonel J Pottinger

Major T T Haggard

The Honorable W Tristram

A K Forbes

Lieut Colonel A De Lisle

The Hon ble M R Westropp

Ladies Committee

Mrs Harding
Inverarity
Wellesley
Haines
Fletcher
Lady Grant
Mrs Forbes

Mrs Bickersteth
Lodwick
Marriott
Tristram
Peet
Peyton
Leathes

Mrs Maule
D Orly
Pinhey
Johnstone
Hunter

* Members of the Society

Executive Officers

Rev J D Gibson	Secretary and Chaplain.
Major A H Curtis	Treasurer
Dr J Peet	Comptroller
Dr Haines	Surgeon

Secretary and Treasurer's Offices

Head Clerk and Collector	Mr A F Rosario
Assistant Clerk	Mr Bhow Boddanahow

Boys' School

Rev J J Farham	Head Master
J Thomas	2nd Master
G Burnell	Assistant Master
Mrs. Browne	Matron
Mrs Toole	Hospital Head Nurse

Girls' School

Miss Gower	Superintendent & Head Mistress
Miss West	Mistress in charge of School room
Mrs Howard	2nd Mistress
Mrs Somerville	Matron
	Hospital Nurse

PRINTING OFFICE OF THE BOMBAY EDUCATION SOCIETY

Mr John Firth	Superintendent
James Hamcock	Asst. Supt and 1st Manager
James Kingsmill	2nd Manager
Charles Banks	3rd Manager and Head Reader
Walter Abraham	Manager Lithographic Dept
John Seiberg	Manager Bookbinding Dept
Edward Kean	
William Mitchell	
G L F Connell	
Thomas Forrest	
T H & Jones	
Alexander Cantrell	
Edmond Gilder	
Charles Dixon	
Dadabhai Framjee	
John Lawrence	
Wanooden Jagannath	
	Proof Readers
	Head Clerk
	Illustrator and Vernacular Reader

POONA BRANCH

Infant School Committee 1861

Rev E Gell
 Mrs Candy
 Mrs Collier
 Mrs Fenton
 Mrs Gell

Mrs Harding
 Mrs McDougall
 Mrs Sandwith
 Mrs Holland

Rev G L Fenton, Secretary

Miss Henderson
 Miss Whittle
 Mrs Payne
 Mrs Antrim
 Margaret Gilaskin
 Caroline Kelly
 T B Larkins Esq
 Mr Hall
 Ballou Ram

Head Mistress
 Assistant Mistress
 Head Matron
 Second Matron
 } Pupil Teachers
 Surgeon
 Clerk
 Apothecary

UNITED BOMBAY PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANAGE

*Committee for 1862**(Hamilton Chairman)*

Honble M H Scott
 Richard Wallace
 N Spencer
 The Revd R B Colvin
 Dr Leith
 A Johnston
 Dr Campbell
 Dr Somerville
 W J Best

R Hannay
 The Revd Dr Mitchell
 The Revd W Middleton
 J R Drvnan
 A Brown
 The Revd T Sumner
 R Angus
 A J Hunter
 F A Spencer

F A Spencer *Honorary Secretary*The Honble M A Scott and R Hannay *Honorary Joint Treasurers*

Supt of Boys Orphanage
 Mr R Duahie

Supt of Girls Orphanage
 Miss Ross

*Ladies Committee for 1862**Mrs Wilson (Convenor)*

Mrs Colvin
 Mrs Shaw
 Mrs F A Spencer
 Mrs W Stevens
 Mrs Middleton

Mrs M H Scott
 Lady Grant
 Mrs J Scott
 Mrs Drvnan

Mrs M H Scott *Secretary to Ladies Committee*

YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTION FOR BOMBAY AND WESTERN INDIA.

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay
Clement Leggatt
Nathaniel Spencer

The Ven. Archdeacon of Bombay
Charles Forjett.
Miss Mill Anne Page

BOARDING SCHOOL

POONA AND MAHABLESWAR
Lady Superintendent Miss Page

DAY SCHOOL

No 8 Hornby Row Fort Bombay

For information apply to the Lady Superintendent on the premises
or to the Revd W K Fletcher Senior Chaplain

BOYS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

No 8 Hornby Row Fort Bombay

For information apply to the Master on the premises from ten to
four o'clock daily or to the Rev W K Fletcher

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION

AGARTY LAKE KALRADAVIE.

Rev J Forbes Principal P Grant A M Superintendent

Twelve Assistant Teachers

Terms Entrance Fee One Rupee

Bombay Corresponding Board of the Church of Scotland India Mission
in India

Rev R F Calvin Chairman

Revd Wm Middleton A M Honorary Secretary

F A Spencer Honorary Treasurer

Robert Angus
John Cameron
James Bogie
J H Drynan

(Christian
Peter Grant A M Iona
Rev M M Ross Kurrachee
Rev D Macpherson A M

FREE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION

KHEZWADDT

Conducted by the European and Native Missionaries of the Free Church
of Scotland and Assistants

INDO-BRITISH INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED IN 1838

(Singapore)

Patron—The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Committee*

Rev W K Fletcher M A
 Rev F J Spring M A
 Rev I Colles LL D
 Rev A Boyd M A
 Venerable Archdeacon
 Rev C T Wilson M A
 Rev R Galbraith M A
 Rev W Maule M A
 F D Faithful

Rev C Du Port
 Rev J D Gibson M A
 Captain W T Chitty
 E Heycock F L
 F L Brown
 Captain J T Annesley
 D J Kennelly
 E S Leathes

Rev C Du Port
 Captain W T Chitty
 Messrs Faithful & Keir
 J F Annesley
 Captain W T Chitty
 Dr J C Lisbon
 Mr Henry Prescott
 Mrs St Angler
 Mrs Baker Matron
 Mrs White Matron
 Mr W K Kinchilla

Superintendent of the Institution
 Secretary
 Solicitors
 Auditor
 Treasurer
 Medical Attendant
 Master of the Institution
 Acting Mistress of the Girls' School
 Boys' School
 Girls' School
 Clerk and Accountant

Subscriptions in aid of the Funds of this Charitable Institution are earnestly solicited

ROBERT MONEY INSTITUTION

ENGLAND

The Rev R Galbraith M A M.D. in Mathematics T C D *Principal*The Rev Thomas (Mrs) J J *Principal*

Two Portuguese and ten Hindoo Assistant Teachers

NATIVE ORPHANAGE

In Connection with the Scottish Ladies Association for the advancement of Native Female Education in India At No 1 Grant Buildings Colaba Superintended by Mrs. Main

GIRLS SCHOOLS

In Connection with THE FREE CHURCH MISSION

Day School

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Wilson at the Mission House
 Ambrosia with Native Assistants

Boarding School for Destitute and Orphan Girls

Under the Superintendence of Mrs Nesbit at Chowpatty with the assistance of Miss Laird

THE ABOO LAWRENCE SCHOOL.

MOUNT ABOO

FOR SOLDIERS ORPHANS AND CHILDREN

*Patrons and Fectors*H E the Commander in Chief Bombay
The Rt Rev The Lord Bishop of Bombay*Government Inspector*

Lt Col Hall Political Superintendent of Serohi and Magistrate of Aboo
 The Governor General's Agent for Rajpootana *
 The Brigadier Commanding at Deesa
 The Political Agent of Jodhpore
 The Political Agent of Pahlampore
 The Brigade Major of Deesa.
 The Military Commandant of Aboo *
 The Chaplain of Deesa and Aboo *
 The Senior Assistant and Agent Governor General Rajpootana
 The Surgeon of the Rajpootana Agency *
 The Military Surgeon of Aboo *
 The Senior Subaltern on duty with the Troops at Aboo
 All Donors of Rs 300 or Annual Subscribers of Rs 40 to have the
 option of joining the Committee while residing at Aboo

See office (if willing to act)
Dr T M Lowndes *Honorary Secretary and Treasurer*

* All members of the Committee of Managers Members of the Committee

ROMAN CATHOLIC BOARDING SCHOOL

DAY SCHOOL AND ORPHANAGE FOR BOYS

MADRAS

Rev Louis Card N J Superior
 Rev Joseph Brunner *Spiritual Director*
 John Macdonough *Teacher*

Henry Leonard, *Master of the Free orphanage*
 Antonio Almeida *Teacher of the Portuguese class*

BARRETO CHARITY SCHOOL

KAVAL

Padre A. M. Lobo *Professor of Latin*
 Padre A. A. De Costa, *1st sec of Portuguese*
 John Barreto, and M R De Quadros *Trustees*

SIR JANMETJEE JEJEEBHAY SCHOOL OF ARTS AND INDUSTRY

ELPHINSTONE INSTITUTION

President

Vice-Presidents—The Honorable Sir M. R. Saunoo, Knight.
 Sir Janmetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.

Committee

R I Howard M A
Juggunath Sunkersett

Rustomjee Jamssetjee
Sorabjee Jamssetjee

Venayek Wansoodewjee *Secretary*

G W Terry *Acting Superintendent and drawing Master on leave Europe*
D Sykes, do do do do

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy PARSÉE BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 1849

President—Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.

Panchayet or Committee

Cursetjee Fardoonjee
Cowasjee Jehangeer
Dombabhoy Sorabjee
Rustomjee J Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Jejeebhoy
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee

Dinshaw Manockjee
Pestonjee Jehangeer
Merwanjee Framjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Cama
Hormusjee Bomanjee Wadia

Secretary and Treasurer—Nusservanjee Byramjee

CENTRAL SCHOOL—FORT
425 Boys

GIRLS' SCHOOLS—ESTABLISHED
1850

Professor J Burgess *Principal*
Eleven Parsée and Hindu Assist-
tant Teachers

1 CHURCH GATE STREET FORT
218 GIRLS
Six Parsée Teachers
2 AT CHURCHGATE

BRANCH SCHOOL—MUMBADEVI
ESTABLISHED 1866
164 Boys

Six Parsée Teachers
3 AT MUMBADEVI
146 GIRLS

Four Native Teachers

Five Parsée Teachers.

Vernacular Superintendent of Boys and Girls Schools—Chimanlal Sandilal

The Institution also maintains one Anglo Vernacular and three Vernacular boys' schools and two Vernacular girls' schools at Surat one boys and one girls' school at Valsad and Vernacular schools for boys at Ldwara Branch Balsar Bulmora and Tarapur

PARSÉE GIRLS' SCHOOL ASSOCIATION

Committee of Management

Framjee Nusservanjee *Chairman*

Nusservanjee Fardoonjee *Secretary*

Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camasjee *Treasurer*

Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Bomanjee Framjee Camasjee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee Sait
Dombabhoy Framjee Camasjee
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty

Sorabjee Shapoorjee
Pestonjee Hormusjee Camasjee
Cowasjee Shapoorjee Mehta
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modas

Cowasjee Nusservanjee Kanga, *Superintendent and Assistant Secretary*

The Committee have taken charge ~~and~~ conduct the affairs of the
 Parvati Girls' Schools originally established in Bombay by the Students
 Literary and Scientific Society

No 1 Fort School—377 Girls.

No 2 Chundawady School—102
 Girls

No. 3, Mirza-st. School—64 Girls

No 4, Masagon School—63 Girls

Total—606 Girls

DAVID SASSOON INDUSTRIAL AND REFORMATORY INSTITUTION

Patron—The Governor of Bombay

Patron—The Hon ble Sir M R Sausse Knight

President—David Sassoon

Vice President—The Hon ble Juggonath Sunkersett

Committee

W Crawford, *Chairman*

A D Sassoon

E D Sassoon

N D Sassoon.

Henry Coke M A

Rev A G Fraser M D

Narayan Dinanath

G L M Birdwood M D

Charles Forgett

Venayach Wansoodas

A M Gubbay

L Pratt, *Secretary and Treasurer*

J Millard, *Superintendent*

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT ENGLISH SCHOOL

Governing Board

supported by Government and the Hon ble Juggonathjee Sunkersett

Established 17th June 1857 for the Education of the sons of

Poor Hindoos

Head Master—Govind Vishwanath Bhadai

THE JUGGONATH SUNKERSETT SANSKRIT SCHOOL.

Governing Board.

Headmaster—Trimbuck Govind

THE MOOLA FEROZE KUDRASA.

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 26 1854

*Dhunjeebhoy Framjee President**Managing Committee*

Pestonjee Hormusjee Camajee
 Bomanjee Framjee (amajee
 Norahjee Pestonjee Framjee
 Duttwar Pestonjee Byramjee

Manockjee Sorahjee
 Choverjee Rustumjee Mody
 Jalbhoy Dorahjee
 Nowrojee Hormusjee Peaz
 Cowasjee Hormusjee

Curachjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*
 Muncherjee Sapoorjee Lungdana. *Secretary*

*Teachers**Person*—Munsher Mirza Esmael*Zeal and Peltre*—Duttwar Ardasheer Rustumjee Moola Feroze**GOCULDASS TEJPAL SCHOOL**

MOWD BIKER

Teacher—Motaram Trikumdas**GOCULDASS TEJPAL ANGLO VERMACULAR SCHOOL.**

GAYAWADI

Founded on the 10th February 1858

Dalpatram Prajivan *Head Master*

This School is under the Control and Management of Government)

GOCULDASS TEJPAL VIDYASALA (SEMINARY)

MOWD BIKER

Founded on the 10th June 1850

Motaram Trikumdas, *Head Master*Goculdass Tejpal *President*Lackmidas Khimji *Secretary***PRABHU SEMINARY**

FOUNDED ON THE 1st JAN 1855

Patron — Sakharam Larumanjee*Managing Committee*

Wasudev Narayanji
 Makundrao Bhaskarji
 Bajirao Bapuji
 Khanderao Moroji

* Madhowrao Moroji
 Harichandra Janordhanji
 Pandurang Balibhadraji
 Moroji Kashinath

Jagannath Narayan, *Secy*
 Lknath Govindji *Treasurer*

Wasudev Juggannath
 Ramchunder Juggannathji *Head Master*

NEE NANDAR SUKHAVUTTEE BAHADOOR BHETANI HARKOOVERBAI GIRLS' SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD

Committee

The Collector	" "	Rao Bahadoor Maganbhai Karamchand
The Judge		Shet Jeshingbhai Huttushang
The Hoosoor Dopy Collector		Shet Manchery Sorabji
The Collector & Dafterdar		Azam Mughul Vakhutchund
Mr T S Jordan		Ka: Dulputram Dabyabhai
The Hon'ble Mr Premabhai Shet Oomabhai Huttushang		

T B (urtis Secretary

RAO BAHADOOR MUGGUNBHAI KURRUMOHUND GIRLS SCHOOLS

AHMEDABAD

Committee

The Judge (ex-officio) President

The Collector (ex-officio)	" "	Kasi Sahib Hossunedin
The Assistant Judge (ex-officio)		Rao Bahadoor Balaji Jaskaran
The 1st Asst. (Collector ex officio)		Farik Jeythabhai Mulyi
T R Jordan		The Principal Sadhur Ameen
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurumchand.		Parik Trilumdaas Nathooas
Nagar Shet Premabhai Hemabhai		Azam (hotomal) Dulseram

Muggunlal Vakhutchund, Secretary

The Collector of Ahmedabad Treasurer

NEE NANDAR SUKHAVUT BAHADOOR HARKOOVERBAI AND JOKETABAI JAIN SANSKRIT SCHOOL.

AHMEDABAD

Committee

Shet Oomabhai Huthising, donor	" "	Muggunlal Vakhutchund
Rao Bahadoor Muggunbhai Kurumchand, donor		Borburdaas Jeychand.
Shet Premabhai Himabhai		Mancharam Jukul
Shet Jeshingbhai Huthising		Manchchand Motichand.
Shet Dulputrabhai Bhagooabhai		Tricumdaas Nathooas
Shet Bhugooabhai Premchand.		Rao Bahadoor Thakurabhai Poonacha.
Jonarum Kanchand.		Vakul Jeyring Javary
Lalloobhai Raychand.		

Muggunlal Vakhutchund, Secretary

Literary and Scientific Societies.

BOMBAY BRANCH ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY

INSTITUTED 1804

Patron.

His Excellency The Hon'ble Sir H. B. E. Frere *K.C.B.*
Honorary President *President*
 The Rev John Wilson, *D.D.* The Hon'ble W. E. Frere

Vice Presidents

M. Stowell <i>M.A.</i>	The Hon'ble A. K. Forbes.	
The Hon'ble H. Newton.	Colonel W. B. Dickinson.	
G. C. M. Birdwood <i>M.D.</i>		Secretary
Major J. T. Annesley and J. A. Forbes		Auditors
The Bank of Bombay		Treasurers
J. J. Mendoza		Clerk and Librarian

Committee of Management

Bhow Dajee	J. P. Hughlings
Sir Alexander Grant <i>Bart.</i>	Major J. B. Dunsterville.
J. H. Forbes	J. A. Baumbach
J. Pert <i>M.D.</i>	W. R. Cassels
W. Loudon	The Rev J. D. Gibson

MUSEUM COMMITTEE

The Hon'ble W. E. Frere *President*

Members

A. H. Leith <i>M.D.</i>	Bhawoo Dajee <i>C.S. & C.</i>
G. C. M. Birdwood <i>M.D.</i>	The Hon'ble H. Newton

BOMBAY GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

(ESTABLISHED IN 1832)

Patron

His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, *K.C.B.*
 Governor of Bombay

President

The Hon'ble William Edward Frere *C.S. & C., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S.*

Vice-Presidents

Barker, Captain W. C. *H.M. Indian Navy*
 Frushard Commodore James *H.M. Indian Navy*
 Mansfield Lieutenant General Sir W. R., *K.C.B.*

Resident Members of the Committee.

Bhan Day c o m c	Hebbert, H c s
Birdwood G C M, m d	Jeyeebhoy Sur Jamsatjee Bart
Black, Thomas	Robinson Lieut G T, m m i n
Ferguson, Lieut. E F T L N	Sinclair R N m d
F.R.S.	Vaughan, Surgeon J, F.R.C.S.
Fletcher the Rev W K m a	Whish Lieut R W m m i n
Haines, Robert, Esq m d.	

Non-Resident Members

Constable Com C G m m i n	Leith Surgeon Major A H m d
Glass, Surgeon Major, H. D	Mitchell the Rev J M m d
Jones Captain J F, m m i n	Mitcheson Lieut. P W m m i n
Kemball Lieut. Col A. B. c n	Nyvestor Dr G H r o s

Sub-Committee of Correspondence

Birdwood, G C M m d.	Hebbert H c s
Ferguson Lieut. E F T i n	Sinclair R. N m d
F.R.S.	Vaughan, Surgeon J F.R.C.S.
Haines Robert, m d.	

Sub-Committee of Finance

Bhan Day: c o m c	Sir Jeyeebhoy Jamsatjee Bart
Black Thomas	Robinson, Lieut (T m m i n
Fletcher the Rev W K m a.	Whish Lieut. R W m m i n

Messrs Remington & Co Treasurers

D J Kennelly H M Indian Navy Secretary

Balwant Krishnarao Palekar Clerk

MEDICAL AND PHYSICAL SOCIETY OF BOMBAY*Patrons**President*—A. H. Leith, m d

The Principal Inspector-General Medical Department
 The Deputy Inspector-General H M s Hospitals Bombay
Vice-Presidents—H J Carter F.R.S., J Peet, m d. F.R.C.S.

Committee of Management

The President, the Vice Presidents, and the Secretary

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN INDIA

Instituted FEBRUARY 1830

The Hon'ble Jugomath Sankersett, Acting President

General Committee

Sir Jamsatjee Jeyeebhoy Bart.	Pranjoy Nusservanjee
Col H J Barr	G W Terry
H J Girard, m d	John Peet m d
Frederic Compton	Sornajee J Jeyeebhoy
The Hon'ble Ramonjee Jamsatjee	Cowenjee Jehanghirjee
Jeyeebhoy	James Gibbs c s
Venugobrow Juggumathjee	William Loudon.
The Hon'ble W B Tristram	A. F. Bellamy c s.
Munguldeo Nathooohoy	George Taylor
Bhanoo Dayee c s m c	Dr F Bronghton, F.R.C.S.

Asst.-Surgeon G C M. Birdwood, m d., Secretary

Garden Committees

H J Giraud M.D.	William London.
The Hon ble W B Tristram	A F Bellasis C.S.
The Hon ble Rustomjee Jamssetjee	George Taylor
Jejeebhoy	W Tracey
Spencer Compton	

Assist Surgeon G Birdwood *Secretary*

Eshvant Krishnarao Palekar, *Clerk*

G Lack *Superintendent Kurjee Garden.*

Bhaskar Ramchunder *Superintendent Mount Garden.*

Messrs Remington & Co *Treasurers*

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF WESTERN INDIA.*Patron*

H E Sir H Bartle Frere K.C.B., K.S.I Governor of Bombay

Local Patrons

The Right Rev J Harding D.D. Lord Bishop of Bombay

H F Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield, K.C.B. Commander-in-Chief of Bombay

The Honorable W E Frere Member of Council Bombay

The Honorable J D Incharney Member of Council Bombay

The Honorable Sir J Arnould Knight: Puisne Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bombay

The Honorable H W Reeves Europe

Commodore G H Willesey C.B. & Europe

Lieut. General Sir James Outram Bart. G.C.B., K.S.I. Europe

CORPUS OF 1862-63

Chairman

Sandwith W F S Major Proprietor of the old Station Library

Members

Fenton Revd. G L Proprietor of the old Station Library

Ferguson Lieutenant Representative of the 36th Regt. N.I.

Francis Major Staff Corps Proprietor of the old Station Library

Gell Revd F S.A. Do.

Howard F I M.A. Representative of others than the Covenanted Civil Service

Larkins T B Surgeon Major Representative of Divisional Staff and Brigade.

Larpernt. Baron H Representative of the Covenanted Civil Service

Orpen A H Assistant Surgeon Representative of the 95th Foot.

Pitman H Surgeon Representative of the 3rd Light Cavalry

Sandwith W F S Major Proprietor of the old Station Library

Skinner P M Colonel Representative of the General Staff of the Army

Thompson T B Lieutenant. Representative of the 56th Regiment. General Public

Trevor E. W. Lieutenant Representative 103rd Foot.
Wilkins, H. St. O. Captain of the Bombay Engineer
Corps

Caldecott, A. W. B. Lieutenant. 103rd Foot, Ex officio
Secretary and Treasurer—Lieutenant Caldecott.

Sub-Committees of the above.

Library Committee
Colonel Stewart.
Dr. Larkins.
Rev. G. L. Fenton
The Secretary

Building Committee.
Colonel Stewart.
Major Sandwith
Captain Wilkins
The Secretary

Publishers in London—Messrs. Saunders, Otley and Co.

Publishers and Agents in Bombay—Messrs. Cherron & Woodhall.

Bankers in Bombay—Oriental Bank Corporation.

GOVERNMENT CENTRAL MUSEUM.

Secretary and Curator—Assistant Surgeon G. C. M. Birdwood, M.D.

Committee

R. S. Sinclair, LL.D. Bhawoo Dajee, C.C.M.C.
Robert Haines, M.B. S. C. Carvalho, C.C.M.C.
Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D.

Shapoorjee Pestonjee, *Museum Assistant*

VICTORIA MUSEUM AND GARDENS

TOWN HALL.

ORDINARY COMMITTEE

Joint Secretaries

Bhawoo Dajee, C.C.M.C. George C. M. Birdwood, M.D.
The Hon'ble Juggonath Sunkersett, *President*

Committee

Sir Jamesjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.	Nowrojee Manockjee Wadiajee
Fransjee Nusservanjee	Donsabhoj Fransjee Camajee
Munguldas Nathooobhoj	Colonel C. Birdwood
Cursetjee Nusservanjee Camajee	E. Impey, M.B.
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	D. J. Kennelly, Indian Navy
Frederick Hutchinson.	A. F. Bellasis, C.E.
Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan.	T. C. Hope, C.A.
W. F. Hunter	H. J. Giraud, M.B.
Boomanjee Fransjee Camajee	Colonel H. J. Barr
Cowajee Jehanjourjee	Charles Forjett.
Yemayekrow Wasekoderjee.	James Gibbs, C.A.
Yemayekrow Juggonathjee	

BOMBAY MECHANICS INSTITUTION*Patrons*

His Excellency Sir H B E Frere K.C.B.
 Lieut General Sir W R Mansfield K.C.B.
 Commodore J Frushard L.N.

President—Col H J Bar

Vice-Presidents

Hon ble W B Tristram | Dr T Broughton | J Hodgart.
 J Colebrooke *Treasurer* | Hurrychund Sudasew *Secretary*

Directors

C A Beyle	|	J Jamieson	|	J M Maclean.
P Jones	|	G Reid	|	J Bogle
R McKenzie	|	John Firth	|	P McArthur

V Emanuel *Clerk and Librarian*

KURRACHEE MECHANICS INSTITUTION

ESTABLISHED 27th MAY 1850

J D Inverarity Commissioner in Sind, *Patron*

J Brunton Chief Engineer Sind Railway *President*

E Snowball Locomotive Superintendent Sind Railway *Vice-President*

W Phillips *Secretary* | B Mann, *Treasurer*

Committee

A Warren	A J M Litten
S G Lawrence	J Brown
W Legler	

AMROLEE MECHANICS INSTITUTION

J B Lane Managing Agent B B & C I Railway *President*.

G N Anderson Locomotive Superintendent *Vice President & Treasurer*

J Eglin, Foreman of Fitters *Secretary*

G H Bailey Head Clerk Locomotive Supt's Office, *Librarian*

Committee

G N Anderson.	|	T James	|	T H Etherington	|	W Webb
J Eglin.	|	H Fry	|	P Sheehan.	|	

STUDENTS LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC SOCIETY

FOUNDED 13TH JUNE 1848

Dr Bhan Dayi, *President*R P Reid LL D *Honorary President**Vice Presidents*Ardeshir Framji *President Gujarati Dnyas Prasarak Mandal*Kahandass Muncharam *President Buddhist Iardhak Hindu Sabha*Harishankur Balkrishna, *Treasurer*Raochab Vishvanath Narayan Mandlik *Secretary***MAZAGON LIBRARY AND MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT
ASSOCIATION**Rev A G Fraser DD *President* H H Avron Esq *Vice President**Members of Committee.*

W H Hussey

T Mills

J Jones

J Gervin

Muncherjee Shapoorjee

T Forrest.

Mr Nanabhoy Sorabjee *Treasurer*Mr M W Wynn *Secretary***NATIVE GENERAL LIBRARY, AND FRAMJEE COWASJEE
MUSEUM.**Nowrojee Furdoonjee *President**Directors*

Rev C Gilder

L M D Souza.

J C Lisbon, *President*Bhawoo Dayee *President*

Narayan Dinanathjee.

Ardaseer Framjee *Secretary*Bhairamonath Mangesh, *Treasurer*Dhunjyasha Merwanjee Carnaca, *Librarian.*Pandurang Balibhadra and Hormuzjee Dadabhoy *Auditors*

JUVENILE IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY

FOUNDED AUGUST 9TH 1852

Patrons

Bhawoo Dajee & Co. Venayakrao Jugonnathjee and Dhunjeebhoy Framjee

Moroba Vinoba *President**Directors*

Moroba Vinoba	Luxuman Madanund
Babajee Sakharam	Raghoba Gopalrao
Gunputrao Shamrao	Pandoorung Antoba
Ramchunder Sudanund	Shantaram Vitthal
Cassimath Wittoba	

Gunputrao Shamrao *Treasurer* Babajee Sakharam *Secretary*Ramchunder Sudanundjee *Librarian Secretary*Sudanund Shewramjee and Wamanrao Ramchunder *Auditors***FORT IMPROVEMENT LIBRARY**

ESTABLISHED 1ST APRIL 1846

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Patron* Dhunjeebhoy Framjee *Vice President*Nowrojee Furdoonjee *President* Cawasjee Nusserwanjee *Treasurer*Bomonshaw Cawasjee and Cursutjee Ruttonjee Cola, *Auditors*Edulee Shapoorjee *Secretary**Committee of Management*

Darashaw Dorabjee	Muncherjee Cursutjee
Nushurwanjee Beramjee	Jehangir Hormusjee
Cursutjee Ruttonjee	Munoojee Dorabjee
Jehangir Ruttonjee	Cawasjee Edulee

BUDHI YARDHAK HINDU SABHA*President*—Kahndas Mancharam*Secretary*—Dulputram Pranjivan*Treasurer*—Harivalabhdas Balgovindas*Members*

Karanddas Madhavdas	Nanabhai Huridas.
Tribhovandas Dwarakadas	Narandas Kalyandas
Gurthulal Davalidas	

BOMBAY BENEVOLENT LIBRARY

In which the Bombay Native Library and Reading Room Native Book Club Native Improvement Library, and the Students Native Library are incorporated

Established 1852.

FALLOO GURGAUM ROAD.

<i>Patrons</i>	<i>Office Bearers</i>
Rev John Wilson D D F R S	Peter Grant, A M <i>President</i>
The Hon Juggonath Sunkersett	Narayan Ragoonathjee <i>Vice-President</i>
<i>Vice Patron</i>	
Atmaram Pandoorung C C M C	

Directors

Anant Rao Harishunkur	Ramchunder Narayan
Pradip Bomanjee	Soonderrao Ragoonathjee
Dr Jureshwer Janardhun	Sudasew Moroba
Rao Anna Moroba	Narayan Babajee <i>Treasurer</i>
Rana-boy Sudaseewjee	Crusnath Ragoonathjee <i>Secretary</i>

KURRACHEE GENERAL LIBRARY AND MUSEUM

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 1851

Committee

S Mansfield, *Chairman*

H B A Erskine	Rev G A F Watson M A
Colonel C W Tremenhare C S	Dr D Ritchie
Major A W Lucas	Captain D R Young
Major A B Church	W Nicol
Thomas Lidbetter	Rev H W Bagnell
Max Melvill	H Ingle

W Wells *Secretary and Treasurer*

LOWER MAHIM LIBRARY

Adjoining the Church of N S De Salvação

Rev J B Fernandes <i>President</i>	S J de Abreo <i>Treasurer</i>
D F deSouza, <i>Secretary</i>	D B Pereira <i>Librarian</i>

Directors

J M deSa.	J A Valles
A P deSouza.	P P Mursello
N A. Rodrigues	D G de Souza.

Feliciano de Souza.

Sebastian Joseph de Abreo *Ledger keeper Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, Mahim*

Mariano de Abreo, *Government Pensioner, Mahim*

SELF IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY*Narayan Amritrao Honorary President**Balkrishna Vasudave President**Narayan Kasimathjee Secretary**Balkrishna Maroba, Treasurer***GUZERAT VERNACULAR SOCIETY****AHMEDABAD***Committee of Management**Major Wallace President**Alex Kinlock Forbes & S**T B Curtis**Rao Sahib Bhogal Pranvalabdass.**Rao Sahib Bolanath Sarabhai**T B Curtis Secretary***GUZERAT PROVINCIAL COLLEGE FUND***President*—The Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad.*Vice Presidents**The Judge of Ahmedabad**Rao Bahadoor Magganbhai Kur
rumchund**Nuggur Shet Premabhai Heemabhai**Committee**Lieutenant Colonel Sealey**Shet Jeysingbhai Hattysing**Captain Graham**Kazi Huseinooddeen**Dr Thompson**Dr Wyllie**Shet Omabhai Hattysing**Captain T Jones**Shet Muncherji Sorabji**T S Jordan**Parik Jeythabhai Moolji**T B Curtis.**The Deputy Collector of Ahmedabad.**Mea Goolom Russool Chappur**Shet Dalpathbhai Bhagoobai**Parik Ranchordlal Achraslil**Parik Bhugooabhai Premchund.**Nazir Bezanji Framji**Sha Mugganlal Vakhatchund**Vakeel Manockchund Motichund.**Vakeel Gungadaas Chubildass**Kazi Dalpatram Dayabhai**Parik Jeychund Ichachund*

•

*T B Curtis and Sha Mugganlal Vakhatchund Joint Secretaries**Deputy Collector of Ahmedabad Treasurer*

HEEMABHAI INSTITUTE (AHMEDABAD NATIVE LIBRARY)

Vice-Patron the Hon ble Nuggur Shet, Premabhai Heemabhai

Committee of Management

Dr Wylie	Shet Oomabhai Huttysing
T S Jordan	Basonjee Framjee
T B Curtis	Muggunlal Vakhutchund
E W Fern	Dulputram Daisabhai
W Wilson	Rao Sahib Mahiputram Roopram
S J Harrison	Runchord Chotalal
Jugseewundas Khoosaldas	Cowasjee Munchorjee
Rao Bahadour Muggunbhai Kur rutchund	Dulputbhaee Bhugabhaee Runchorial Chotumlal
Shet Jeysingbhai Huttysing	
	Rao Sahib Bhogul Pramvulubdass
	T S Jordan <i>Honorary Secretary</i>

THE BOMBAY DEBATING CLUB

INCORPORATED IN JANUARY 1862

President

Narayan Raghunath

Vice-President

Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Board of Directors

Atmaram Jagannath	Kichava Vinayak
Balkrishna Vilaji	Narayan Rameshchandra
Shamrao Jagannath	

Krishnanath Ambarnath, *Treasurer*

Anandao Harishankar *Secretary*

MARATHI BRANCH

President

Bhawanshankar Raghavanand Sommitra

Vice President

Balkrishna Vasudeva Narayan

Secretary

Atmaram Jagannath

AMEMBLY HALL.—Prabhu Seminary Buildings

Benevolent Institutions.

EUROPEAN GENERAL HOSPITAL

FORT GEORGE

W Thom	Surgeon
W J More	Assistant Surgeon
W E Waite	Apothecary
J Leahy	Steward
V Amor	Assistant Apothecary
J Burns	Sergeant.
Mrs S Huggard	Matron

LUNATIC ASYLUM

COLABA

Surgeon Major W Campbell	Superintendent
J M DeSouza	Steward
W Conway	Assistant Apothecary
<i>Visitors of all Lunatic Asylums in the Bombay Presidency</i>	The Officer Commanding the European Regiment in Bombay
The Inspector General of Jails	The Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
<i>(ex-officio)</i>	
The Inspector General Medical Department	The Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals P D and I N
<i>Visitors of the Bombay (or Colaba) Lunatic Asylum</i>	The Senior Executive Medical Officer of H M s Indian or British Forces in Bombay
The Commissioner of Police	The Brigade Major Queen s Troops
The 2nd Magistrate of Police	The Officer Commanding Marine Battalion
The 3rd Magistrate of Police	
The Deputy Adjutant General H M s Indian Forces	The Senior Regimental Medical Officer in Bombay
The Deputy Adjutant General H M s British Forces	

BOMBAY UNCOVENANTED SERVICE FAMILY PENSION FUND

MANAGING COMMITTEE

President—John Brodhurst

Members

Wassoodew Pandoorung	Eknath Govindjee
Nathaniel Spencer Junior	Francis DeCruz
J DeCruz	Moroba Narraven

Secretary J F Spencer

EUROPEAN PENSIONERS AND WIDOWS HOME**GRANT ROAD**

Established by public subscription for the reception and shelter (to the extent of its accommodation) of European Pensioners also for the Widows and Families, of both the British and Indian Forces, who may choose to reside in it and conform to its rules

Patron—His Excellency Lieut. Genl Sir W B Mansfield K C B

Committee

Lt Col Woosman	Rev W K Fletcher	Spencer Compton
Lt Col Pottinger	Rev Ward Maule	The Hon. W B Tristram
Rev B F Colvin.	T H Bentley	Rev J D Gibson
Capt T Turner <i>Secretary</i>	Major J T Annesley <i>Treasurer</i>	

DISTRICT BENEVOLENT SOCIETY*Life Governors*

By a donation of One Thousand Rupees and upwards
 The Hon ble J Farish
 Sir J Matheson, Bart late of
 Canton

Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.
 T S Cowie
 Cowasjee Jehangeer

Committee

Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.	Rev John Wilson, D D
F A Spencer	Nathaniel Spencer
Cowasjee Jehangeer	T H Bentley

Honorary Secretary—F A Spencer

Treasurers—Bank of Bombay

Overseer of Dhurramshalla—T Hannah

TEMPERANCE UNION

Pledge—TOTAL ABSTINENCE FROM ALL TRAY INTOXICATES

President—Rev A. G Fraser D D

Committee.

Rev G Bowen.	Jeremiah Lodge.
Henry Miles.	T Glover
Charles Forjett.	William Zincke
John Brodhurst.	A. Johnstone
James Williamson.	James Lindsay

Charles Drury *Secretary and Treasurer*

SHEPHERD'S ALMS-HOUSES

BYCULLA

Containing Nine Rooms for Widows
In charge of the Chaplain of Christ Church Byculla.

Trustees

The Lord Bishop of Bombay

John Peet M D

SEAMEN'S FRIEND ASSOCIATIONCommodore Frushard R N *President*Oriental Bank Corporation, *Treasurers*H H Avron, *Superintendent of the Home*C P Higgins *Assistant do**Committee*

N W Oliver Magistrate

Rev A G Fraser D D

Lieut W R Hayman

D J Kennelly I N

R Hamay

Rev W K Fletcher

BENI ISRAEL BENEVOLENT SOCIETYThe Rev J Wilson D D F R S *Chairman**President*Hacem Samuel *Secretary and Treasurer***SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy HOSPITAL.**

BYCULLA ROAD

Surgeon—J Peet, M D*Assistant Surgeons*—G B. Ballingall M D H V Carter M D

H Giroud M D

Apothecary—J Anderson, K L S

The Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital erected and endowed at the joint expense of the E I Company and Sir Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy for the relief of the native sick poor of all classes was opened in May 1845 There is a Dispensary attached to it for out-patients open daily from 7 to 9 P M

SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy OBSTETRICAL INSTITUTION

ADJOINING THE J J HOSPITAL

——— *Superintendent***EYE INFIRMARY**

J J HOSPITAL

W G Hunter *Oculist***SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy SURAT AND NOWSAREE CHARITABLE FUND**

(Rupees 1 87 500)

FOUNDED BY THE LATE SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHoy BART

Trustees

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Bart.
Rustomjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Sorabjee Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy
Cursetjee Furdoojee

Cursetjee Rustomjee
Lunjee Manockjee
Heerjeebhoy Hormusjee

Forbes and Co *Treasurers*

The above Fund is invested in 4 per Cent Government Promissory Notes and the interest is distributed among the poor Parsees at Surat and Nowasree and the neighbourhood by local agents

ASSOCIATION FOR ZOROASTRIANS IN PERSIA

FORMED IN 1840 BY THE PARSEES OF BOMBAY FOR AMELIORATING THE CONDITION OF INDIGENT ZOROASTRIAN INHABITANTS OF PERSIA

*Committee of Management*Framjee Nusserwanjee *President*Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*

Merwanjee Framjee
Ramanjee Framjee Camajee
Bramjee Jejeebhoy
Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty

Dhunjeebhoy Framjee
Nusserwanjee Manockjee Pitty
Munchejee Shapoorjee Lungra
Ardassee Dossabhoj Mooshee

Sorabjee Rustomjee Moola Ferone *Secretary*Manockjee Lunjee *Stipendiary Agent in Persia*

PRAHU BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION

BALCRISHNAJI DWARKAJI HALL, GIRGAUM ROAD

Instituted in May 1851

Containing the following Funds —

The Shri Venkatesh the Widow and Orphan the Marriage the
Funeral and the School FeeShrinivas Ramchandra *Treasurer* Atmaram Madhowjee *Secretary*Raghunath Abajee and Eknath Govindji *Auditors**Committee of Management*

Dwarkanath Jugonnath <i>President</i>	Atmaram Balcrishna <i>Vice Presi</i>
Venayokrao Harichandra	<i>d ut</i>
Anandrao Bhaskar	Washudeva Narayan
Ramchandra Luxumanjee	Venayeckrao Morojee Zomba

BOMBAY NATIVE DISPENSARY

Instituted 1st January 1836 for affording Medical Advice and Medicine to the poor classes of the Native inhabitants gratis Supported by voluntary contributions

Directors

Jugonnath Sunkarsett	Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan
F I Howard M A	David Dassoon
Frederick Hutchinson Europe	Framjee Nusserwanjee
George Taylor	Henry Scott Europe
Crownjee Jehangeor	Michael H Scott
Sir Jamsetjee Tejcebhoy Bart	C M I Pollock Europe
Vijayavundass Mahadevdass	John Cassels
Narayan Dinonathjee	
H L C Saitz Acting <i>Surgeon</i>	Ignacio Gomes <i>Assistant</i>
John Vitters — <i>Secretary</i>	P Gonsalves <i>Assistant</i>
Forbes and Co	<i>Treasurers</i>

NAGDAVI CHARITABLE DISPENSARY

ESTABLISHED IN 1853

Supported by a Parsee Gentleman

Bhawoo Dajee and Narayen Dajee *Medical Attendants*

Average daily attendance 120

Number of Patients relieved upwards of ninety five thousand
up to 1862

BOMBAY BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**FORT GRATUITOUS DISPENSARY,****CHURCH STREET**

Supported by voluntary Contributions

*Committee of Management*Cursesjee Nusserwanjee Camajee, *Treasurer and President*Dossabhoy Basojjee, G G M C *Superintendent*Cursesjee Rustomjee Cama, *Secretary*Rustomjee Cowasjee Bhadurjee G G M C *Physician also ex-officio Member**Committee.*Pestonjee Nowrojee Pochajee Muncherjee Nusserwanjee Modsee
Ardaascer Jamsetjee G G M C**SRI FRAHHADEVI FUND**

FOUNDED IN JANUARY 1858

*Gurgaum Road**Committee of Management**President*—Atmaram Balkrishnaji *Vice President*—Eknath Govindji*Members*

Anundrao Laxumunji

Crishnarnao Ramchunderaji

Moroba Hurichundraj

Umbernath Shrikrishnaji

Hurichundra Wittoba.

Bapuji Wittoba *Treasurer*Wasudev Narayanji *Secretary**Auditor*

Mahdowrao Moroji

FRAHNU FUNERAL DHARMASHALA.

BUILT IN 1850

*Situated on the Gaurimdan Road**Members*

Atmaram Wasudevji

Jagannath Narayan

Eknath Govindji

Shrinivas Ramchunderaji

Ramchundra Raghoba

Madhowrao Moroji

Wasudev Narayanji

Mungaji Wasudevji *Treasurer*Atmaram Sudhanuji *Secretary*

Political and Social Reform Associations.

BOMBAY ASSOCIATION

President—Jugonnathjee Sunkersett

Vice Presidents

Cowasjee Jehangerjee Framjee Nusserwanjee

Treasurers—Commercial Bank of India

Committee of Management

Caze Mahomed Iscof Moorgay	Dhunjeebhoy Framjee Nusserwanjee
Ardascer Cursetjee Dady	Candass Narrondassq
Vurjeevandass Madhowdass	Lunjee Manockjee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	Merwanjee Framjee Panday
Dhunjeebhoy Cursetjee	Sorahjee Pestonjee Framjee
Venayekcrow Gungadhur Shastry	Hormusjee Bomanjee Hormusjee
Braz Fernandez	Byramjee Hormusjee Camajee
Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Bhawoo Dajee
Byramjee Jejeebhoy	Cumroodeen Tyahjee Bhoymeyah
Meerza Ali Mahomed Khan Shoosirvi	Nowrojee Manockjee Wadia
Munguldass Nathoobhoy	Dadoba Pandoornug
Herrjeebhoy Hormusjee Sett	Bhasker Soonderjee
Narajen Dinanathjee	Bhugwandass Parahotumdass
Dinshaw Manockjee	

Honorary Secretary—Venayekcrow Jugonnathjee

Treasurers —The Commercial Bank

PARSEE LAW ASSOCIATION

Formed on the 20th August 1855 for the purpose of preparing a Code of Laws adapted to the Parsees and petitioning the Legislative Council to enact it

Sub-Committee

Framjee Nusserwanjee *Chairman*

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy	Eduljee Bomanjee
Cowasjee Jehangeer	Doosallhoy Framjee
Cursetjee Furdoonjee	Mehrybhoy Bapoojee
Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee	Arlasceer Framjee
Ardascer Rustomjee Dutoor	Sorahjee Pestonjee Framjee
Pestonjee Byramjee Dutoor	Dinshaw Manockjee Pitty
Dhunjeebhoy Framjee	Byramjee Jejeebhoy
Herrjeebhoy Hormusjee Camajee	Bomanjee Framjee Camajee
Nowrojee Furdoonjee and Sorahjee Shapoorjee <i>Secretaries</i>	

THIS Association, in March 1860 transmitted to the Legislative Council a Draft Code of the Laws of Inheritance Succession Administration Parent and Child, and Guardian and Ward which has been referred to a Commission of enquiry about to be instituted in Bombay

PARSEE RELIGIOUS AND SOCIAL REFORM ASSOCIATIONS

RAHNOOMA I MAZDIASHNA

Jamsatjee Lamjeebhor Uppoo *Secretary*
 Cursetjee Nusserwanjee Camajee *Treasurer*
President — Nowrozjee Furdoonjee

Managing Committee

Bomanjee Framjee Camajee	Kakhsaroo Hormusjee Alpiwalla
Dossabhoj Framjee Curraka.	Byramjee Cursetjee Shadec
Pallonjee Hormusjee	Nowrozjee Rustomjee
Cowasjee Hormusjee	Muncherjee Shapoorjee Langra.
Cooverjee Rustomjee Modes	Cowasjee Nusserwanjee Canga.
Byramjee Furdoonjee	Pestonjee Dayooliboy Donwalla
Cursetjee Rustomjee Camajee	Sorabjee Shapoorjee Bengalee
Dhanyeebhor Framjee	Sorabjee Muncherjee Jal

RAHAI BASTNOOMA I ZURDOSHTIAN

Managing Committee

Ardashir Rustomjee (Dastour)	Irbuchee Sorabjee
Beramee Framjee	Kakhsaroo Muncherjee M
Muncherjee Eduljee Jamsab	Phiroons
Ashana	Shapoorjee Muncherjee M I Phiroons
Rustomjee Jamsatjee	Rustomjee Rustomjee
Jamsatjee Muncherjee	Iestonjee Hormusjee Bhabha
Jamsatjee Pestonjee	Hormusjee Shapoorjee Motewalla
Jamsatjee Sorabjee	Hormusjee Framjee (Chen)
Dossabhoj Sorabjee Moonahi	Rustomjee Beramee Chenoy
Dossabhoj Framjee	Cooverjee Jeewayee Taskor
Jamsatjee Dadabhoj	Framjee Cursetjee
Manockjee Jamsatjee Kaka	Dossabhoj Bomanjee Nagpore
Merwanjee Manockjee Motna.	walla.
Framjee Bomanjee Shroff	Dorabjee Hormusjee Bengalee
Nowrozjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla	Shivraj lun Hormasdar (Iranee)
Burjorjee Muncherjee	Sorabjee Dossabhoj Motewalla
Dossabhoj Merwanjee Wadia.	Shapoorjee Dorabjee Sucklatwalla
Sorabjee Merwanjee Master	Rustomjee Bomanjee Sucklatwalla
Framjee Ruttonjee Kharadi	Ruttonjee Pestonjee Shroff
Eduljee Bomanjee Maurice	Beramee Sorabjee
Jewajee Dossabhoj Nasir	Ardashir Dossabhoj Moonahi
Rustomjee Manockjee	

Manockjee Sorabjee Ashburner and Dossabhoj Bomanjee *Secretaries*

Ardashir Dossabhoj Moonahi *Treasurer*

THIS Association was established on 30th October 1856. It has in view the same objects as the Rahnooma i Mazdiashna. It conducts its proceedings strictly according to true Zoroastrian doctrines.

THE PLANTERS ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN INDIA.

Committee

<i>N E Division</i>	<i>N E Division</i>	<i>S E Division</i>	<i>S E Division</i>
C Y Reed	W H S Crawford	G L Yonge	M Remington
F E Richmond	T B Bassano	J Gordon	A C Vertue
J R Richmond.		T J Ferguson	

J Ouchterlony *Chairman* A. C. Barnes, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Clubs.

BYOULLA CLUB

C M Keir *Chairman*
Major J Wray *Honorary Secretary*
C M Kelly *Treasurer*

Managing Committee

Andrew Richard Scoble M J Shaw Stewart
Major J Coley R W Graham
Major A H Curtis

EAST INDIA UNITED SERVICE CLUB

Council

Lieut Colonel H J Barr Lieut Colonel J H Burko
W C Coles *Secretary*

PENINSULAR AND ORIENTAL CO'S OFFICERS CLUB.

MAZAGON

David Low *Resident Manager*

BOMBAY GOLF CLUB

Council

*William Steven	Captain
*W J Hunter	Senior Member of Council
*James Blair	Junior Member of Council
F M Davidson	Secretary and Treasurer

Members

A Robertson	Capt T M Harris	W H Crawford
G R Ballingall M D	C M Keir	W B Fellows
C M Ross	A Morrison	Capt H W Taylor
*J M Brakine Es	J Macfarlane	H W Harris
C M I Pollock	W C Sillar	J H Wright
Dr Mackenzie	C G Kembell	H Wallace

* Medal Holders.

Missionary and Religious Societies, &c.

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Bombay Corresponding Committee

President—The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Committee

Rev F J Spring | Lieut Colonel Phayre
Edwin Heycock | Major J T Annesley
The Rev T K Weatherhead *Secretary and Treasurer*
Major Annesley is Treasurer of the Auxiliary the business of which
is carried on by the Corresponding Committee

Bombay

	Date of Appointment
Rev T K Weatherhead	28 Sept 1860
J G Demler	{ 10 Nov 1854
R Galbraith Principal Money School	{ 10 Apr 1858
T Caras	3 June 1858
Mrs Jerrom in charge of Native Female Orphanage	3 Sept 1862
Rev J Wilson in charge of Native Congregation	4 May 1851
Mr W Sargon European Catechist	
Miss C White in charge of Native Female Schools	

Nassick

Rev C W Isenberg	{ 30 May 1832
W S Price (Europe)	{ 13 Dec 1844
A H Frost	8 June 1849
W Williams	26 Aug 1853
Appaji Bepoojee Native Minister	3 Sept 1862
Sorabji Kharsedji Catechist	

Aurangabad

Rev A Davidson	26 Aug 1848
----------------	-------------

Junoor

Rev C F Schwartz	5 Sept 1854
E Wynne	3 Sept 1862
J Bunter Native Minister	

Mallagaum

Rev C C Menge	4 Jan 1836
E Rogers	18 Nov 1846
Shanker Balawant Assistant Catechist	

Kurrachee

Rev James Sheldon	13 Mar 1854
H B Patterson	3 Sept 1862

Hyderabad

Rev A Matchett (Europe)	16 Apr 1852
A Burn	29 Jan 1866
Abdullah Athum, Catechist	

*. Office of the Parent Society, Salisbury Square, Fleet Street London

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY

Rev W Beynon Belgaum.

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH

Rev R F Colvin Senior Chaplain
W Middleton A M Assistant Chaplain

Members of the Kirk Session.

Rev R F Colvin Moderator
Rev William Middleton Assist Chaplain
J Mullaly Elder
Gavin Steel Elder
A Johnstone Elder (Europe)
C Christian do
E Angus do
F A Spencer do

Office Bearers

H A Canon, Session Clerk and Organist
W Zincke Sexton

The Presbyterian Body

Rev R F Colvin Moderator	| Rev D Middleton Acting Clerk
A Johnstone Elder	| J Mullay Elder

Corresponding Board of the General Assembly & Indian Mission

Rev R F Colvin Chairman	F A Spencer Financial Secretary
W Middleton Corresponding Secretary	and Treasurer
	J Bogue
John Connon	J R Drynan
C Christian	R Angus

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, POONA

Rev Malcolm M Rose Junior Chaplain
Robert Harrison Session Clerk and Precentor

ST ANDREW'S CHURCH, KURRAOCHIE

Rev D Macpherson, A M Assistant Chaplain

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, ESPLANADE

Rev James Edward Carlisle Minister (Europe)

Ruling Elders

Nathaniel Spencer Senior Clerk of the Kirk Session Hugh Miller M D	| Wm Forsyth Hunter (Poona.) Matthew Young Treasurer of the Deacons Court
--	---

Deacons

James Paul (Europe) Alexander Brown William Campbell M D	| James N Fleming (Europe) Alex J Hunter
---	--

Rev J M Mitchell LL.D Actg Minister and Moderator of the
Kirk Sessions &c

UNITED PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

IN CONNECTION WITH THE FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

ESTABLISHED AT RAJPOUTANA

Rev William Schoolbred M A	Rev W Martin M A
Rev W Glardon	Rev James Robson, M A
W Robb	

Rev J Valentine Medical Missionary Collector and Treasurer

FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND'S WEST OF INDIA MISSIONS

Missionaries

<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Poona</i>
Rev J Wilson, D D F R S	Rev J Mitchell.
, J M Mitchell LL D	J W Gardner
J Aitken.	R Stothert
, Dhanyibhi Nowrozi	<i>Nagpore</i>
James Scourie	Rev S Hislop
<i>Indapora</i>	J G Cooper
Rev Narayan Sheshadri	

IRISH PRESBYTERIAN MISSION

Rev J Glasgow D D Surat.	Rev J Wallace Gogo
J McKee, Rajkote	, D Moore, Guserat.
B Montgomery Surat.	J V S Taylor Borsad
H Pestonji, Europe	

AMERICAN MISSIONS

<i>Bombay</i>	<i>Khokar</i>
Rev B V Meodak	Rev W P Barker
G Bowen	<i>Seroor</i>
<i>Ahmednuggur</i>	Rev Sidoba Meissal
Rev H Ballantine	<i>Satara</i>
L Bissell	Rev S C Dean
Vishnoo Karmurkur	W Wood
<i>Bahoori</i>	Hari Ramchundra
Rev A Abbott	<i>Mahablaashwur</i>
<i>Wadale</i>	Mrs Graves
Rev S B Fairbank	<i>Sholapore</i>
	Rev C Harding

BOMBAY CITY MISSION

Committee

D J Kennelly I M	Edwin Heycock
Major J T Annesley	Rev Charles Harding
Rev B F Colvin	Rev W Middleton
Rev G Bowen	Dr M Mitchell

Treasurer John Stevens*Secretary*—Nathaniel Spencer*Colporteurs to the Mission*—James Indsav and William Lincke

BOMBAY HARBOUR MISSION UNION

*Committee**President*—D J Kennelly I M

Rev B F Colvin	Hon M Scott
J Wilson D D	Alex Brown
J E Carlisle	Edwin Heycock
G Bowen	J N Fleming
C Harding	James Hunter
Rev Wm Middleton M A	James Bogle Financial Secretary
Hugh Miller M D	Rev D Williamson, General Secretary
J Somerville M D	

And with these are associated several Masters of Ships

W Nicol & Co *Treasurers**Missionary*—Rev David Williamson

WESTERN INDIAN ORGANIZATION

IN CONNEXION WITH THE EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE

President—Hon. H W Reeves

Vice President—C M Harrison, c s

Secretaries

Rev J Wilson, D D Bombay
G Bowen Bombay for Ame-
rican Correspondence

Rev G L Fenton A A Poona
H Moegling Coorg for Con-
tinental Correspondence

BOMBAY AUXILIARY BIBLE SOCIETY

Patron

The Right Reverend John Harding D D Lord Bishop of Bombay

President—(Vacant)

Vice-President—Lieut Colonel Robert Phayre

Committee

Major J T Annesley
W F Hunter
D J Kennelly I A
A Johnstone
D Grierson

E Heycock
Captain W T Chitty
T H Bentley
Dr A Brown
W F Stearns

All Ministers who are Members of the Society are Members of the Committee

Rev D Macpherson (on duty in Sind) Rev W Middleton *Secretaries*

Mr Vincente A De Cunha, *Assistant Secretary*

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY

President—James Hunter

Committee

Edwin Heycock
D J Kennelly I A
Major J T Annesley

F D Faithfull
W T Stevens
Hugh Miller M D

And all Protestant Ministers who are Members of the Society

Rev George Bowen *Secretary* | Matthew Young *Treasurer*

The Depository is in the Society's Building, facing the Esplanade, near the Dhobee Talao

GUJARAT TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY*President*—Hon Mr Hebbert, &c*General Committee*

The Reverend the Missionaries of Gujarat and Kattiawar
Colonel R. Wallace

Publishing Committee

Rev J McKee | Rev J Wallace | Rev J S Taylor

With the Treasurer and Secretary *ex-officio*

Rev R Montgomery *Treasurer* | Rev J Glasgow D D *Secretary*

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL
IN FOREIGN PARTS**

(INCORPORATED 16TH JUNE 1701)

Bombay Diocesan Committee

President —The Lord Bishop of Bombay

Committee

Hon ble W B Tristram	Commodore G Wellesley
J P Bickersteth	C D Leggatt
Spencer Compton	Colonel Marriott
T H Bentley	Major Haggard
Rev W K Fletcher	A F Bellasis
J D Freeman	Rev R Gaibraith
Rev Ward Maule	James Gibbs
Edwin Heycock	Rev F J Spring
Rev J S S Robertson	Rev C J Wilson

Rev Mr Du Port, *Secretary and Treasurer*

Missionaries

The Rev Mr Du Port	Mr Lewis Prentiss King's College,
The Rev Charles Gilder	London.
Mr Kirk, B A Oxford	Mr. Ledgerd St. Augustine's
Minister Trinity Chapel	College

Native Catechist —Shantwan Anant

Annual Commemoration —St Thomas's Day 31st December

THE PRESBYTERY OF BOMBAY

Rev R. F. Colvin, Senior Chaplain	Rev W. Middleton, Assistant Chaplain.
Rev M. M. Ross Junior Chaplain	Rev J. Paton, (Mhow)
Rev D. Macpherson Assistant Chaplain.	J. Mullaly } Elders
	A. Johnstone }

CORRESPONDING BOARD

Church of Scotland India Mission Committee

Rev R. F. Colvin, Senior Chaplain	J. R. Drynan
Rev W. Middleton Honorary Secretary	C. Christian
F. A. Spencer Honorary Treasurer	P. Grant
J. Connon	Rev M. M. Ross
J. Bogle	Rev D. Macpherson

GERMAN EVANGELICAL MISSION

Southern Mahratta Country

Rev S. Muller Hubby
 Rev S. Huber Hubby
 Rev R. Brunner Dharwar
 Rev T. Costa Dharwar
 Rev G. Wurth Bettigherry
 Rev W. Stokes, Bettigherry
 Rev G. Kies, Guledagudda
 Rev S. Thumm Guledagudda

Neelgherries

Rev G. Moerike Ootacamund
 Rev Chr. Wurtch Ootacamund.
 Rev S. F. Metz Ootacamund.
 Rev A. Wenger Ootacamund
 Rev F. Keana Ootacamund

Cannara.

Rev A. Buhrer Mangalore
 Rev H. Kaundinya, Mangalore
 Rev F. Kittel, Mangalore
 Rev H. Hauff, Mangalore
 Rev A. Finkh, Mangalore
 Rev T. Mack Mangalore
 - Rev F. Muller Mangalore.
 Rev S. Ziegler Mangalore
 Rev G. Burkhardt, Mangalore
 Mr T. Haller Mangalore
 Mr G. Pfeiderer Mangalore.
 Mr S. Hunsiker Mangalore
 Mr C. Buehm Mangalore

Rev T. Brigel Mulky
 Rev A. Marner Mulky
 Rev B. Hartmann Udapy
 Rev F. Traub Udapy
 Rev S. Ammann (not arrived)
 Rev F. H. Albrecht Honore
 Rev G. Ritscher Mercara Coorg
 Rev O. Kaufmann, Anandapura
 Mr F. Hahn Anandapura

Malabar

Rev S. Strobel Cannanore
 Rev Chr. Muller Cannanore
 Mr C. Schlunk, Cannanore
 Mr C. Schmidt Cannanore.
 Mr S. Schoch Chowa
 Rev J. Hanhardt Tellicherry
 Rev L. Reinhardt, Tellicherry
 Rev H. Bergfeldt Tellicherry
 Rev Chr. Aldinger, Chombala
 Rev J. M. Fritz Calicut
 Rev P. A. Convert Calicut.
 Rev Th. Schaeffer Calicut
 Mr J. Lauffer Calicut.
 Rev E. Dietz Kodaka, near Calicut.
 Mr J. Boshardt, Kodaka, near Calicut.
 Rev W. Harre, Palghat.
 Rev J. Metzger, Palghat.

FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, ESPLANADE, BOMBAYRev James Edward Carhle *Minster* (Europe)Rev John Murray Mitchell, LL.D., *Minster pro tem**Ruling Elders*

N Spencer

Hugh Miller M.D.

David Grierson M.D. (Poona)

W F Hunter (Poona)

Matthew Young

N Spencer *Session Clerk**Deacons*

Alexander Brown

Dr Wm Campbell

James N Fleming (Europe)

Alex J Hunter (ditto)

Alexander Brown, *Clerk of Deacons Court*Matthew Young *Treasurer* (Church Lane Bombay)**PARTICULARS OF SABBATH SCHOOL,**

IN CONNECTION WITH CHRIST CHURCH BYCULLA

Byculla School—Instituted 1815

Number of Children—163 Boys 135 Girls Number of Teachers 4

Ladies and 5 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting Byculla

School 9½ A.M.

The number of volumes in the Library 50

Superintendent Rev J D Gibson

IN CONNECTION WITH TRINITY CHAPEL

Indo-British

Number of Children—50 Boys 46 Girls Number of Teachers 3

Ladies and 4 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting 9-30 A.M.

Superintendent, T K Weatherhead

IN CONNECTION WITH ST JOHN'S CHURCH, COLABA.

St John's School—Instituted, 1862

Number of Children—30 Boys, 50 Girls Number of Teachers, 3

Ladies and 3 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting, 4-30 P.M.

The number of volumes in the Library, 150

Secretary Rev O T Wilson

506 BOMBAY MISSIONARY AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

IN CONNECTION WITH ST PETER'S CHURCH MALAGON

St. Peter's Malagon Sunday School—Instituted February 1862

Number of Children—16 Boys, 14 Girls; Number of Teachers 2 Ladies and 2 Gentlemen, hour and place of Meeting St Peter's Church 9½ A.M.
Superintendent, Rev J J Farnham

IN CONNECTION WITH FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND

Byculla Sabbath School—Instituted 7th September 1862

Number of Children—30 Boys 31 Girls Number of Teachers 5 Ladies and 6 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting Beaufort Lodge Byculla, 4-30 P.M.
The number of volumes in the Library 211
Superintendent Rev A G Fraser D.D.
Secretary M O P Hornsby

IN CONNECTION WITH ST ANDREW'S CHURCH

(Branch School at Colaba)

Colaba Sabbath School in Connection with St Andrew's Church—Instituted 5th October 1862

Number of Children—11 Boys 21 Girls Number of Teachers Ladies 2 and Gentlemen 3 hour and place of Meeting 9.30 A.M. Old Church Colaba.
Superintendent and Acting Secretary Rev Wm Middleton

IN CONNECTION WITH ST ANDREW'S CHURCH FORT

St Andrew's Church Sabbath School—Instituted 1855—Reconstituted 5th October 1862.

Number of Children—26 Boys 26 Girls Number of Teachers, 5 Ladies and 5 Gentlemen hour and place of Meeting St Andrew's Church Fort, at 4-30 P.M. every Sunday
Library being established for the Sunday School Children
Superintendent, G Ramsay Wilson

HELD IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S INSTITUTION KALBADAVIE

Kalbadavie Sunday School and Bible Class—Instituted 2d Nov 1862

Number of Children—Boys and young men, 25 Girls 12 Number of Teachers, Lady 1, and Gentlemen 4 hour and place of Meeting 4 to 5 P.M., in General Assembly's Institution

ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESAN CLERGY

BOMBAY

- Rev A. M. Soares Archdeacon, Vicar General Cathedral of N S de Gloria Mazagon
 D Lobo Secretary to ditto
 A. M. Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of Conceição at Byoulla
 A. A. Lobo Vicar of the Church of Saúde at Cavel
 C P de Souza Assistant ditto
 A. M. Lobo Professor of the School established by Barretto's Family of Calcutta at Cavel
 A de Costa Assistant ditto
 „ R Lobo Chaplain of the Chapel of S Francisco Xavier at Colaba
 „ B Fernandes Vicar of the Church of Salvação at Lower Mahim
 C A. Menezes Coadjutor ditto
 J C Pereira Assistant ditto
 G F de Silva Vicar of the Church at Upper Mahim

COCCAN

- Rev D M Gomes Vicar de Vara of Salsette Tanna
 „ N de Silva Vicar of the Church of St André at Bandora
 E F Xavier Chaplain of Monte at Bandora
 J de Mello Assistant ditto
 D G de Silva, Vicar of the Church at Parlem
 C Fernandez ditto Callian
 T R Gomez ditto Corlim
 M Godinho, ditto Manse
 J V de Souza, ditto Condotin
 J C Pereira, ditto Tanna
 B de Oliveira, ditto Ambolim
 M S de Souza, ditto Varsava
 E M de Souza ditto Ponsner
 D F de Monte ditto Malwan
 T J Ferreira, ditto Manorim
 L M Fonseca ditto Goray
 B de Trindade ditto Uthana
 „ L C Magalhaens ditto Dhungorim
 O X Pinto ditto Bamel
 „ M J Lobo ditto of Remedios and Vara at Bassim
 „ J S Furtado ditto Pappdy
 „ F X Nazareth ditto Ap St Thomé
 „ A. M. Goncalves ditto Purim
 P Collaço, ditto Calvario
 L A. de Souza ditto Espírito Santo

Rev L C Vellozo	Vicar of the Church at Agacim
G Rodrigues	ditto Trapoor
A de Andradas	ditto Caranja
T de Rozario	ditto Chaul

CLERGY OF THE APOSTOLIC VICARIATES OF BOMBAY AND POONA

NORTHERN VICARIATE

ISLAND OF BOMBAY

Rev Ignazio Campi S J	Vicar at the Cathedral of N S de Esperança
Jos ph Feh S J	Curate at the Cathedral
António Rodrigues S P	Curate at the Cathedral of N S de Esperança
António Duarte S P	Professor of the Portuguese St Xavier's School and Assistant at the Cathedral
Leo Mourão S J	St Xavier's School Oval

- Rev Jerome Pereira S P Chaplain of St Theresa's Gurgaum and
 Profitor of the Portuguese School at Gurgaum
 Henry Schmiedding S J Military Chaplain at Colaba
 Gabriel d Oliveira S P Vicar of N S de Rozario Mazagon
 Joseph Brumar S J Superior of the School and Male Orphan
 age Mazagon
 Conrad Gruder S J Assistant
 John McDonough S J Assistant
 Joseph Weber S J St Anne's Nesbit Lane Bynulla
 Pascoal De Mello S P Vicar of N S das Victorias at Upper
 Mahim
 J A Almeida St Francis Chapel at Lower Mahim

SIN

- Rev Joseph With S J Military Chaplain at Kurrachee
 C T Bridg
 Hilary D'S S P
 Captain Miller S J Military Chaplain at Hyderabad

COCHIN AND ITS VICINITY

- Rev Antonio Jacques S J Chaplain at Surut Baroda and Broach
 Nicholas Luccan S J Assistant ditto
 Peter d Oliveira S P Chaplain at Ahmedabad
 M J Menzes S J Military Chaplain at D C
 B A P S S P Military Chaplain at Valligam and Dhoolha
 J N D Oliveira S J Chaplain at Bhoo and Bycote
 Fr Evans O C Military Chaplain at Mhow
 Fr Paul O C Military Chaplain at Nasarabad
 Fr Delmas O C Military Chaplain at Gwalior

SOUTHERN VICARIATE

SALSETTE

- Rev Charles Rumle S J Rector of the Seminary at Bandora and
 Vicar of St Peter's
 Manoel Fonseca Curate
 Jerome Petersen S J Professor in the Seminary
 Gerard Blahwick S J ditto
 Miguel Lenha S P Vicar at Juvein
 Ant de Mello S P Vicar at Mane
 M B Mascarenhas S P Vicar at Dongorim
 F Rodriguez Vicar at Condolim

DECCAN

- Rev Basil Hafely S J Military Chaplain at Poona.
 Joseph Stevani S J Assistant.
 John Baptist Kanleiter S J Military Chaplain at Khandalla
 Maurice de Werra, S J Military Chaplain at Kirkee
 G Haller S J Military Chaplain at Ahmednuggur
 Sebastian de Penha Assistant
 De Aguiar S P Military Chaplain at Sholapore
 H Charmillot, S J Military Chaplain at Belgaum
 Anthony Pereira S J Chaplain of the Native Congregation at Belgaum
 Francis Séraasset, S J Chaplain at Dharwar
 Jose Braz de Souza S P Chaplain at Sattara.
 Very Rev Fr Juvenal O C Military Chaplain at Aden

BOMBAY ECCLESIASTICAL FEES, &c

The following is a Table of Fees for sacred Offices and for monuments and applr to the Office performed both by the Chaplains of Government and by the Roman Catholic Priests in the receipt of an allowance from Government —

Chaplain's Fees

For a Marriage	{ by Licence	Ra 50 0 0
	{ by Banns	17 2 0
Baptisms, no fee		
For a Funeral	{ 1st Class	17 2 0
	{ 2nd ditto	7 0 0
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners, and Seamen (if the Indian Navy (paid by Government)		1 0 0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissioner)		1 0 0

When a plain hearse or coffin is used and the Funeral conducted in all respects as in the burial of Soldiers no Fee is to be charged

Clerk's Fees

For a Marriage	{ by Licence	7 0 0
	{ by Banns	2 0 0
For a Registry of Baptism no fees		
For a Funeral	{ 1st Class	5 0 0
	{ 2nd ditto	2 0 0

BOMBAY ECCLESIASTICAL FEES, &c.

511

For Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals, each	1	0	0
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burial of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

Sexton's Fees

For a Marriage { by Licence	2	0	0
{ by Banns	1	0	0
For digging a Grave from 5 to 8 feet long and 6 feet deep	1	0	0
Ditto ditto under 5 feet long 5 feet deep	0	12	0
For any extra depth per foot	0	3	0
For a Baptism no fees			
Burial of Soldiers and their Wives or Widows (if European) of Pensioners and Seamen of the Indian Navy (paid by Government)	0	2	0
Burials of Paupers (paid by Commissariat)	0	2	0

No Fee for Marriage or for Certificates of Marriages Baptisms and Funerals is to be charged to Non Commissioned Officers Soldiers or their Widows

No Fee is to be charged for Baptisms on days when Divine Service is performed in the Church and on such other day in the week as may be fixed on by the District Chaplain

In cases where two Chaplains are stationed in one District, all ministrations are to be performed by the First Chaplain except where the parties apply for the services of the other

Interment within a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 600
To the Clerk	, 50
To the Sexton	25

In case however of the interment of any person within the Church previously to November 15th 1821 (the date on which the above rates for interment within the Church were fixed) one moiety only of these Fees shall be paid at the interment of the husband or widow as the case may be in the same or in a contiguous grave and at the interment within the Church of the Bishop of the Diocese the Archdeacon of Bombay or the Senior Chaplain, the Clergyman's fee shall be altogether remitted No grave within a Church to be in any part within six feet of any wall or nine feet of any pillar, and no less than eight feet in depth

Interment in the Ground surrounding a Church

To the District Chaplain	Rs 300
To the Clerk	20
To the Sexton	10

The grave not to be in any part within six feet of the wall of the Church and not less than eight feet in depth. A grave not to exceed in length nine feet, in breadth five and a half

Monumental Fee to the District Chaplain

A Tombstone if perpendicularly erected, or laid flat, not exceeding two feet	No Fee
A Monument when the ground occupied by it does not exceed 9 feet by 1½	Rs 20
A Monument occupying a larger area than 9 by 1½ feet but not double	100
A Monument double the area of 9 by 5½ feet but not triple	150

No Monument of dimensions double of the ground occupied for the grave is to be erected without the special sanction of the Trustees of the Church whose duty should be to limit the space to be occupied in the Burial ground

A Monument within the Church but inadmissible without a faculty from the Bishop Rs 150

A Monument in the ground adjoining a Church to be subject to the rate of the other Burial grounds but in no part of it to be more than four and a half feet in height from the surface of the earth

The Presidency is divided into the following Districts for all Ecclesiastical purposes —

1st —Byculla District Church including all the houses to the north of a boundary line from the small bridge under Belviders leading thence in the road to the north of the Jail and the south of Baboolah Tank along Erskine Road to the north of Cowayce Patel's Tank thence along the road skirting the wood to Cowallah Tank and in the same direction to the sea side under Lamballah

2nd —St. Thomas's District Church to include the Fort and all to the south of the above boundary line as far as Colaba Causeway

3rd —Colaba District Church to include the whole Island of Colaba

The Burial ground in Backbay is, with the consent of the Trustees of St. Thomas's Church to be a common Burial ground for the St. Thomas's and the Byculla District Churches

Freemasonry.

Conclaves and Encampments of Knights Templar, held under the Grand Conclave of England and Wales

PROVINCIAL GRAND CONCLAVE OF BOMBAY — BOMBAY

Knights Commanders

V Em Fra G S Judge	Provl Grand Commander
Em Fra A M Moore	Deputy Provl Grand Commander
J Gibbs	Past Depy Provl Grand Commar
F R. Bourke	
R F Gould	
C Coolden	Provincial Grand Prior

Knights Companions

Fra R J H Irvine	P G Sub Prior
J J Farnham	Provl Grand Prelate
J Hodgart	Provl Grand First Captain Commanding Column
J P Cornforth	Provl Grand Second Captain Commanding Column
J H Irvine	Provincial Grand Chancellor
W H Walker	Registrar Treasurer and Almoner
J K J Grosjean	Provincial Grand Hospitaller
J Rynell	Expert
R I Angus	First Standard Bearer
J M O'Brien	Second
R C Bulmer	Capt of the Lines
B Maidment	First Herald
C Houghland	Second
T Wright	Equerry

MOUNT ZION ENCAMPMENT No 173 — BOMBAY

V Em Fra A M Moore	Commander
G S Judge	Past Commander
Em Fra J Gibbs	Past Commander
R F Gould	Past Commander No 184
C Coolden	Past Commander No 3
Fra J J Farnham	Prelate
J Hodgart	First Capt Commg Column
J P Cornforth	Second
J H Irvine	Chancellor

Fra. W H Walker	..	Registrar, Treasurer, and Almoner
" J K J Grosjean		Hospitalier
" R C Bulmore	..	Expert
" C Mathews	..	First Standard Bearer
" R T Angus		Second
" J Reynell		Captain of the Luxes
" B Maidment	..	First Herald.
" C Houghland	..	Second Herald
T Wright		Equerry

‘ ASCALON’ ENCAMPMENT — Poona

Em Fra. E R Bourke	..	Commander
E F Gould	..	Past Commander
V Em Fra G S Judge	..	Past Commander
		First Capt. Commg Column.
Fra. J Hunt	..	Second , , "

Chapter held under the Supreme Grand Royal Arch Chapter of England.

KEYSTONE CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA ATTACHED TO
CONCORD LODGE—No 1059

M E Comp	J Gibbs	Principal Z
	G S Judge	Honorary Past Principal Z
V E	J Anderson	Principal H
V E	H Wickham	J
F	A. King	Scribe E
E.	J J Farnham	Scribe N
E	W H Walker	Principal Sojourner
E	A. Edgumton	1st Asst. Sojourner
E	J H Bending	2nd Asst. Sojourner
E	W K Watson	Janitor

Lodges Working under the United Grand Lodge of England.

DISTRICT GRAND LODGE OF BOMBAY

Right W Bro. George Taylor	..	Provincial Grand Master
" J Gibbs		Depty Provl Grand Master
" G S Judge	..	Senior Provl Grand Warden.
" H Wickham	..	Junior
V W Bro The Rev J J Farnham		Provl Grand Chaplain "
" J P Cornforth	..	Treasurer
" W C Sillar	..	Registrar
Hi W Bro G S Judge	..	Secretary
W Bro D Hepworth	..	Senior Provl. Grand Deacon
" W T Roper	..	Junior

W Bro J Brunton	Provl Grand Supt of Works
R F Thompson	Provl Grand Director of Ceremonies
A J Denton	Asst Provl
W H Crawford	Provl Grand Sword Bearer
A King	Asst Provl Grand Secretary
C G Swaneger	Provl Grand Organist
I Firth	Provl Grand Furiant
W H Walker	
Moo a Khan	
H Gumble	
J H V Johnson	Provl Grand Stewards
T Dwyer	
R J Price	
W K Wynn	Provl Grand Stewards

Lodges holding of the United Grand Lodge of England, and working under the Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India

Br T Dyer	Junior Warden
W H Crawford	Treasurer
R T Price	Secretary
J P Cornforth	Senior Deacon
E H Wallace	Junior Deacon
J M Maclean	Inner Guard

LODGE CONCORD No 1024 EAST MARGIN BABOOLA
TANK PARFILL ROAD—BOMBAY

V Worshipful Bro J I Farnham	Master
R J Gibbs	Past Masters
G S Judge	
H Wickham	Honorary Past Masters
H D Cartwright	
J L Holl	
Br A King	Senior Warden
W H Walker	Junior Warden
J McMeekin	Treasurer
W H Smith	Secretary
Farrow	Senior Deacon
W Abul Hasan	Junior Deacon
R D Maldon	Director of Ceremonies
J Radule	Inner Guard
W K Watson	

UNION LODGE No 1067—KIRKCHURCH

LODGE INDUSTRY No 1175—KIRKCHURCH

Worshipful Bro R J Morris	Wor Master
_____	Senior Warden
_____	Junior Warden
_____	Treasurer
_____	Secretary
_____	Senior Deacon
_____	Junior Deacon
_____	Inner Guard
_____	Feiler

**Chapter, Councils, and Lodges working under the Supreme
Grand Chapter of Scotland**

**PROVINCIAL GRAND CHAPTER OF WESTERN INDIA —
BOMBAY**

M E Comp	G S Judge	Prov'l Grand Supdt and Z
	J Hodgart	Depy Prov'l Grand Supt and Z
	H T Clements	Past Deputy P G Supt and Z
	F Scrivener	Z
	W H S Crawford	Z
	J H Irvine	Prov'l Grand Principal H
	T Carpenter	J
V E Comp	W H Walker	Prov'l G Scribe E & Treasurer
	C Jones	N
	J P Cornforth	Prov'l Grand First Sojourner
	T Wright	Prov'l Grand Second Sojourner
	J Revucll	Third Sojourner
E Comp	H Hwells	Sword Bearer
	C Houghtland	Standard Bearer
	R Maidment	P (Director of Ceremonies
	H Martin	I (Janitor

**Councils, Chapters, and Lodges working under the Provincial
Grand Chapter of Western India**

*(Councils of Knights of the Bishop's Pass sometimes called
Red Cross Knight)*

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M F Chief
D Hepworth	R E S W

**COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES
OF JERUSALEM — BOMBAY**

Sir Knight G S Judge	G and M Sovereign D
D Hepworth	R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD — BOMBAY

Sir Knight G S Judge	M P King C
D Hepworth	R E Senior General

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND WEST"—POONA

Sir Knight W Wells	M E Chief
J H Clabby	Past M E Chief
R Andrews	R E S W and Treasurer
T Stevenson	J W
S Gordon	V E Grand Chancellor

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE EAST AND PRINCES OF
JERUSALEM —POONA

Sir Knight W Wells
J H Clabby
R Andrews
T Stevenson
S Gordon
P Donohoe

COUNCIL OF KNIGHTS OF THE SWORD —POONA

Sir Knight W Wells	M P King C
J H Clabby	Is M I King C
R Andrews	R F S n on General
J Gordon	Junior

THE 'ABARAT LODGE OF ROYAL ARK MARINERS —

BOMBAY

Most W Fr G C Judge	M W N
Right W Br D Hepworth	R W J

THE LODGE OF ROYAL ARK MARINERS —POONA

Most W Fr W Wells	M W N
J H Clabby	Past M W N

Most W Fr R Andrews	R W J
T Stevenson	, S

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST.

No 68 — POONA

M E Comp	W Wellis	Principal	Z
	P McLaughlin	Past	Z
	l Scrivener		Z
	J H Clabby	Principal	H
	S Gordon	Past	H
	R Andrews	Principal	J
E W H Corner		Scribe	E
T S Stevenson			N
A Smith		1st Sojourner	
J Hutton		2nd	
C F Lenoir		3rd	
L George		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER PERSEVERANCE No 71 — BOMBAY

M E Comp	J H Irvine	M F Principal	Z
	C S Judge	1st Principal	Z
	J Hodgart		Z
	P Deuchar	Proy Principal	Z
	T Carpenter	Principal	H
	W H Walker		J
E Com C Jones		Scribe	E
J Revnell		Scribe N	
T Wright		1st Sojourner	
J M O'Brien		2nd	
C Houghland		3rd	
		Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER FAITH AND CHARITY No 72 —
KERNACHFF BOND

M E Comp	J Berry	Principal	Z
	_____		H
	_____		J
E	_____	Scribe	E
	_____		N
	_____	1st Sojourner	
	_____	2nd	
	_____	3rd	
	_____	Janitor	

ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER 'FELIX' No 90—ADEN

M E Comp	J Ekin	Principal Z
	J McGrigor	H
	G S Mignon	J
E	S Edwards	Scribe E
	Goodfellow	N
	Auten	1st Sojourner
	Ellis	2nd
	Stevenson	3rd

THE SERALAH LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS—BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master and H P and W M of the third V
J Hodgart	R W Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W M of the second V
W H Walker	M of the first V
Br F C Jones	Secretary

THE HOREB LODGE OF EXCELLENT MASTERS—POONA

Right W Br W Wells	R W Master and H P
P N Laughlin	1st Master
J H Clabby	Senior Warden
R Andrews	Junior

THE ADONIRAM LODGE OF PAST MASTERS—BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine	R W Master
J Hodgart	Past Master
Worshipful Br T Carpenter	W Senior Warden
W H Walker	Junior
Br C Jones	Secretary

THE BEZALFEI LODGE OF PAST MASTERS—POONA

Right W Br W Wells	W Master
J H Clabby	Senior Warden

Most W Fr B Andrews
G S Judge

Junior
Honorary Past Master

THE ZARADATHA LODGE OF MARK MASTERS —BOMBAY

Right W Br J H Irvine
J Hodgart
Worshipful Br T Carpenter
W H Walker
Br F Freeborn

R W Master
Past Master
W Senior Warden
Junior
Secretary

THE HIRAM LODGE OF MARK MASTERS —POONA.

Right W Br W Wells
J H Clabby
B Andrews

W Master
Senior Warden
Junior

Lodges working under the Grand Lodge of Scotland

PROVINCIAL GRAND LODGE OF WESTERN INDIA

No Provincial Grand Master has been appointed by the Grand Lodge of Scotland since Right W Br H D Cartwright's resignation therefore no Provincial Grand Lodge of Western India exists at present

LODGE PERSEVERANCE No 301 —GRANT BUILDINGS BOMBAY

Meets on the 15th of each month

Right W Br John Hodgart
J McKinlay
C R Ballingall
R B Barton
W H S Crawford
H D Cartwright
J Grant
J J L Hoff
H T Clements

Master		
Past Masters	}	
Honorary Past Masters	}	

Br T Carpenter
T Wright
, Charles Jones

Senior Warden.
Junior
Secretary and Treasurer

LODGE RISING STAR No 342 —BOMBAY

Right W Br Cursetjee Camins	Master
Manockjee (ursetj)	Past Master
Br Mirza Ali Mahomed Khan	Senior Warden
Cursetjee Rustomjee Cama	Junior

LODGE ST ANDREWS IN THE EAST No 343 —POONA

Meets 1st Wednesday of every month

Right W Br B Andrews	W Master
J H (abbey)	Past Master
W Willis	East Master
G S Judge	Honorary Past Master
Br J D Sharma	Senior Warden
A Smith	Junior
R (ult)	Secretary and Treasurer
W H Corner	Senior Deacon
R Richardson	Junior Deacon
W J Reid	Junior Guard
J Hughes	Lyke

LODGE HOPE No 350 —KIRKCRICK

[Returns not received]

LODGE "VICTORIA" —BELGAUM

Right W Br Hazelgrove Master

Returns not received

LODGE FELIX' —ADEN

Right W Br Woodhall Master

Returns not received

The Bombay Press

ENGLISH PUBLICATIONS

DAILY

The Bombay Gazette Fort

The Times of India, Church Gate Street

BI WEEKLY

The Bombay Advertiser Monday and Thursday — *Central Office*

WEEKLY

The Bombay & Sunday Review — *Trichang Press*

The Herald Sunday — *Commercial Press* Bazar Gate

The Bombay & Commercial Gazette Thursday — *Education Society's Press* Byculla

The Bombay & Saturday Review — *Central Office*

The Bombay Catholic Times Saturday — *Fort Chapel*

MONTHLY

The *Prabodaya*,—The *Indu Prabodh* Press

PORTUGUESE

WEEKLY

A *Abelha de Bombaim*, Wednesday — Dockyard Street, Mazagon

GUJARATI

DAILY

The *Bombay Samvachar* — Kalbadavie Road

The *Jam : Jamshed* — Modikhada Street Fort

The *Samvachar Durgam*,—Bazar Gate Street, Fort

WEEKLY

The *Anbar-i-Sagar* Tuesday Thursday and Saturday — Tower Gate

BI WEEKLY

The *Chitra* Wednesday and Saturday — Girgaum Road

The *Indu Prabodh* Wednesday and Saturday — Canton Lane Fort

TRI WEEKLY

The *Paras Panch* Sunday — Ch. n. l. u. Wady

The *Santosh Dina* Thursday — Chaudhary Wady

The *Aspachiyar* — Kalbadavie

The *Vishwakarm* — Union Press

The *Ahimsa* Monday — Girgaum

The *Post Hind* Saturday — Summa Ch. n. l. u.

The *Ram K. n. l. u.* Sunday — Summa Ch. n. l. u.

MONTHLY

The *Dewan* January Magazine — Duff's Press Old Market Fort

The *Sree Bodh* — Duff's Press Old Market Fort

The *Goodwill* — Union Press opposite Framjee's Tank Dhobie Talao

MALAYALAM

WEEKLY

The *Prabodh* Sunday — Colaba Lane

The *D. n. l. u.* and *D. n. l. u.* Wednesday — Colaba Wady

The *Dharmadharma* Friday — Colaba Lane

The *Varman Deepika* Saturday — Sandwadee Lane

MONTHLY

The *Marathi D. n. l. u.* January — G. n. l. u. Ch. n. l. u. Fort

HINDUSTANI

WEEKLY

The *Kashmiri Ekbar* Monday — Native Town

The *Punjab*,—Thursdays — Native Town

PRINTING PRESSES

ENGLISH

The *Bombay Gazette* Fort

The *Times of India* Church Gate Street Fort

The *Education Society's Press* Nymilla

The *Exchange Press* Church Gate Street Fort

The *Alliance Press* [Ch. n. l. u. and Woodhall] Bell Lane Fort

L. M. D. G. n. l. u. Press Kalbadavie Road

The *Duff's Ashkara Press* Old Market Fort

The *Union Press* opposite Framjee's Tank Dhobie Talao

G. n. l. u. Ch. n. l. u. Press 1) Agaree

The *Indu Prabodh Press* — Opposite to Collett & Co., Girgaum

The *Press Current Press* Fort Street Fort

The *Oriental Press* Kalbadavie Road

MARATHI

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 The Exchange Press Chuch Gate Street Fort
 J. M. De Souza's Press Kalbadavie Road
 Ganpat Crustnaje's Press Dongaree
 The Indu Prakash Press—Opposite to Collett & Co., Gungam
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Chibhat Wadde
 The Prabhakar Chibhat Lane
 The Souboodh Prakash Press Moongbhat Lane
 The Poornchandra Prakash Press Candawady

GUJARATI

The Education Society's Press Byculla.
 The Exchange Press Church Gate Street Fort
 Ganpat Crustnaje's Press Dongaree
 The Bombay Samachar Kalbadavie Road
 The Jani Samachar Modikhana Street, Fort
 The Samachar Dnyan Bazar Gate Street Fort
 The Chabook Gungam Road
 The Indu Prakash Press Chubhat Lane Fort
 The Indu Press Dhober Talao
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press Old Market Fort.
 The Prabhakar Kalbadavie Road
 The Akshar Prakash Bazar Gate
 The Vishnu Prakash Press Kalbadavie

ILIRIAN

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 The Bombay Samachar Kalbadavie Road
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press Old Market Fort

LITHOGRAPHIC PRESSES

The Education Society's Press Byculla
 Ganpat Crustnaje's Press Dongaree
 The Indu Prakash Press Old Market Fort
 The Prabhakar Chibhat Lane
 The Souboodh Prakash Press Moongbhat Lane
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press—Candawady
 The Dnyan Bodhuck Press—Chibhat Wadde

THE MOFUSSIL PRESS

ENGLISH

The Poona Observer Tuesday Thursday and Saturday—Poona
 The Poona Herald Monday Wednesday and Friday—Poona
 The Poona Herald Friday—Kurrachee
 The Poona Herald Wednesday and Saturday—Kurrachee
 The Poona Herald Thursday—Belgaum

MARATHI

The Poona Herald Monday—Poona.
 The Jagrut Monday—Ratnagerry
 The Wartamin Sungrat Monday—Kolapur
 The Shookh Shookh Friday—Satara
 The Prakash—Jumkhundee

GUJARATI

The Surat Vartman Durpan.—Surat

HINDOOSTANEE

The Maan Akbar—Malwa

GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNGOVERNATED CIVIL SERVANTS,

On the Bombay Establishment, confined exclusively to those who receive their appointments direct from Government

EUROPEAN, INDO-BRITISH, AND PORTUGUESE.

Names.	What Languages passed in	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entry into service of the Government of India.	Actual service in India.	Amount of present salary.	Amount of Extra Allowance of whatever kind.	Present Employment.
Anding J O	M	Born in India.	11 July 1851 & Apr 1877	14	140	Rs 2 per diem when travelling	Sub Assistant Settlement Officer Deccan and Satara
Bellon, J O.		"	"	00	00	Travelling Allowance	Inspector Arthur Bunder
Baker Alfred	M	"	1 Feb	20 0 0	07 1/2	It was 6 and Rs 3 per diem during fair season	Assistant Surveyor Khandesh Revenue Survey
Baker F P		"	"	34 0	4 1/2	Rs 8 per diem when on duty	Deputy, Provincial Inspector of Schools
Bentley T H		"	"	5 1/2	5 1/2	Travelling Allowance when on duty in the District	Superintendent Mining Department Mint
Byrnes, R. C	M C	"	Regt 1857	5 1/2	5 1/2	Rs 8 per diem when on duty in the District	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country
Byrnes, R. R.		"	"	150	150	"	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts. Rs. 14 per day
Byrnes, N B		"	"	150	150	"	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts. Rs. 14 per day
Bicknell J C		"	"	150	150	"	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts. Rs. 14 per day
Blackwell Geo G		"	"	150	150	"	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts. Rs. 14 per day
Blackman J H		"	"	150	150	"	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts. Rs. 14 per day
Baldy W		"	"	200	200	"	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Districts. Rs. 14 per day

Bolton, W						300	{ Asst. at Sir i Revenue Survey Rs. 14 per day deputing
Brearton, H						175	{ Surveyor Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Brodhurst, John						1600	{ Clerk Translator and Assistant in the Judicial Department Secretariat.
Brown & L.						75	{ Clerk Assistant of Police
Bullley, A B							{ Asst. Superintendent Revenue Survey Rs. 3 per day deputing
Bullley, Herrington							{ Senior Assistant Superintendent General Revenue Survey
Bulmore, R R						200	{ Assistant to Asst. Master Milit.
Burke Edmund						500	{ Principal Central School Mphumstone In station.
Campbell G W R M G						600	{ Superintendent of Police Ratnagpur
Cand, L J M A						500	{ Professor of Applied Science Elphinstone
Christie J						500	{ Secy to Asst. A. outst. General
Clague, R						300	{ Head Asst. of Loan Branch Accountant
Cole W T						500	{ Clerk of Office
Colebrook J						500	{ Clerk of Office
Cooke C						500	{ Clerk of Office
Cooper Charles						500	{ Clerk of Office
Crawford W						500	{ Clerk of Office
Cutcher, E E						500	{ Clerk of Office

GRADATION LIST OF HPR MAJESTY'S UNCOVERED CIVIL SERVICE—Continued

Name	What languages passed in	Date of first entering the service of the Government in India	Date of first entering the service of the Government in India	Amount of present pay	Amount of pay when promoted	Present Employment
Calder J. L.						Supd. Preventive Service.
Cant H. M.		20 Sept 1838	Oct 1839	2 2 0	3 0 0	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tannah
Cant, Richard, Esq.						First Asst. P. in the Institution
Gray Walter		About 1830	29 Sept. 1839	4 7 0	5 7 0	Assistant Napt. & headash Revenue Survey
Gray J. P.						Barister at Law and Government Professor of Law in Edinburgh College.
Gray J.						Attending Professor of Natural Philosophy in the College
Graven, J. A.		6 Nov 1831	4 Nov 1836	1 2 0	2 0 0	1st Class Assistant to the Supd. Revenue Survey and Assessment in General.
Hall, J. C.						Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey
Henson Joseph						Assistant in the Assessment of Zillah
Herrington, E. M.						First Assistant Registrar in the Court, Appealate Side
Harrison, W. G.		1 Nov 1830	10 June 1836	6 0 4	1 0 0	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tannah
Harrison, E.						Assistant Settlement Officer Rs. 3 per day
Harrison, S. J.	Master of the Court	1 Apr 1848	12 Mar 1850	3 1 0	3 3 0	Settlement Officer under Revenue Commissioner V D

Harrison, J. O.	"	"	"	"	800	First Assistant Bullion Department Mint
Haug, M. O. B.	"	"	"	"	290	Professor of Sanskrit in the Poona College
Haynes, L. W. R.	"	"	"	"	600	Acting Shipping Master
L. N. Lavelle	"	"	"	"	325	{ Sub Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona, Tanah and Rumsch-
H. H. H.	"	"	"	"	403	{ Assistant Secretary to Government in the Public Works Department.
Henson, J. S.	"	"	"	"	170	Inspector Preventive Service
Henderson, J.	"	"	"	"	5.5	Assistant Superintendent Tanah Survey
Hexton, C.	"	"	"	"	400	{ Ch. Clerk to the Commissioner of Police, and (cont. of Petty Sessions.
Hingray, E. H.	"	"	"	"	5.5	Assistant Superintendent District Survey
Hobson, E. A.	"	"	"	"	500	Hydrabad. Rs. 3 per day deputation
Hodgatt, J.	"	"	"	"	400	Foreman Mechanic, Mint.
Hodge, D. B.	"	"	"	"	175	{ Head Clerk Loan Branch Accountant General's Office.
Hodges, J.	"	"	"	"	1800	{ Sub Assistant Sind Revenue Survey
Horn, J. F.	"	"	"	"	2500	{ First Judge Small Cause Court and Govt Law Professor Elphinstone Institution
Howard, E. J. M. A.	"	"	"	"	330	Director of Public Instruction
Hughes, A. W.	"	"	"	"	500	{ Hoonoo Deputy Collr & Magistrate of Rutnasherry
Hughings, J. P.	"	"	"	"	300	{ Professor of English Literature and History
H. A.	"	"	"	"	600	{ Sheriff of Bombay
Hunter, W. F.	"	"	"	"	400	{ Head Clerk Gen. Repert. Act. Gen. a Office.
Hyson, J. L.	"	"	"	"	400	{ Head Clerk Mint Master Rs. 300, and Secretary Civil Fund Rs. 100
Hyson, L. G.	"	"	"	"	400	{ Deputy Collector in Chingye Kurachio
Ingla, Henry	"	"	"	"	400	{ Treasury and Deputy Magistrate of Kurachio

GRADUATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCOVENANTED CIVIL SERVANTS—Continued

Name	What Language spoken in	Date of arrival in India	Date of first receipt of appointment to permanent service	Date of appointment to permanent service	Age in years	Amount of Ex-gratia Allowance of whatever kind	Present employment
Jarvis J					800	Rs 40	Superintendent Outing-out Department, Madras.
Jernard, H	"				820		Sub Asst. Superintendent Revenue for the Kanjirghat District.
Jervis, T					200		Inspector of Prisons, Madras.
Johnson, J L					1000		Revenue Inspector, Madras.
Johnson, J C V					300		Assistant District Engineer, Madras.
Johnson, W					900		Assistant District Engineer, Madras.
Johnson, W G					100		Assistant District Engineer, Madras.
Jordan A H	O H	Born in India	16 Nov 1866	16 Nov 1866	400	75 0 0	Sub Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Kyle C J					200		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Lake, C					400		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Lecton, E					400		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Leet, C					400		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Leibenstein W					200		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Leister A					400		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Lewis, A J					1800		Assistant Engineer, Madras.
Lipha, R N H	M C	6 Jan 1863	25 Mar 1863	25 Mar 1863	8 10 11	Rs 3 per diem while in the Districts	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment B M C
Lodice E					250		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment B M C
Loon, W					400		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment B M C
Louden, W	H M G	26 Mar 1864	1 Apr 1864	18 Apr 1864	0 650	Poon variable	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment B M C
Loveland Jn. J					100		Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment B M C
Maher W		23 Mar 1825	June 1831	Apr 1831	36 7 18	150 0 0	Deputy Collector and Magistrate in charge of the District Upper Sind.
Mandament, Robt	H M	Born in India	1 Nov 1835	25 Apr 1835	40 1 9	400	Assistant Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Ceylon.
Mandament W	"				200		Assistant Auditor of Public Works Accounts, Ceylon.
Mayer T M					200		War house keeper Bombay Customs.
McDonald, W C					200		Preventive Service Southern Division.

UNCONVENTED CIVIL SERVICE

53

McDonnell, Rev J						Professor of Mathematics and Natural Phil
Miles, G R					150	Joseph, Poona College
Miles, H					200	Head Clerk and General Record keeper Ho
Miles, T					400	Private Secretary
Morse, T					141	Assistant Collector of Customs Drawn
Wells, J					940	no Deputation owing to being employed
Nabher S					400	at the T. V. (n) to a
Nelson T J					1300	Deputy Collector Upper Sind
Oliver N W					300	Months in the Shikhpore / Allah
Parkinson H H S					00	Officiating Indian Naval School Lecturer
Payne W H					400	Deputy Collector and Magistrate Secunderabad
Pearson E T G					00	Deputy Collector for (and) Shikarpour
Pelly W A					00	Sec and Magistrate at Police
Pereira W					400	Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey
Pitt, B B					000	with deputation of Rs 2 per day
Plunkett, A H					350	Assistant Secy to Govt. Industrial Depart
Poynts, J					400	First Assist Commissioner of Customs &c
Pratt E J					400	Assistant, Military and Marine Department,
Price W S					350	Secretary
Pritchard, W					400	Sub Assistant Superintendent Revenue Sur
Pryce, J L C					400	with Rs 10 per day for deputation
Raman, H					400	Superintendent Commissioner's Office Band
Read E. T. L.D					400	Genl Asst. Ordnance Exam n's Office
Richardson, E T M					400	Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c
					400	Sub Assistant Superintendent Phawar Sur
					400	with Rs 10 per day for deputation
					400	Inspector Preventive Service
					400	First Assistant Master Attendant and Con
					400	servant for the Port Duty R. Master of
					400	Shipping and Surveyor of the Port.
					400	Sec and Assistant Resident at Aden and In
					400	at 711 ter in Arabia
					400	Coroner of Bombay and Government Law
					400	Professor
					400	Inspector of Customs and Magistrate of Sathara

GRADUATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNGOVERNATED CIVIL SERVANTS—C MISSED

Name.	What message passed to	Date of entry at 16 India	Date of first posting to Government at India	Actual time in India	Amount of allowance received	Amount of P. T. Allowance if wholly paid	Present Employment
Brown, H. O.	M	26 Aug 1844	Mar 1854	15 3 1	Rs 325	Rs. A P	{ Sub-Assistant Superintendent Kandahar Revenue Survey with deputation allowance of Rs 14 per day { Additional Inspector S D { Assistant Secretary to Government Political, Secret and Educational Departments { 2nd Assistant Commissioner Sind { Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey as 1st Assistant S M C Rs 3 per day travelling allowance when in the field for 8 months { 2nd Examiner Military Pay Department.
Brown, W. A.							
Brown, F.							
Brown, H.							
Brown, J. W.	M		16 July 1854	10 0 0	Rs 575	Personal allowance Rs 100	
Brown, Thomas							
Brown, M.	H	3 Mar 1844	4 Dec 44	18 10 1	Rs 320		{ Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c. in charge import inspecting Department.
Brown, H. H.							
Brown, R. S.							{ District Deputy Colr. Poona, Rs. 6 per day deputation vested with the powers of a Magistrate and logging but not of review { Assistant Registrar
Brown, J. T.							
Brown, R. H. W.							{ Assistant, Political Secret and Educational Departments { Head Assistant Military Pay Office
Brown, F. H.	H	1844	June 1854	17 0 0	Rs 800	Travelling Allowance	{ Superintendent of Police Ahmednagar Rs 40 per day deputation

Spencer N (year)	4 Aug 1820	1 Mar 1822	8 Nov 1825	41	4	27	100	100 0 0	Chief Clerk to the Court of Small Causes
Spencer N (year)							600	Personal allow	Asst. Secretary to Government Military
Spencer J F							300	ance	Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments
Stephens J							120		Assistant Military and Marine Departments
Stevenson, Thos							325		Perquisite
Streetell, Geo							325		Head Clerk Income Tax Commissioners
Stammers, H H									(other)
Taylor A.	H M G	7 Dec 1842	7 Dec 1842	19	0	24	450	Deputation Rs 5 per diem for 5 months	Sub Assistant Superintendent Techna Revenue Survey Rs 1 1/2 per day
Taylor G							525		Deputy Forest Ranger in Hind Hind
Taylor T							150		Sub Assistant Superintendent Gujarat Revenue Survey Rs 1 1/2 per day
Terry G W							500		Assistant Commissioner of Customs, &c
Todhunter J E							200		Gogo Ahmedabad Zillah
Troy R							150		Master in Equity
Wagner R							500		Inspector of Revenue
Wadson J							200		Superintendent School of Industrial Art
Wadia, R							500		Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph
Whitcombe J O							200		Indore Circle
Wickham, H							500		Head Accountant, Collector's Office Shikar
Williams, W							500		Assistant Conservator of Forests
Wilson, R E							500		Head Accountant Collrs Office Kurrachee
Woodhouse R W							200		Sub Asst Chj. Superintendent Revenue Bar
Woods, W							500		Survey and Assessment Kandahar
Wright, H L							500		Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph
							300		Asst at Const. of Forests Bombay
							500		Deputy
							500		Asst at Const. of Forests Bombay
							500		Asst at Const. of Forests Bombay
							500		Principal Poonah College
							500		Assistant Commissioner (Customs Salt and Opium)

N A T I V E
GRADATION LIST OF HER MAJESTY'S UNCONVANTED CIVIL SERVANTS - Continued

Name.	What Language passed in	Date of arrival in India.	Date of first entering the service of the Government.	Date of appointment in India.	Actual residence in India.	Amount of Rs. paid for maintenance of whatever kind.	Present Employment.
Abdoo Nussajee	M H	-	9 Mar 1827	18 Aug 1833	600	Rs 11 1 9	Principal Sudder Amess Sathara.
Agayee Ram chunder	Ram	-	-	-	300	Tentage 50 0 0 Deputation 60 0 0	District Deputy Collector Surat.
Balarama Hurry	-	-	-	-	200	Deputation 11 1 9 Tentage	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Ahmednagar.
Balarama Gurnajee	-	-	9 Sept 1835	-	200	Deputation 56 0 0 Tentage 11 1 9	Deftendar Sathara.
Ballaajee Athajee Samadhoor	-	-	Served in the Revenue Service from 1828 to 1831 when the District was abolished	1 Dec 1832	300	Deputation 56 0 0 Tentage 11 1 9	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sholapur.
Ballaajee Geraoh	-	-	-	-	300	Do do	Ditto
Shankar Dagoother M R S.	-	-	1 Nov 1851	-	250	3 0 0 when travelling.	Assistant Settlement Officer Employed as an Assistant in the Alienation Department under the Revenue Commissioner.
Shawon Myrall	G M and	-	-	-	336	-	Sudder Amess, Ahmednagar.

Thurmas Annal. {	19 June 19 {	15 Feb 1835 Monday 16 N v 35 Sol ider Ameen 11 Jan 57 Enn Ameen Sudder Ameen	500	Principal Sudder Ameen Dharwar
Bholanath Bhoi {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	330	Sudder Ameen Kars.
Heer Rao Sahib {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	500	Principal Sudder Ameen Ahmednagar
Burjoree Bhujpet {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	350	Hoozoor Deputy Collector Kars.
Conwayeefowayed {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	900	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Dharwar
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	500	District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Dharwar
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	200	Assistant Secretary Railway Branch
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	500	Principal Sudder Ameen Tanna
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	350	Income Tax Assessor
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	200	Dutifuler Surt
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	350	Income Tax Assessor
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	350	Hoozoor Deputy Collector Poona
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	350	Sudder Ameen Poona
Crunayee Wasoo {	12 Feb 1844 {	12 Feb 1844 {	500	Principal Sudder Ameen Ahmednagar

[illegible]

The Bombay Civil List.

30th November 1862

COUNCIL OF BOMBAY		Monthly Salary		
		Rs	a	p
His Excellency the Hon ble Sir HENRY B E FRERE, K C B	{ Governor, and Presi dent in Council Took his seat 24th April 1862	10,666	10	8
Lieut General Sir W R MANSFIELD, K C B	{ Commander in Chief, 16th May 1860, and Second Member of Council took his seat 29th June 1860	5,833	5	4
The Hon ble WILLIAM EDWARD FRERE	{ Third Member of Council Took his seat 7th April 1860	5,333	5	4
The Hon ble JONATHAN DUNCAN INVERARITY	{ Fourth Member of Council took his seat 24th Mar 1862	5,333	5	4
Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor				
<i>Private Secretary</i>				
J R ARTHUR		1,500	0	0
<i>Military Secretary</i>				
Captain EWAN GRANT H M s Bom 3rd Regt N I				
<i>Aide de Camp</i>				
Captain W LEVY, H M s 4th Fusiliers				
<i>Surgeon</i>				
Surgeon F S STEADMAN		600	0	0

GRADATION LIST
OF
THEIR MAJESTY'S COMMAND (CIVIL SERVANTS
ON THE HONORARY ESTABLISHMENT
(connected up to 30th November 1862)

[illegible]

The desire of one member is that we should appoint by the House authority wherever

The officers A C CHIA, H M P, S T, and others, of the anti-communist movement, have passed on to the other side, and the anti-communist movement is now in a state of confusion.

The letter is written by a young man who is a student at the University of Cambridge. He is writing to his friend, John, who has just returned from a trip to Italy. The letter discusses the state of affairs in Italy, particularly in Rome, and mentions the recent election of Pope Pius IX. The writer expresses his admiration for the Pope's character and his hope for peace and stability in the country.

No.	NAMES	Commence- ment of service	Date of Arrival	A final resignation in India	Date of resignation in present grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED
100	Edward Leighton Jenkins	1831 a 20 June	7 Feb 1831 7 Nov 1838 16 Sept 1851 A	5 m d on 5 20 23 Sept	18.5	Rs a p 1,400 0 0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium, P. D., 22nd May 1844
101	John Rabby Morgan	1838 Jan	1 Dec 1835 10 Dec 1851 P	5 4 h		2,338 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Poona 30th April 1841 (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months from 1st April 1841.)
102	John William Hadow	1838 5 Jan	29 Aug 1838 19 June 1851 P	23 2 5 10 Aug	18.6	2,338 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Kaira, 3rd Febru- ary 1840
103	Arthur St. John Richard	1837 16 Jan	7 Oct 1837 4 Apr 1841 4 Sept 1849 A	21 6 4 8 Oct	18.7	2,333 5 4	Judge and Session Judge of Khandesh, 24th April 1854
104	George Invernizzi	1839 a 7 Aug	29 Apr 1840 10 Mar 1853 P 24 Sept 1859 A	18 9 0 19 Mar	18.0	2,333 5 4	Commissioner of Customs, Salt, and Opium and Reporter General of External Commerce 3rd October 1850

N 2	Henry Ponlock Esq Tucker B L	" "	14 Apr 1843 2 Dec 1843 1 March 1861	14 Jul	"	2835	4 June and Session Judge 1861	Concan 20th Aug
N 23	Barrow Hulbeath Ellis	" "	26 July 1843 11 Apr 1847 21 Feb 1860	10 7 10	"	3,400	0 Revenue and 11th Commis- sioner 12th March 1861	N D
N 24	Leighton Hamerton Baker Baker	1844 " 13 Feb	3 Apr 1844 21 Apr 1844	10 8 0	"	2,335	5 4 Collector and Magistrate of Dharwar, 30th April 1861	
N 25	Henry Newton	1843 " 6 Jul	21 May 1844 10 May 1858	10 2 14 8	April 1861	37,500	0 Judge of the High Court of Judicature Bom- bay Appellate Side, 27th Aug 1861	
N 26	Francis Lloyd	1844 " 9 Jul	11 Jun 1844 3 Nov 1857	10 4 1	"	2,335	5 4 Judge and Session Judge of Dharwar January 1861	4th
N 27	Alexander Ronald Grant	1844 " 5 Dec	9 July 1844	17 4 28 9	July 1871	£ 500	per an On Furlough to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st August 1861	

8 35 James Crabbe	1847	7 Dec 1846 Jan 1847	13 0 5	"	£ 00 0 0	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 27th 1 bruary 1852
8 36 William Henry Havelock	1847	27 May 1847	13 0 5 14 Feb	1847	£ 333 0 0	Political Agent Kolapore 4th June 1869 and 11th November 1881 Acting Secretary to Government Political Secret Judicial, Educational and Persian Departments
8 37 George Scott	"	13 Mar 1847 2 July 1847 11 Nov 1847	12 0 14	"	£ 000 0 0	Special Income Tax Commissioner and Collector of Income Tax for the Town and Island of Bombay and President of the Income Tax Commission 25th January 1862 In charge of the Affairs of the Bombay Collector and Superintendent of Stationery and Stamps
8 38 James Walker Robertson	"	21 July 1848	11 1 26	"		On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for six months from 27th March 1869
8 39 Lionel Robert Ashburn- ton (2).	1848	20 Dec 1848 14 Nov 1848	13 3 5 9 Feb	1848	£ 513 5 4	Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh 12th March 1862 Agent for the Honorable the Governor for the Districts excluded from the operation of the regulations under Act XI of 1846

Year.	Name.	Commence- ment of Ser- vice.	Date of Appointment.	Actual Residence (in India)	Date of Termination (if any)	Amount of Salary.	How employed.
1867	38 Charles Henry Cameron	1848 c 22 Dec	9 Feb 1848 6 Apr 1847	18 5 11 b	18 5 11 b	2,353 5	Judge and Sessions Judge, Ahmedabad, 18th January 1867
1868	39 James Erskine Oliphant (E).	1848 c 22 Dec	9 Feb 1848	18 5 11 b	"	1,400 0	Collector and Magistrate of Poonah and Ahmedabad 21st October 1862. On leave to him up for fifteen months from 20th October 1861.
1868	40 James Mackintosh Erskine.	1848 c 20 Jan.	6 May 1848 29 Jan 1848	18 7 1	"	2,000 0	Civil Paymaster, Madras, 17th May 1862
1868	41 John Frederic Armstrong (S).	1848 c 6 July	27 Sept 1848	18 7 15	"	£500 0	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 12th May 1861

1888	40 Michael John Maxwell, Shaw Stewart (2)	10 July 1849 22 Oct 1857 M	13 3 1				2333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 30th April 1862 (<i>On leave for 3 months</i>)
1888	43 William D Oyliv	17 Sept 1848 7 Nov 1857 P 23 Nov 1857 P	13 5 0				2333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate, Ahmednuggur 30th April 1862
1888	44 Robert Ferguson Macfarlane	28 Dec 1848 13 Dec 1860 M	13 3 18				1, 00 0	Judicial Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara 4th January 1861
1888	45 Francis Stuart (man) (c)	1849 8 Mar 1849 12 Mar 1862 P	10 0 9	1861 8 Mar			2333 5 4	Collector and Magistrate, Sattara, 13th Aug 1862
1888	46 The Hon ble George Augustus Hobart (J)	8 Mar 1849 2 Nov 1857 M	13 0 20				1,000 0 433 5 4	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of the Circuit for the detached Station of Rangoon 7th May 1862 Acting Judge and Session Judge Sholapur, 12th May and 26th August 1862
1888	47 Richard White (2)	2 Jan 1850 5 Oct 1857 M	11 10 1				2,000 0	Judge of the Zillah of North Canara, 7th May 1862

Sl. No.	NAME	Commence- ment of service	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of re-appointment to present office	Amount of Salary Rs. p. m.	REMARKS.
38	43 Charles Walker (3)	1840 1840 & 15 Aug	31 Oct 1840	10 4 07	1851 8 Mar	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe on private affairs, for the 1st year from 26th March 1850
39	40 Henry Bruce Bonnell L.	"	29 Dec 1850 23 Sept 1850 P. A.	10 8 1	"	£ 500 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years from 12th April 1851
CLASS IV							
40	36 Stewart St John Gordon (2)	1840 16.0 4 July	11 Jan 1841 10 July 1841	10 9 23	1848 21 Jun	H 3 6 4	Collector and Magistrate North Canara, 25th August 1844, and Acting ditto Belgaum, 25th July 1848
41	31 Charles Forbes Hudson (3)	" 17 July	1 Aug 1840	10 0 22	"	£ 400 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 1st September 1840
42	52 Charles Gordon Kemball (2)	14 Aug 25 Nov 1840	17 0 3	"	"	£ 400 p. m.	On furlough to Europe for three years, from 17th November 1840

Year	NAME	Commission- expiry	Date of Appointment	Actual Salary in the month	Rate of Salary in the month	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED
1880	Robert William Lodge	1881 c 28 July	17 Sept 1881	10 2 1	12 0	Rs. 100	Member of the Committee of Management of the Government Savings Bank, 12th June 1880, Director of the Bank of Bombay, 11th May 1881 and Member of the Mint Committee 10th July 1882
1880	Thomas Weeding (?)	1881 c 23 Dec	19 April 1882	0 0 0	8 Mar	800 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagerry 2nd September 1882
1881	John Lindsay (2)	1882 c 14 Jan	21 May 1881	10 0 5	10 0 5	£500 per an	On furlough for three years, from 24th May 1880
1881	James Adam Gordon Duff (5)	1881 c 26 Jan	23 Mar 1881	9 8 6	9 8 6	Rs. 100	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum 2nd May 1881 Full powers of Magistrate
1881	William Sandwith (2)	1882 c 14 Jan	23 Mar 1881	10 4 15	10 4 15	1000 0 0	Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Court for the detached Station of Branch 14th January 1882 Acting Judge and, also Judge of Ahmedabad 19th October 1882

No.	Name	Rank	Date of Birth	Date of Appointment	Date of Termination	Salary	Remarks
64	Theodore Cromcroft Hope	Esq.	1838	5 June 1858	30 Oct 1857	1000 0 0	Deputy Commissioner of Customs Salt, and Deputy Northern Division, 21st October 1862. (On leave for four months and seven days)
65	Henry Napier Bruce	Esq.	1838	23 Sept 1853		800 0 0	Assistant to the Commissioner in 2nd 10th
66	James George White	Esq.	1838	29 Dec 23 Feb 1853		200 0 0	Inspector Educational Inspector 2nd 14th May 1862
67	Forster Fitzgerald	Esq.	1838	10 Mar 1853	11 May 1860	200 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, 11th 1st 2nd Acting Col 1st 2nd Joint Magistrate, Calcutta, 7th April 1862
68	Reginald Phillips	Esq.	1838	27 July 1853	15 Dec 1859	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Malabar, 2nd May 1861 Acting Col 1st 2nd Joint Magistrate, Calcutta, 7th April 1862
69	Jeremiah Moriarty	Esq.	1838	14 Dec 1854	27 Dec 1861	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, 12th March 1862 Acting Sub Collector, Brouh, 12th March 1862

CLASS V

No.	NAME	Commissioned in (Year)	Date of Appointment in India	Date of Promotion in India	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
70	Charles (Jesse) (2)	1834 1 Jan 10 Mar 1834	11 11	1838 8 Apr	£500 per an	On furlough to Europe for twelve months, from 1st December 1838
71	George William Anderson (2)	1834 11 Feb 1834	8 9 6		Rs 2000	First Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate at Karaikal November 1838 Full powers of Magistrate
72	Gilbert Wray Elliot (2)	1839 15 Dec 1839	8 10 10		Rs 2000	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Poona and Acting Agent for Gardens in the Deccan 2nd May 1841 Acting Deputy Commissioner of the Central and Western Districts 24th March 1842
73	Richard William Hunter (2)	1844 10 Dec 1844	7 7 4		£500 per an	On furlough to Europe for one year, from 1st March 1846
74	Theodore Romagnoli (2)	1844 14 Aug 1844	8 10 10		Rs 2000	Extra Second Asst Collector of Khandesh 4th December 1841 Acting First Assistant Collector Ahmednagar 7th April 1842 Present for Magistrate under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1840

75	76 George Frederick Sheppard (2)	23 Nov 1854 13 Nov 1859 P.A.	7 11 98	"	800 0 0	First Asst. Collector and Magistrate Khan dada, 30th January 1862. Full power of Magistrate and power under Act IX of 1860
76	76 William Munt Coghlan (2)	25 Feb 1855 19 Sept 1862 M.C.	6 7 12	"	550 0 0 240 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar 24th December 1861. Acting Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge Surat for detached Station of Broghil, 29th October 1863
77	77 Baron Arthur J de H Larpent (2).	21 Jan 1855 27 Oct 1858 M.C. 9 Feb. 1860 P.A.	6 10 26	,	1,000 0 0 450 0 0	Judge of the Small Cause Court Poona 4th February 1862. Acting Judge and Session Judge Poona and Acting Agent for Sherars in the Deccan, 27th August 1863.
78	78 Arthur Travers Crawford (2)	9 Feb 1855	7 9 50	18.9 9 Feb	700 0 0 240 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge, Tanna, 10th February 1862. Acting Senior Assistant Judge for the detached Station of Retna gherry, 13th May 1862
79	79 John Elphinstone (2)	25 Feb 1856	7 9 4	,	800 0 0	First Assistant to the Collector and Magis- trate of Dhavay 30th April 1862. Power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
80	80 Maxwell Marill (2)	7 Nov 1855 12 Nov 1861 P.A.	7 0 24	"	1,000 0 0	Judicial Assistant Commissioner in Sind, 29th January 1863
81	81 Gustavus George Flen Kinop Craibon (2)	28 Jan 1856	6 9 9	"	700 0 0	First Assistant Political Agent, Kattywar 28th January 1862.

No.	NAME	Commencement of Service	Date of Arrival	Actual residence in India		Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary		now received.
				Rs	P		Rs	P	
8	Alfred Borradaile (1).	1856 1856 18 Sept.	10 Dec 1855	6 11 22	9	Feb	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, 9th July 1860
83	Charles Robertson Ovens (1).	" 7 July	7 Nov 1854	7 0 24	"	"	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Poona 24th December 1851. Acting First ditto 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX. of 1860
84	Garard Norman (1)	" 7 Nov	9 Jan 1856	6 10 23	"	"	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Unmadedah 11th September 1859. Acting First ditto 15th March 1862. Full power under Act XXI of 1861
85	Wm. Wyndham Robertson (1).	" 30 Aug	7 Nov 1855	6 6 5	"	"	On sick leave to Europe for thirty-three months from 12th April 1860.		
86	Francis Davies Melville (1).	" 31 Dec 1856	29 Feb 1856	6 9 8	2	Feb	550	0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna 28th August 1861. Acting Assistant Judge Poona, and Acting Assistant Agent for birds in the Deccan, 29th March 1862

THE BOMBAY CIVIL LIST

559

1855	1855		8 5 23			<i>On sick leave to Europe for fifty-one months, from 25th October 1858.</i>
8 37 William Meyer Salmon (2)	c 31 Dec					
8 38 Edward Hope Percival (2)	c 27 Dec		6 9 8	"	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kaira 24th December 1861 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
8 39 Archibald Lockhart Spence (2)	1856 c 1 Jan.	"	6 9 8		550 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate Beigaum 7th April 1862. <i>Officiating</i> Assistant Judge, Dharwar, 12th June 1862
8 40 Arthur Ramsay Macdonald (2)	c 8 Feb	23 May 1856	7 0 10	"	800 0 0	First Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Tanna, 2nd September 1852.
8 41 William Henry Probert (2)	1856 c 7 Aug	6 Nov 1856	6 0 25	"	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh, 28th January 1859 Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861

No.	N.A.M.B.	Persons Appointed	Commence- ment of Ser- vice	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India.	Date of promotion to present grade.	Amount of Salary	Now Employed
88	92 John George Moore (2)	1864	13 Aug	0 Nov 1865	9 m d 8 0 25	1860 3 10 3	R. a 7 400 0 0 200 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Bholsapor 30 July 1862. Acting Magistrate 14th May 1862. Full power of Magistrate under Act XXV of 1861, and power contemplated by Act IX of 1860
89	93 Ferguson Macneught	"	9 Nov	11 Jan 1867 10 July 1860 m.c.	4 0 15	"		Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment
90	94 James Brathwaite Paile (2).	"	9 July	8 Oct 1860	6 1 24	"	1,250 0 0	On special duty of carrying out the provisions of the Bill for the Amul ration of Talukdars in the Ahmedabad Collectorate and their relief for Debt 10th November 1863.
91	95 William Ramsay (2)	"	9 "	"	6 1 24	"		Transferred to the Government of Allahabad for employment
92	96 William George Pedder (2) B.A.	"	30	"	6 1 24	"	550 0 0	Assistant Settlement Officer, Guzerat, and Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate in all the Collectorates in Guzerat, 31st March 1860
93	97 Rayment West (2).	"	12	13 Sept 1856	6 2 13	"	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge Dharrwar 22nd May 1861. Officiating Under-Secretary to Government Political and Judicial Departments 2nd June 1862

8 98	Cornelius Daly (2)	" c 2	23 Oct 1856	6 1 9	"	~00 0 0	First Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpoor, 3rd September 1861
8 99	Herbert Edward Jacobson (2)	" c 11 Dec	9 Mar 1857	5 8 28	"		Transferred to the Government of India for employment in the Punjab 30th August 1860
8 100	Charles Magenis Hogg (2)	1857 " c 14 Jan	"	5 8 23	1861 9 Mar	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat, for Broach
8 101	William Roger Pratt (2)	1856 " c 12 Dec	"	5 8 23	"	400 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Surat 9th July 1860 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
8 102	Thomas Monck Mason (1)	" c 12 "	"	5 8 28	"		Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
8 103	John Hay Grant (3)	" c 22 "	5 Feb 1857	5 9 23	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Kara, 7th April 1862 Acting Second Assistant ditto Ahmednagar 7th April 1862 Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860

No.	NAMES.	Subst. in Appointment of Officer	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India	Date of promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	HOW EMPLOYED.
104	Alan Arthur Jerrold (1)	1867 1867 c 23 Jan	18 Mar 1837 14 Nov 1860 A	W m d 5 8 9 Mar	1861	Rs. a p 5.0 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Dhule, 30th April 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1861
105	Wm Heartley Newnham (2)	1868 1866 c 20 Oct	7 Dec 1856	5 11 5; 22 1 Oct	1870	700 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge at Ahmednagar, 7th May 1862
106	John William Wyllie (2)	" c 5 "	"	5 11 26	"		Transferred to the Government of India, for employment in Oude, 12th September 1860.
107	Richard Burton Worthington (2)	" c 24 Sept	13 Nov 1856	6 0 9	"	500 0 0	Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate of Kutcherry, 16th April and 16th July 1861. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and powers contemplated by Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
108	James Ballot Rishay (2)	" c 26 Sept	7 Dec 1856	3 11 25	"	800 0 0	Educational Inspector, Northern Division 29th August 1860. Acting Assistant Revenue Commissioner N D, 5th February 1862

100	Alexander Kyd Nairne (2)	1857 c 5 Nov	31 Dec 1857	4 11 11	1851 9 Mar	1900 0 0	Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad 3rd April 1861 <i>Acting</i> Senior Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Ahmedabad, for the detached station of Kaira, 8th September 1865.
110	John MacFarlan (2)	" c 16 Oct.	21 Dec 1857 24 Sept 1852	4 11 11	"	600 0 0	Second Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Hyderabad, 3rd September 1861 <i>Acting</i> Second Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Poona, 7th October 1862.
111	George Waddington (1)	" c 3 Nov	21 Dec. 1857	4 11 11	"	550 0 0	Second Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara, 22nd April 1861
112	Arthur Hume Spry (2)	" c 7 Sept.	23 Oct 1857	5 1 10	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmednagar 24th December 1861 <i>Acting</i> Second ditto Ahmedabad 8th August 1862. Power of a Subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class and power under Section XXXVIII of Act XXV of 1861
CLASS VI							
113	Claudius William Bell (2)	1858 18.58 c 10 Feb	16 Mar 1858	4 8 16 24	1853 24 Jan	400 0 0 100 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Tanna, 16th March 1860 <i>Acting</i> Second ditto 7th April 1862. Full power of a Magistrate, and power under Act IX of 1860
114	Clement Alexander Middleton (2)	1857 c 19 Dec	"	4 8 16	"	600 0 0	Second Class Deputy Collector, Shikarpoor 22nd July 1862 <i>Acting</i> Judge and Session Judge, Kurrachee, 4th September 1863.

No.	N.A.M. No.	Year of Service	Commencement of Service	Date of Arrival	Actual Residence in India.	Date of Promotion to present grade	Amount of Salary	Now Employed.
108 115	Francis Robert Shaw Wyllie (2)	1887	1887 19 Dec	11 Nov 1888	4 0 30	1888 24 Jan	Rs a p 400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Khandesh 7th April 1882. Acting Extra Magistrate ditto 14th May 1882. Full power of a Magistrate under Section XXII of Act XXV of 1861
108 116	Charles Bradley Frithland (2)	"	"	25 Jan 1888	4 10 6	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Belgaum, 26th May 1881. Acting Second ditto 7th April 1882. Full power of a Magistrate
108 117	Vergent Murray Whitmore Daniel (2)	1888	1888 18 Feb	30 Mar 1888	4 8 3	"	400 0 0 150 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Satara 22nd April 1881. Acting Second ditto Sholapur, 14th May 1882 and 8th Aug 1882. Power of a subordinate Magistrate of the 1st Class, in relation to Act XXV of 1861
108 118	James Hunter	"	1887 18 Dec	16 Mar 1888 8 Nov 1888	4 1	"	300 0 0	Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Sholapur 12th April 1889
108 119	Herbert Mills Barwood (2) B. A.	"	1888 24 Dec	4 Jan 1889	3 10 6	"	400 0 0 200 0 0	Third Assistant to the Collector and Magistrate of Ahmedabad 28th January 1882. Acting Assistant Judge and Session Judge of Coconan, 14th May 1883
108 120	William Wedderburn (1)	1889	"	20 Nov 1889	2 0 6	"	400 0 0	Third Assistant Collector and Magistrate, Bharwar 7th April 1882. Deputed to assist the Collector and Magistrate of North Canara

[illegible][illegible]

CIVIL SERVANTS ABSENT ON LEAVE TO EUROPE

No in Grade and Serial No.	Name	Date of leaving India	Length of Leave granted	Leave Expires.
4	T C Louhman	27th April 1862	6 months	27th October 1862
9	J R Morison	12th April 1862	12 months	12th July 1863
14	H L Anstey	27th March 1861	21 months	26th December 1862
16	C Forbes	27th March 1862	12 months	27th June 1863
19	A F Bellasis	12th November 1861	16 months & 4 days	12th March 1863
28	A Rogers	12th May 1862	2 months	12th May 1863
31	E P Down	12th September 1859	36 months	12th September 1862
32	D C R Leighton	11th November 1860	36 months	10th November 1863
33	J Gibbs	26th February 1862	36 months	26th February 1865
36	J W Robertson	26th March 1862	12 months	26th September 1862
39	J E Oliphant	26th October 1861	12 months	26th January 1863
41	J F Arnold	12th May 1861	6 months	12th May 1864
48	C Watt	24th March 1861	36 months	27th March 1863
49	H B B. Swindell	12th April 1861	36 months	12th April 1863
51	C L H. Shaw	12th September 1860	6 months	12th September 1863
52	C C. Keogh	26th November 1861	6 months	26th November 1862
53	A. Boanquet	26th April 1861	36 months	26th April 1864
54	A. L. D. Galt	26th February 1862	36 months	26th February 1865
61	H B. Lindsay	34th May 1862	36 months	25th May 1865
64	F C. Hep	9th May 1861	4 months & 7 days	9th February 1863
66	J G. White	27th December 1861	12 months	27th December 1862
70	C. Gonne	12th March 1862	12 months	12th March 1863
73	R W. Hunter	26th October 1861	36 months	26th January 1863
87	W M. Salmon	12th April 1860	36 months	12th January 1863

ECCELESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT

The Right Rev John Harding, D.D., Lord Bishop of Bombay, Consecrated 10th Aug 1851
Arrived 25th November 1851

The Venerable Markby J T Nova W A, Archdeacon and Commissary

J P Backhurst, Rector of the Diocese

(1954) 1955

Chapman & Cook, Inc. 110 E. 1st St. New York 1, N.Y.

Q -- A Chaplain after 7 years resigned and went to work for the Navy. He was in the Navy for 11 years previous to this period (1916-1927).

Ubbelohde, J. H. 1911. The effect of temperature on the density of water. *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 33: 155-160.

the 8th I have had a letter from Louise saying that she is by reason to return to Europe before completing 7 years residence.

23

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

1944, 1945

Education

March 27, 1941

44-1887-Sub E (10) (T)

Mr. & Mrs. J. W. and Carlton Chaplain

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

must get to know for two years on me-

ה'תרס"ח

6	Charles Lang, M A	16th August,	14th January 1843	Wallgaum (Visiting Diocesan, Kunbur, and Aconburgh)
7	John Churchill, M A	2nd June 1842	27th July	Senior Chaplain Belgium, 7th March 1861
8	George Perry Baillyer	3rd March 1841	9th May 1842	Adon (On furlough to Europe for eighteen months on medical certificate from 11th Jan 1861)
9	G I Allen	1st Dec	6th Jan 1846	Musserebad, 1st September 1861
10	H H Schaefer, A B	1st Jan 1846	11th Feb	Muench (On sick leave to Europe for twenty months from 12th March 1862)
11	F J Goldstein	3rd June	24th July	Sholapoor (Visiting Sholapoor once in two months and Durassowice in the year) (On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months)
12	George I Fenon, D A	3rd March 1847	26th Apr 1847	Poonah (Periodically visiting Singhar and Mahabeshwar tempota)
13	Thomas Watson, B A	10th August	4th Dec	Sholapoor Acting Junior Chaplain of Mahabeshwar
14	The Ven M J T Lys, M A	20th Dec	1st Feb 1848	Sholapoor (Acting Junior Chaplain of Mahabeshwar and Commissary) (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st February 1862)
15	The Rev John D Gibson, M A	3rd January 1848	4th April 1848	Sholapoor (Acting Junior Chaplain of Mahabeshwar and Commissary) (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st February 1862)
16	William Carr, B A	20th July 1849	1st Aug 1849	Sholapoor (Acting Junior Chaplain of Mahabeshwar and Commissary) (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st February 1862)
17	Dagby H Cotes, L L B	10th Aug	12th Dec	Sholapoor (Acting Junior Chaplain of Mahabeshwar and Commissary) (On sick leave to Europe for fifteen months, from 1st February 1862)

The Chaplains at Belgium to visit the station of Mahabeshwar once every two months.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT (continued)

No.	Name.	Date and Season of Appointment	Date of Arrival	Stations, &c.
18	The Rev <i>Edw Venetian Dickinson</i>	29th July 1850	22th October 1850	Dapoolie and Reinsberry (residing at the latter Station during the Monsoon). (On sick leave to Europe for eighteen months)
19	"	20th January 1851	23rd February 1851	Rajkote (Visiting Rhod) occasionally)
20	"	21st July 1851	22nd Nov 1851	Acting at Aden [Chaplain of Kurrachee
21	"	20th July 1852	12th August 1852	Junior Chaplain of Belgaum Acting Senior
22	"	4th October	7th Nov "	On furlough to Europe for 18 months from 12th Dec 1852 (Khandalla and Poonadwar
23	"	20th January 1855	20th March 1856	Senior Chaplain at Poona. On duty
24	"	10th October	9th March 1857	Unsubstantiated (Visiting Kaira)
25	"	20th March 1857	23rd Nov 1856	Chaplain of Deesa and Mount Aboe, 15th
26	"	20th Dec	10th April 1857	Almorednuggur and Senior [Feb 1861
27	"	11th February 1858	10th Jan 1858	Acting Chaplain at Rhodapoor
28	"	26th Nov	31st Dec 1859	Hyderabad and Kotree. Acting Chaplain
29	"	2nd Dec 1859	12th Jan 1860	at Kowrah
30	"			Acting Garrison Chaplain
				Acting Second Chaplain at Kurrachee during the absence of Mr. Mr. Coles.

ESTABLISHED (HIRE) OF SCOTLAND

No.	Name.	Date and Season of Appointment	Date of Arrival	Stations, &c.
1	The Rev Robert Francis Colvin	18th Oct 1851	23rd Nov 1851	Senior Chaplain
2	"	2nd Dec 1859	1st Dec 1859	Assistant Chaplain Poona (temporarily)
3	"	2nd Mar 1860	1st March 1860	Assistant Chaplain Kurrachee
4	"	10th Aug 1861		Bombay

SECRETARIES TO GOVERNMENT

- 14 *H L Anderson*, Chief Secretary to Government, in charge Separate Department and Secretary in the Political Secret Judicial and Educational departments, and of the duties of the Persian Department (*On leave*)
- 34 *W H Havelock* *Acting*
- 17 *A D Robertson* Secretary to Government in the Revenue, Financial and General Departments *Acting Chief* and in charge of the Separate Department
Under Secretary to Government of Bombay
- 97 *R West* *Officiating* Under Secretary to Government, Political and Judicial Departments
Lieut Col W F Marriott Staff Corps Secretary to Govt in the Military, Marine and Ecclesiastical Departments (*On leave*)
Major W L Merewether *Acting* ditto
Lieut Col H Rivers Engineers Secretary to Government in the Railway and Public Works Departments (*Consulting Engineer to Government for Railways and Bombay Water Works*)
Major Malcolm Deputy ditto ditto and ditto

UNCOVENANTED ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

- N Spencer* Military and Marine Departments
E T G Pearson, Judicial Department (*On leave for three months from 1st November 1862*)
Henry Byland, *Acting*
Wassoodo Pandoorung Revenue and Financial Departments
P Ryan Political and Secret Departments
J S Hemson Public Works Department (*Acting*)

TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| <i>Venayek Wassoodew</i> (Uncovenanted) | Oriental Translator |
| <i>N Fernandes</i> | Portuguese ditto |
| <i>J Brodhurst</i> | French ditto |

Government of India.

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR GENERAL. THE RIGHT HON'BLE THE EARL OF ELGIN

PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Hon. Thomas J. H. Thurlow. Private Secretary
Lieut. Col. S. J. Blane. Military Secretary, and 1st Aide-de-Camp.
Surgeon Major A. C. Macrae. Surgeon.
Major Arthur Scott Aide-de-Camp.
Captain R. Baring Do.
Lieut. the Hon. A. Stewart. Do.
Lieut. R. H. Grant Do.

SUPREME COUNCIL.

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., Lieut. General, Commander-in-Chief in India.
The Hon'ble R. S. Elia, C.B.
The Hon'ble Major General Sir R. Napier, K.C.B.
The Hon'ble H. S. Mayne.

[When the Supreme Council shall assemble at any of the other Presidencies, the Governor thereof shall be an Extraordinary Member of the Council.]

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

President.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

Vice-President.

The Hon'ble Sir Barnes Peacock, Chief Justice.

Members,

HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF

The Hon'ble Major General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B.

The Hon'ble William Grey C.S.

Henry Byng Harrington Bengal Civil Service for the North Western Provinces

Hon'ble R. S. Ellis for the Presidency of Madras

(laudius James Earkine Bombay Civil Service for the Presidency of Bombay)

Macdood Wylie Barrister at law Clerk

Captain E. St. George Clerk Assistant

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OFFICE

No 2-1 Government House

D Sutherland Register—Council Day Saturday

ADDITIONAL MEMBERS

His Honour the Lieut. Governor of Bengal

The Hon'ble W. A. Fitzwilliam

The Hon'ble David Lowie

His Highness Maharajah of Patialah (Since dead.—Vacant)

Rajah Deo Narain Sing Bahadoor

Rao Rajah Bunker Rao Rughonauth Bahadoor

BENGAL COUNCIL

President—LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.*Council Members*

T. H. Cowie

H. D. H. Ferguson, C.S.

F. H. Lushington

Moulvi Abdul Kader

John N. Bollen

William Maitland

W. Murray

A. G. F. Peterson.

Rajah Fortabchund Singh

Balram Chandra Kumar Tagore

Secretary—A. G. Macpherson*Registrar*—W. H. Kirkpatrick

SECRETARIES TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

Colonel H M Durand c s	Officiating Secretary
C U Antchison	Under Secretary
J Talboys Wheeler	Assistant ditto

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT

Hon. E Drummond	Secretary
A McL Monteath	Under Secretary

HOME DEPARTMENT

E C Bayley c s	Secretary
Macleod Wyhe	Under Secretary

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Col H W Norman c s	Secretary (unattached)
Major H R Burns	Deputy Secretary
Major B E Bacon	First Assistant
Major A B Johnston	Second do

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Lieut Colonel R Strachey	Secretary
Captain E S Williams	Under Secretary

GOVERNMENT OF THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR,

THE HON BLE JOHN PETER GRANT

SECRETARIES

E H Lushington	Secretary
H Bell	Junior Secretary
Hon A Eden	Officiating Under-Secretary
Lieut Colonel J P Beadle	Secretary for Public Works
Major H C James	Private Secretary
Captain B Beadon	Aide-de-Camp.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN CALCUTTA

JUDGES.

Sir Barnes Peacock Knight Chief Justice.
 Sir Charles Robert Mitchell Jackson Knight
 Sir Mordaunt Lawson Wells, Knight
 Henry Thomas Raikes.
 Charles Bunney Trevor
 George Loch.
 Henry Vincent Bayley
 Charles Stear
 John Paxton Norman.
 Walter Morgan.
 Francis Baring Kemp.
 Walter Scott Seton Kerr
 Louis Stuart Jackson

Old Sudder

Barristers

B C S

QUEEN'S LAW OFFICERS.

T H Cowie
 Joseph Graham
 F C Sandes
 F L Beaufort, C S
 Ramaprasad Roy

Advocate General
 Officiating Advocate General
 Attorney to Government
 Remembrancer of Legal Affairs
 Officiating do

OFFICERS OF THE COURT

*J Goodere	Master in Equity Examiner Accountant General and Registrar on the Equity and Admiralty Side
Robert Belchambers ..	Deputy Registrar on the Equity and Ad- miralty Side
*Chas Swinton Hugg	Administrator General and Receiver
*William Theobald	Prothonotary Clerk of the Papers, Clerk of the Crown and Sealer
Hon David Cowie	Sheriff of Calcutta
S E Collis	Deputy Sheriff
John Blessington Roberts	Coroner of Calcutta
William Hunter Smout	Keeper of Records and Monuments, and Taxing Officer
H E Peacock	Clerk to Sir Barnes Peacock Knight
Charles Thomas Davis	Clerk to Sir Charles M Jackson Knight
Robert Belchambers	Clerk to Sir M L Wells Knight.
J C Owen	Clerk to the Grand Jury
John William Brown	Chief Interpreter and Translator of Native Languages
Samachurn Sircar	Deputy Interpreter of Native Languages.
W Lawler	Assistant Interpreter and Translator
J C Owen and J B Douglas	Interpreters to the Judges
M Sret	Interpreter of the Portuguese Language.
J B. Douglas ..	Interpreter to the Grand Jury

* Are Advocates.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDIA.

His Excellency General Sir Hugh Rose G C B Colonel of Her Majesty's 45th Foot Commander in Chief of Her Majesty's and all other Forces serving in the East Indies 4th June 1860 and an Extraordinary Member of the Council of India, 6th July 1860

PERSONAL STAFF OF H E THE COMMANDER-IN CHIEF

Captain O T Burne	Aide-de Camp	4 June 60
	Offg Military Secretary	13 July 61
Lieut C H Strutt, Bombay Artillery	Aide de Camp	4 June 60
Lieut H Moore 6th Bombay Native Infantry	Persian Interpreter — Also Extra Aide-de-Camp	4 June 60
Lieut H H Lyster r c 72nd Native Infantry	Aide de Camp	29 June 60
Surgeon J Vaughan, F R C S	Bombay Medical Service	4 June 60

ADJUTANT GENERALS DEPARTMENT TO H M FORCES

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Colonel F Haythorne 1st Royals Army Head Quarters 6 July 60

DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Lieut Colonel I C Gawle 73rd Foot " " Officiating " 7 May 61

ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL

Major H D O Torrens 23rd Foot Head Quarters 1 Nov 58
 Captain J Hudson 97th Foot Officiating G O C C 29 June 61

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT OF H M'S FORCES

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL

Major General A M Becher

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT BENGAL ARMY

*Lt Col E P Johnson	Adjutant General of the Army	1 Feb 62
†Lt Col D M Stewart	Dpy Adjt Genl of the Army	2 June 62
Captain G I Fraser	1st Asst Adjt. Genl of the Army	2 June 62
Major G E Holmes	2nd Asst Adjt Genl of the Army	2 June 62

* At Simla.

† At Calcutta.

**QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, BENGAL
ARMY**

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY

*Maj General A M Becher c.s , late 61st N I 11 June 52

DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GENERAL OF THE ARMY

Col J S Paton P H late 14th N I Fur S C 5th June 60 15 Apr 58

ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTERS GENERAL OF THE ARMY

Major H B Garden P late 2nd Offg Deputy Qr Mr } 23 Apr 53	
N I Genl of the Army } 21 Oct. 53	
Lieut. P S Lumsden P H late 60th N I Peshawar	15 Apr 58
Major D C Shute P H late 14th N I Offg Umballah	25 Mar 60
Captain C Johnston Head Quarters Simla	10 Aug 55

* At Calcutta

M a d r a s .

**GOVERNOR OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT ST GEORGE
AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.**

HIS EXCELLENCY

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS DENISON K.C.B.

Colonel in the Corps of Royal Engineers

COUNCIL OF FORT SAINT GEORGE

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison K.C.B. Governor and President in Council

Lieut. General Sir James Hope Grant K.C.B. Commander in Chief and Second in Council.

The Hon'ble Edward Maltby Third in Council

The Hon'ble Thomas Pycroft, Fourth in Council

SECRETARIES

Alexander John Arbuthnot	Chief Secretary
William Robert Kerr	Deputy Secretary in the Departments under the Chief Secretary (absent Europe)
Philip Percival Hutchins	Officiating
John Dawson Mayne	Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department
James Duncan Sim	Secretary to Government in the Revenue and Public Works Departments
Charles Gilbert Master	Deputy Secretary do do do
Col William Albert Birdwood	Secretary to Government Public Works Department
Lieut Colonel Francis Hornblow Randall	Deputy Secretary to Government Public Works Department
James Wilkinson Brecks	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor

PERSONAL STAFF OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR

James Wilkinson Brecks	Private Secretary
Captain Robert Coke (lover)	Military Secretary
Lieut Ernest Villiers	Aide de Camp
Lieut William Sam Mackintosh	Do
Subdar Major Veeraswami	Suddar Billa
door ' Sappers and Miners	Native Aide de Camp

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD

Major John Murray Macgregor	Commandant
Lieut Emeric Streatfield Brickett	Adjutant
Surgeon Major James Sanders	In Medical Charge
Thomas Pritchard	Veterinary Surgeon

HER MAJESTY'S HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE IN
MADRAS

CHIEF JUDGE

The Hon ble Sir Collyer Harman Scotland, Kt

JUDGES

The Hon'ble Sir Adam Hitleston Kt
 Thomas Lum den Strange
 Henry Dominic Phillips
 Hatley Fren

LAW OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT

T S Smith	Advocate General
John Miller	Administrator General
J R Boyson	Solicitor
John Miller	Acting do

COUNCIL FOR MAKING LAWS AND REGULATIONS

His Excellency Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B. .President.

Official Members

His Excellency the Comr in Chief, Sir James Hope Grant, & c
 The Hon'ble Edward Maltby
 Do. Thomas Sydney Smyth
 Do. Thomas Pycroft.
 Do. Charles Pelly

Non-Official Members

The Hon'ble William Rareson Arbuthnot
 Do. Robert Orr Campbell
 Do Vunbakum Sadagopah Charloo
 John Dawson Mayne, Deputy Secretary to Government in the Legislative Department.

COMMANDER-IN CHIEF

His Excellency Lieut. General Sir JAMES HOPE GRANT, & c

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT MADRAS ARMY

Lieut.-Colonel William George Woods	Staff Corps.	Adjutant General
Lieut. Col Crawford Cooke	Staff Corps	Deputy Adjutant General
Major Earnest Augustus Belford Travers	Staff Corps.	1st Assistant Adjutant General.
Capt. Hugh Gordon Thomson	Royal Artillery	2nd ditto.

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT, MADRAS ARMY

Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry Scott	Staff Corps.	Quarter Master General.
Major Edward James Lawder	Staff Corps.	Deputy Quarter Master General.
Major Arthur Howlett	Staff Corps.	Assistant Quarter Master General
Colonel Henry Pritchard	..	Judge Advocate General of the Army
Major Robert Biddulph		Military Secretary to the Comr in Chief

BRITISH FORCES.

Lieut.-Col James Maurice Primrose	43rd Foot.	Deputy Adjutant General.
George S Boston, M.D.		Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals.

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST.

Corrected to 13th November, 1862

ABBREVIATIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following denote the Honorary Distinctions of individual Officers viz —

- K G Knight of the Order of the Garter
- K P Knight of the Order of St Patrick
- K S I Knight Commander of the Star of India
- G O B Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
- K C B Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath
- C B Companion of the Order of the Bath
- G C M O Knight *Grand Cross* of the Order of St Michael and St George
- G C H Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order
- K H Knight of ditto ditto
- K L S Knight of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun
- K C D Knight Companion of the Dourane Order
- V C The Victoria Cross

An asterisk (*) prefixed to an Officer's name indicates that he entered the Service under the New Condition of Appointment

S S denotes Officer qualified as Surveyors

C E N E denotes Officers qualified as Civil Engineers

A S T denotes that Medical Officer have studied the art of Assaying Precious Metals and have furnished Certificates of Qualification for conducting the duties of the Assay Department

I S S denotes Medical Warrant Officers who have passed the Examination prescribed in Article 333 page 64 1st Appendix Jameson's Code

Q denotes Medical Warrant Officers qualified for promotion by having passed the Special Examinations in March and April 1860 agreeably to G. G. O. No 903 5th December 1859

All Officers are accounted for in their respective Regiments

The Lace of the Cavalry is Silver and of the Artillery Engineers and Infantry (with the exception of the 4th Rifles) Gold

DISTRIBUTION OF THE BOMBAY ARMY

Corrected up to the 13th November 1862

ROYAL ARTILLERY

4TH BRIGADE ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Kirkee
A Battery	Nusseerabad
B Battery	Kirkee
C Battery	Mhow
D Battery	Ahmednuggur

18TH BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Kirkee
1 Battery	Neemuch
2 Battery	Hyderabad
3 Battery	Sholapore
4 Battery	Kirkee
5 Battery	Belgaum
6 Battery	Kirkee
7 Battery	

21ST BRIGADE ROYAL ARTILLERY

Head Quarters	Mhow
1 Battery	Mhow
2 Battery	Belgaum
3 Battery	Kurrachee
4 Battery	Neemuch and Indore
5 Battery	Ahmedabad
6 Battery	Aden.
7 Battery	

GOLUNDALZE BATTALION

Head Quarters	Ahmedabad
1st Company	Baroda
Detachment	Dohud
2nd Company	Aden
3rd Company	Bhooy
Detachment	Raykote
4th Company	Aden

ROYAL ENGINEERS

Head Quarters	Poona.
---------------	--------

Detachment	Augur
Do	Indore
95th (The Derbyshire) Regt	Hydrabad
Wing	Aden
103rd Royal Bombay Fus	Poona
106th Regt Bombay Light In	
fantry	Neemuch
109th Regt Bombay Infy	Kurrachee

Native

1st Regt Grenadiers	Bhooj	
2nd Regt	Belgaum	
3rd Regt	Malligaum	
Detachment	Tanna	
4th Regiment (Rifle)	Mhow	
Do	Mundlaair	
5th Do Light)	China	} under orders for Poona
Detachment	Hongkong	
Dep't	Dharwar	
6th Regt	Drass	
Detachment	Asseighur	
7th Regt	Dharwar	
Detachment	Kalludghee and Vingoria	
8th Regiment	Neemuch	
9th do	Mhow	
Detachment	Indore	
Do	Mundlaair	
10th Regt	Poona	
11th do	Deesa	
12th do	Surat and Broach	
13th do	Ahmedabad	
14th do	Ahmednuggur	
15th do	Aden	
Detachment	Perim	
16th Regt	Rajkote	
Detachment	Dwarka	
17th Regt	Nusserabad	
Detachment	Larraghur	
18th Regt	Bombay	
19th do	Mehdapore	
Wing	Augur	
20th Regiment	Karr	
Wing	Ahmedabad	
Detachment	Sadra	
21st Regt N I or Marine		
Battalion	Bombay	
Detachment	Bushire	
Do	Bussorah	
Do	Bassadore	
Do	River Indus	
22nd Regt	China	
Dep't	Ahmednuggur	
23rd Regt (Light)	Kurrachee	
24th do	Belgaum	

Detachment	..	Vingoria.
25th Regt (Light)		Sholapore.
26th do		Kolapore
27th do (or 1st Belooch Regiment)		Hydrabad
Detachment		Bukkur
28th Regt		Baroda
29th do (or 2nd Belooch Regiment)		China
Depot		Hydrabad
30th (or Jacob's Rifle) Regt		Jacobabad
Detachment		Kusmore
Do		Bukkur
Do		Meerpore

SANITARIA

Colaba (Bombay) Khandalla, Poorundhur Mount Aboo and
Ghiaree Bunder

OFFICERS OF HER MAJESTY'S BOMBAY ARMY UNDER THE NEW CONDITION OF APPOINTMENT

C A V A L R Y

Lieutenants

Gabb Charles Willoughby 21st Hussars
 Peet, Walter Scott 2nd Regiment L C
 Pitcher Duncan George *Sur* 21st Hussars
 Fagan Joseph 2nd Hind Horse
 Arbuthnot John Alves Henry 2nd Light Cavalry *

Cornets

Combe Boyce Albert 21st Hussars
 Smith Robert Claude 21st Hussars.
 McNeill Harry Bennett 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Owen Conrad Agnew 3rd Dragoon Guards

I N F A N T R Y

Lieutenants

Lucas Alfred William 109th Regiment Foot
 Comyn Frederick FitzWilliam 15th N I
 Hibbert, John 18th N I
 Hobson Henry Adolphus 22nd N I
 Salmon William Arthur 26th N I
 Christie Henry Tolfery 18th N I
 Greenfield James Henry Latham 14th N L
 Carlick John William Europe S C
 Fagan James Lawrie 7th N I
 Daulton St John Edward 109th Regt Foot
 Ducat Cyril Hugh Ponnyetuck 109th Regt Foot
 Wood Alexander 29th or 2nd Bel Regiment
 Ketchen James Europe S C
 Fraser John James 28th N I
 Bean Felix Walker 3rd N I
 Wodehouse Alfred Hubart 10th N I
 Greig Percy Henderson 22nd N I Europe S C
 Muckler Edward 1st Gr N I
 Mander Frederick Day 14th N I
 Rutherford James 24th N I
 Girardot George Charles Europe
 Marshall Walter 25th N L I
 Peart George Richard 2nd Regt. C I H
 Browne Percival Altamont 27th or 1st Be Regt
 Hulbert Charles Lewis 22nd N I
 Madden, John Melish 7th N I
 French Richard John LePoer 24th N I
 Hastings Henry Charles Holland 109th Regt. Foot.

Stewart, Alexander Fraser 25th N L I
 Greenland, Albert, 11th N I Europe, S C
 Glasgow George Thos Dennis
 Reynolds, Edward Swatman, 20th N I
 French Henry 4th N I
 Perton, Edward Gilbert, 106th Regt. Foot.
 Hudson, Frederick Charles, 109th Regt. Foot.
 Leacock, Frederick Schuler, 5th N L I
 Hennell, James Bruce *Sar* 18th N I
 Singleton Francis Corbet, 22nd N I
 Nicolson, Malcolm Hassalla, 16th N I
 Morris George Gordon "th N I
 Lechmere Charles Sprung 18th N I
 Prideaux William Francis 1th N L
 Hall Herbert Lee 103rd Regt. Foot.
 Harwood, Walter Wightwick 22nd N I
 Walcott Edmund Scopoli 5th N L I
 Pedder Dighv Cotes 11th N I

Ensigns

Scott Walter 12th N I
 Bulkeley Henry Wm Cunynghame 106th Regt Foot
 Buchanan Thomas Alexander 109th Regt Foot
 Erskine Charles Mount Stuart 109th Regt Foot
 Gleig Charles Flemming 106th Regt Foot
 Becke John 8th N I
 Jackson, Fils Charles 8th N I Europe S C
 Tynling John Isaac 2th N I
 MacRae Alexander Richard Taylor 8th N I
 Stuart Evelyn Gawlor 6th N I Europe S C
 Reay Edward Robert 1th N I
 Hemsted Edward 109th Regt Foot
 Hay Charles " 3rd N I
 Reville Frederick Augustus 22nd N I
 Dalnaboy Simon Sowers 2nd Gr N I
 Douglas Edmund Alexander 13th N I
 Galway John 2th N I Europe S C
 Heath John Maclesfield 2th N I I
 Godwin, Algernon Arbuthnot, 103rd Regt Foot
 Consmaker Macclesfield Forbes 2nd N I I Europe S C
 Heathcote Charles Lechmere 106th Regt Foot
 Carter Stanley 16th N I
 Bulkley Harry Trevor 2nd Gr Regt N I
 Rowlandson, John Arthur 10th Regt N I
 Hoston Llewelyn Francis 10th Regt N I Europe S C
 Byres Charles Maxwell 2nd Gr N I
 Morlaunt James Sparrow 109th Regt Foot
 Greenlaw Robert William Welsh 18th N I
 Ebdon, Francis Thomas 23rd N L I
 Willoughby James Fortson 24th N I
 Simpson William Edward 2th N L I
 Whish John Tulloch 103rd Regt Foot
 Pradeux Robert Austice 10th N I
 Babington Stephen 10th N I
 Hill Herbert Byron, 106th Regt. Foot
 Abbott Henry Byam 106th Regt Foot

THE BOMBAY ARMY LIST

Hughes, Charles Frederick 14th N I
Jackson Freeman Henry, 16th N I
Glasse, Charles Edward 103rd Regt Foot
Hancock Arthur Percival 106th Regt. Foot
Stock Francis Theodore 29th N I
Hume Walter Francis 10th N I
Kershaw John Edward 22nd N I
Webb William Holden 1st N I
Balderston Archibald 109th Regt Foot
Cave Walter 14th N I
Richard, Henry Hutchings 103rd Regt Foot
Gordon, Frank Henry 7th N I
Laye Henry Airey 9th N I
Browne Charles Michael 22nd N I
Hunter Frederick Mercer 106th Regt Foot
Tandy Henry Stratford 9th N I
Hennell Reginald 23rd N L I
Gordon, James Eyles 12th N L Europe S C
Mackinnon Donald William 109th Regt Foot
Gibson Edward Eustace 103rd Regt Foot
McNair Alfred Lionel 106th Regt Foot
Hore Walter Stuart 20th N L I
Laing William 13th N I
Simpson George 109th Regt. Foot
Hogg Arthur Melvill 103rd Regt Foot
Coulson George John 106th Regt Foot
Stevens Malcolm Wilkinson 15th N I
Simpson Robert Prieoleau 109th Regt Foot
Echolas Charles Theodore 13th N I
Morris William Cunningham 7th N I
Gardner Edward Bonamy 103rd Regt Foot
Yates Charles James Abbott 3rd N I
Drummond George Robinson Bridge 20th N I
Maurice Arthur Corbet 106th Regt Foot
Seton William Bowman, Furlough S C
Babington Alexander Charles 6th N I
Shepherd, Thomas Verit, 109th Regt Foot

GOVERNOR OF THE PORT AND PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY

HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONORABLE

SIR HENRY BARTLE EDWARD FRERE K C B

Captain T Leith Staff Corps (Officiating) Private Secretary
 Captain E Grant, 3rd N I (Officiating) Military Secretary
 Lieutenant T H Ouchterlony Royal Artillery Aide de Camp
 Captain W Leach 5th Fusiliers Aide de Camp
 Assistant Surgeon F J Stedman Surgeon.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT OF GOVERNMENT

Lieutenant Colonel W F Marriott, Staff Corps (Europe S C) Secy
 Major W L Merewether, c s Staff Corps (Acting) Secretary

BOMBAY ARMY

STAFF AT HEAD QUARTERS

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

LIEUT GENL SIR W B MANSFIELD K C B 96th Regt Foot
 Lieutenant-Colonel W H Kirby 94th Regiment Foot (Europe S C)
 Military Secretary
 Major F R S Flood 82nd Regiment Foot, Acting Military
 Secretary) Aide-de-Camp
 Captain E S Jervis, 100th Regiment Foot (Acting)
 Persian Interpreter

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Lieutenant Colonel F Stock Staff Corps Adjutant General of the
 Army
 Lieutenant Colonel The Hon F A Theiger 9th Regiment Foot
 (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General British Troops
 Major C T Atchison Staff Corps (Acting) Deputy Adjutant General
 of the Army
 Captain M R Eden 50th Regiment Foot, Brigade Major British
 Troops Presidency

QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Hayre Lieutenant Colonel R. Staff Corps Quarter Master General
 of the Army
 Wray Major J Staff Corps, Bombay Deputy Quarter Master General
 of the Army
 Holland Captain T J Staff Corps (Acting) Assistant Quarter
 Master General of the Army

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT

Skinner Colonel P K M, Staff Corps Judge Advocate General of the Army

GENERAL OFFICERS COMMANDING DIVISIONS

(4 permanent)

Farrell Major General F T Mhow Division
 Van Straubenzee Sir C T K C B Northern Division.
 Smith Major General M W C B Poona Division
 Green Major General E C B Sind Division

DIVISIONAL STAFF

Assistant Adjutants General

Macleod W E Major Staff Corps Sind
 Wood Major H H A Staff Corps Poona
 Champion Major I H Staff Corps Mhow
 Aitchison Major C T Staff Corps Northern (Acting Deputy Adjutant General of the Army)
 Wood Bt Major J A V C Staff Corps (Acting) Northern

Assistant Quarter Masters General

Burrows Major G R S 10th N I Belgaum
 Macdonald Bt Major J A M Staff Corps Poona
 Shewell Major W V Staff Corps Malwa

Deputy Assistant Quarter Masters General

Baigrie Captain R, Staff Corps On special duty
 Mallaby Captain R 1th N I On special duty (Acting)
 Piers Captain I T 20th N I Northern (Acting)
 Campbell Lieutenant R L Staff Corps Sind (Acting)

Deputy Judge Advocates General

Maude Captain C O Staff Corps Mhow
 Church Major A B Staff Corps Sind
 Alban Bt Major T C Staff Corps Northern
 Sandwith Major J W F Cadre 3rd European Regiment, Poona

BRIGADIERS COMMANDING BRIGADES

1st CLASS (3)

Williams Brigadier T C B Deesa
 Adams Brigadier F C B Belgaum.
 Liddell, Brigadier, J C B, Bombay Garrison

2nd Class (4)

Heath, Brigadier J C, Poona.
 Peilly Brigadier H J Neemuch
 Heyland Brigadier A T Ahmednuggur
 Younghusband, Brigadier R R c.s Nussorabad

BRIGADE MAJORS

Green, Major E A Staff Corps, Nussorabad.
 Macgowan, Bt Major F Staff Corps Mhow
 Wood, Bt Major J A. v. Staff Corps, Deesa, Actg Assist Adjt
 Genl Northern Division
 Carnegie Bt Major A. Staff Corps Belgaum
 Cornewall Captain F T Staff Corps Kurrachee Europe S C
 Bacon, Bt. Major E A Staff Corps Bombay Garrison
 Baumgartner Captain T. M. Staff Corps, Neemuch
 Howitt Major W S Staff Corps Ahmedabad
 Harris Captain T M Royal Artillery Luckoe
 Scott Captain E L Cadre 30th N I Aden
 Bates Captain J 8th N I Deesa
 Thoyte Captain N B Staff Corps Kurrachee (Acting)
 Gordon, Bt Major T E Staff Corps (Acting) Brig Major Poona

STATION STAFF OFFICERS

Beale Captain H Y 12th N I Surat
 Hathway Captain H R Staff Corps Baroda
 Wardrip Lieut A, Staff Corps Ahmednuggur
 Lyon Captain E W Staff Corps Malligum
 Robinson Captain H G Cadre 3rd E Regt Hyderabad.
 Plomer Captain A G Staff Corps Amserghur
 Ferguson, Lieut. A. Cadre 2nd Eur Regt. Sholapore

DISTRICT INSPECTORS OF MUSKETRY

Davison, Capt G, Staff Corps, Senior Inspector Army Head Qrs
 Crealock, Capt. J N 25th Regt Foot, Junior Inspector, Mhow

OFFICER INSTRUCTORS

1st Class

Curtis Major A. H Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax, and Mu
 nicipal Commissioner Bombay
 Scott, Major W Staff Corps
 Davidson Captain G Staff Corps, Sen. Dist Insp. of Musketry
 Beville, Captain H Staff Corps Staff Employ
 Johnstone Captain E Staff Corps Staff Employ
 Ourehan, Lieut E S, Staff Corps, Staff Employ

Sykes Captain W H F 3rd Lt Cavalry
 Thompson Lieut R T 56th Foot, Adjutant to Genl. Depôt
 Clay Lieut T S 103rd Foot
 Frankland, Lieut C 103rd Foot
 Trevor Lieut E 103rd Foot
 Bridges Lieut G H 103rd Foot.
 Shewell Captain H Cadre 2nd E B L I Furlough Europe
 Fergusson Lieut A. (Captain) Cadre 2nd E R. L I Staff Employ
 Robertson, Lieut E L 106th Foot
 Sandwith Major J W F, Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Staff Employ
 Mallaby Captain B 13th N I Staff Employ
 Wahab Captain C W 14th N I
 Preston, Captain W B, 14th N I, Europe

ARMY EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

(EUROPEAN AND NATIVE)

SUPERINTENDENT (Vacant.)

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT NATIVE BRANCH.

Lieutenant G A Jacob 22nd N I

From March to November the Superintendent is at Poona, and from November to March on tours of inspection

Schoolmasters

Brett Mr Patrick 1st Class 44th Regt of Foot Kealy Mr John
 1st Class Sappers and Miners Wolfe, Alfred 2nd Class 106th
 Regt of Foot Morgan Robert 2nd Class 4th Regt of Foot
 Clifford, Walter 2nd Class Central Military School Poona
 Walker Thomas 2nd Class 90th Regt of Foot Carrols
 Charles 2nd Class 3rd Regt of Foot Bell Robert 3rd Class
 28th Regt of Foot Duffield Frederick 3rd Class 56th Regt of
 Foot Fowler Charles B 3rd Class 72nd Regt of Foot,
 McNaught John 3rd Class 3rd Dragoon Guards Smith George,
 3rd Class 7th Regt of Foot Nutty Robert 3rd Class 3 Battery
 18th Brigade Royal Artillery, Eaglesome George 3rd Class
 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery Temple George 3rd
 Class 21st Brigade Royal Artillery McMahon Thomas 3rd Class,
 Royal Artillery Poona Robinson Horatio 3rd Class 6th (Inns
 killing) Dragoons Clarke J A 3rd Class Central Military
 School Poona Campbell Robert 3rd Class 109th Regt of Foot
 Ford John 3rd Class 18th Brigade R A. Kirkee Jones George
 4th Class 95th Regt of Foot Roche, Michael 4th Class 4
 Battery, 21st Brigade Royal Artillery Downey Timothy 4th
 Class 106th Regt of Foot Ganhner James O 4th Class 5 Batt
 21st Brig Royal Art Ahmedatad Stewart James 4th Class
 Lawrence School Mount Abu Clancy L 4th Class, O Battery
 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Farrell R 4th Class 106th
 Regt of Foot Laing G 4th Class Details Royal Artillery
 Kurracheo Collins, A 4th Class 1 Battery 18th Brigade Royal
 Artillery Bell H 4th Class 2 Battery 21st Brigade Royal
 Artillery Birbec Harrop, 4th Class 1 Battery 21st Brigade R A

BARRACK DEPARTMENT

BARRACK MASTERS

1st Class

McLoughlin Conductor P Unattached List Poona, Kirkee and Poorundhur
 Whitmore Conductor E Unattached List, Belgaum
 Bernard Sub-Condr J Unattached List Sind Circle
 Groule Capt F G Invalid Establishment, Ahmedabad Baroda and Surat
 Tarleton Sub Condr W C Unattached List Bombay and Khadda
 Morgan Lieut E Retired List, Mhow and Indore

2nd Class

Catesby Sub Condr H Unattached List Deesa and Mount Aboe
 Toft Sub-Condor G R Unattached List Neemuch
 Coleman Sub Condr C Unattached List Sholapore
 Brooks, Mr Joshua Unattached List, Ahmednuggur, Malligaum and Asseerghur
 Edwards Sergeant S Unattached List Aden
 Byrne Sergeant O Unattached List Dusslerabad

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF ORDNANCE AND MAGAZINES

Wooman Col J B Royal Arty 6th Oct 1862

Principal Commissary

Wray Lieut Col C B Principal Commissary

Deputy Principal Commissary

Kinloch, Capt D J Royal Arty Belgaum

Commissaries

Haggard Major T T Royal Arty Poona
 Mollerah Capt G B Royal Arty Sind Division Hyderabad
 Murray Capt A M Royal Arty Mhow leave of absence to Bombay
 Clark Capt C Royal Arty Northern Division

Deputy Commissaries

- (1) Purcell H Lieut Veteran Estab Grand Arsenal
- (2) Cowley Patrick Lieut do Aden

(1) Lieut Sept 20 1869 (2) Lieut June 4 1866

Deputy Assistant Commissaries (5)

- (3) Chetham Samuel Lieut. Vet. Estab Poona
 Bingham Thomas Unattached List, Mhow
 (4) Wilkins J Fred Lieut Vet Estab Ahmednuggur
 (5) Coleman Jeremiah Lieut do Grand Arsenal
 Berry Charles Unattached List, Europe S C

- (3) Lieutenant, 13 Dec 1858 (4) Lieutenant, 23 June 1858
 (ω) Lieutenant 1 January 1855

UNATTACHED LIST

Conductors (3ω)

Newman Henry Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary Neemuch
 Shore Thomas Ahmedabad, ditto ditto
 Ashborne John Hyderabad
 Grady James Mhow
 Marks Patrick Grand Arsenal
 Graham James ditto
 Doyle Henry Poona
 Hazalgrove George Belgaum
 Connell Daniel Hyderabad
 Furlong John Powder Works
 Lindfield, Walter Grand Arsenal
 Pratten John W ditto
 Purvis George R Poona
 Holtham Thomas Kurrachee
 Emmett Henry Ahmedabad
 Clarke John on special service Calcutta
 Bunyer Francis Grand Arsenal
 Kavanagh James Aden
 Butler Tobias Poona
 Scott John Mhow
 Delancy William Grand Arsenal
 Walsh Patrick Belgaum Furlough, Europe
 Sweeting Edward Europe S C
 Penrose Henry Head Assistant Inspector Genl of Ordnance Office
 McDonald John Hyderabad
 Spooner Samuel Mhow
 Isaac George Europe Furlough
 Allen George Aden
 Blair John Grand Arsenal
 Judd George Head Clerk Grand Arsenal
 Hanson Frederick Grand Arsenal
 Farrell John Grand Arsenal
 Walker John Gun Carriage Manufactory
 Vint David Belgaum

Sub-conductors (16)

Pearson Peter Ajmere Acting Conductor
 Sutton Henry Bhoj (ditto)
 Rockley Arthur Mhow (ditto)
 Fordo H D Poona (ditto)
 Norton M Grand Arsenal (ditto)
 McMillan Charles Aden (ditto)
 Buzzard C Hyderabad (ditto)
 Galbraith D Ahmedniggur (ditto)
 Ryan F Europe S t
 McDougall J E Hyderabad Acting Conductor
 Callaghan Patrick Viceminch (ditto)
 McNee Henry Poona (ditto)
 McDougall Wm Mhow
 Bingham John Ahmedniggur
 Clarke Martin Shalapore

GUN CARRIAGE MANUFACTORY

At 10—Worgan Lieut Colonel J Royal Artillery
 Gray George Depy Asst Commr and Hnd Overr for Enbrough
 Europe
 Hazell Henry Conductor and Overr for Artillery Overr
 Walker John Conductor and Acting Overr
 Bonner James Sub Conductor and Asst. Ant. Overr

GUNPOWDER AND PERCUSSION CASE MANUFACTORY

At W S Hatch Agent and Superintendent
 Furling John Powder Work Conductor
 Sailer David Percussion and Malakoff Conductor and Overr

FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Barr Lt Col H J Staff Corps Controller of Military Finance
 Vincent Lieut Col H T Staff Corps Military Assistant
 Chetty Capt W T Staff Corps Pay Examiner Tax Department
 Salby T Pay Con. and Assistant Pay Examiner Tax Department
 Shaw Lieut Col R J Staff Corps Pay Off Con. Puruck and
 Clothing Department
 Turner Captain F H Royal Artillery Examiner Ordnance Department
 Johnston Surgeon T B Medical Department Examiner Medical
 Department
 Betham R G Esq Examiner Indian Navy Department
 Mathias W Esq Uncommuted Service Compiler, Pay
 Department

PAY DEPARTMENT

Paymasters and Officers in Charge of Treasure Chests

Coley Major J C 10th N I Presidency
 Compton Major D O T Staff Corps Poona Division
 Craham Capt A W Staff Corps Northern Division
 Young Capt D B Staff Corps Sind Division
 Day Captain H J 19th N I Mhow Treasure Chest

PENSION DEPARTMENT

Paymasters

Annesley Major J T Staff Corps Superintendent Family Payments
 I residency
 Reynolds Major W Invalid Poona
 Bourdillon Captain O Invalids Dapoohe
 Leach Captain G O Invalids Surai

MILITARY FUND DIRECTORS

Liddell Brigadier J C B H M & 20th Regt N I
 Woodman Colonel I B Royal Artillery
 Barr Lieut Colonel H J Staff Corps
 Ballard Lieut Colonel J A C B Royal Engineers
 Fottenger Lieut Colonel J Royal Artillery
 Stock Lieut Colonel T Staff Corps
 Wray Lieut Colonel E C B Royal Artillery
 Vincent Lieut Colonel R T Staff Corps
 Rivers Lieut Colonel H Royal Engineers
 Merewether Major W L Staff Corps
 Wray Major J Staff Corps
 Colly Major J C 10th Regt N I
 Leckie Major G A Staff Corps

Principal Directors

Scott General W Royal Engineers
 Bacon Major E A H Staff Corps

Secretary

Chitty Captain W T Staff Corps

Agents for the Fund in India

Messrs Forbes Forbes and Co 9 King William Street

ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT

Shaw Lieut Colonel R J Staff Corps Superintendent
 Leckie Major G A Staff Corps Agent

COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Lieut Col J Pottinger C B Royal Artillery Appointed 27th Dec 1861

DEPUTY COMMISSARY GENERAL

Bombay

Major J B Dunsterville, Staff Corps Appointed 27th Dec 1861

Assistants Commissary General

Salmon Lieut Colonel W B Staff Corps, Mhow
 Holland Major H W Staff Corps Poona.
 Gray Bt. Major W Staff Corps Presidency on special duty
 Lucas, Major A W Staff Corps Kurrachee

Deputy Assistants Commissary General

Mignon Captain F P Staff Corps, Ahmedabad.
 Keays Captain C F Staff Corps
 Willoughby Captain M. W. Staff Corps, Belgaum
 Collier Captain C A. Staff Corps Europe & C
 (1) Groslin, Lieut W Vet. Estab Presidency

Sub Assistants Commissary General

L Etrange Capt E Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General
 Ahmedunggur
 Mignon Capt G S Staff Corps Actg Depy Asst. Comy Genl Aden
 Clarke Lieut. R. T Staff Corps Nussacrabad.
 Cléments Capt J Staff Corps Hyderabad
 Fenwick Lieut. J B, Staff Corps Presidency
 Phelps, Lieut A. 11th N I Staff Corps Neemuch

Prov Sub Assistants Comy Genl

Thacker Major J Staff Corps Presidency
 Davies Captain L M Staff Corps Deesa

Probationers

Harris Lieut. C E Cadre 1st Fus Ahmedabad
 Graham Lieut E S Staff Corps Presidency
 Harthorn Captain J F 16th N I Poona.
 Keays Lieut. W T 14th N I Presidency

Station Staff Officers in Charge Comd Department

Hathway Captain H R Staff Corps Shulapore
 Beale Captain H Y 12th V I Surat
 Hewett, Captain F S Staff Corps Baroda

CO-ORDINATE OFFICERS COMMISSARIAT DEPARTMENT

- (1) Sherrin Fred C Lieut Vet. Estab Deputy Asst Commissary
 Dhoolia (in Comd. Charge) Ahmedabad
 (2) Scott John, Lieut Vet Est. Supery Depy Asst Comy Kurrachee
 Finn Charles Unattached 1st do do Belgaum

Conductors (B)

Ward John Unattached List Deesa.
 White Samuel Unattached List, Bombay
 Harrison John Unattached List, Kurrachee
 Henderson James, Unattached List Rajkot
 Moon J Unattached List, Anasarghur
 Budd James Unattached List Nussacrabad

Sub-Conductors (10)

Somers John, Unattached	Last	Bombay
Lee William	do do	Poona.
Pearson Thomas	do do	Hyderabad.
Keogh James	do do	Kurrachee
Wild Wilham	do do	Aden.
Smyth James	do do	Bombay
Bartleman Archibald,	do do	Mhow

CATTLE BRANCH.

Sub Conductors

Forrest E W	Unattached	Last	Europe S C
Darby Thomas	do	do	Kurrachee
Savage George	do	do	Poona.
Sibbald Robert	do	do	Mhow (Acting)
Crumley John	Commissariate	Sergeant	
McCarthy Michael	Sergeant.		

CIVIL AND MILITARY COMMITTEE FOR EXAMINATION
IN NATIVE LANGUAGES

<i>President</i>	—Bacon Bt. Major A E H	Staff Corps
<i>Members</i> {	Venayek Wassoodew	Esq Oriental Translator to Govt.
	Loudon W	Esq Administrator General
	Faulkner A	Esq Unconvenanted Service
<i>Secretary</i>	—Venayek Wassoodew	Esq Oriental Translator to Govt.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT

COMMISSIONED AND WARRANT OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN
THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT*Chief Engineer at the Presidency*

Scott, Major General W Royal Engineers Bombay

Chief Engineer in Sind

Tremenheere Colonel C W c b Royal Engineers Kurrachee

Superintending Engineers

Munbee Colonel G B Royal Engineers Central Circle
 Bell Lieut Colonel H W B Royal Engineers Northern Circle
 Kennedy Lieut Colonel M K Royal Engineers Southern Circle
 McE, Capt J G , Royal Engineers, Presidency Extra for irrigation
 projects

Auditor of Public Works Accounts

Dickinson Lieut Colonel W. B. Royal Engineers Bombay

On Special Duty

DeLisle Lieut Col A. Royal Engineers Superintendent Bombay Harbour Defences

Fife Capt J. G. Royal Engineers extra Superintending Engineer Irrigational Works

Civil Architect to the Dockyard

Scott Lieut Colonel C. Royal Engineers Bombay

Garrison and Dockyard Engineer Presidency

Southey Captain E. Royal Engineers Bombay

*Executive Engineers 1st Class*Playfair Captain J. W. Royal Engineers Dharwar Furlough
Close Capt G. B. G. Royal Engineers Poona and Kirkcreech and Superintendent Poona Engineering School

Wilkins Captain H. St. C. Royal Engineers Poona Districts

Merriman Captain C. J. Royal Engineers Belgaum and Kolapore

Melliss Captain J. G. Bombay Staff Corps Mhow

Fife Captain J. G. Royal Engineers Khondsi

Executive Engineer Aden

Pym 2nd Captain H. Royal Engineers Aden

*Executive Engineers 2nd Class*Finch 2nd Captain A. I. H. Royal Engineer Ahmednuggur
Acting Executive Engineer 1st Class

Holland 2nd Captain E. B. Royal Engineers Bombay Assistant to Chief Engineer Acting Executive Engineer 1st Class

Greig 2nd Class Captain I. M. Royal Engineers Northern Concan
Acting Deputy Consulting Engineer for Railways Guzerat

Fuller Captain J. A. Royal Engineers Sholapore

Goodfellow 2nd Captain W. W. Royal Engineers Sattara

Finch 2d Capt. C. W. Royal Engineers Mhow Division Agra Road

Executive Engineers 3rd Class

Thompson 2nd Capt. D. Royal Engineers Central Sind

Maunder 2nd Captain J. R. Royal Engineers Kurrachee Acting
Executive Engineer 2nd ClassLeMesurier 2nd Capt. J. Royal Engrs Sukkur and Sadadpoor Canal
and Upper Sind.Baker 2nd Capt. W. A. Royal Engrs. North Canara Acting Ex.
Engr 2nd Class

White 2nd Capt. J. H. Royal Engrs. Europe & C.

Crispith 2nd Capt. J. G. T. Royal Engrs. Nusserebad

Goodfellow Lieut. C. A. Royal Engrs. Dewas and Beoura Div.,
Agra RoadCotgrave Capt. R. E. F. Royal Engrs., Actg. Ex. Engr. Central
Sind

1st Class Assistant Engineers

Bonus Lieut J Royal Engrs Actg Depy Consulting Eng for
Railways Sind
Mander Lieut A T Royal Engr Actg 3rd Class Exec Engr
Deesa and Aboe
Smith Lieut F J Royal Engrs Actg Ex Engr Mitrow Canal
LeMessurier Lieut A Royal Engrs Special Assist Engr Bombay
Harbour Defences

2nd Class Assistant Engineers

Manson Lieut W Royal Engrs Bombay Harbour Defences, Spe
cial Assistant Engineer
Moore Lieut H C Royal Engrs Europe S C
Ducat, Lieut W M Royal Engrs Actg 3rd Class Exec Engr
Northern Concan
Gambier Lt E P Royal Engrs Neemuch Special Assist Engr
Merewether Lieut G L C Royal Engrs Kurrachee Harbour
Works Special Assistant Engineer
Phelps Lieut P Royal Engrs Poona Actg 1st Class Assistant
Engineer
Lee Lieut H H Royal Engrs Ahmedabad Actg 1st Class Assis
tant Engineer
Mant Lieut C Royal Engrs Khandeish Actg 1st Class Assistant
Engineer
Mytton Lieut F Royal Engrs Belgaum
Dowden Lieut F Royal Engrs Ahmedabad Actg 1st Class
Assist Engr
Swamy Lieut J D Royal Engrs Special Assist Engr attached
to the Railway Dept
Jopp Lieut K A Royal Engrs Assist to Chief Engr in Sind
Special Assist Engr
Oldham Lieut G W Royal Engrs Bombay Harbour Defences,
Special Assistant Engr

Temporary Assistant Engineers

Blakeney Capt Staff Corps Ahmednuggur
Chapman Capt Staff Corps Khandeish
Bannerman Capt 3rd N I Sholapore
Wahab Capt 14th N I Poona
McPherson Capt 24th N I Sattara
Creagh Capt Staff Corps Malwa

Probationary Assistant Engineers

J H R Cruickshank Lieut Royal Engrs Sattara
H W Watson Lieut Royal Engrs Belgaum
H Doveton Lieut Royal Engrs Sedashcoghur
C A M Skinner Lieut Royal Engrs Poona
C F Baldwin Lieut Royal Engrs Aden
B O Seton Lieut Royal Engrs Kandeish
M J Macartney Lieut North Canara
E D O Twemlow Lieut Royal Engrs Sattara
J D Cruickshank Lieut Royal Engineers Northern Concan
E L Marivat Lieut Sappers and Miners Mhow

Sub-Engineer, 1st Class

Donohoe, Deputy Comy P, Unatt. List, Poona.

Sub-Engineers 2nd. Class

Stapleton E Depy Assist Comy Unatt List, North Canara
Davis Conductor J Unatt. List, Sattara.

Sub Engineers 3rd Class

Nue Conductor E Unattached List, Europe S C
Mungavin Conductor J St. J Unattached List, Sudasewghur

Supervisors

Brabazon Acting Conductor W Unattached List Poona
Cheetham Sub Conductor W Unattached List.
Neville, Acting Conductor F, Unattached List Sind.

Assistant Supervisors

Cowper Sub Conductor George Unattached List Mhow
Clabby Sub Conductor John Unattached List Poona Districts
Mulligan Conductor W Unattached List Dharwar
Stubbs Sub-Conductor G Unattached List Dharwar
Pain C Sub-Conductor Unattached List Sholapoor
Hall J Acting Sub-Conductor Sattara.
Knight Sub-Conductor W F Unattached List Poona.

— — —

DIVISION, BRIGADE, AND STATION STAFF

POONA DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS POONA

Major General E Smith C B, British Army Commanding
Lieutenant R. Bythell, Staff Corps Aide-de Camp

STAFF

Wood, Bt. Major H H A. Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General
Macdonald Bt. Major J A M Staff Corps, Assistant Quarter Master
General
Sandwith Major J W F, Cadre 3rd European Regt Deputy Judge
Advocate General.
Lucas Col. Comdt. C Royal Artillery Commanding Royal Artillery
Haggard, Capt. T T Royal Artillery Depty Principal Commissary
of Ordnance.
Munbee Colonel G Royal Engineers Superintending Engineer
Holland, Major H. W Staff Corps Assist. Commissary General
Compton, Major D O T Staff Corps Paymaster
Reynolds, Major W Invalid Estab. Paymaster of Pensioners Poona.
Bourdillon, Captain O Invalid Estab. Paymaster of Pensioners
Dapoolie
Grierson, D Esq. Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
McLoughlin, Conductor F, Barrack Master

Knight Bt. Capt. F W Staff Corps Commg Sanitarium Poorundhur
 Clarke Asst Surg T 33rd Regt of Foot in Medical Charge San-
 tarium Poorundhur

nd Dragoon Guards Ahmednug	Royal Engrs Hd Qrs Poona
gur	Sappers and Miners Poona
3rd Regt. Light Cavalry Poona	3rd Regt Foot Detachment Sat-
Detachment Sattara	tara
1st Regt Poona Horse Seroor	95th Regt of Foot Poona
Detachment Malligaum	103rd Regt of Foot Poona
Royal Art Hd Qrs Kirkee	3rd Regt N I Malligaum
4th Brig R H A Head Qrs Kirkee	6th Regt N I Dhoolia
Do do B Battery Kirkee	8th Regt N I Sholapore
Do do D Battery Ahmed	22nd do Depot Ahmednuggur
nuggur	24th Regt N L I Poona
18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kirkee	Wing do Ahmednuggur
Do do No 1 Batt Poona	26th Regt N I Poona
Do do No 2 Batt Kirkee	Sanitarium, Poorundhur
Do do No 3 Batt Sholapore	Sanitarium Salabut Khan s Tomb
Do do No 4 Batt Kirkee	Ahmednuggur
Do do No 6 Batt Kirkee	

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

POONA BRIGADE (2nd CLASS.)

Heath Brigr J C 13th N I Commanding
 Gordon Brigade Major Th E Staff Corp Acting Brigade Major
 Haggard Major T T Royal Artillery Deputy Principal Commis-
 sary of Ordnance
 Holland Major H W Staff Corps Asst Comy General
 Bowen Capt 16th Regt N I Supt of Bazaars
 Mason Capt W H Staff Corps Assistant ditto
 Close Capt J B G Royal Engrs Executive Engineer
 Larkins Surgeon Major F B F R C S Staff Surgeon
 Fenton Rev G L B A Senior Assistant Chaplain
 Gell Rev F B A Assistant Chaplain

3rd Regt Light Cavalry	9th Regt of Foot
18th Brig Bl Arty No 1 Batt	103rd Regt of Foot
Royal Engrs Head Quarters	24th Regt N L I Head Quarters
Sappers and Miners	26th Regt N I

AHMEDNUGGUR BRIGADE (2nd CLASS.)

Heyland Brigr A T C S 26th Regt of Foot Commanding
 Wardropp Lieut A Staff Corps Acting Line Adjutant
 L'Estrange Capt E Staff Corps Acting Dy Assist Commissary
 General
 Lye Rev C H L M A Chaplain

3rd Dragoon Guards	26th Regt N L I Wing
4th Brigade R H A, D Battery	Sanitarium Salabut Khan s Tomb

SHOLAPORE STATION

MacLeod Major W E Staff Corps Commanding
 Ferguson Bt Capt A Cadre 2nd E Regt Staff Officer

Hewett Captain F S, Staff Corps, Cantonment Magistrate, and in charge Commissariat Department

Fuller Capt J A, Royal Engrs 2nd Class Executive Engineer
(oldstein, Rev J F D D Chaplain, Europe, S C

1st Regt. Sou. Mur Horse	|	8th Regt N I
18th Brig RI Arty No 3 Batt	|	

KIRKEE STATION

Lucas, Col Comdt. C Royal Arty Commanding
Harris Capt. T M Royal Arty Brigade Major
Close Capt. J B G, Royal Engrs, Executive Engineer
Boys the Venerable M J T, M.A. Chaplain, Europe S C
Spring Rev H H Chaplain, Acting

Royal Arty Head Quarters	|	18th Brig RI Arty No 2 Battery
4th Brig R. H A, Head Qurs	|	Do do No 4 Battery
Do do B Battery	|	Do do No 6 Battery
18th Brigade Royal Artillery	|	

MAILLIGAUM STATION

Birdwood, Bt Col C 3rd N I Commanding

Lyons Capt. E W Staff Corps Staff Officer

Laing Rev C M.A., Chaplain

1st Regt Poona Horse Detachment	|	3rd Regt N I
---------------------------------	--	--------------

DHOOLIA

Faulkner Capt J A S 6th N I Commanding

Stock Lieut H J 6th N I Staff Officer

Sherrin, Lieut F C Vct Estab In Commissariat Charge.
6th Regt. Native Infantry

NORTHERN DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS AHMEDABAD

Major Genl Sir C T Van Straubenzee K C B British Army Com manding

Lieutenant T Van Straubenzee Royal Artillery, Aide-de-Camp

STAFF

Aitchison, Major C T Staff Corps Assist Adjutant General Acting
Deputy Adjt General of the Army

Wood, Bt. Major J A V C Staff Corps Acting do do

Baigrie Capt. R Staff Corps Depy Assist Qr Mr Genl (on special duty)

Iiers, Capt T T Cadre 29th N I, do do Acting

Alban Bt Major T C Staff Corps, Deputy Judge Advocate Ge neral and Supt of Bazzars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate Ahmedabad

Letrie Lieut Col J G Royal Arty Commanding Royal Artillery

Clarke Captain C Royal Artillery Comy of Ordnance

Bell Lieut Col H W B Royal Engrs, Superintending Engineer

Lignon Capt F I Staff Corps Depy Assist. Comy General

Harris Lieut G E Cadre 1st Fus Prob Sub Assist Comy Genl

Graham Capt A W Staff Corps Paymaster
 Hookin P W Depy Insp'r Genl of Hospitals
 Thompson Surgeon Major M Depy Medl Storekeeper, and Staff Surgeon
 Geach Capt G O Invalid Estab Paymaster of Pensioners Surat
 Groube Capt F G Invalid Estab Barrack Master
 Easum Rev R. M A Chaplain

1st Regt Lt Cav Squadron, Deesa	56th Regt Foot Deesa Detachment Mount Abo
2nd Regt Lt Cav do Rajkote	1st Regt N I Grs Bhooj
4th Brig Rl H Arty A Batt Deesa	11th Regt N I Deesa Detachment, Rajkote
21st Brigade R A 5 Batt Ahmedabad	12th Regt N I Surat Detachment Broach
Golundauze Batt Arty Hd Qrs Ahmedabad	14th Regt N I Ahmedabad
Do do 1st Co Baroda	16th Regt N I Rajkote
Do do 3rd Co Bhooj	20th Regt N I Kaira Wing Ahmedabad
33rd Regt Foot Detachment, Ahmedabad	28th Regt N I Baroda Sanitarium Mount Abo

BRIGADES AND STATIONS

DEESA BRIGADE (1st CLASS)

Williams Brig'r T C B 4th Regt of Foot, Commanding
 Wood, Bt Major J A V C Staff Corps Brigade Major Act Asst Adjutant Genl N D A
 Bates Captain H 8th N I Acting Brigade Major
 Mander Lieut A T Royal Engrs Executive Engineer Do Incharge
 Davies Capt L M Staff Corps Prov'l Sub Assist Comm'r General
 Westropp Capt J E Staff Corps Supt of Bazaars and Cantonment
 Magistrate
 Miller Rev A B A Chaplain

1st Regt Lt Cav Squadron	56th Regt Foot
4th Brig Rl H Arty A Battery	11th Regt N I

BARODA STATION

Hodgkinson, Major C 28th N I Commanding
 Hathway Capt H R Staff Corps Staff Officer and in Charge Comm't Dept
 Hughes Rev J H M A Chaplain
 Golundauze Battalion 1st Co | 28th Regt N I

RAJKOTE STATION

Gray Major W B Staff Corps Commanding
 Iredell Lieut F S 16th N I Staff Officer and Supt of Bazaars
 Mitford, Rev G N M A Chaplain
 2nd Regt Lt Cav Squadron | 16th Regt N I
 11th Regt N I Detachment

BHOOJ STATION

Johnstone Major R M Staff Corps Commanding
 Gordon Capt J Staff Corps Staff Officer
 Milford Rev G N M A Chaplain.

Golundause Batt. 3rd Company | 1st Regt. N I (Grenadiers)

SURAT STATION

Russell Col E L 12th N I Commanding
 Beale Capt. H Y 12th N I Staff Officer and in Charge Comm't
 Dept.
 Groube Capt F G Invalid Establishment Barrack Master
 Geach Capt G O Invalid ditto Paymaster of Pensioners
 Hughes Rev J H M A Chaplain

12th Regt N I

AHMEDABAD

Hewett Major W S Staff Corps Brigade Major	
Alban Bt Major T C do Cant Magistrate and Supt. of Bazaars	
21st Brigade Royal Artillery	33rd Regiment Foot Detachment
Battery	14th Regiment N I
Golundause Battalion Head Quarters	20th do Wing

SIND DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS KURRACHEE

Major Genl E Green c s British Army Commanding
 Captain A W Macnaghten 2nd Cavalry Aide de Camp (Acting)

STAFF

Major W E MacLeod, Staff Corps Asst Adjt Genl
 Campbell Lieut. R L Staff Corps Depy Assistant Quarter Master
 General
 Church Major A B Staff Corps Depy Judge Advocate Genl and
 Supt. of Bazaars and Cant Magist Kurrachee
 Woolcombe Lieut. Col J D c s Rl Ar Commanding Royal
 Artillery
 Napier 2nd Capt G Royal Arty Adjut and Qr Mr of Arty Eur
 S C
 Woodward 2nd Capt W W Royal Arty Acting ditto
 Millerish Capt G B Royal Arty Commissary of Ordnance
 Hyderabad
 Iremonger Col C W c s Rl Engrs Chief Engineer
 Jopp Lieut K A Royal Engrs Assint. to Chief Engrs in Sind
 Smith Lieut. F J Royal Engrs. Active Exec Engr Upper Sind
 Lucas Major A W Staff Corps. Assistant Comy Genl
 Young Capt. D B Staff Corps. Paymaster
 Barnard Sub-Lieut J Unattached List, Barrack Master
 Ritchie D Esq M D, Depy Insp Genl. of Hospitals.

Pelly Surg Major S M F.R.C.S., Depy Medl Storekeeper and Staff Surgeon
 Blanc Asst Surg H J Bombay Establishment In Medical charge Sanitarium, Ghuznee
 1st Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | 4th (K. O) Regt. Head Quarters Hyderabad
 2nd Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | Hyderabad
 3rd Regt Sind Horse Jacobabad | Detachment, Kurrachee.
 18th Brigade R A No 5 Battery | 109th Regt Foot Kurrachee Hyderabad
 21st Brigade R. A No 3 Battery | 23rd Regt N L I Wing Kurra chee
 Kurrachee | 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt Hyderabad.
 Artillery Local Details Kurrachee |
 30th Regt N I or Jacob s Rifles Jacobabad.

STATIONS

KURRACHEE STATION

Cornwall Capt F T Staff Corps Brigade Major Europe S C
 Thuyts Capt N B Staff Corps, Do Acting
 Church Major A B Staff Supt of Bazars & Cant Joint Magis
 Maunsell 2nd Capt. J R R Engr Executive Engineer
 Gildca, Major J A 81st Foot, Comdg Depôt H M s Troops
 Tibaudon Lieut A 7th Royal Fusiliers Adjutant Depôt H M s Troops
 Martin Lieut J J 4th Foot, Paymaster and Qr Mstr Depôt H M s Troops
 Shucos Staff Surgeon W M M D Home Establishment, in Medical charge Queen s Depôt
 Bagnell Rev H W Chaplain (Acting)
 21st Brig Royal Arty No 3 Battr | 109th Regiment of Foot.
 4th (King s Own) Regt Foot Hd | 23rd Regt. N L I Wing
 Quarters

HYDERABAD STATION

Woolcombe Lt Col J D C B Rl Arty Commanding
 Robison Capt. H G 3rd Eur Regt Staff Officer and Cantonment Magistrate
 Clements Capt J Staff Corps Prob Sub Assistant Comy General
 8th Brig Rl Arty No 5 Battery | 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt
 4th (King's Own) Regt. of Foot, | ment
 Detachment

JACOBABAD (Sind Frontier Field Force)

Morcowether Major W L C B Staff Corps Comdg and Comdt in Chief Sind Horse (Acting Secy to Govt Military Marine and Ecclesiastical Departs)
 Green Major W H R C B Staff Corps, Acting Commandant and Commandant in Chief Sind Horse Governor General's personal Staff
 King Capt E Staff Corps Brigade Major
 1st Regiment Sind Horse | 3rd Regiment Sind Horse
 2nd do do | 30th N I or Jacob s Rifles Regt

MHOW DIVISION

HEAD QUARTERS, MHOW

Major Genl F T Farrel 28th N I. Commanding
 Lieut J A. Gayer Cade 2nd Eur Regt. Aide-de-Camp

STAFF

Champion, Major J H Staff, Corps Assist. Adjt. General
 Shewell Major W V Staff Corps Assist Qr Mstr General
 Maude Capt C O Staff Corps Depy Judge Adv General
 Wormald, Col R O Royal Artillery Commanding Royal Artillery
 Stevenson, Capt B. A Royal Arty Adjutant Royal Artillery
 Murray Captain A M Royal Arty Commissary of Ordnance
 Salmon Lieut Col W B Staff Corps Asst. Commy General
 Day Captain H J 19th N I. In charge Treasure Chest.
 Creaklock Captain J N 95th Regt. in Foot Junior District Inspect
 tor of Musketry
 Morgan Lieut E Retired List, Barrack Master
 Arnott F S Esq M.D. C.B. Deputy Inspector General of Hos
 pitals.
 Miller Surgeon Major J R M.D. Staff Surgeon Depy Medical
 Storekeeper

6th (Imiskilling) Dragoons Mhow	28th Regt Foot Nusseerabad
1st Regt. Lt Cav Nusseerabad	Detachment Ajmere
2nd Regt Lt Cavalry Neemuch	72nd Highlanders Mhow
4th Brig B H A C Battery	Detachment Angur
Nusseerabad	106th Regt Foot, Neemuch
21st Brigade B1 Foot Artillery	4th Regt N I (Rifles) Mhow
Mhow	9th do Mhow
Do 1 Battery	13th do Neemuch
Do 4	17th do Nusseerabad
Sappers and Miners, 1st Company	19th do Mahidpore
Mhow	

NUSSEERABAD BRIGADE (1st Class.)

Younghusband Bt Col B. R Staff Corps Commanding
 Green, Major E A. Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Mallaby Capt. R., 13th N I Acting Deputy Assist Qr Mr Genl
 on special duty
 Chesshyre Capt. A. P Staff Corps Supt. of Bazaars and Cantonment
 Magistrate.
 Clarke Lieut R. T Staff Corps, Actg Depy Asst Comy General
 Allen, Rev G L Chaplain.

1st Regt Light Cavalry	|	28th Regiment Foot.
4th Royal Horse Brig C Battery		17th Regiment N I

NEEMUCH BRIGADE (2nd Class.)

Pelly Brigr H J Staff Corps Commanding
 Baumgartner Capt T M Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Ross Capt F T Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Canton
 ment Magistrate
 Phelps Lieut. A 11th N I. Sub Assist Commissary General
 Schwabe Rev W H., A.M. Chaplain Europe S C
 Eames Rev W L Chaplain Acting

2nd Regt. Light Cavalry	|	106th Regiment Foot
21st Brig B. A No 4 Battery		13th Regiment N I

MHOW STATION

Macgowan, Brevet Major F Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Maude Capt C O Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Joint
 Cantonment Magistrate
 Murray Capt., A. M Royal Artillery Commissary of Ordnance

6th Inniskilling Dragoons	72nd Regt. Foot (Highlanders)
21st Brigade Royal Artillery	4th Regt. N I (Rifle Corps)
Do No 1 Battery	9th Regt N I
Sappers and Miners 1st Co	

SEPARATE BRIGADES AND STATIONS.

BELGAUM BRIGADE

(1st Class)

Adams Brigadier F c s 28th Regiment of Foot Commanding
 Carnegie Brevet Major A. Staff Corps Brigade Major
 Burrows Major G R S 15th N I Assistant Quarter Master Genl
 Commanding Artillery
 Kennedy Lieut Col M K Royal Engrs Superintending Engr
 Merriman Capt C J Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Kinloch Capt D J Principal Commissary of Ordnance
 Willoughby Capt M W Staff Corps Acting Asst Comy General
 Combe Capt J J 18th N I Superintendent of Bazaars and Can-
 tonment Magistrate Belgaum
 Whilmore Conductor E Unattached List, Barrack Master
 Leith A H Esq M D Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Glasse Surgeon Major H D, Deputy Medical Storekeeper and
 Staff Surgeon
 Churchill Rev J M A Senior Chaplain
 Watson Rev G A F M A, 2nd Chaplain

1st Regt S M Horse Sholapore	7th Regt N I Dharwar
21st Brigade R A No 2 Battery	Detachments Kulladghee and
Belgaum	Vingoria.
44th Regt Foot Belgaum	10th Regt N I Kolapore
2nd Regt N I Grs Belgaum	24th Regt N I Belgaum
5th Regt. N L I Depot Dharwar	

STATIONS.

KOLAPORE

Gell Lieutenant Colonel J S 10th N I Commanding
 Reid Lieut. A T 10th N I Staff Officer in charge Commissa-
 riat Department, and Superintendent of Bazaars
 Merriman Captain C J Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Watson Rev T B A, Chaplain

10th Regiment N I

KULLADGHIE

Smith Major G, Southern Mahratta Horse Commanding
 Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazzars
 Griffith, 2nd Capt J G T, Royal Engineers, Executive Engineer
 7th Regiment N I, Detachment

DHARWAR.

Dowdich, Major E S 26th N I, Commanding
 Staff Officer
 5th Regiment N I Depot | 7th Regiment N I

BOMBAY BRIGADE

(1st Class)

Laddell, Brigadier J c s 20th N I, Commanding
 Bacon, Brevet Major E A H Staff Corps, Brigade Major
 Wray Major J Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General
 Gibbard Lieut Col H L Royal Art'y In charge Ordnance, Island
 of Bombay and Harbour Defences
 Southey Capt E Royal Engineers Garrison Engineer
 Cooper Major A S H M s 33rd Regt Commandant General Depot
 Thompson Lieut E T 56th Regt. of Foot, Adjutant, Genl Depot
 Sexton, Capt J 95th Regt of Foot Paymaster do
 Orpen Assist Surgeon A H 95th Regt of Foot, In Med Charge
 General Depot.
 Fisher Lieut C E 6th Regt of Foot Comdg Colaba Sanitarium
 Dolan T Staff Assistant Surgeon In Medical Charge do
 Hamilton J J Esq Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals
 Maistry Surgeon Major F Garrison Surgeon Eur S C
 Fraser Surgeon J G M D Acting do
 Assistant Garrison Surgeon
 Tarleton, Sub Conductor W C Barrack Master
 Fletcher Rev W K M A Ecclesiastical Estab Senior Chaplain
 Spring Rev F J M A do Chaplain
 Gibson Rev J D M A do Chaplain (Tanna)
 Maule Rev H s c L do Chaplain Colaba.

33rd Regt Foot, Colaba.	21st Regt N I or Marine Batta
3rd Regiment N I Detachment	Ion Bombay
Tanna	23rd Regt N L I Bombay
18th Regt. N I Bombay	General Depot, Khandalla
	Sanitarium, Colaba

ADEN BRIGADE

Coghlan Brigr W M Royal Artillery Commanding Eur S C
 Honner Major Genl R W c s, Unattached Comdg temporarily
 Scott, Capt. E L 30th N I Brigade Major
 Aitken, Lieut Col W D Royal Art'y Commanding Royal Art'y
 Sheppey Capt F F Royal Art'y Adjt and Qr Mstr Royal Art'y
 (Mey) Lieut. P Invalid Establishment Depy Comy of Ordnance
 Mignon Capt. G S Staff Corps Actg Dep Assist Comy Genl
 in charge of Bazzars

Pym Capt H Royal Engineers Executive Engineer
 Davidson Surgeon Major R H M D, Control and Superintendence
 Medical Department.
 Edward Sergeant S Unattached List, Barrack Master
 Badger Rev G P Chaplain (Europe S C)
 Cummins, Rev W H, B A Acting Chaplain

1st Brigade Royal Arty	No 6	Bombay Sappers and Miners	5th
Battery		Company	
Colundauze Batin	Arty 2nd Co	4th (K O) Regt	Foot Wing
Do	do 4th Co	15th Regt	N I

ASSEERGHUR

James Col H 6th N I Commanding
 Plomer Captain A G Staff Corps Staff Officer
 3rd Foot Detachment | 6th Regt N I Detachment

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

ESTABLISHED 18TH FEBRUARY 1861

Lieutenant Colonels

Skinner Philip Kearney McGregor Late 9th Regt Judge Advocate
(Genl. of the Army)
Green Edward c.s. Late Cadre 30th Regt. Commanding Sind Division of the Army
Marriott William Frederick Late Engr, Secy to Govt. Military
Marine and Eccles Depts. Europe S C
Hough Lincoln Stephen Late Cadre 31st Regt. Commanding 29th
N I or 2nd Belooch Regt
Stock Thomas, Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Adj. Genl of the Army
Barr Henry James, Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt. Controller Mi
litary Finance
Salmon, William Broome Late 19th Regt. Assistant Commissary
General Mhow
Vincent Henry Torrens Late 7th Regt. Military Accountant Bom
bay
Pelly Henry Joseph Late 8th Regt. Brigr Commanding Neemuch
Whitehill Stephen James Leate Late 23rd Regt., Commanding
23rd N L I

Majors

Dunsterville John Bruce Late 4th Regt, Judicial Magistrate, Kur
rachee Collectorate Europe S C
Wallace Robert Late 18th Regt. Resident at Baroda.
Shaw Robert James Examiner Commissariat Accounts, and Supt
of Army Clothing
Gordon, Michie Forbes Late Cadre 8 Eur Regt. Europe, S C
Hervey Charles Robert West, Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Genl
Supdt. of the Operations for the Suppression of Thuggee & Dacoity
Cowper Thos Alexander Late 22nd Regt. Commissioner Hydera
bad Assigned Districts Europe S C
MacLeod, William Edmonstone Late 20th Regt Commanding 8th
Regt. N I Assist Adjutant General, Sind Division
Barrow, Charles Malcolm Sur Late 19th Regt Comg 18th N I
Phavre, Robert, Sur Late 25th Regt Quarter Master Genl of the
Army (Official rank Lieut Colonel)
Leckie, George Alexander, Late Cadre 30th Regt., Agent for cloth
ing the Army
Malcolm, George c.s. Late 1st Regt. Furlough Europe.
Compton, D'Oyly Trevor, Late Cadre 29th Regt., Paymaster, Poona
Division.
Rigby Christopher Palmer Late 16th Regt. H M's Consul, Zan
zibar Europe S C (Local Rank of Lieut.-Col.)
Youngusband, Robert Romer, c.s. Late 20th Regt., Command
of Nasarabad Brigade

- Anderson, Wm Conssmaker Late Cadre Fus Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment Southern Maratha Country
 Dunsterville James Barnes Late 19th Regt. Deputy Commissary Genl Bombay
 Kemball John Shaw Late 26th Regt Supt of Police Belgaum
 Barr John Turnly Late 7th Regt Pol Agent Kolapore
 Thacker Samuel Late 9th Regt Commanding 21st N I or Marine Battalion
 Taylor Robert Lewis c.s. Late 18th Regt Act Line Adjutant
 Walker Chamberlain William Late 5th Regt Supt of Police Sattara
 Gray William Barry Late 26th Regt. Commanding 16th N I
 Anderson George Eligo Alex Late 18th Regt Assist Political Agent Southern Maratha Country
 Green Edward Alfred Late Cadre 30th Regt Brigade Major Nussesserabad
 Marston Edward Charles Late 25th Regt. Comdt of Police Sind
 Moyle Charles Augustus Late Cadre 40th Regt general duty Ahmednuggur
 Lodwick William Late 12th Regt with 26th N I
 Lucas Alfred William Late 7th Regt Asst. Comy Genl Kurrachee
 Wray John Sur Late 24th Regt Depy Quarter Master General
 Francis John Thos Sur Late 5th Regt. Supt Rev Survey and Assest and Sett Officer Deccan and Asst to Col. of Ianna.
 Hodgson Henry Burdon Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Supt. of Police Ianna
 Evans Jas Llewellyn Sm Late 16th Regt Europe S C
 Johnstone Robert Maxwell Late 1st Regt Comdg 1st Gr N I
 Champion James Hyde Late 21th Regt. Assist Adjt Genl Mhow Division
 Sandwith, John Pitcairn Sur Late 1st Regt. general duty Poona
 Jones William Sam Late 22nd Regt. Supt. of Bazzars. Ahmednuggur furlough Europe
 Pirie William H. Late 1st Regt. Capt. of Police Kurrachee.
 Daly Henry c.s. Late Cadre Fus Commandant Central India Horse.
 Scott, Winckworth Late 13th Regt. Winding up Accounts Mhow Pay Office.
 Younghusband John William Late 8th Regt. Depy Insptr Genl Punjab Police Umballa Circle.
 Green William Henry Rodes c.s. Late 19th Regt. Actg Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, personal Staff Governor General
 Hewett William Selwood Late 11th Regt. Brigade Major Ahmedabad.
 Pelly Lewis, Sur * Late 17th Regt. First Attache H M s E. and M. in Persia, Acting Pol Agent, Bushire
 Curtis Arthur Henry Sur Late 2nd Regt. Income Tax Assessor and Municipal Commissioner Bombay
 Dickson, William David, Late 3rd Regt. Assistant Supt. of Thuggee Agra.
 Merewether Wm. Lockyer, c.s. Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt. Comdt in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles, and Pol Superintendent, Sind Frontier (Actg Secy to Govt. Military Marine and Eccl. Departments)
 Nixon, John Pigott, Late 26th Regt. Political Agent, Jondpoor
 Etheridge Alfred Thos Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt., Assist Revenue Commr Southern Division

- Harding George William Late 2nd Regt Commandt 2nd Sikh Local Infantry
- Holland, Henry William, Late 13th Regt., Assist. Commissary General Poona.
- Schneider Frederick, Late Cadre 3rd Eur Regt Pol Supt Sawunt Warree and Commandant Sawunt Warree Local Corps
- Shewell Walter Valentine Sur Late 20th Regt. Assistant Quartermaster General Mhow Division
- Buckley Charles Late 3rd L. C. Political Agent, Rewa Kanta Furlough Europe
- Warden Robert Palmer Late 10th Regt Winding up accounts Belgaum Pay Office.
- Arthur Edwd Penfeld Late 1st L. C. Eur Regt Political Supt Pahlunpore
- Aitchison Charles Terrington Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt Assist Adjt Genl N D A (Actg Depy Adjt Genl of the Army)
- Church Anthony Benn, Late 9th Regt. Deputy Judge Advocate General Sind, Cantonment Magistrate Kurrachee
- Bruce Herbert, c s Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt Inspector Genl of Police in India
- Phillips Frederick Late Cadre Fus Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore
- Collier James Alphonse Late 7th Regt Command of 8th Regt N 1
- Thacker John Sur Late 9th Regt. Provl Sub Asstt. Commy Genl Bombay
- Keatinge Richard Harte v c Late Art Political Agent Quahor
- Palm Charles Thomas Late 10th Regt Supt of Police Broach Furlough Europe
- Cowpar Robert Late Cadre Fus Furlough Europe
- Houghton, William Robert Late 14th Regt Furlough Europe
- Captains*
- Wood John Augustus v c Late 20th Regt. Brigade Major Deesa, Actg Asstt Adj. Genl Northern Division
- Wood Henry Hastings Affleck, Late 4th Asstt Adj. General Poona Division
- Macgowan, Frederick Late 10th Regt Brigade Major Mhow
- Carnegy Alexander Late 31st Regt Brigade Major Belgaum
- Lambert, William Rathborne Late 1st Regt Collr and Magist Hyderabad, Sind, Furlough Europe
- Hewett, Fred. Stafford Sur C Engr Late 28th Regt. Cantonment Magist. Sholapore
- Baumgartner T M Late 83rd Regt. Brigade Major Neemuch
- Lester John Frederick Late 10th Regt Educational Insp. Deccan Division.
- Henderson, Joseph Hume Late Cadre 29th Regt Captain of Police Shikarpore
- Green, Malcolm Scrimshire c s Sur Late 16th Regt. British Agent, Muscat, Acting Pol Agent with His Highness the Khan of Khelat.
- Amesley John Tisdall, Late 26th Regt. Paymaster of Pensioners and Supt. of Family Payments, Presidency
- Westropp Jas Edwd., Late Cadre 2nd Eur Regt, Cantonment Magistrate Deesa.
- Miller Henry Newdick Late Cadre F, Depy Insp Genl of Police Rawal Pindie Circle

Pair William Chase Late 24th Regt 1st Assist Collr and Magist
 Sattara Europe S O
 Maude Cornwallis Oswald Late 7th Regt Deputy Judge Advocate
 General Mhow Division
 Graham Archibald William Late 4th Regt Paymaster Northern
 Division
 Wilson William Late 1st Regt Acting 2nd in Command 30th
 N I or Jacob's Rifles
 Taylor Genald Frederick Late 22nd Regt with 22nd N I
 Dunsterville Lionel D Arcy Late 28th Regt Judge and Session
 Judge Shikarpore
 Lyons Edmund Willoughby *Sur* Late 28th Regt Staff Officer,
 Maligaum
 Shortt Alexander Young Late 12th Regt Political Agent Kutch
 Hathway Hamilton Robert Late 11th Regt Staff Officer Baroda
 Black James Late 2nd Regt Political Agent Mahes Kanta
 Bacon Edmund Antoine Henry Late 20th Regt Brigade Major
 Bombay Garrison
 Davison George Late 11th Regt Senior District Inspector of Mus-
 ketry Poona
 Widdcombe William Late 7th Regt Judge and Session Judge
 Hyderabad
 Smith George Late 2nd Rt L C 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse
 Prescott Cyril Jackson, *Sur* Late 24th Regt Supt Revenue Sur-
 vey and Assessment Guzerat
 Mainwaring William George Late Fus Comdt 30th Regt N I or
 Jacob's Rifles
 Beynon, William Howell Late 90th Regt Political Agent Hurroo
 tee and Supt Meenath District
 Cumming Wm Gordon Gordon Late 17th Regt Bheel Agent and
 Political Assist Governor General Bhopanar
 Miles Joseph Late 10th Regt Europe S C
 Chesbhyre Augustus Phillip Late 12th Regt Contonment Magr
 Nassecrabad
 Ford St Clair Late 14th Regt Collector and Magistrate Shikarpore
 Europe S C
 Leith Thomas Late 14th Regt Offg Private Secretary to H E the
 Governor of Bombay
 Currie James Late 15th Regt 1st Class Depy Col and Magistrate
 Hyderabad Collectorate
 Thomas George Edward, Late 13th Regt Supt of Police Zillah
 North Canara
 Lughton George Arnold Late 2nd Eur Regt Furlough Europe
 Dods Peter Late 9th Regt at disposal of Government of India.
 Thatcher Torin, Late 11th Regt Supt of Police Ahmedabad
 Macaulay George William, Late 16th Regt Commandant 1st Regt
 Sind Horse
 Alban Thomas Clifton *Sur* Late 8th Regt Deputy Judge Advo-
 cate General Northern Division
 Chitty Walter Theodore Late 13th Regt First Examiner Pay Dept
 Law Samuel Cromer Late 2nd Regt Boundary Settlement Officer
 Mahes Kanta and Phalunpore Districts
 Grey William Late Fus Assist Commy General
 Scott Septimus Late 2nd Eur Regt Boundary Settlement Officer
 Rewa and Mahes Kanta (Actg Assist Supt of Police and 2nd in
 Command Khandeish Bheel Corps)

- Bolton Henry Frederick Late 12th Regt. Acting Asstt. Commis-
 sioner Nagpore Division
 Hawkins, Croft Augusta Charles Late 23rd Regt. Furlough Europe.
 Bonnor Richard Maurice Late 7th Regt Com Guzerat Bheel Corps,
 Furlough, Europe
 Haig Malcolm Robert Late 5th Regt. Settlement Officer Kurrachee-
 Tyrrwhit, George Booth Late 3th Regt, Political Supt Thurr and
 Parkur
 Briggs Willoughby Lake Late 22nd Regt Assist Pol Supt. Sind
 Frontier and Comdt. 3rd Regt Sind Horse
 Eales, George Daniell, Late 29th Regt Second in Command 29th
 N I or 2nd Belooch Regiment
 Harpur Jervis Late 6th Regt Commandant, Guzerat Irr Horse
 Furlough Europe
 I Estrange Edmund Late 9th Regt Sub Asstt Commy General
 Dattre Arthur Frederick Late 20th Regt. Second in Command
 1st Regt Southern Maratha Horse
 Macdonald, John Alexander Matthew Sur Late 3rd Eur Regt
 Asstt Qr Mr Genl Poona Division
 Mignon Franklin Phillips Late 26th Regt Acting Assistant Comy
 General Ahmedabad
 Mackeson Frederick Laing Late 19th Regt Acting 2nd in Com
 mand Meywar Bheel Corps
 Mignon Geo Strachan Late 10th Regt Actg Depy A-st Comy
 Genl Aden
 Creagh William Sur C Eng Late 19th Regt Acting Interpreter
 72 Highlander, and 9 N I Comp Asstt Engineer Public Works
 Department
 Griffith Charles John, Late 17th Regt Asst to the Revenue Com-
 missioner Southern Division
 Shortt, James Robert Geo Graham Late 7th Regt Assist Commr
 Panjaub
 Ashburner John Late 18th Regt. Asstt Governor General's Agent
 Nagpore Division
 Beville, Henry Late 8th Regt. Commdt. 27th N I or 1st Belooch
 Regt.
 King Edmund, Late Fus Brigade Major Sind Horse
 Shortt, W Young Herries, Late 22nd Regt Supt. of Police Poona.
 Gordon James Sur Late 1st Regt. With 1st Gr N I.
 Waddington, William, Late 20th Regt. Asstt. Collector Tanna and
 Rutnagherry Collectorate
 Diabrowe, Herbert Frederick, Late Fusiliers, Acting British Resi-
 dent, Neemuch
 Taverner Edmund Lewin, Sur, Late 30th Regt. Asstt. Poona and
 Tanna Revenue Survey
 Blowers, William Henry Late 29th Regt. Europe, S C
 Naylor Charles Edward, Sur Late 19th Regt., Captain of Police,
 Hyderabad, Sind, Europe S C
 Melliss, George Julius, Sur., Late 6th Regt, Executive Engineer,
 Mhow
 Bingham, Richard Locke, Late Fusiliers, Acting Conservator of
 Forests, and Supt. of Botanical Gardens
 Robinson, Henry Lake, Late 30th Regt. Europe, S C
 Lester William Charles, Late 2nd Regt., With 2nd N I
 Elphinstone Percy Augustus, Sur Late 18th Regt., Asstt Khan-
 denah Revenue Survey

Collier Clarence Augustus Late 26th Regt Deputy Assist Commy
 General Europe S C
 Watson John W. Late 28th Regt, Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular
 Cavalry
 Griffiths Augustus Spottiswoods *Sur* Late 2nd European Regt
 Europe S C
 Alexander William Rylie Late 22nd Regt with 23rd N I
 Chamberlain Charles Francis Falcon Late 26th Regt at disposal
 of Govt
 Bainbridge Henry Charles Late 24th Regt with 24th Regt. N I
 Mason William Henry Late 3rd Regt Assistant Supt of Bazaars
 Poona
 Davis Lewis Matthew Late 26th Regt Prov Sub Assistant Com
 missary General Deesa
 Wallace Rowland Robert Late 2nd Regt. Settlement Officer Shi
 karpore
 Waddington Thomas Late 7th Regt Furlough Europe
 Woodhouse Hilary Alderson Late 7th Regt general duty Bombay
 Barton Lionel Chase *Sur* Late 1st Regt Assistant Resident
 Baroda
 Heathcote Charles Thomas *Sur* Late 12th Regt Europe S C
 Chapman, Ingram Francis Late 3rd Regt with 3rd Regt N I
 Temp Asst Public Works Department Khandesh
 Gordon John Late 1st Regt 2nd in Command, 1st Sind Horse
 Cornwall Frederick Talbot Late 12th Regt Brigade Major Kur
 rachee (Europe S C)
 Hobson Julian Campbell Late 3rd Regt Assist Poona and Tanna
 Revenue Survey
 Nicholls Gilbert Late Fus Second in Command 27th N I or
 1st Belooch Regiment
 Glasfurd, Charles Lamont Robertson *Sur* Late Fus. 3rd Class
 Deputy Commissioner Godavery District Nagpore
 Dickinson William *Sur* Late 8th Regt., 2nd in Command 3rd Regt.
 Sind Horse Europe S C
 Willoughby Michael Weeks Late 4th Regt., Acting Assistant Com
 missary General Belgaum
 Newall James Torrington, Late 2nd Regt. Assist to Agent Govr
 Genl for States of Rajpootana Europe S C
 Sheppard John Lewin, Late 4th Regt with 12th N I
 Clements, James, Late 3rd Regt, Sub-Assistant Commissary Gene
 ral Hyderabad
 Ross Frederick Torriano Late 18th Regt, Supt of Bazaars and Can
 tonments Magistrate Neemuch
 Gordon, Thos Edward, Late 95th Regt., Acting Brigade Maj,
 Poona
 Baigrie Robert *Sur*, Late 3rd Eur Regt. Depy Asst. Qr Master
 Genl Special duty
 Parker Montagu William Late 8th Regt., Furlough Europe.
 Britten Thomas Ernst, Late 28th Regt., Asst Supt. Revenue Sur,
 S M Country
 Hicks William Late Fus with 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regt.
 Wigney Cecil Willoughby Late 6th Regt., Second in Command
 30th Regt, N I or Jacob's Rifles Europe S C
 Way Alfred Cotton, Late 26th Regt., 2nd in Command Sewant
 Warree Local Corps, Furlough
 Plomer Alfred George, Late 25th Regt, Fort Adjutant and Supt. of
 Bazaars, Anwarghur

Johnstone Richard, Late 18th Regt Supt. of Police and Municipal
Com. Kaira
Hogg George Forbes Late Fus with 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Rl
Keays Charles Frederick Late 14th Regt. Depy Assist. Comy
Genl Bombay
Thoyts Newman Burfoot Sur C E, Late 30th Regt, Acting Brigade
Major Kurrachee
Blakeney William Late 18th Regt Military School Poona, Assist.
Eng P W Dept Ahmednuggur
Carr James Sweet, Sur Late 6th Regt Supt of Police Sarat
Young David Butler Late 25th Regt Paymaster Sind Division
Moore Henry Late 6th Regt. Interpreter and Aide de Camp to His
Excellency the Commander in Chief in India
LaTouche Cecil D'Urban Late 14th Regt 2nd in Command 1st
Poona Horse
Bell Geo Edward Stanley Late 2nd Regt under orders of Briga
dier Commanding at Poona

Lieutenants

Knight, William Frederick Late 1st Fus Regt Comg Sanitarium,
and Supt of Bazars Poorundhur
Johnstone Robert Gordon Hope Late 13th Regt Europe S C
Lewis Charles Matthew Late 1st Regt. Europe S C
Clay Charles Henry Late 30th Regt., 2nd in Command Deoloo Irr
Horse
Westropp George Ralph Collier Late 30th Regt Adjutant Sawunt
Warree Local Corps
Shewell Ernest Hawkins Late 23rd Regt Qr Matr and Interpreter
21st N I or Marine Batt Europe S C
Wilson Arthur Robert Late 7th Regt Adjutant 7th N I
Soppitz Arthur Late 10th Regt leave in India to 31st Dec 1862
Bannerman Patrick Wilson Late 10th Regt 2nd Asst Gov Genl s
Agent, Central India, and Depy Opium Agent
Boulton Charles Frederick Late 31st Regt. Furlough Europe
McCredy Robert Late 12th Qr Master and Interp 12th N I
Europe S C
Boss Wm Henry Late 23rd Regt Adjutant 23rd N L I
Harrison, Charles Henry, Late 15th Regt. Adj 2nd Regt., Sind
Horse, Europe, S C
Castell, John Henry Late 4th Regt., Actg Qr and Interp, 4th N I
Drummond, James Haulbrooke Late 22nd Regt., Qr Matr and In
terpreter 22nd N I
Duca Claude Malet Late 17th Regt. Europe S C
Stubbs, Frederick Johnson 31st Europe S C
Boss, Francis James Thomas Late 16th Regt, Depy Collector and
Magistrate Sind.
DeLancey Carey James Late 31st Regt., Adjutant 24th N I
Lloyd, John Hayes Late 15th Regt., Assistant Supt. Revenue
Surrey Tanna, Europe S C
Crispin, George Bell, Late 4th Regt. Adj. 5th Punjab Irr Cav
Europe, S C
Anderson Chas. John, Late 1st Lan. Adjutant 1st Cavalry
Wardropp, Alexander, Late 29th Regt., Acting Lane Adjutant,
Ahmednuggur
Clarke Reay Templar, Late 24th Regt., Actg Depy Assist. Com
Genl., Nussereabad

Campbell Ronald Laurentz Late 7th Regt Depy Assist Quarter
 Mstr Genl, Sind Division
 Holland Trevenan James *Sur N Engr* Late 13th Regt Deputy
 Survey Assistant Quarter Master General Army (Official rank of
 Captain)
 Dodd Cecil David James *Sur C Engr* Late 8th Regt Depy
 Collec and Magistrate Sind
 Leathes George Galloway Late 12th Regt 2nd Assist Pol Agent
 Rattywar
 LeGeyt Philip Harrison Late 3rd L C Acting Com Guzerat Lrr
 Horse
 Gilkynne William Augustus Late 2nd Eur Regt Actg 3rd Class
 Depy Collector and Magistrate Sukkur
 Brown Francis William Late 20th Regt With N 1 or Jacob's
 Rifles Europe S C
 Bell Thomas *Sur* Late 14th Regt Adj 30th N 1 Furlough S C
 Haydock Joshua Late 6th Regt Asst Commissioner Junyau
 Bolton John Shand Douglas Late 11th Actg Qr Mstr and Inter
 preter 3rd N 1
 Strutt John Rootsey Late 3rd Regt Europe S C
 Dwyers Augustus Funnell Late 13th Regt District Supt of
 Police Oude
 Kittlewell Thomas Late 20th Regt Adjutant Kolapore Infantry
 Jamson Charles Late 20th Regt 2nd in Comd 4th Inf Regt
 Hyderabad Comd in C
 Bartholmew Frederick Pelham Late 28th Regt Actg Assist
 Supt of Police Ahmedabad
 Smith Edward Mitchell *Sur C Engr* Late 30th Regt Acting Qr
 Master and Interpreter 10th N 1
 Watson Robert Grant Late 2nd L C Regt H M Embassy
 Court of Persia
 LaTouche William Pngct Late 22nd Regt Adjutant Khandoish
 Bheel Corps (Acting)
 Goodfellow George Kit o Late 10th Regt Quartermaster and
 Interpreter 15th N 1
 Kermich Edmund Late 20th Regt Quarter Master and Interpreter
 9th N 1
 Barnes Osmond Late 13th Regt Commandant Lahore Light Horse
 Sanders Thomas Weeding Late 7th Regt 3rd Regt Sind Horse
 Acting Quartermaster 30th N 1
 Davies John Quintin Late 4th Regt Adj Guzerat Bheel Corps
 Acting Asst Supt Police Ahmednagar Collectorate
 Grant Gregory Colquhoun Late 6th Regt Supernumerary Deputy
 Collector and Magistrate Sind
 Stevens George Shepherd Late 2nd Regt Adjutant 21st N 1 or
 Marine Battalion
 McGilivray Simon Fraser Late 26th Regt Assistant Supt of
 Police Nassick Actg do Dharwar
 Phillips Augustus Marshall Late 2nd L C Regt 2nd Regt Sind
 Horse Actg 2nd in Command 4th Sind Horse
 Doig Arthur John Late 10th Regt Qr Mr and Interpreter Acting
 Adj 30th N 1 or Jacob's Rifles
 Atkinson George Andrew Late 28th Regt Asst. Pol Agent Rawa
 Kanta Punch Mahals
 West, Edward William Late 28th Regt Qr Mstr and Interp 28th
 N 1 Europe S C

- Anderson John Watson Macclesfield, Late 26th Regt Adjutant
26th N I Supr Asstt Rev Survey Tanna and Butnagherry
Hogg Adam Geo Forbes, Late 5th Regt Adjutant 5th N I En
corps S C
Woodcock, Elborough Martin Late 2nd E C Regt Supt of Police
Gonda Oude
Fenwick John Bouchier Late 23rd Regt Sub Asst Comy Genl
Presidency
Jacob John Late 22nd Regt Adjutant Deollee Irr Force
Forbes John Foster Late 25th Regt Acting Adjutant, and 2nd in
Command 1st Regt Sind Horse
Van Heythuysen Henry Rivett Mandeville Sur Late 9th Regt
Adjutant 9th N I
Ince Francis Juffrey Late 31st Regt Adjutant 4th Cav Hyder
abad
Watts John German Late 9th Regt Adjutant Southern Mahratta
Horse
Bruce Arthur Nell Late 4th Asstt Agent G G Rajpootana
O'Brien Elliot Seward Sur Late 30th Regt Probationer Com
missariat Dept
Fraser Thomas Lyons Sur C Engr Late 14th Regt Actg Qr
Mstr and Inter 14th N I
Birdwood Gordon Forbes Late 23rd Regt Q Mstr and Inter 23rd
N I
Beville George Francis Late 13th Regt Qr Mstr and Inter 13th
N I or 1st Belooch Battalion
Edgington George Henry Forbes Late 14th Regt with 1st Regt
Sind Horse
Jacob William Late 19th Regt Qr Mstr and Inter 19th N I
Acting
Blowers George Francis Late 23rd Regt Adjutant Malwa Bhel
Corps
Lloyd Richard Mercer Late 8th Regt Adjutant 8th Regt N I
Edward Stanley De Burgh Late 2nd Regt Acting Qr Mstr and
Inter 12th N I
Welchouse Charles Late 12th Regt Adjutant 2nd N I
Jacob Herbert Bruce Late 24th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Inter
24th N I
Buller Reginald Late 16th Regt Aide de Camp to Major Genl
Hule Commanding Poona Division Attached to Corps of Supplies
and Munr
Tweddle Maurice Late 13th Regt at disposal of Govt of India.
Reeves Henry Nicholas Late 10th Regt Asst Political Agent Kutch
Adam Fred John Stuart Sur Late 22nd Regt Qr Mstr and Inter
preter 19th N I
MacKuzie George Late 2nd E C Asstt. Revenue Sur and Assess
ment Hyderabad Assigned Districts
Tyndall Edward Hume Townsend Late 7th Regt Actg Qr Mstr
and Interpreter 7th N I
Incat James Late 17th Regt Asstt. Commr Saugor Division.
Wilson William Henry Late 18th Regt Actg Qr Mstr and Interp
reter 18th N I or Marine Battalion

PROBATIONERS

Captains

Scott Edwin Luddington Late 30th Cav Regt. Brigade Major,
Aden.
Coles Thomas Gordon Late 15th Regt. Assistant Superintendent
of Police Ahmedabad.

Lieutenants

Hodgson, Percival Late 22nd Regt. Adjutant 22nd N I
Fergusson Alexander Late 2nd E C Staff Officer Bombay
Tanner Ornel Viveash Late 18th Regt. Adjutant 18th N I
Griffith Charles Mathew Late 1st Regt. Adjt. 3rd Sind Horse, Actg
2nd in Command 2nd Regt. Sind Horse
Yongo Charles William Late 16th Adjt 29th N I or 2nd Belooch
Battalion
Lane William Melville Late 29th Regt. Assist. Supt. Police Surat
and Broach Collectorate
Hebbert Henry Thomas Late 17th N I Regt. 3rd Assist to Pol
Agent Kattywar
Ross Edward (Charles) Late 3rd E C Regt., Adjt. 27th N I or 1st
Belooch Battalion
Hogg Adam Late 1st Ca Regt. Qr Mstr and Inter 29th N I or
2nd Belooch Regt
Grant John Lyne Late 18th Regt. Assist. Supt. Rev Sur SMC
Montrou Francis Austin Late 35th Regt. Adjt. 37th Bengal N I
Keays William Tufnell Late 14th Regt. Probationer Commissariat
Mignon May Jepson James Late 10th Regt. With 2nd Central
India Horse
Gibson Henry Late 11th Regt. Qr Mstr and Interpreter 11th N I

CAVALRY

3rd (THE PRINCE OF WALES) DRAGOON GUARDS

AHMEDNUGUR

- Colonel Lieut Genl John Scott c s England
 Lieut Colonel Penwick D Barron
 Majors Frank Chaplin Furlough Europe Conyers Tower Europe
 Captains John Miller James Swinburne Arundel Neave depot
 Cantaburgh Francis J M Farlane John Joseph Corrigan depot
 Henry W Bickelr depot George R Rawlinson, depot Wil-
 liam Edgeworth and Powell B Johnston
 Lieutenants Henry I Richmond William Blenkinsop riding master
 Alfred H White James Don Adjutant Staff A C Van
 Cortlandt leave till 15 Dec 1902 C Constable Philip H
 Elliot Joseph Wm Fitzgerald Acting Instructor of Musketry
 Staff Thomas Dawson and Francis A S Manneock depot
 Cornets Winthrop P Roche Edwin Brett Instructor of Musketry
 Europe S C John L Egginton Captain Robertson George
 Coulson Field Clerk A Davies Henry Langtry depot
 Cantaburgh Charles Henry Collette Richmond Griffin Nicholas
 Europe
 Quartermaster H B McNeill General List C A Owen General List
 Quartermaster Thomas M Cockerill
 Quarter master Otho Vialls Europe
 Surgeon R Marshall All n
 Assistant Surgeons A L Thew R T G Catton
 Veterinary Surgeon E T Coleman
 Agents Messrs Hopton & Co
 Depot in Bombay Kalyan Dhanerwanjee Colisawalla

6th INNISKILLING DRAGOONS

MUM

- Colonel Thomas Marten R H Europe
 Lieut Colonels Thomas B Crawley John DeM Murray Prior
 Majors Hon C W Thesiger Furlough Europe John E Swindley
 Captains Archibald Weir Richard William Renshaw Hon J R
 Burke Furlough Europe George W Billington Robert J Gar-
 rett Francis G S Curtis George Lake Hedley F A Weather-
 ley, depot England L St. Patrick Gowan John Evans, Europe

Lieutenants Burton J Daveney Europe S C D M E Inge fur
lough Europe Robert Davies Acting Adjutant Staff Thomas
Joseph FitzSimon Interpreter Alexander Fred Stewart Henry
Albert Read Revell George Luck Instructor of Musketry Ca-
valry Depot Maidstone England William Valentine King fur-
lough Europe Hamilton J Wallace William W Bennett, In-
structor of Musketry Hew Stevenson James S G Smith depot
England

Cornets St A H Player W T S Snell Frederick Wise Wm
Joseph Power depot England J S Davis M R Coleman
depot England C Douglas Beresford Creagh depot Europe
James John H Cottle depot England Albert Froom depot
England

Riding Master (Acting Paymaster) J Malone v c Staff

Quarter Master Charles Wooden v c Staff

Surgeon Gavin A Turnbull Staff

Assistant Surgeon Oliver Barnett Staff A M Mc Master v c Staff

Veterinary Surgeon James Collins Staff

Agents Messrs Cox & Co Ltd Ireland R Cane and Sons at Bombay
Eduljee Nussorwanjee Colabawalla

1st BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY (LANCERS)*

NISSEERABAD SQUADRON DELS

Colonel Arthur Prescott Europe

Major W Warden Anderson Superintendent Gaekwar Contingent
and Assistant Resident Baroda in charge District of Umreilly

Captains Edmund Armitage Hardy (Bt Major) Staff Corps 21st
Hussars Edward Lenfold Arthur (Bt Major in Staff Corps)
Political Superintendent Pahlumpore John Henry Bloomfield
Dennis 2nd in Command 1st Cavalry Francis Adam Ellis Loch (Bt Major)
2nd in Command 3rd Cavalry Charles Adam Loch Acting 2nd
in Command 3rd Sind Horse

Captains Attached William Ashburner 3rd Cavalry Commanding
and Josiah Marshall Heath

Lieutenants Charles Edward Stark Attached Charles John An-
derson Staff Corps Adjutant Ashton George Mayne Adju-
tant 2nd Regiment Central India Horse Frederick Stephens
Europe Edward Gordon Jenkins Paid doing duty Officer 1st
Cavalry Charles Willoughby Hill Europe George Elphinstone
Fiskine Adjutant Poona Horse Robert Graham Mayne Paid
doing duty Officer S M Horse and Algernon Currie Paid doing
duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon J T Sanderson.

Converted into Sidhar Cavalry from 1st January 1861

2nd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY ***NEEMUCH SQUADRON RAJKOTE**

Colonel Maurice Stack, c.n. (Major General) Europe

Lieut Colonel James MacKillop Taylor Commanding

Major Evan Murray MacGregor Commanding S M Horse

Captains James Blair v.c. 2nd in Command George Smith (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Commanding at Kulladghoe J Casama jor Farquharson Paid doing duty Officer Henry Peter Sykes attached John Archibald Pym 1st and doing duty Officer Poona Horse on special duty in Khandeish Walter Elliot Letreys attached and Arthur Wm Macnaghten A D C to Major General M W Smith c.n.

Lieutenants Roderick George Thomas Stevenson Europe Charles Alfred Moore Adjutant Charles Grant with S M Horse Henry Hawkins Drury Owen with Poona Horse George Crawford Hogg Paid doing duty Officer 2nd Cavalry and J A H Arbuthnot.

Lieutenants Attached Walter Scott Peat General List.

Assistant Surgeon J Bryce

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT LIGHT CAVALRY ***POONA DETACHMENT SATTARA**

Colonel Willoughby Trivelpy (Major General) Europe

Lieut Colonel John Forbes c.n. Europe

Major John Crobie Graves Commanding

Captains William Ashburner Commandant 1st Cavalry Ross Bul four Moore Commanding 2nd Sind Horse Acting Commandant Poona Horse Francis John Oldfield (Bt. Major) Acting Commandant 2nd Sind Horse Christopher Buckle (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Political Agent Rewa Kanta furlough Europe Robert Fallowes Wren Europe William Abercromby Dick (Bt. Major) Europe W Henry Fred Sykes Paid doing duty Officer S M H

Lieutenants Stephen William Ogilvie Stevens Europe Arthur Thomas Moore v.c. Europe Philip Harrison Le Coyt Staff Corps Acting Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse Arundel Thomas Spens Paid doing duty Officer 3rd Cavalry John Grant Malcolmson v.c. Adjutant Europe Albert Purcell Currie Acting Adjutant Henry Smith Daniel Adjutant Khandesh Bheel Corps

Captains Attached F A P Loch 1st Cavalry 2nd in Command and J C Farquharson 2nd Cavalry Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Surgeon H Pitman (Staff)

Converted into Billades Cavalry from 1st January 1861

1st REGIMENT POONA HORSE**MALINGAUM.**

Major Robert Michael Westropp 14th Regiment N L. Commandant, Europe

Captains Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Regiment Light Cavalry Commanding temporarily C D Urban La Touche Staff Corps 2nd in Command and John Archibald Pym Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Henry Hawkins Drury Owen 2nd Regiment Light Cavalry attached George Elphinstone Erskine 1st Lancers Adjutant 1st Poona Horse and W S Peat General List, Paid doing duty officer

Assistant Surgeon William E Cates Staff

Cornet Attached C A Owen

1st REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains George William Macaulay Staff Corps Commandant and John Gordon Staff Corp 2nd in Command

Lieutenants John Foster Forbes Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 2nd Sind Horse and George Henry Forbes (Oxford) Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon H R L McDougall M D Staff

Cornet Attached H B McNeill

2nd REGIMENT SIND HORSE.**JACOBABAD**

Captains Ross Balfour Moore 3rd Cavalry Commanding Acting Commandant 1st Poona Horse temporarily Francis John Oldfield 3rd Cavalry Commanding temporarily and George Smith Bt Major Staff Corps 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Henry Harrison Adjutant Europe Augustus Marshall Phillips Staff Corps Acting Adjutant Paid doing duty Officer Henry Marton 26th Regt N L Acting Adjutant and paid doing duty Officer C Fagan General List, attached, and C M Griffith 3rd Sind Horse Acting 2nd in Command

Assistant Surgeons in Medical Charge J A B Lalor Staff and Alexander Pyne Glass

3rd REGIMENT SIND HORSE**JACOBABAD**

Captains Willoughby Lake Briggs Staff Corps Assistant Political Superintendent Sind Frontier and Commandant William Dickinson *Sqr* Staff Corps 2nd in Command, Europe and Charles Adam Loch 1st Light Cavalry Acting 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Charles Mathew (15th Probationer Staff Corp Adjutant Acting 2nd in Command 2nd Regt Sind Horse and Thomas Weeding Sanders Staff Corps Acting Quartermaster 20th Regt V I

Assistant Surgeon H Wakefield in Medical Charge Staff

1st REGIMENT SOUTHERN MAHARATTA HORSE**KULLADGHER**

Major Ivan Murray MacGregor 2nd Light Cavalry Commandant

Captains A F Battie Staff Corps 2nd in Command and W Henry Fred Sykes Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants John Germain Watts Staff Corps Adjutant Charles Grant 2nd Light Cavalry attached and Robert Graham Mayne 1st Light Cavalry Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon H Wilson and in Medical Charge Staff furlough Europe

ROYAL ARTILLERY

COLONEL—His Highness George W F C Duke of Cambridge K G
K T G C B G C M G General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMMANDANT (3)

Supernumeraries (2)

George Julius Griffith (Lieut General) 21st Brigade Europe
Frederick Schuler (Lieut General) 4th Royal Horse Brigade Poona,
Europe
Andrew Roland (Brevet Colonel) 18th Brigade Europe
William Marcus Cogan, Political Resident and Brigadier Command
ant at Aden 18th Brigade Europe
Charles Lucas (Bt Colonel) 4th Royal Horse Brigade Poona and Re
sident of Select Com of Artillery Officers with Rank of Brigadier
General

COLONELS (4)

Supernumeraries (1)

Colonel H W Trevelyan c b 21st Brigade Europe
Henry Foster Commanding 4th Royal Horse Brigade Kirkee Poona
Division of the Army
John Maxwell Glasse 18th Brigade Europe
Robert Croft Wormald Commanding 31st Brigade Mhow and Mhow
Division
James Bowen Woomnam H 18th Brigade Inspector General of Or
dnance and Magazines Presidency

LIEUTENANT COLONELS (12)

Seconded List (2)

John Pottinger c b 21st Brigade Commissary General Bombay,
and Military Fund Director
George Prince Sealy Commanding 18th Brigade Kirkee
A B Kembell c b H M 18th Brigade Political Agent Turkish
Arabia Bagdad
John Richard Hawkins 21st Brigade Mhow
William David Atkins Commanding (18th Brigade) Aden.
Charles Boudier Fuller 18th Brigade Aden
John Worgan 21st Brigade Agent for Gun Carriages Bombay
Edward Wray c b 4th Royal Horse Brigade Principal Com of Ord
nance
John Gordon Petrie A G 4th Royal Horse Brigade Commanding
Golundauze Battalion, Ahmedabad
J Dobree Woolcombe c b 4th Royal Horse Brigade Commanding
Artillery Sind
Thomas Biggs 18th Brigade Europe
William Sparke Hatch 21st Brigade Agent for Gunpowder
Henry Lee Gibbard, 4th Royal Horse Brigade in Charge of Ordnance,
Island of Bombay and Harbour Defences
Douglas Gaye 4th Royal Horse Brigade Europe

CAPTAINS (34)

Seconded List, (4)

Anthony Maxtone Murray Commissary of Ordnance Mhow Division
leave of absence to Bombay
George Hossack Commanding 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad
Richard Harte Keatinge vc Major in Staff Corps Political Agent,
Gwalior
Andrew Aytoun, 4th Battery 18th Brigade Europe
Hill Wallace Commanding D Battery 4th Royal Horse Brigade
Ahmednuggur
George Gleig Brown Bt Major Commanding A Battery 4th Royal
Horse Brigade Nussereabad
Frederick Conybeare Commanding 3 Battery 21st Brigade Field
Kurrachee
David James Kinloch Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance
Belgaum
Herbert Bruce Sandford, Europe
John Clements Hailes Commanding 3 Bat 18th Brigade Sholapore
Thomas Trenchard Haggard Bt Major Deputy Principal Commissary
of Ordnance Belgaum Brigade Acting Principal Commissary
of Ordnance Poona.
Robert Alexander Morse Commanding 1 Battery 18th Brigade Poona
David Greenhill Anderson Commanding 6th Battery 18th Brigade
Kirkee
Joseph Shekleton Commanding C Battery 4th Royal Horse Bri
gade Mhow
Charles James Barton Commanding 2 Battery 18th Brigade
Hydrabad.
George Brown Mellersh Commissary of Ordnance Sind Division
Hydrabad.
Thomas Bayley Gibbard Commanding 6 Battery 21st Brigade Aden.
Peter Daniel Marett, Commanding 1st Co Golundauze Battalion
Baroda.
William Henry Saules Commanding 5th Battery 18th Brigade
Belgaum.
Arthur Blunt Commanding B Battery Royal Horse Brigade Kirkee
Robert Charles Battiscombe Commanding 1st Battery 21st Brigade
Mhow
Abington Augustus Bayly en route to India on duty
James Benny Henderson Commanding 6th Co Golundauze Battalion
with Mountain Train
Edward Spread Beamish Sur Commanding 4th Battery 21st Brigade
Neemuch and Indore
Charles Clarke 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Commissary of Ordnance
Ahmedabad.

2ND CAPTAINS.

Seconded List (1)

Charles Edward Henry Cotes Commanding 3rd Co Golundauze
Battalion Bhooj
James Henry Reid, Europe.
Walter James Stevenson 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Kurrachee
Thomas Marshall Harris, Brigade Major to the Inspector of Artillery
Acting Assistant Adjutant General of Artillery Head Quarters

George Napier 6th Battery 21st Brigade Adjutant and Quarter
Master of Artillery, Sind Division Europe
Thomas James Macleachlan, Adjutant 4th Brigade Royal Horse
Artillery Kirkee
Richard Pittman A Bat 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
Nusseerabad
Thomas Carls Crowe Warley Depôt
O S De Neufville Lucas 5th Battery 21st Brigade *en route to*
India with Drafts
J Henry P Malcolmson Commanding 2nd Battery 21st Brigade
Belgaum
John Branthwaite Hardy Adjutant, 18th Brigade Kirkee
William De Vitre Sur B Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery,
Acting Interpreter at Head Quarters Kirkee Acting Director
of the Artillery Depôt of Instruction
Godfrey Twiss 4th Battery 18th Brigade Shoeburyness Europe
George Henry Stone Commanding 4th Co Guldandauze Battalion,
Aden
Francis Swanson 5th Battery 18th Brigade
T B Heathorn, Sur 2nd Battery 18th Brigade Europe
Hubert Le Cocq Europe
Arthur Reginald Hoskins Europe
Frances Faulkner Sheppe Adjutant and Quarter Master of Artillery,
Aden
Charles Pasley Roberts C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artil
lery not joined
Thomas Nelson Holberton Brigade Major to the Inspector Royal
Artillery D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmed
nuggur
Thomas Hawkins Turner Examiner Ordnance Department
Frederick Alexander Whish 3rd Battery 18th Brigade *en route to*
India with Drafts
Russell Alexander Stevenson, Sur Acting Adjutant 21st Brigade
Mhow
M W B S Pasley 4th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
Walter William Woodward Acting Adjutant and Quartermaster,
Artillery Sind
George Francis Worsley Adjutant 21st Brigade Europe
John Ritchie 6th Battery 18th Brigade *en route to India with*
Drafts

LIEUTENANTS (72)

Charles Henry Strutt, A D C to General Sir H Rose KSI, & CB
Commander in Chief in India
Thomas Porter Berthon Cadet Co Woolwich
John Tasker D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmed
nuggur
Philip Hanmer Harcourt, 2nd Battery 18th Brigade Hyderabad
H C Baskerville Tanner D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artil
lery at disposal of Government of India
Arthur Cary Commanding Post Guns Rajkote
Horace S Kerr Pechell 6th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
Christopher Edward Newport, Adj Guldandauze Battn Ahmedabad
John Vibart, Europe

- Henry Tanfield Vachell B Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Acting Instructor in Armstrong Gunnery at Head Quarters, Kirkee.
- Edward Henry Baker 3rd Battery 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- John Thomas Leishman A Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Nussereabad.
- Charles Percy Theobald, Sur 6th Company Golundauze, with Mountain Train
- Charles Edward Baservi A. Battery, 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Nussereabad.
- Henry Watts Stockley C Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- Wallace William Benson C Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- Thomas Carr Fletcher Commanding 2nd Co. Golundauze Aden
- Horace Cowley Brown 3rd Battery 21st Brigade Kurrachee
- Walter John Finch 4th Battery 21st Brigade, Indore
- George William Borradaile 3rd Battery 18th Brigade Sholapore
- Eldred Thomas Pottinger Mountain Train N D A. Golundauze
- Brabazon Henry Pottinger 2nd Battery with Mountain Train, Sind Frontier Force
- John Grierson 1st Battery 18th Brigade Poona.
- John Henry Lloyd D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Ahmednuggur
- Alexander Thomas Wallace B Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Kirkee
- A. T B Stevenson 2nd Co Golundauze Battalion, Aden.
- Edward Geo. Battuscombe C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery Mhow
- T Heathcote Ouchterlony B. Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery A. D C to H F the Governor of Bombay
- Henry Francis Gibbs, With No. 10 (Native) Light Field Battery
- Frederic Boyd Roberts, 2nd Battery 18th Brigade, Hyderabad.
- Philip Henry Greig 5th Battery 18th Brigade Belgaum
- W H Sandham Europe
- George Henry Candv 2nd Battery 21st Brigade, Commanding Local Detail, Kurrachee.
- Charles Christopher Pemberton 1st Co. Golundauze Baroda
- Percy Reid Lempriere, Commanding 4th Bat. 18th Brigade Kirkee
- Marius Charles Newall 1 Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee
- Robert Le Messurier, A. Battery 4th Brigade, Royal Horse Artillery Nussereabad
- William Ward, 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad.
- John Bridges Walker 2nd Battery 21st Brigade Belgaum
- James Graham Edwards 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad.
- Mark Algernon Chaldecut, 6th Battery 21st Brigade Europe
- Henry Stevenson, 1st Battery 21st Brigade Mhow
- Cornwall Henry Campbell 4th Battery 18th Brigade duty Woolwich
- Charles Edward Hanbury 1st Battery 21st Brigade Mhow
- Samuel Swinton Jacob Sur Company 4th Battery Golundauze Battalion, Aden
- Francis Ward Major Sur Europe
- Frederick W Mackenzie Spring Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Golundauze Battalion Ahmedabad.
- Charles Willis Godfrey 6th Battery, 21st Brigade Aden
- Thomas Henry Trafford 6th Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee

Francis James Mortimer 6th Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee
 Thomas Walker *Sur* 2nd Battery 18th Brigade Hyderabad
 George Edward Hancock *Sur* 5th Battery 21st Brigade Ahmedabad.
 Francis C Hannam Clarke *Sur* 5th Battery 18th Brigade Belgaum
 A Berkeley Portman 3rd Battery 18th Brigade Sholapore
 Theodore Methuen Ward 3rd Battery 18th Brigade Sholapore
 Charles Faulkner Glass 4th Battery 21st Brigade Neemuch and Indore
 Francis James Caldecot, 3rd Battery 21st Brigade Europe
 Alan Coulstoun Gardner 1st Battery 21st Brigade Mhow
 Frank Lodge 4th Battery 21st Brigade Neemuch and Indore.
 Henry Cariston Seton 5th Battery 18th Brigade Belgaum.
 Samuel G Drury Turner 6th Battery 18th Brigade Kirkee
 Emanuel Montefiore Europe.
 Henry Eliot Yorke 1st Battery 18th Brigade, Poona

Nine Vacancies

Riding Master (Acting) Ensign M P Toole Staff
Veterinary Surgeon, W Lamb Staff

ARTILLERY SELECT COMMITTEE OF OFFICERS

KIRKEE

Ex-officio President —The Commandant of Artillery

<i>Members</i>	{	The Agent for Gun Carriages	
		The Agent for Gunpowder	
		The Director Artillery Depot of Instruction, Kirkee	
		The Brigade Major Royal Artillery	
		Deputy Principal Commissary of Ordnance	
		{	The Field Officers at Artillery Head Quarters
<i>Secretary</i> —Harris 2nd Capt. M			Royal Artillery

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY SERVING IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

HEAD QUARTERS—KIRKEE

Colonel Commandant Charles Lucas	Commandant of Artillery
2nd Captain Thomas Marshall Harris	Brigade Major
Ensign M P Toole	<i>Riding Master</i> Acting
2nd Captain W DeVitre	Interpreter Acting

OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES &c OF ARTILLERY

Colonel Henry Forster 4th Royal Horse Brigade	Kirkee
Col Robert Croft Wormald 21st Brigade Royal Art	Mhow
Lt. Col Geo Prince Sealy 18th Brigade Royal Art	Kirkee
Lieut G H Candy Commanding Local Details	Kurrachee

ROYAL ENGINEERS

COLONEL.—His Royal Highness George W F C Duke of Cambridge,
KS KP GCB GCMG General Commanding in Chief

COLONELS COMDT (2)

Goodfellow Wm Barclay Commandant of Engineers
Scott, Walter Chief Engr and Secy to Govt. Pub Works Dept

SUPERNUMERARY COL COMMANDANT (1)

Turner Henry Blois furlough Europe

COLONELS (3)

Tremenheere Chas Wm C.B. Chief Engineer Sind
Margary Henry Joshua Residing in the Deccan
Munbee Gore Boland Suptdg Engr Central Circle

LIEUT COLONELS (10)

North Charles Frederick furlough Europe
Burke James Henry Europe S C
Marriott, Wm Fred. Staff Corps
Bell Harry Wainwright Bax. Suptdg Engineer Northern Circle
Rivers, Harry Consulting Engr for Railways and Bombay Water
works, & Secy to Govt. Railway Dept.
Kendall William Furlough Europe
Kennedy Mich. Kavanagh Suptg Engr Southern Circle
DeLisle Alfred, Supt. Bombay Harbour Defences
Dickinson, Wm Rice, Auditor Public Works Accts
Scott Charles, Civil Archt. Dockd. Bombay

CAPTAINS (16)

Fife James George, Extra Supt. Engineer Public Works Dept.
Jones, Jenkin, Comdg Sappers and Miners
Walker James Thomas, Offg Supt. Great Trigonometrical Survey
of India.
Cowper Alexander Furlough Europe.
Playfair John William Exec Engr Dharwar Furlough
Close J Bep. Granville, Exec Engr Poona & Kirkee and Supt.
Poona Engr School
Fuller John Augustus 2nd Class Exec Engr Sholapore.
Trevor John Salisbury, Depy Consulting Engr for Railways Eur
S C
Wilkins, Henry St. Clair Executive Engr Poona Districts.
Southey Edmund, Garrison and Dockyard Engineer Presidency
Nasmith David J Europe Furlough.
Davidson, Alexander S C
Ballard, John Archibald, Mint Master and Depy Consulting Engr
for Railways Bombay
Cotgrave Rd. Edwd. Forbes, Acting Exec. Engr, Central Sind
Merriman, Charles James Exec. Engr, Belgaum and Kolapore.
Sellon Robert Sellon furlough Europe

2ND CAPTAINS (16)

Malcolm Robert Preston Acting Depy Consulting Engr Bombay
Govt Waterworks
Finch A Urquhart Acting 1st Class Exec Engr Ahmednuggur
Thomson David, 3rd Class Ex Engr Cen Sind
Goodfellow William West 2nd Class Exec Engr Sattara.
Hancock, Henry Francis Depy Consulting Engr for Railways
Griffith Julius Geo Thomas Exec Engr 3rd Class, Nussarabad
Finch, Cuthbert Walter 2nd Class Exec Engr, Mhow Division and
Agra Road
Greig Irwin Montgomery Exec Engr Nor Concan, Actg Dy
Consulting Engr for Railways Guzerat
Maunsell John Richardson 3rd Class Exec Engr Acting Executive
Engr 2nd Class Kurrachee
Pym Harry Exec Engr Aden
Holland Edward Burnes Acting 1st Class Exec Engr and Asst to
Chief Engr Bombay
LeMessurier John 3rd Class Exec Engr Sukkur and Shadadpoor
Canal Upper Sind
Baker William Adolphus Acting 2nd Class Exec Engr North
Canara
White John Hubbard, Europe S C
Browne Clement Metcalfe, Exec Engr West Surhind Div Punjaub
Haig Charles Thomas 1st Asst. Great Trig Survey

LIEUTENANTS (48)

Hills John Asst Engr Oude
Penny Charles Brodie Forman Asst Governor General's Agent
Central India
Mytton Frederick Colvin Asst Engr Belgaum
Bouns Joseph Actg Depy Consulting Engr for Railways
Goodfellow Charles Augustus Ex Engr Dewas and Baroda Div of
Agra Road
Mathew Brownlow Hugh Europe S C
Gambier Edward Parry Special Asst Ex Engr Neemuch
Manson Walter Special Asst Engr Bomb Harbour Defences
Moore Henry Cecil Europe S C
Mander Alfred Thomas Asst Engr Desaa and Aboo
Swiney John Downing Special Asst Engr Railway Depart
ment furlough Europe
Bedford Joseph Herbert Sappers & Miners Public Works Dept
Ducat Walter Mardon Actg Ex Engr Northern Concan
Merewether George L C Special Asst Engr Kurrachee Harbour
Works
Phelps Peyton, Acting 1st Class Asst Engr Poona
Smith Frederick James Asst. Engr Actg Ex Engr Mitrow Canal
Dowden Thomas Freeman Act 1st Class Asst Engr Ahmedabad.
LeMessurier Augustus Special Asst Bombay Harbour Defences
Merriman William
Jopp Keith Alexander Asst to Chief Engr Sind
Mant Charles Actg 1st Class Asst Exec Engr Khandaish
Lee Henry Herbert Asst Engr Ahmedabad
Seton Alexander Reginald, Acting 1st Class Assistant Engr
Belgaum
Campbell Wm Maxwell Actg Adjt Sappers & Miners Poona
2nd Asst Great Trig Survey of India

Cruickshank James H. R. Prob. Asst. Engr. Sattara.
 Oldham George Wingate Special Asst. Engr. Bomb. Harbour
 Defences
 Watson, Henry Wathen, Prob. Asst. Engr. Belgaum.
 Doveton, Henry Prob. Asst. Engineer Sewdasewghur
 Marryat, Ernest Lindsay Prob. Asst. Engineer Presidency
 Baldwin, Charles Frederick Sappers & Miners, Aden.
 Macartney, Maxwell James Prob. Asst. Engr. North Canara
 Seton, Bruce Outram, Prob. Asst. Engr. Khandeish

LIEUTENANTS

* (On the lower rate of pay)

Twenlow Edward D Oyley Prob. Asst. Engr., Sattara
 Cruickshank, John Donaldson Do Northern Concan
 Skinner Cortland Alexander McGregor Prob. Asst. Engr., Poona
 Cruickshank, Geo. Macdonald, Sappers & Miners.

(12 Vacancies.)

BOMBAY CORPS OF SAPPERS AND MINERS

HEAD QUARTERS POONA.

1ST COMPANY MEOW	|	4TH COMPANY POONA
2ND COMPANY POONA		5TH COMPANY ADEN
3RD COMPANY SEWDASEWGHUR		

Captain Jones Jenkins Commanding
Lieutenants Bedford J. H. Poona, Campbell, W. M. Acting Adjutant
 Marryat, E. I. Poona, Baldwin C. F. Aden, Cruickshank, G. M.
 Poona
Lieutenant Attached R. Bythell Staff Corps
Staff Lieutenants W. M. Campbell Adjutant (Acting) J. Hodgson
 Conductor

4th (KING'S OWN) REGIMENT OF FOOT

1st BATTALION

UNDER ORDER TO POONA.

Colonel Sir John Ball, G. C. B. (General) Europe
Lieutenant Colonels Thomas Williams C. B. Brigadier Commanding
 Deesa Brigade, and William Wilby, Europe
Majors Thomas Martin and W. G. Cameron
Captains John P. B. Foster, James Paton, (Legion of Honor of
 France) Depot England; Thomas Sheppard (Turkish Order of
 Medjidie) depot, England, Augustus Joseph Sykes, Charles P.
 Stokes, John, Howley, John M. D. Elliot, Interpreter, James
 Constable, Europe, Augustus Nicholas Wason, Thomas Tanner,
 Daniel Geran Clery, and George H. Kittoe

Lieutenants Charles Edward B Breton Thomas Burridge John James Martin Paymaster and Quartermaster Queen's depôt Kurrachee H A Grey Todd, Adjutant Richard Boyce Europe David Smith Charles E Billing Europe C R Hammond, W J Holt C E Durrant C F Brockman, Acting Quarter Master W S Brown Geo Wm. Hughes and G A Sweny Instructor of Musketry

Ensigns H M L Innes H C Borrett E M Kemp, Francis Plummer M F Thrupp E Sinclair Edward B de B Barnett depôt, England Robert Simpson, depôt, England Charles Albert Torriano depôt, England and C M Davidson, depôt, England

Paymaster Hon. Captain Francis Edwin Maunsell Staff

Quartermaster William Connell Europe Staff

Surgeon J Gorringe M D Staff

Assistant Surgeons James Ekin M D Joseph V Lane and A C Gaze Aden Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co — *Irish Agents* Sir E R Burrough Bt Armit and Co

28th (NORTH GLOSTERSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

NUSSEERABAD DETACHMENT AJMERE.

Colonel Sir H J W Bentinck K C S (*Lieutenant General*) *Groom in Waiting to the Queen* Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels F Adams C S (*Bt Colonel*) *Brigadier Commanding Belgaum Brigade* and Percy Archer Butler Staff Corps

Majors Thomas Maunsell Europe and William Roberts on leave

Captains Sussex L A B Messiter *en route* to join William Gordon Shute Europe Simpson Hackett depôt, Europe James Williams depôt Europe James G Turner Hill F Morgan Charles D Ingham Europe, John Godfrey Day John W Preston Charles F Hutton Charles G Mackenzie and John Blake Europe

Lieutenants Francis Brodigan Edward P Vaughan Europe, Edward Fox Angelo Thomas E Adams A L Emerson, *Military Staff Corps, England* Gordon C S Ducat, depôt, England, Charles Thackery Francis Edward Webb depôt England Alex Humfrey Thomas Horniblow Europe Edward Brett Frederick Rance Adjutant Arthur Cook, and Henry Richard Treebe

Ensigns Samuel F F Auchmuty Robert Burn Singer Nathaniel Robert Slater Europe Alfred Beere Europe Francis H P Duncan Stephen Joseph McKenna Anthony Smyth Edward J B Wither depôt, Europe Charles Owen James, depôt Europe and Alfred R H Swindley

Paymaster Henry A. Berry Staff

Quartermaster Thomas Lumsden Staff

Surgeon, Benjamin J W Marlow M D Staff

Assistant Surgeons Channy G Irwin Staff, and W G Don, M D Staff

Agents Messrs Cox & Co *Irish Agents*, E R Burrough, Bt., Armit & Co

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nusserwanjee Colabawalla

33rd DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGT OF FOOT

BOMBAY

Detachments, Sattara Ahmedabad and Asseerghur

Colonel Sir Charles Yorke GCB (Lieut. General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels John E. Collings (Bt Colonel) and Edward
Weathy Donovan Staff Corps

Majors Henry C Fitzgerald Europe and Arthur Sisson Cooper

Captains Richard Lacy Instructor of Musketry North America 1
Basil Fanshawe F S Vacher depot England A Bruce Wallis
Buxton M Kenrick John J Greenwood depot England John
Front depot England Charles W Willis England Alexander
J Badgley John D Johnstone depot England John Brown
Joseph C Smythe depot England and Fras G Stapleton Staff
Canada

Lieutenant John Henry Campbell Europe Geo T Worthington
Birchall G Graham Adjutant Wm Ball Europe Richard
Statham H T C Boyd depot England William Henry Gore
depot England James M Shipton M D V T Grant
Interpreter Marcus Lynch Instructor of Musketry Frederick
Easton James Phillips Rowland Hill Fawcett Interpreter
3rd Dragoon (unaided) George Beresford Deane and Edwin Jarvis

Ensigns George M Douglas C C Goring Edwin Sandys Watson
Francis Wilbur William Frederick Durrant Alfred Handcock
depot England Charles Alfred Carthew depot England
Calvert Dunbar Steer depot England Charles M Stubbs and
Richard Lewis Bird

Quartermaster Hon. Captain John Thompson Staff

Quartermaster Edward Vane Staff

Surgeon William Harbury Staff

Assistant Surgeons Thomas Clark A R Kilroy and Thomas Quinlan
Staff

Surgeons Messrs Cox and Co. *Indian Agents* Sir E. R. Borough Bt
Armit and Co

Agent at Bombay Eduljee N. Oswanjee (olabawalla)

44th (THE EAST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

BILGAU

Colonel Thomas Reed CB (Lieut. General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonels C Wm Dunbar Staveley CB (Brigadier General)
Commanding at Tien Tsin China; and William MacMahon CB
Europe

Majors Andrew Browne CB Europe and John Hackett

- Adjutants* William Faussett John Robinson Europe Richard Weston William Frederick Gregory Honble R. Bailie Hamilton Ira Dalrymple Walters A De M Fleming John L Otway Mansergh Deputy Assistant Adjutant General Shanghai Elliott Arthur Raymond depot England William Franklin and Thomas Orton Howarth
- Lieutenants* William Arthur Wood George Kvatt Acklom Matthew Skinner Smith Sir Edward Charles P Pigott Adjutant Azim Saluator Birch Europe George Egerton Hodgson depot England Phillip Morton Pitt Samuel Handy Halahan Ang Richard Trimmer Instructor of Musketry Richard Vaid Foley Henry William Heane Charles Flphinstone Rennie Constantine Maquire depot England Charles Hussey Walsh Assistant Instructor of Musketry and Arthur J Roberts
- Ensigns* Wm John F C Sutherland Henry de Lurny H Benmick Interpreter Thomas Thompson Irvine Henry Harpur Tabb William Henry Overton George Bain depot England Thomas Walker Stanley depot England Richard Rust O'Grady depot England and Robert Rainer McQueen
- Quarter Master* William Hart
- Sergeant* James Mee Staff
- Assists Surgeons* Henry W Devlin Hongkong John Kinahan m d Europe on duty A Rivie with 1st Dragoons and R Diew attached Staff
- Asst Mr srs.* Cox and Co

56TH (WEST ESSEX) REGIMENT OF FOOT

DEESA DETACHMENT ABOO

- Colonel* Henry William Breton (Lieut General) Europe
- Lieut Colonels* Walter Richard Lacy (Lt Colonel) and Alfred T Heyland C.B. Brigadier Commanding Ahmednuggur Brigade
- Majors* Wm George Patey fullough Europe and John James Bull
- Captains* Richard Anderson (Lt Major) Detachment Aboo William George Margo son depot England Wm Watkin Bassett depot England Wm Clutterbuck Norton Robert Eden Brigade Major Q T Bombay Hugh Feeles Marcell Conran Europe Robert Gordon Cumming Europe Wm Alex Godley Europe Charles Russell Colt Francis Charles Hill and Henry Francis Williams
- Lieutenants* Arthur William Turner Geo Stamer Gubbins depot England John William Huskisson Adjutant Robert F Thompson Adjutant General depot Khandalla Livius Sherwood King Europe Arthur Nassau Bolton Instructor of Musketry Europe William Bell Charles Swinhoe Interpreter John Charley Henry John Nuthall Asst Executive Engineer Oude Thomas Durell Sullivan Arthur Rowley Heviand Detachment Aboo Michael Clare Garua and John William Taylor

Ensigns George Duxwell Grimes; John Philip Burnett, William Burnett George Wilding Wood; William F H Jones, Donald J G Stewart, depot, England Thomas Charles Watson Acting Instructor of Musketry, John Edward Le Mottee depot England Hamilton H Johnston and George Francis Horton, depot, England

Paymaster Augustus D Spiller Staff.

Quarter Master James M Grath Staff

Surgeon, William Deeble Staff

Assistant Surgeons J Winterscale Longheed, Philip W Stafford Mount Abou and James Bell Jardine Staff

Agents Messrs Cox and Co.—*Irish Agents* Sir E R. Borough Bt. Armit and Co.

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nusservanjee Colabawalla.

72nd (THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S OWN HIGHLANDER^c) REGIMENT OF FOOT

Colonel Sir John Aitchinson KCB (General) Europe

Lieut.-Colonels William Payn C.B. Order of Medjidie (Bt. Colonel) and Richard Locke Order of Medjidie Europe

Majors Alexander Crombie and T C H Best Europe

Captains Douglas Robinson Cecil Rice (Bt. Major) Charles F Hunter Europe William D O Hay depot England John C Stewart depot, England Douglas Hastings Charles C W Vesey (Bt. Major) Europe William McDonald (Bt. Lt. Colonel) Commanding General Depot, Khandalla Mostyn De La Poer Berensford, on duty to Europe John M MacNeill William Henry James Clarke and Francis Brownlow Europe

Lieutenants Stapleton D Burges Europe Robert St John Europe Charles M Stockwell depot, England H E Brown, Europe, Charles S Murray James R Kildah Henry A Crane depot, England George M Kay Instructor of Musketry Francis George Sherlock Europe Herbert Barron Acting Paymaster H F Campbell Thomas F Pardoe, and C W N Guinness.

Ensigns James Thomson, Adjutant Douglas J B Hedden R Kinaleay Macaulay Thomas B. Urquhart Walter F Kelsey St. John Thomas Frome depot, England Frederick T (road James Ford Hilton M H E De Cotto depot, England Urban Vigors Richards, and Fred. William Pace depot, England

Paymaster G Fowler Europe Staff

Quarter Master Donald Munro Staff

Surgeon Major W C Seaman, M.D., Staff

Assistant Surgeons G McG Carolan Alex C M'Tavish Europe, Joseph Salkeld Johnston, and W Johnstone attached, Staff

Agents in England Messrs. Cox and Co

Agent at Bombay Eduljee Nusservanjee Colabawalla.

95th (THE DERBYSHIRE) REGIMENT OF FOOT

HEAD QUARTERS POONA UNDER ORDERS TO HYDERABAD WING TO ADEN

Colonel Sir Francis Cockburn (General) Europe*Lieutenant Colonels* Julius Augustus Robert Raines c s (Bt. Colonel)
and Hon Frederic Augustus Thesiger Acting Deputy Adjutant
General British Troops Bombay*Majors* George Courtenay Vials (Bt Lieut Colonel) and Hon. Eyre
Challoner Henry Massey Commanding 106th Foot*Captains* Edward Spicer Charlton Henry Foster depôt, England
George Lynedoch Carmichael depôt, England Edmund Davidson
Smith depôt, England John Wm Inglis Stockwell Europe
Charles Fred Parkinson John North Creslock Junior Dis
trict Inspector of Musketry Mhow John Bugden Norton Knatch
bull John Malone Sexton Paymaster and Quartermaster General
depôt Khandalla and John Joseph Bacon Europe*Lieutenants* Archibald Macdonnell Rawlins Henry Gresham Paske
Adjutant (Duty Madras) Charles Edward Fisher Comman
dant, Colaba Sanitarium Joseph Gabbett Interpreter 28th
Regt Foot William Fleming Charles James Holbrook Inter
preter Robert Macnee depôt, England Edward Chap
ple Acting Quarter Master James Alexander Stubbs depot Eng
land Alexander Malcolmson Fdwyn Brinton Andros In- ructor
of Musketry Wm George Renfrew Herd Frederick Wm Wilson
Ed Warren Golding Albert Jones and Albert Cecil Robert
Drewe Staff Corps*Ensigns* Bolton Waller Faulkner Arthur Thomas Helme Europe
John French Jordan Assistant Instructor of Musketry J E M
Sperrin depot England Henry Bevan, depot England Arnold
David Saportas and John Marker*Paymaster* Hon Captain Maxwell K Morris Staff Europe*Quarter Master* Acting Paymaster John Campbell Staff*Surgeon* John Gibbons Staff*Assistant Surgeons* Robert A Filhott Europe J S Allanby and Ar
thur Herbert Orpen Medical Charge General Depot, Staff*Agents* Messrs Price and Bonstead —Irish Agents Messrs Cane & Co**103rd ROYAL BOMBAY FUSILIERS**

POONA

Colonel _____*Lieutenant Colonel* T Tapp (Bt Colonel) c s A D C to the Queen,
Europe*Majors* C T Trower and W S Furneaux*Captains* F S Kempt G E Herne Europe B A Taylor E
A Law J E Furneaux J E De Vitre E Brandt W Williams,
C W Smith, J S Graves W Weir (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants E W Trevor (Frankland T S Clay Instructor of Musketry the Honble H M Hobart A W B Caldecot Interpreter temporarily employed in Revenue Department R Armistead F Reeves C H Bridges G J Bogle W H Davidson H L Nutt H H Hall C M Kirkine A A Godwin and J T Whish
Ensigns C E Classeo H H Richards L E Gibson A M Hogg E B Gardner (and 3 Vacancies)
Foreign Attached Patrick Murray unattached Acting Adjutant Staff
Prisoner Captain F Scrivenor Staff
Quarter Master William Daly Staff
Surgeon Major D Castellan Staff
Assistant Surgeon F B O'hearn Staff

106th BOMBAY LIGHT INFANTRY

Colonel _____
Lieutenant Colonel R W D Leith (Bt Colonel) Europe
Majors Hon E C H Marney (Bt Lieut Colonel) 9th Foot H P Tracoe Europe and W M S Bolton Europe
Captains E S K Dawson D A W Jopp Sur C Ensign Kirkland R B Gillespie Sur Europe E Coghlin (Maunsell E B Gardyne E L Robertson F Warden Europe E S Jervis, A D C to H F the Commander in Chief Bombay A W Ducat and C W Wilmot
Lieutenants F R Burnett F H Sangster J Wright (Callcot J W Garlick Europe D J K Sangster J H Cantskell Adjutant J H Girardot Europe F G Linton M I Philp H W C Bulkeley (F Cleig C I Heathcote and H B Hill (and 1 Vacancy)
Ensigns A P Hancock F M Hunter A I McNair C J Coulson and A C Maurice (and 3 Vacancies)
Prisoner D Hepworth Staff
Inspector of Musketry H B Edwards Acting Staff
Quartermaster F Markey Staff
Surgeon _____
Assistant Surgeons J G Wilmot and D Simpson Staff

109th BOMBAY INFANTRY

KURRAHREE

Colonel _____
Lieutenant Colonel C S Whitehill
Majors E Maude Sur C Eng Europe and E Wolfahrt, Europe
Captains A A P Browne W A Armstrong E Valentine A Schmid J A Nutt F C Dennis Sur J R A Mackintosh E J Webb C G T Ronke F Bowker F Nowall and D Wright

Lieutenants A. W. Lucas C. H. Coghlan C. P. Forbes E. S. Beville
P. Murray St. J. E. Daubeney C. H. P. Ducat, H. C. H.
Hastings F. C. Hudson W. Luckhardt Oscar Schmidt, Adjutant
T. A. Buchanan E. Hemsted J. S. Mordaunt Europe
and H. B. Abbott.

Ensigns A. Balderston D. W. Mackinson G. Simpson R. P.
Simpson T. V. Shepherd (and 5 Vacancies)

Paymaster J. Fitzgerald Staff

Instructor of Musketry P. J. F. Henslowe Acting Staff

Quartermaster G. C. Elson Staff

Surgeon Major T. W. Ward Staff

Assistant Surgeons —————

CADRE OF OFFICERS 1st BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT (FUSILIERS)

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 103rd
Royal Bombay Fusiliers 30th July 1862)

(Colonel Joseph Hale Europe)

Majors Robert James Shaw Staff Corps Chas. Thos. Trower 103rd
Regt. Foot.

(Captains Wm. Stuart Furneaux Major 103rd Regt. Foot Francis
Seton Kempt 103rd Regt. Foot W. Consamaker Anderson
Major in Staff Corps Hen. Daly (as Major in Staff Corps
George Edward Herne 103rd Regt. Foot Frederick Phillips
Major Staff Corps Robert Cowpar Major Staff Corps Henry
Newdick Miller Staff Corps Wm. George Mainwaring Staff
Corps Wm. Fletcher Gordon Europe S. C. William Gray Staff
Corps Robert Alexander Taylor 103rd Regt. Foot Edmund
King Staff Corps Edward Augustine Law 103rd Regt. Foot

1st Lieutenants Herbert Fried. Disbrowe Captain in Staff Corps
Acting British Agent Muscat John Edward Furneaux
Captain 103rd Regt. Foot Richard Leeke Bingham Captain
in Staff Corps Frederick Wm. Knight Staff Corps George
Forbes Hogg Captain in Staff Corps John DeVitre Cap-
tain 103rd Regt. Foot Edward Brandt Captain 103rd
Regt. Foot C. Lamont (as 1st Lieut. Robert on War Gilbert
Nichollette Captain in Staff Corps William Williams Captain
103rd Regt. Foot William Hicks Captain in Staff Corps, Conway
Williams Smith Captain 103rd Regt. Foot John Samuel
Graves Captain 103rd Regt. Foot Ed. Walter Trevor 103rd
Regt. Foot Thomas Stanley Clay 103rd Regt. Foot Hon.
Horace Miles H. Hart 103rd Regt. Foot Alex. Wm. Broadfield
(as 1st Lieut. 103rd Regt. Foot temporarily employed in Rev.
Department Robert Armitstead 103rd Regt. Foot Frederick
Reeves 103rd Regt. Foot Geo. Henry Bridges 103rd Regt.
Foot George Edward Harris Probationer Commissariat Dept.,
George John Bogle 103rd Regt. Foot.

2nd Lieutenants Wyndham Henry Davidson Lieutenant 103rd Regt.
Foot Henry Lowther Nutt Lieutenant 103rd Regt. Foot

CADRE OF OFFICERS 2nd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGT LIGHT INFANTRY

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 106th Regiment Bombay Light Infantry 30th July 1862)

Colonel Thomas Chase Parr Europe

Majors Henry James Barr Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps,
Michie Forbes Gordon, Staff Corps.

Captains Charles Robert West Hervey Major in Staff Corps
Henry Shewell 9th N I furlough Europe Henry Phillip Tyacke
Major 106th Regt. Foot Chas. Terrington Aitchison Major Staff
Corps Herbert Bruce c s Major Staff Corps Charles
Thompson with 4th N I James Edwd. Westropp Staff Corps
Charles Scott Jessop Europe S C Benjamin Robt Whit
taker 13th N I furlough S C Robert Deey Hassard with 7th
N I Geo Arnold Laughton, Staff Corps, Stanley Scott, Staff
Corps David, Hutcheson, furlough Europe Aug Spottiswoode
Griffiths Sur Staff Corps

Lieutenants Alexander Fergusson Staff Regt Officer Sholapore
Robert Bolo Gillespie Sur Captain 106th Regt Foot James
Arthur Gayer Sur A D C to Major General F T Farrell
Alfred Utterson with 7th N I William Augustus Gillespie
Staff Corps Evan Bruce Gardyne Captain 106th Regt Foot
Robt Grant Watson Staff Corps Elliot Larkins Robertson
Captain 106th Regt Foot Aug Marshall Phillips Staff Corps
Francis Warden Captain 106th Regt Foot Elborough Woodcock
Staff Corps Ernest Scott Jervis Captain 106th Regt Foot
Henry Bennett Edwards Acting Instructor of Musketry 106th
Regt Foot Arthur Mark Shewell Europe S C Alfred William
Ducat Captain 106th Regt Foot Francis Redfearn Burnett,
106th Regt. Foot George Mackenzie, Staff Corps William
Samuel Seton, with 4th N I Wm George Baker Garrow
with 17th N I Cuthbert Caldecot, 106th Regt Foot Arthur
Harvey Davis, with 19th N I John Henry Graitkell 106th
Regt Foot.

Ensign Mowbray Lettson Elliot, Lieutenant 106th Regt Foot.

CADRE OF OFFICERS 3rd BOMBAY EUROPEAN REGIMENT

(Transferred to the Line of Her Majesty's British Army as the 109th Regiment Bombay Infantry 30th July 1862)

Colonel David Forbes, Europe

Majors Charles Stephen Whitehill Lieut. Colonel 109th Regt. Foot,
John Williams Fleming Sandwith, Depy Judge Advocate Gene
ral Poona Division

Captains George Uvedale Price *Sur C Eng* Exec Engineer, Jay-
pore, Edmund Campbell Europe S O Henry Burdon Hodg-
son Major in Staff Corps William L Merewether c a Major
in Staff Corps Alfred Thomas Etheridge Major in Staff Corps
Frederick Schneider Staff Corps Hugh George Bobison Staff
Officer and Cantonment Magistrate Hyderabad John Alexander
Mathew Macdonald, *Sur* Staff Corps John Miles 18th
Regt N I Samuel Joseph Thorp Europe S C Wm Augus-
tus Armstrong 109th Regt Foot Arthur Palmer Davis 18th
Regt N I Robt Raigrie Staff Corps John Barnes 18th Regt
N I

Lieutenants William Atherton Park Adjutant 23rd N I Frederick
Clench Donne *Sur* Captain 109th Regt Foot James Eaton
Angus Mackintosh Capt 109th Regt Foot Edwin Charles Wm
Cotgrave *Sur* 23rd Regt N I John Louis Europe S C,
Edward Charles Ross Probationer Staff Corps William Henry
Newport, 18th Regt N I Thomas Trueman *Sur* with 25th
N I Dennis Wright Captain 109th Regt Foot Patrick
John Francis Henslowe Acting Instructor Musketry 109th Regt
Foot, William Frederick Sandwith with 29th N I Charles
Hay Coghlan 109th Regt Foot Charles Pultercy Forbes 109th
Regt Foot Arthur Fisher Turner Europe S C Patrick
Murray 109th Regt Foot —7 Vacancies filled by Henry Adolphus
Hobson General List William Arthur Salmon General List
Felix Walker Bean General List Richard John LePoer Trench
General List Henry French General List James Bruce Hennell,
General List Edmund Scopoli Walcott, General List

1st BOMBAY REGT NATIVE INFANTRY (GRENADIERS)

Colonel James Sommers Down (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel William Lang (Colonel) Europe

Major George Malcolm c a Colonel in Staff Corps furlough Europe

Captains Robert Maxwell Johnstone Major in Staff Corps Com-
manding Regiment and Station Bhooj John Pitcairn Sandwith
Sur Major in Staff Corps General duty Indapore William
Pirie Major in Staff Corps Captain of Police Kurrachee W
Rathborne Lambert, Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Hydera-
bad, Sind furlough Europe William Walker William Wilson
Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command 30th N I or Jacobs Rifles
and James Gordon *Sur* Staff Corps with 1st Grenadiers

Lieutenants Charles Matthew Lewis Staff Corps Europe Lionel
Chase Barton *Sur* Captain in Staff Corps Assistant Resident,
Baroda John Gordon Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command,
Sind Horse Thomas Prendergast Boles Walsh Europe Charles
Matthew Griffith Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 3rd Sind
Horse Henry Monteith Fullerton, Adjutant Europe Edward
Bell, Europe Walter Leckie Hallett James Affleck J L
Fagan, General List, and F O Singleton, General List.

Lieutenants Attached H F H Burnes 31st N L, and Edward Mookler, General List.

Ensign Attached Wm Holden Webb General List.

Acting Adjutant Lieutenant C J Turnbull 23rd N L I Staff

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut W T Eden, Cadre 29th N I Staff

Surgeon Major Mark Style, Staff.

2nd BOMBAY REGT NATIVE INFANTRY GRENADIERS.

BELGAUM.

Colonel Henry Cracklow (Major General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonels John William Schneider

Majors Henry Richard Connell Moyle

Captains St John O'Neill Mater Arthur Henry Curtis Syer Major in Staff Corps, Assessor of Income Tax and Municipal Commissioner Bombay George Whittall Harding Major in Staff Corps Commandant 2nd Sikh Local Infantry William Mainwaring Shoane Bolton Brevet Major Major 100th Foot Europe James Black Staff Corps Political Agent Mahoe Kanta, Samuel Crozier Law Staff Corps Boundary Settlement Officer Mahoe Kanta and Phalumpore Districts and John Graham Europe

Lieutenants William Charles Iester (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps with 2nd N I James Torrington Newall Captain in Staff Corps Assistant to Governor General's Agent for States of Rajpootana Europe Rowland Robert Wallace Captain in Staff Corps Settlement Officer Shikarpore George Edward Stanley Bell Frederick Ponsonby Cramor Roberts Esq (Charles Henry Blair Stanley DeBurgh Edwardes Adjutant, Staff Corps Albert Henry Sweny Military School Poona George Henry William Fagan John William Garlock General List, and Charles Lewis Hulbert, General List

Lieutenants Attached J B. Lee 30th Regt N I

Ensigns Attached S S Dalmahoy General List H T Bulkley General List and C M. Byes, General List

Quarter Master and Interpreter J G McRae 23rd Regt. N L I Staff Surgeon, R. Nicholson, Staff

3rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MALHIGAM.

Colonel William Gilbert, (General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel, Christopher Birdwood, (Bt Colonel), Commanding Station, Malhigam

Major Robert Richards.

- Captains* Charles Fortunatus Grant furlough Europe without pay
 Ewan Grant Acting Military Secretary to H E the Governor
 William Augustus Neale furlough William David Dickson
 Major in Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Thuggee Agra
 Henry George Kavery Europe William Bannerman Tempo-
 rary Assistant P W Department, Sholapore and William Henry
 Mason Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Bazaars, Poona.
- Lieutenants* James Clements Captain in Staff Corps Sub Assistant
 Commissary General Hyderabad Ingram Fr Chapman Captain
 in Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment, Temporary Assistant P W
 Department Khazidish Julian Campbell Hobson Captain in
 Staff Corps Assistant Poona and Tanna Revenue Survey John
 Pyne Forbes John Rootsey Strutt, Staff Corps Europe Thomas
 Edmond Strong Gerald Hume Kennedy Adjutant William
 Hasells Yates Europe St. John Edward Daubeny General List
 James Ketchen General List and George Thomas Dennis
 Glasgow General List.
- Lieutenants Attached* John Jopp 20th N I Adjutant Wing Tanna
 and F W Bean General List.
- Ensigns Attached* C Hay Sur General List and Charles James
 Abbott Yates
- Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter* J S D Bolton Staff Corps
 Staff
- Assistant Surgeon* C J Sylvester Staff

4th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR RIFLE CORPS

MBOW DETACHMENT MUNDLAISIR

- Colonel* Charles Butler James (Lieut General) Europe
- Lieutenant Colonel* Alexander Robert Manson
- Major* James Bruce Dunsterville Staff Corps Judicial Magistrate
 Kurrachee Collectorate Europe
- Captains* Robert Gordon Europe John Langston Henry Hastings
 Affleck Wood, (Bt Major) Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General
 Poona Edwin Maude Sur C Eng Staff Corps Major 106th
 Regt. Foot Thomas Smith Warden Europe Archibald William
 Graham Staff Corps Paymaster Northern Division and
 Richard John Castell
- Captain Attached* Charles Thompson, Cadre 2nd Regt
- Lieutenants* John Lewin Sheppard (Bt. Captain) Staff Corps
 (Order of Medjidie) depot England William Alfred Glasspoole
 (Bt. Captain) John Durham Hall Adjutant Special Political
 Department Nimar Michael Weekes Willoughby Captain in
 Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Bol-
 gaum John Henry Castell Staff Corps Acting Quarter
 Master and Interpreter 4th Regt. N I Edward Cogan,
 Captain 106th Foot George Bell Crispin, Staff Corps Adjutant
 5th Punjab Irregular Cavalry Europe John Quastin Davies
 Staff Corps, Adjutant Guzerat Bheel Corps Acting Assistant

Superintendent of Police, Ahmednuggur Collectorate Arthur
 Neil Bruce Staff Corps, Assistant Agent G G Rajpootana
 Thomas Henry Sangster Staff Corps, 106th Regt of Foot David
 James Kelgour Sangster 106th Regiment of Foot

Lieutenants Attached W S Seton Cadre 2nd European Regiment
 and Henry French General List

Assistant Surgeon William Nien, M D in Medical charge

5th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY

POONA

Colonel James Scott (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Henry Stanley

Major William Wilkinson Taylor

Captains Chamberlin W Walker Major in Staff Corps Superin-
 tendent of Police Sattara John Thomas Francis Sur Major
 in Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey Assessment and
 Settlement Officer Deccan and Assistant to Collector of Tanna
 Ravnor Wallace Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment Hy-
 derabad Assigned Districts Malcolm Robert Haig Staff Corps
 Settlement Officer Kurrachee George Booth Tyrwhitt, Staff Corps
 Political Superintendent Thurr and Parkur Alfred Anthony Des-
 Voeux, and Divereux Henry Hickman Military School Poona

Lieutenants James Alexander Ramsey Acting Adjutant furlough
 Europe Stewart Fellows Commanding depot Dharwar Au-
 gustus Fennell Danvers Staff Corps District Superintendent
 of Police, Oule Adam George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps
 Adjutant, 5th Regt N I Europe Lewis George Brown
 Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter; William Thomas Brown
 Europe Wedderburn Hannah Mackenzie Europe Robert
 Augustus Carew Hunt John McKnight Hartigan Adjutant, Left
 Wing Robert Macdonald Chambers (and 1 Vacancy)

Lieutenants attached F S Leacock, General List and E S Walcott
 General List.

Assistant Surgeons, E H B Langley Staff, and E Sexton Hongkong
 Staff

6th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DHOOGLA, DETACHMENT ASMERGHUR.

Colonel William Cavaye (Major General), Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Haughton James, (Bt. Colonel) Commanding at
 Asmerghur

Major, John Field, Europe

Captains J Augustus S Faulkner Commanding at Dhoolia How den Traupud Briggs Thomas Darling Kerr Superintendent of Convicts on the Patus Road Charles Mardon Wallace James Europe Sussex Charles Melford Jervis Harpur Staff Corps Commandant Guzerat Irregular Horse Europe James Annealey Smith Europe.

Lieutenants John James Elder *Sur* Cecil Willoughby Wigney Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command Sawunt Warree Local Corps Europe James Sweet Carr *Sur* Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Surat Henry Moore Captain in Staff Corps Interpreter and A. D. G. to H. E. the Commander in Chief of India Joshua Havelock Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Punjab Gregory Colquhoun Grant, Staff Corps, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind Henry Nicholas Reeves Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent Kutch Percival Downton Malden Paid doing duty Officer 30th Regt N I Henry John Stock Adjutant and Staff Officer Dhoolia Charles Sheppy Sturt *Sur* (and 1 vacancy)

Ensigns Attached E G Sturt General List, Europe and A. C. Ba bington General List furlough S C

Quartermaster and Interpreter Lieutenant E. M. Smith Staff Corps Staff

Assistant Surgeon James Bain, M.A., Staff

7th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DHARWAR DETACHMENTS KULLADGHEE AND VINGORLA

Colonel Robert St John (Major General) Europe

Majors H. Torrens Vincent Lieutenant Colonel in Staff Corps Military and Marine Paymaster at the Presidency Military Accountant, Bombay and E H S Bowditch 26th N I Commanding at Dharwar and Regiment.

Captains John Turnly Bart Major in Staff Corps Pol Agent Kolapore Alfred Wilham Lucas Major in Staff Corps Assistant Commissary General, Kurrachee James Alphonse Collier Major in Staff Corps Brigade Major Poona Cornwallis Oswald Maude Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate General Mhow and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Joint Magistrate Mhow Wilham Widdicombe Staff Corps Judge and Session Judge Hyderabad Richard Maurice Bonner Staff Corps, Commandant, Guzerat Bheel Corps furlough Europe and James Robert George Graham Shortt, Staff Corps Assistant Commissioner Punjab

Captain Attached, Robert Deey Hassard, Cadre 2nd European Regiment

Lieutenants Thomas Waddington Captain in Staff Corps Europe Hilary Alderson Woodhouse Captain in Staff Corps General duty Nusserebad, Arthur Robert Wilson, *Sr* Staff Corps Adjutant John Crippin Dawson Sidney Moray Ronald Lawrents Campbell Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General Sind Acting George Graham Howe Fulton Thomas Weeding Sanders Staff Corps with 3rd Regiment Sind Horse Paid doing duty Officer Edward Cunningham John Brown; Edward Hume Townsend Tyndall Staff Corps Acting Commissioner Saugor Division and Samuel Barrett Miles, Europe

Lieutenants Attached Alfred Utterson Cadre 2nd F Regiment J L Fagan General List, Supernumerary Assist to Supt. Rev. Sur Southern Maratha Country J M Madden General List and (G Morris General List.

Ensigns Attached F H Gordon; General List and William Morris General List.

Assistant Surgeon James, Gilbert Staff

8th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

NEEMUCH

Colonel George Moore (Lieut. General) Europe

Majors George Elliot Ashburner *Sr* Europe W E MacLeod Staff Corps, Assistant Adjutant General Sind and James Alphonse Collier Commanding

Captains Edward Thompson, 2nd Asst Political Agent Bundelcund John William Younghusland Major Staff Corps Deputy Inspector General Punjab Police Umballa Circle John Bates Brigade Major Deesa Alfred Becher Thomas Cleston Alban, *Sr* Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate Northern Division, Henry Beville Staff Corps Commandant 27th N I or 1st Belooch Regiment and George Julius Melia *Sr* Staff Corps Executive Engineer Mhow

Lieutenants Charles James Richardson (Bt. Captain) William Dickson *Sr* Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Command 3rd Regt Sind Horse Europe Montague William Parker Captain in Staff Corps Europe Cecil David James Dodd *Sr* C Eng Staff Corps Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind Edward Hooper Ashe *Sr* Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter George Bramwell Europe Richard Mercer Lloyd Staff Corps Adjutant Henry Gardiner Henry Charles Morse Albert Greenland, General List and Herbert Lee Hall General List.

Lieutenant Attached Henry Phillips, Cadre 20th N I

Ensigns Attached John Becke Europe General List E. O Jackson, General List, Europe; and A. E. T. McEae, General List.

Assistant Surgeon, J Pinkerton M.D. Staff

9th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY**MHOW DETACHMENT INDORE**

Colonel Francis Farquharson, (Lieutenant General) Europe.

Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Tolfrey Christie

Major Samuel Thacker Staff Corps, Commanding 21st Regt N I or Marine Battalion

Captains Charles Edward Bangh (Bt Major) Europe Anthony Benn Church Major in Staff Corps Deputy Judge Advocate General Sind and Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate, Kuriachee John Thacker *Sur* Major in Staff Corps Prov Sub Assistant Commissary General Bombay Peter Dod Staff Corps at disposal of Government of India George Frederick Stenart Deputy Inspector General of Police Central Provinces Edmund L Eustrange Staff Corps Sub Assistant Commissary General Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General Ahmednuggur and George William Hanson

Captain Attached H Shewell Cadre 2nd European Regiment, furlough Europe

Lieutenants Alexander Hawthorn Europe Lester Horatio Sibthorpe Henry Rivett Mandeville Van Hythuysen *Sur* Staff Corps Adjutant 9th Regt N I John Germain Watts Staff Corps Adjutant Southern Mahratta Horse Valentine Birch Hubert Langton Walter Arthur Johnston Bannerman Charles Henry Coles Arthur Poole James Henry Latham Greenfield General List and Walter Marshall General List.

Ensigns Attached Henry Airey Laye General List and H S Tandy, General List.

Quarter Master E Kerrich Staff Corps

Assistant Surgeon F G Joynt Staff

10th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY POONA.

Colonel Edward Frederick, C.B. (General) Europe.

Lieut-Colonel John Sherbrooke Gell *Sur* Commanding Station Kolapore

Major J C Coley Military Paymaster Presidency

Captains Frederick Macgowan (Bt Major) Staff Corps Brigade Major Mhow John Frederick Lester Staff Corps Educational Inspector Deccan Division Herbert Henderson James Roderick W Richards Europe Frederick Roome Europe, Thomas William West Pierce Europe and Robert Burd.

Lieutenants Arthur Soppitt, Staff Corps leave to 31st December 1862 Patrick William Bannerman Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Governor Generals Agent, Central India and Deputy Opium Agent Thompson Alexander Reid, *Sur* Adjutant Anthony Durand, Europe Henry William Harris Edmund Marcus Veret James Europe Charles Peter Newport Charles Edward Blowers Edward Herbert Noyes, *Sur*, John Mellish Madden, General List, (and 1 vacancy)

Lieutenant Attached A H Wodehouse General List, Sup Assistant to the Supt Rev Sur Southern Maratha Country
Ensigns Attached, J A Rolandson, General List Walter F Hume General List Walter Stuart Hore General List.
Quarter Master and Interpreter, Lieut F J S Adam Staff Corps Staff
Assistant Surgeon Thomas Murray Staff

11TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

DEESA DETACHMENT RAJKOTE

Colonel Walter Nugent Thomas Smea (Major General) Europe
Lieut Colonel Robert Travers
Major Daniel Boyd Commanding
Captains Walter Fergus Anderson William Legh Cahusac Europe William Sulwood Hewett Major in Staff (corps Brigade Major Ahmedabad Hamilton Robert Hathwa Staff (corps Station Staff Officer in charge of Commissariat Baroda George Davison Staff Corps Senior District Inspector of Musketry Army Head Quarters Poona Torin Thatcher Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad and Mossom Boyd
Lieutenants Ernest Augustus Green (Bt Captain) Adjutant George Maunwell 110th Regiment of Foot John Shand Douglas Bolton Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 3rd N I James Patrick Murray Newton Sur Europe Arthur Phelps Sur C Eng Sub Assistant Commissary General Neemuch Frederick Bowker Captain in 108th Foot Hugh David Cathcart George Washington Wilmot Captain in 106th Foot Henry Gibson, Probationer in Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter A W Lucas General List and Cyril Hugh Penny-cuik Ducat General List
Lieutenants Attached Albert Greenland General List furlough S C G T Dennis Glasgow General List Digby Cotes Pedder General List, appointed an Assistant to the Supt Rev Survey Guserat
Assistant Surgeon J M Barnett Staff

12th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

SURAT WING BROACH.

Colonel William Wyllie C B (Major General), Europe
Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Lechmere Russell (Bt Colonel)
Major William Lodwick Staff Corps with 26th Regiment N I
Captains Matthew John Soppitt (Bt Major) 2nd in Command, Kolapore Infantry Corps, Henry Yelverton Beale Sur Fort Adjutant 2nd Class Commissariat Agent, Surat Alexander Young Shortt Staff Corps, Political Agent, Kutch, Augustus Phillips Chesbire

Staff Corps Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazaars
Nussorabad Alexander Anthony Preston Browne Captain in
109th Foot Hely Frederick Bolton Staff Corps Acting Assistant
Commissioner Nagpore Division, and Charles Thomas Heath
cote Staff Corps Europe

Captain Attached L I Sheppard Staff Corps

Lieutenants Frederick Talbot Cornwall Captain in Staff Corps
Brigade Major Kurrachee Europe Robert Macredy Staff Corps
Quarter Master and Interpreter Europe George Galloway
Lenthes Staff Corps 2nd Assistant Agent Kattywar Richard
James Hotchkiss Europe Frederick Prescott Fortcath Adjutant
Clement George Turner Rooke 109th Regiment of Foot Colville
Frankland 103rd Regiment of Foot Charles Wodehouse Staff
Corps Adjutant 2nd N I Algernon William Godson Maxwell
Graham and Henry Charles Holland Hastings General List

Lieutenant Attached D C Macleod 31st N I

Lieutenants Attached Walter Scott General List and J E Gordon
General List Europe

Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Charles Wodehouse Staff Corps
Assistant Surgeon, A M Rogers

13th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ARMED AND

Colonel John Macourtie Shortt (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant-Colonel John Coussmaker Heath, (Bt Colonel) Brigadier
Commanding Poona

Major Henry Augustus Adams

Captains William Malcolm Leckie (Bt Major) Winckworth Scott
Major in Staff Corps Winding up Accounts Mhow Pay Office
Henry William Holland Major in Staff Corps Assistant Com-
missary General Poona George Edward Thomas Staff Corps
Superintendent Zilla North Canara Walter Theodore Chitty
Staff Corps 1st Examiner Pay Department Edward Macalister
Gilbert Cooper and Robert Mallaby *Sir C Eng* Acting De-
puty Assistant Quarter Master General on special duty Nus-
sorabad

Captain Attached Benjamin Robert Whittaker Cadre 2nd European,
Regiment furlough S C

Lieutenants Sidney Couzens Europe R Gordon Hope Johnstone,
Staff Corps Europe Charles Owen Lord Europe Trevenen
James Holland *Sir C Eng* Staff Corps Deputy Assistant
Quarter Master General of the Army Acting Assistant at Head
Quarters (Official Rank of Captain) James Galloway Adjutant,
Osmond Barnes Staff Corps Commandant Lahore Light Horse,
George Francis Beville Staff Corps Quarter Master and Inter-
preter 27th N I, or 1st Belooch Regiment, Maurice Tweedie,

Staff Corps at disposal of Government of India Richmond Irvine
 Crawford Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Frederick Pratt
 Worth and Charles Drummond Lasmore Private
Ensigns Attached D A Douglas General List William Laing
 General List and Charles Theodore Chalaz General List
Assistant Surgeon G L Seward M.D. Staff

14th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ANNEX C

Colonel Walter John Browne C.B. Europe
Lieutenant Colonel George A. Montgomery S.I.
Major Robert Michael Westropp Commandant 1st Loona Horse,
 Europe
Captains Francis Edward Francis William Robert Houghton Major
 in Staff Corps Europe James Turner Hill Charles William
 Wabab Military School Loona temp A and P W Dept Poona
 St Clair Ford Staff Corps Collector and Magistrate Shikampur
 Europe Thomas Leith Staff Corps Officiating Private Secretary
 to H.E. the Governor of Bombay and William Berthon Europe
Lieutenants Charles Henry Hunter Forbes Charles Frederick
 Keays Captain in Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary
 General Cecil D Urban La Touche Captain in Staff Corps
 2nd in Command 1st Loona Horse Thomas Bell S.I.
 Staff Corps Adjutant 20th Regiment N.I. Furlough S.C.
 Thomas Lyon Fraser M.C. (Ld) Staff Corps Acting
 Quarter Master and Interpreter 11th N.I. Alexander John
 Vibert, Adjutant George Henry Forbes Lodrington Staff Corps
 with 1st Regiment Sind Horse William Weir Captain 10th
 Regiment of Foot William Tuffnell Keays Probationer Staff
 Corps Commissariat Charles John Staunton Cahill Acting Qr
 Master and Adjutant
Lieutenants Attached J H L Greenfield General List and Frederick
 Dav Mander General List
Ensigns Attached C F D Hughes General List and W Cave, General
 List
Assistant Surgeon, John George Nicholas M.D., Staff

15th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

ADJ

Colonel James Edward Gordon Morris (Major General), Europe,
Lieutenant-Colonel James McGregor S.I.
Major George Reynolds Scott Burrows, S.I., Assist. Quarter Master
 General Belgium Circle

Captains, William Croughton Stileman Cantonment Magistrate and Superintendent of Bazars Aden, James Currie Staff Corps, 1st Class Deputy Inspector and Magistrate Hyderabad Thomas Gordon Coles Probationer Staff Corps, Assistant Superintendent of Police Ahmedabad Gordon Sutherland Morris Europe George Strachan Mignon Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General in Charge of Bazars Aden Horace Kendall Bushe; and Julius Barras Europe

Lieutenants Charles Henry Harrison Staff Corps Adjutant 2nd Regiment Sind Horse Europe John Hays Lloyd Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Tanna, Europe Charles Douglas with 18th N I Furlough S C G Ritso Good fellow *Sir* Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Arthur John Doig Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Acting Adjutant 30th Regiment, N I or Rifles May Jephson James Mignon, Probationer in Staff Corps Willoughby J Berthon Adjutant Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, John Wright 106th Regiment of Foot Henry Tolfrey Christie General List and Edward Gilbert Peyton General List

Lieutenants attached F Fitz W Comyn General List and W F Prideaux General List

Ensigns attached E B Ross General List Europe, and E A. Prideaux General List

Assistant Surgeon, H C Kingstone Staff

16th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAJPORE

Colonel Peter Lodwick (General) Europe

Majors Christopher Palmer Rigby Staff Corps H M's Consul Zanzibar Europe and W Barry Gray Staff Corps Commanding Regiment and Station

Captains James Hewell Evans *Sir* Major in Staff Corps Europe Robert Palmer Warden Major in Staff Corps Political Agent Ruw Kanta William Thomas Bowen Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars Malcolm Carmichael Creen *Sir* Major in Staff Corps British Agent Muscat Acting Political Agent with H H the Khan of Khelat Joseph Miles Staff Corps Europe George William Macaulay Staff Corps Commandant 1st Sind Horse and Thomas Hodger Rees, transferred to invalid establishment

Captain attached R J Edgerley Cadre 29th N I

Lieutenants Francis James Thomas Ross Staff Corps, Deputy Collector and Magistrate Sind; John Whaley Watson, Quarter Master and Interpreter Francis Shrubbs Iredell *Sir* Adjutant, Acting Staff Officer and Superintendent of Bazars Rajpore; Charles William Young Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 29th N I or 2nd Belooch Battalion Frederick Harbord Seagrave Europe Lechmere Russell Europe George Bannister, Elmhurst Roger Good Christopher Humberly Myers, Richard Westminster, *Sir* S C and Alexander Fraser Stewart, General List

Lieutenants Attached S Remington 31st N I, and M. H. Nicolson,
General List

Ensigns Attached Stanley Carter (General List, Stephen Babington,
General List F. H. Jackson General List

Assistant Surgeon T. B. W. P. Johnstone Staff

17th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MUMBAI

Colonel Henry Macan, c.s. (Major General) Europe

Lieutenant Colonel George Robert Grimes, Europe

Major John Pogson

Captains Lewis Pelly c.s. Major in Staff Corps First Attache
H. M. S. F. and M. in Persia Special duty /auxiliary John Henry
Reynolds George Frederick Hayward temporarily on Special
duty under Governor General's Agent Rajpootana States Wil-
liam Gordon (Commis. (Bt. Major) Staff Corps Bheel Agent
and Political Assistant to Governor General Bhepawur Charles
John Griffith Staff Corps Assistant to Revenue Commissioner
Southern Division Bombay Vaidyanath Singh private affairs
and Claude Malet Durant Lieut. in Staff Corps Europe

Lieutenants Charles Blunt La Touche Adjutant furlough S. C.
George Ludwick Warden George Ernest Blew Acting
Quarter Master Sidney Armistead Smith Acting Interpreter
Davis Charles Bell Henry Thomas Hubbert Probationer
Staff Corps Alexander Chambers Hunter Edward Glasco Evans
Salmon c.s. James Dural Staff Corps Assistant Commis-
sioner Sagar Division Alexander Wood (General List) Frederick
Schuler Leacock General List and Lieut. W. A. Salmaan (General
List Acting Quarter Master

Lieutenant Attaché William George Baker Garrow Cadre 2nd
European Regiment

Assistant Surgeon J. P. M. M. M. M.

18th REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BOMBAY

Colonel Humphrey Lyons Europe

Lieutenant Colonel Edward Patrick Lynch, c.s.

Major Robert Wallace (Bt. Lieut. Col.), Major in Staff Corps, Resi-
dent at Baroda

Captains Robert Lewis Taylor c.s. (Bt. Major) Major in Staff
Corps Acting Line Adjutant James John Combe Superinten-
dent of Buzars and Cantonment Magistrate Rajmuni George

Bligo Alexander Anderson Major in Staff Corps Assistant Political Agent to M C Henry Ebenezer Jacob John Ashburner Staff Corps Assistant Governor General's Agent Nagpoor Division Fred Sorriano Ross Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazaars and Cantonment Magistrate Neomuch and John Frederick Berthon Probationer Commissariat Department Poona

Captains Attached J Miles (cadre 3rd European Regt and John Barnes Cadre 3rd European Regiment

Lieutenants Richard Johnstone (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police and Municipal Commissioner Kaira Percy Augustus Elphinstone Sur Captain Staff Corps Assistant Khandaish Revenue Survey Edward Newnham Marsh William Blakeney Captain in Staff Corps Military School Poona Temp Assistant P W Dept Ahmednuggur, Frederick William Jones Europe Oriel Vivesah Tanner Probationer in Staff Corps Adjutant John Fyne (rant Probationer in Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country John Gilbert Erskine Griffith Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter William Henry Wilson Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I in Marine Battalion John James Frazer (General List and Frederick Day Mauder (General List

Lieutenants Attached C Douglas 1st Regiment N I Surlough S C John Hubbard (General List H Jeffrey Christie General List J Bruce Hummel S (General List C S Fehmere General List and William Henry Newport Cadre 3rd European Regt

Ensigns Attached R W W Greenlaw General List and M W Stevens General List

Assistant Surgeon, J C Tretrial Staff

19th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

MERINDPOOR Wing ALGER

Colonel Henry Hancock (Major General) Europe

Major William Brown Salmon Bt Lieut (Colonel) Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps Assistant Commissary General Mhow

Captains C Maholin Brown Sur (Bt Major) Major in Staff Corps (commanding J Barnes Dunterville Major in Staff Corps Deputy Commissary General Bombay Henry John Day Sur in charge Treasury Chit Mhow W Henry Rhodes Green C B Major in Staff Corps Governor General's personal Staff Political Agent Beloochistan Acting Political Superintendent Sind Frontier Acting Commandant in Chief Sind Horse and Jacob's Rifles Charles Thomas Palin Major in Staff Corps, Superintendent of Police Broach Europe Frederick Laing Mackeson, Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command, Merwar Bheel Corps and W Croagh Sur C P g Staff Corps Acting Interpreter 72nd Highlanders and 9th N I temp. Assistant Engineer Public Works Department

Captain Attached Arthur Lahner Davis, Cadre 3rd European Regt.

Lieutenants, James Fairbrother (Bt Captain) Adjutant; Charles Edward Naylor *Sir* (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Captain of Police Hyderabad, Sind Europe Frank Charteris Davidson *Sir* Europe William Jacob Staff Corps Adjutant Malwa Bheel Corps Robert Vaughan Malden William Scott Adjutant Left Wing Sidney James Waudby; Wright Thomas Squire, Edward Sperling Beville 109th Foot William Reynolds, and Alexander Burnes Holmes Burnes General List

Assistant Surgeon W D W Ticehurst Staff

80th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

KATRA, WING AHMEDABAD

Colonel Attached, Sir Charles Stuart K C B

Lieutenant Colonel John Liddell C B (Colonel Brigadier), Commanding Bombay Garrison

Myors William Filmonstone MacLeod Staff Corps Commanding 8th N I Assistant Adjutant General Sind Division.

Captains Robert Romer Younghu band C B (Colonel) Brigadier in Staff Corps Nusseerabad Brigade John Augustus Wood Staff Corps Brigade Major Deesa Acting Assistant Adjutant General Northern Division Walter Valentine Shewell *Sir* Major in Staff Corps Assistant Quarter Master General Mhow Division George McEam Barnes Fairclough *Sir* Europe John Mingave Holt *Sir* William Waddington Staff Corps Assistant Collector Lanna and Hunagberr Edmond Lewin Taverner *Sir* Staff Corps Assistant Pona and Lanna Revenue Survey

Lieutenants Henry Luke Robinson Captain in Staff Corps Europe Randl Parker Manwaring Europe Francis William Brown Staff Corps 8th N I or Jacobus Rifles Europe, Thomas Kettlewell Staff Corps Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police Ahm Shaml Edward Townsend Webb 109th Regiment of Foot George Shepherd Stevens Staff Corps Adjutant 21st N I or Marine Battalion Cornhill Francis Webb Adjutant James Shrubl Indall Adjutant Left Wing John Greenwood Gilmor Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter and Charles Coomba Paul (and 11 vacancies)

Lieutenants Jiff L d E Reynolds Adjutant, General List

Assistant Surgeon, Rastomjee Berramjee Staff

21st REGIMENT OF NATIVE INFANTRY OR MARINE BATTALION

BOMBAY

Major Samuel Thacker Staff Corps Commandant.

In command George Shepherd Stevens Staff Corps Adjutant Ernest Hawkins Shewell Europe Quarter Master and Interpreter

Surgeon, F Broughton, in temporary Medical Charge

22nd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

CHINA DEPOT AHMEDNUGGER

Colonel Richard Albert Bayly Europe*Major* Edward Charles Bente "

Captains Thomas Alex Cowper (Bt Major) Major in Staff Corps Europe John Gullum Scott William Samuel Jones Major in Staff Corps Superintendent of Bazars Ahmednuggur furlough Europe, " C Gerald Fred Taylor Staff Corps with 22nd Regt N I James Campbell Willoughby Lake Briggs Staff Corps Assistant Political Superintendent Sind Frontier and Commandant 3rd Regiment Sind Horse and George Charles Evershed

Lieutenants William Young Herries Shortt (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Poona William Rorie Alexander (Bt Captain) Captain in Staff Corps with the Regiment Percyval Hodgson (Bt Captain) Sir Iroba tious Staff Corps I Houlbrooke Drummond Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Walter Townsend Europe William Jaget La Juhie Staff Corp Acting Adjutant Khandesh Bhed Corps John Jacob Staff Corps Adjutant Denlee Irregular Force George Adolphus Jacob Sur Assistant Superintendent and Acting Superintendent Native Army School Frederick John Stuart Adam Sur Staff Corps Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment Hyderabad Assigned Districts and Francis H T Gordon Cumming 2nd Regiment Central India Horse

Lieutenants 1st Lt Henry A Hobson Sur General List P II (reig) Europe General List C Lewis Hulbert, General List 1 Corbett Singleton General List and W W Haywood General List

Lieutenants 1st Lt A Beville General List E Keishaw, General List and C M Brown General List

Surgeon Major, D A Carnegie M D, Staff**23rd BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE LIGHT INFANTRY**

KARACHI

Colonel David Capon C B (Lieut Colonel) Europe*Major* Stephen James Keate Whitehall Lieut Colonel in Staff Corps Commanding

Captains John Peyton Frederick George Newham Staff Corps Europe Evelyn Waddington Laac Tertius Nicholson Acting 1st Assistant to Collector and Magistrate Sattara Michael Robert Bruce Europe Horace Soule Anderson, Croft Augustus Charles Hawkins, Staff Corps

Lieutenants Ernest Hawkins Howell, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter 21st N I or Marine Battalion William Henry Ross Staff Corps Adjutant Claudius James Turnbull Acting Adjutant 21st N I William Redmond Adams Francis Paul John Bouchier Fenwick Sub-Assistant Commissary General Bombay Gordon Forbes Birdwood Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter George Francis Blowers Staff Corps Adjutant, Malwa Bheel Corps John Gotacre George Coussmaker Sur Superintendent Assistant Revenue Survey and Assessment, S M C John Graham McKee Quarter Master and Interpreter 2nd N I

Lieutenants Attached Edwin Charles William Cotgrave, Cadre 3rd European Regt and William Atholton Park Adjutant, Cadre 1st European Regt

Ensigns Attached M F Coussmaker General List Europe Francis Thomas Ebdon General List and R Hennell, General List

Assistant Surgeon J M Knapp, Staff

24TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BELGACH

Colonel David Barr Lient (General) Europe

Majors John Wren Staff Corps Deputy Quarter Master General Bombay and F McCulloch Cadre 31st Regt N I Commanding

Captains Walter Montrieux James Hyde Champion Major in Staff Corps Assistant Adjutant General Mhow Division Walter Edward McIlhenny temp Asst I W Dept Sattara William Chase Farr Staff Corps 1st Assistant Collector and Magistrate Sattara, Europe Joseph Hume Spry Ince Cyril J Prescott Sur Staff Corps Superintendent Revenue Survey and Assessment (Current) and John Wauchope

Lieutenants Henry Charles Bainbridge Captain in Staff Corps with the Regiment George Shadden Hawthorn Europe Henry Templer Clarke Staff Corps Acting Deputy Assistant Commissary General Anwarabad George Maughan Lyons George Bartholemew Leslie Herbert Bruce Jacob Staff Corps Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter John William Holland Cecil FitzHenry Lewis Way Edward Mækler General List Charles Spring Lechmere General List and Digby Cones Edder, General List

Lieutenants Attached S M Hay 21st N I J Rutherford, General List, B J LeP French General List

Ensign Attached J F Willoughby General List.

Assistant Surgeon W Peach, M.D., Staff.

35TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE (LIGHT) INFANTRY

SHOLAPOOR—WING AHMEDNUGUR.

Colonel George Macan, Major General, Europe*Lieutenant Colonel* John Drummin Stewart, Bt Colonel.*Major* Robert Phayre *Sur*, Staff Corps Quarter Master General of the Army*Captains* Edward Charles Marston, Bt Major Major in Staff Corps Commandant of Police Sind John Pigott Nixon Major in Staff Corps Political Agent, Joudpoor Alfred Butler Little (Bt Major) Edmund Antoine Hy Bacon (Bt Major) Brigade Major Bombay Garrison, President of the Civil and Military Committee for Examinations in the Native Language William Rice Assistant Resident Baroda in charge of Okamundel District Arthur Frederick Battye Staff Corps 2nd in Command 1st Regiment S M Horse and Alfred George Plomer, Staff Corps Station Staff Officer Asseerghur*Lieutenants* David Butler Young Captain in Staff Corps Paymaster Sind Division Peregrine Powell Peart Fenwick Office Acting Assistant to the Resident at Baroda William Thomas Mills Europe Charles Jameson Staff Corps 2nd in Command 4th in Infantry Regiment Hyderabad Contingent John Foster Forbes Staff Corps Acting Adjutant and 2nd in Command 1st Sind Horse, Elliott Oestrehan *Sur* Staff Corps Probationer Commissariat Department Bombay W Francis Fred Waller *Sur* Acting Quarter Master and Interpreter Francis Austen Montrou Probationer Staff Corps Adjutant 37th Bengal N I George Bruce Simpson Adjutant Left Wing Joseph Withers Adjutant and Malcolm Hassels Nicolson General List.*Lieutenant Attache* Thomas Trueman Cadre 3rd European Regiment Walter Marshall General List A S Stewart General List*Ensign Attache* J M Heath General List W E Simpson General List and W S Hore General List*Assistant Surgeon* F W Harris Staff**36TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY**

KOLAPOOR

Colonel Mathew Soppitt Lieut General Europe*Lieutenant Colonel* Burdett Richard Powell*Majors* Edward Hope Smith Bowditch Commanding 7th N I and William Lodwick Staff Corps Attached*Captains* John Shaw Kemball Major in Staff Corps Superintendent of Police Belgaum William Barry Gray Major in Staff Corps Commanding Rajkote Station and 16th Regiment N I John Tisdall Annesley Staff Corps Paymaster of Pensioners and Superintendent of Family Payments Bombay Alexander Young

Suclaw George Leslie Thomson Franklin Phillips Mignon
Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary General Ahmedabad
and Acting Assistant Commissary General N D and Clarence
Augustus Collier Staff Corps Deputy Assistant Commissary Ge-
neral Europe

Lieutenants Charles Francis Falcon Chamberlain, (Bt Captain)
Captain in Staff Corps, at disposal of Government of India Lewis
Matthew Davies Captain in Staff Corps Provisional sub-As-
sistant Commissary General Deesa; Simon Fraser McGillivray
Staff Corps Assistant Superintendent of Police Nasauk Act-
ing at Dharwar John Watson Macclesfield Anderson Staff
Corps Adjutant Supernumerary Assist. Rev survey Tanna and
Butnagberry John Thomas Ferguson Eugene Hilary Davidson
Francis John Wise Acting Quarier Master and Interpreter
Sidney Holmes Burnes Henry Martin, Acting Adjutant 2nd
and Horse George Charles Girardot General List and Alfred
Hobart Wodehouse, General List.

Lieutenant Attache W A Salmon General List

Ensigns Attached John Galway General List G R B Drummond
General List W B Seton General List and A B H Burnes
General List

Assistant Surgeon R W James, Staff

27th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR 1st BELOOCH REGIMENT

HYDERABAD

Captains Henry Beville Staff Corps Commandant Gilbert Nicholena
Staff Corps and in Command and William Hicks Staff
Corps Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Edward Charles Ross Staff Corps Adjutant George
Francis Beville Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter and
Percival Altamont Brown General List Paid doing duty Officer

Assistant Surgeon Nathaniel Hopkins Staff

28th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

BARODA

Colonel Francis Turnley Farrel Major General Commanding Mhow
Division

Major Cadman Hodgkinson Commanding

Captains John Daniel Williams Acting Interpreter Frederick
Stafford Hewett, Sur C Eng Cantonment Magistrate and in
Charge of Commissariat Department Sholapore James Forbes
Robertson Lionel D Arce Dunsterville Lyons, Staff Corps

Judge and Session Judge Shikarpore Edmund Willoughby
Sr Staff Corps Station Staff Officer Maligaum John Watson
 Staff Corps v o Commandant 4th Sikh Irregular Cavalry and
 Thomas Rose Nimmo

Lieutenants Alfred Cotton Way Captain in Staff Corps 2nd in Com-
 mand Sawant Warree Local Corps Thomas Ernst Britten Staff
 Corps Assistant Superintendent Southern Maratha Country Jus-
 tian Armitage Nutt, Captain 109th Regiment of Foot F Pei-
 ham Bartholomew Staff Corps Acting Assistant Superinten-
 dent of Police Ahmedabad G Andrew Atkinson Staff Corps
 Assistant Political Agent Rewa Kanta Punch Mahala Edward
 William West, Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter
 Europe Frederick Lewis Farquharson George Herman Rei-
 necker Adjutant O Alexander Cunningham Acting Quarter
 Master George Frederick Bryant, General List Paid doing
 duty Officer 30th Regt N I and Frederick Charles Hudson
 General List

Lieutenants Attached I M Boyd Cadre 30th N I M M Carpendale
 Cadre 30th N I J James Fraser General List

Ensign Attached J I Tinning General List

Assistant Surgeon, R C Thorp Staff

29TH BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY OR 2ND BELOOCH REGIMENT

CHINA

Lieut Colonel Lincoln Stephen Hough Staff Corps Commanding
Captains George Daniell Sales Staff Corps 2nd in Command and
 George Forbes Hogg Staff Corps Paid doing duty Officer

Lieutenants Charles William Yonge Staff Corps Adjutant Adam
 Hogg Staff Corps Quarter Master and Interpreter Alex Wood
 General List Paid doing duty Officer William Frederick Sana
 with Cadre 3rd Europeans attached

Ensigns Francis Theodore Stock General List attached

Assistant Surgeon E Morton in Medical Charge Staff

30TH REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY, OR JACOBS RIFLES

JACOBABAD

Captain William George Mainwaring Staff Corps, Commandant, Cecil
 Willoughby Wigney Staff Corps 2nd in Command and William
 Wilson Staff Corps Acting 2nd in Command

Lieutenants Thomas Bell, *Sur* Adjutant, furlough S C Arthur John Doug Quarter Master and Interpreter Acting Adjutant Francis William Brown attached, Europe Thomas Weeding Sanders Acting Quarter Master G F Bryant Paid doing duty Officer and P B Malden 6th Regt. N I Paid doing duty Officer Assistant Surgeon W P Partridge in Medical Charge Staff

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 29th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 21ST JANUARY 1846

Colonel William Donald Robertson Europe

Major D Oyle Trevor Compton, Staff Corps

Captains Richard Jones Edgerley with 16th N I Thomas Tristram Piers *Sur* Depy Asst Qr Mr Genl N D A Acting Joseph Hume Henderson Staff Corps Thomas Nuttall Supt of Police Sholapore George Daniel Eales Staff Corps William Henry Blewens Staff Corps, Charles Payne Barras Europe S C

Lieutenants Alfred Phillips Europe S C Nugent Kirkland Captain 106th Regt Foot Alexander Wardrop Staff Corps Line Adjutant at Ahmednuggur Henry Philipps with 4th N I Edmund Kerrish Staff Corps William Melville Lane Probationer Staff Corps William Thomas Eden Qr Mr Interpreter 1st N I John Jopp Adjutant Left Wing 3rd N I

Vacancies 3 filled by *Lieut* John Hibbert General List *Lieut* Edward Swainson Reynolds General List *Lieut* Charles William Francis Prideaux General List

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 30th BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1848

Colonel George Inglis Jameson Europe S C

Major George Alexander Lockie Staff Corps

Captains Edward Alfred Green Major in Staff Corps Charles Augustus Moyle Major in Staff Corps John Joseph Laurie Europe S C Edwin Luddington Scots Brigade Major Aden Wm Howell Keynon Staff Corps Robert Frederick Williams Europe furlough N Burfoot Thoyts *Sur* c.s. Staff Corps

Lieutenants Charles Henry Clay Staff Corps Geo B. Collier Westropp Staff Corps Robert Russell Woodhouse Boundary Settlement Officer Rewa and Mahee Kanta furlough Europe, Edward Michell Smith *Sur C Engr* Staff Corps Julius Middleton Boyd with 28th N I Fraser Newall 106th Regt. Foot Francis Packe Europe S O Montagu Maxwell Carpendale, With 28th N I

Vacancies 2 filled by Lieutenant George Richard Peart General List Lieutenant Walter Wightwick Haywood, General List.

CADRE OF OFFICERS LATE 31st BOMBAY REGIMENT NATIVE INFANTRY

RAISED 7TH JUNE 1858

Colonel George James Wilson

Major Edward McCulloch Comg 24th N I furlough Europe

Captains Montagu John Battye Europe S C Alexander Carnegie Staff Corps Dawson Edw Steer Kennet, 106th Regt Foot Henry Belham Close 2nd in Command Hazara Ghoorkha Battalion Darcy William Jobb *Sur C Eng* 106th Regt Foot Charles Ford Boulton Staff Corps Fred Johnson Stubbs Lieutenant in Staff Corps

Lieutenants Charles Donald Macleod *Sur* with 12th N I Carey James DeLancey Staff Corps Spencer Rimington with 16th N I Hamilton Farquhar Holmes Burns with 1st N I Francis Jeffery Innes Staff Corps Adam Hogg Probationer Staff Corps William Henry Pye Europe S C Stratford Morrison May with 24th N I

Vacancies 2 filled by Lieut. Pierce Henderson Greig General List, Lieut George Gordon Morris General List

H M S BOMBAY INVALID ESTABLISHMENT

Lieut Colonel Albany Troward Residing Southern Concan and Bombay

Majors Thomas Candy Commanding Sion Fort William Reynolds Paymaster of Pensioners at Poona Christopher Jelinger Symons, Residing at Bombay, Henry Charles Jones Residing at Belgaum Charles Manger Residing at Kurrachee

Captains T H Godfrey Residing at the Neilgherries Chas Nicholas Treasure Residing at the Neilgherries John Webb Residing within Presidency limits Osmyn Bourdillon, Paymr of Pensioners Dapoolie Thomas Oliver Europe furlough 22 Dec 1860 George Oliver Geach Paymaster Pensioners Surat Hugh Stary Osborne, Residing at Poona DeLacy McD Gillig Residing at Rajkote Frederick James Groube Barrack Master Ahmedabad Circle Francis Raleigh Jardine in charge Treasure Chest, Dapoolie, Robert Tubbs Nightingale Tubbs Europe S C Pellew Matson Briggs Residing at Dapoolie Geo Reid Billamore Europe S C Wm Charles Robinson Residing at Dharwar Francis Harvey Residing at Dapoolie Oliver Probyn 2nd in Command Khandeish Bheel Corps and Assist Supt of Police Khandeish Acting Supt of Police and Comdt Khandeish Bheel Corps and Thomas Hedger Rees

Lieutenants H B Parker Europe S C Geo Aug Fred Nichol Residing at the Neilgherries Marcus F Wainwright Resident at Dapoolie Robert Charles Lockett Residing at Bombay Danvers James Smith Residing at Bombay

H. M. s BOMBAY INVALID PENSION LIST

Lieut Thomas Knight 19th February 1861

UNATTACHED

Lieutenant John Bennett Unemployed
Ensign Patrick Murray Acting Adjutant 103rd Regt Foot
Ensign Arthur Stearn Riding Master Residing at Bombay
Ensign Michael Toole Riding Master Royal Artillery Barkee Acting

VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT

Lieutenants Jeremiah Mabbott, Residing in the Concan Patrick Cowley Deputy Commy of Ordnance Adm Jeremiah Coleman Deputy Assist Commy of Ordnance Bombay James Frederick Wilkins Depy Assist Commy of Ordnance Alwarthuggur Frederick C Sherren, Depy Assist Comy Commissariat Dept Dhoolia in Comt Charge Khandeish John Scott Depy Assist Comy Kurrachee Samuel Chetham Depy Assist Commissary of Ordnance Poona Henry Parcell Deputy Commissary of Ordnance Grand Arsenal

WARRANT OFFICERS ON THE ESTABLISHMENT

Deputy Assistant Commissary Daniel Buchanan, Unemployed

Conductors John Jackson Head Clerk Quarter Master General's Office Alfred Edginton, Assist Depy Commr of Police Bombay Alexander Norman Poona Bazar Thomas Bedford Edwards Head Assist Adjutant General's Office George Hall Aqueduct Department Poona Thomas Glover Cutler Medical Stores

Sub Conductors James Lookley Bombay Police Force Charles Hal lums Bombay Police Force John Bell Bombay Police Force Robert Lowe Detective Constable Bombay Dockyard John Murray Adjutant General's Department

*List of Sergeants in the receipt of Annuities (with Silver Medal)
for distinguished or meritorious conduct*

Riding Master Serjt Jones Pension Estabmt £15
 Serjeant Major Richardson Pension Estabmt £15
 Qr Mr Serjeant Hand Pension Estabmt £10
 Qr Mr Serjeant I Cooke Pension Estabmt £10
 Serjeant Major C Robottom Pension Estabmt £10
 *Serjeant Major J Birrell Pension Estabmt £20
 Serjeant Major J Payne Barrack Depart £20
 †Serjeant Major J Wood Pension Estab £10
 †Serjeant Major H Brougham Pension Estab £10
 Vacant ————— £10

New Zealand
 † Europe

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

M Stovell M.D. Principal Inspector General, Med Dept.
 T Mackenzie C.B. Inspector General of Hospitals
 S M Hadaway Deputy Insp'r Genl Hosp'ts British Troops
 W C Coles, M.D. Secretary Princp Insp Genl Med Dept

MEDICAL RETIRING FUND

MANAGERS

Thom W Surgeon—Elected July 1862	Peet J M.D. Surgeon—Re elected Jan 1861
Campbell W Sur Major M.D.—Re elected August 1861	Giraud H J M.D. Surgeon—Re elected Jan 1861
Vaughan J Surgeon—Elected Jan 1862	Haines R M B Assistant Surg Re-elected 1862
	T B Johnstone 11th June 1862

PRESIDENCY STANDING MEDICAL COMMITTEE

Meets punctually at noon on Mondays and Thursdays at the Office of the Principal Inspector General Medical Department

Ex-officio President—Deputy Insp'r Genl of Hospitals Presidency D & I N

Members

The Surgeon European General Hospital	The Civil Oculist
The Surgeon Jamssetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital	The 1st and 2nd Assist Surgs of the J J Hospital
The Garrison Surgeon	The Assist Surgeon of the Eur General Hospital
The Civil Surgeon	The Assistant Garrison Surgeon
The Medical Storekeeper	The Med Officer in Charge Colaba Sanitarium
The Surgeon Lunatic Asylum	
The Port Surgeon	

Two being available for the duty for periods to be fixed by the Principal Inspector General

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT

Inspectors General of Hospitals

Stovell M M.D. M.A.C.P. F.R.C.S. Principal Inspector General Medical Department
 Mackenzie T C.B. Inspector General of Hospitals

Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals

White B furlough Europe
 Hamilton J J Presidency & I N
 Hadaway S M British Troops
 Arnott F S M D C B * Mhow Division
 Ritchie D M D Sind Division
 Leith A H M D Southern Mahratta Circle
 Grierson D M D Poona Division

INSPECTOR GENL, relative rank BRIGADIER GENERAL and after 3 years service M A GENL

DEPT INSPECTOR	LIEUT COLONEL	5	COL
SINGLETON MAJOR	JUNIOR LIEUT COLONEL		

Hockin P W CIVIL SURG & SURG to Police Bombay Europe S C
 Arbuckle W M D

Darham A M D Europe S C

Carnegie D M D 2nd N I

Bradley W H Europe S C

Thompson M St Surg & Dy M Storekeeper Ahmedabad

Wright A Actg Civil Surg & Surg to Police Bombay

Costelloe D M D 10th Regt Foot

Glasgow H D Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Belgaum

Davidson R H M D Supt Md Dpt & Surg Eur Genl Hosp
 Aden

Impey E FRCS Port Master (ent) Bombay

Seaman W C M D 72nd Highlanders

Shaw G J M D 1st Assay Master Madras

Marlow B J W M 2nd Regt Foot

Larkins T B FRCS Staff Surgeon Poona

Allen R M 3rd Dragoon Guard

Dont Robert furlough Europe

Mee James 44th Regt Foot

Ward T W 10th Regt Foot

Thom W Surg Europe General Hospital Bombay

Hanbury, W 3rd Regt Foot

Peele R Deft Europe S C (March 1861)

Lodwick F 1st N I (Rifle)

Deehle W 20th Regt Foot

Forbes G F Civil Surg Dharwar (on special duty)

Manisty F Civil Surg Bombay Europe S C

Colldm Wm 1st Asst Master Bombay

Goringe J M D 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot

Turnbull C A 6th Inniskilling Dragoons

Cameron W L 1st Brig Royal Horse Artillery

Pelly S M FRCS Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Kurrachee

Mahaffy F M D Europe S C

Miller J R M D Staff Surg & Dep Med Storekeeper Mhow

Carter H J FRCS Actg Oculist & Surg to Byculla Schools
 C S Europe

Campbell W M D Supt Lun Asy Colaba Prot of Med Junr
 prudence Grant Medical College

* Honorary Surgeon to the Queen

Gibbons J 95th Regt Foot
 Vaughan J FRCS Mid Storekeeper Bombay
 Style M 1st Cr N I
 Matland G C W Civil Surgeon Poona
 Trestrail J C 19th N I
 Stuart W 1 furlough Europe
 Peet, J M FRCS Surg J J Hosp Prin and Prof of Med
 G M College
 Giraud H J M N Chem Anal to Gov Assist Surg J J Hosp
 Prof of Chem and Botany G M College
 Johnstone T B M D Examiner Medical Dept
 Turner J 21st Brigade R A
 Broughton F FRCS 21st Regt N I in Marine Battalion
 Wyllie David M D Civil Surgeon Ahmedabad
 Pitman H 3rd Regt Light Cavalry
 Smith J Y M D Europe S I
 Nicholson Robert M D 2nd Cr N I
 Coles W C M I FRCS Secretary to the Principal In-
 spector Genl Med Dept
 Shekleton J F A B M I S Deputy Assay Master Calcutta
 Frazer J C M D Civil Surg Ahmednagar Actg Garrison
 Surgeon Bombay
 Renaldi J furlough Europe
 Stenbaeuser J F FRCS Civil Surgeon Aden
 Harris F W 20th N I
 Ogilvy J M D Mysore Army
 Shree W M M D In Medical Charge Depot Kurruck
 Hylop J M M D Actg S I Principal Inspr Genl Medical
 Department

1st Medical Store

Brown W C M I
 Lord R Gillman M D Superintendent Mahableswar
 Nicolson John Grant M I 11th N I
 Millar R M I
 Wilmut J H M D A B 14th Regt Foot
 Wiehe C G M D Inspector General of Prison
 Sanderson J F M D
 Davey W Europe S I
 Lawrence Hyde Parker Europe S I
 Knapp Jas Michael 21st N I
 Murray Thomas 19th N I
 Sylvester C J M D 7th N I
 Pirie John M D 17th N I
 Desprespaigne F N C M I Civil Surgeon Ruttonjeev Europe
 S I
 Daubeny J Europe S I
 Bean John Civil Surgeon Kurruck
 Peach William M D 4th 21st N I
 Wilson H M D 1st Regt Southern Mahratta Horse furlough Eu-
 rope
 Brown G F H Europe S I
 Gilbert James 7th N I

BRANDON MAJOR relative rank JEROME LIEUTENANT (COLONEL-
 SENIOR) MAJOR
 Do. promoted after 29th March 1861 JUNIOR MAJOR.

Mills John Civil Surgeon Kolapore
 Rimington Joseph Supt Resident Surgeon Baroda
 Haimes Robert M D Surgeon to Governor and Jails and Surgeon
 Byeulla and Central School Bombay
 Ballingall Geo Robert M D Assistant Surgeon J J Hospital Pro-
 fessor of Surgery G M College
 Welsh James Fort Surgeon Bombay
 Cotter H Europe S C
 Hunter W C F R C S Oculist Presidency
 Bain James M D 11th N I
 Beatty T B B A, M B M D F R C S, Supt of Vaccination Central
 Circle
 Joynt Francis George 11th N I
 Wood William Edward Civil Surgeon Bagdad
 Fox A Europe S C
 Ward Alexander Valentine Superintendent Matheran
 Thomson Charles M D Bhopal Contingent
 Glen James Civil Surgeon Branch
 James Robert Wallace M D 11th N I
 Lowndes I Mackford M D Raipootana Agency
 Thorold H O Europe S C
 ASSISTANT SURGEONS after 1895 (vice relative rank CAPTAINS
 Do do under date do do LIEUTENANT
 Mackenzie Malcolm Munro Acting Civil Surgeon Ahmednuggur
 Roger Adam Macdonnell 11th N I
 Martin Thomas Edward 11th N I Supt of Vaccination Sind
 Stratton J Froust M D Political Assistant Bandicund
 Nayler C Europe S C (10th May 1895)
 Jamnadas John A Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
 Moore Wm James M D 11th N I (Ed) Acting Asst Surgeon
 European Central Hospital
 Shepherd William Ashton Civil Surgeon Surat
 Cook Henry 11th N I Malwa Bhil Corps
 Barnett John M D 11th N I
 Roberts H
 Steadman Fred M D Surgeon to H F the Gov, Bombay
 Sylvester John H 11th Bengal Cavalry
 Thorp J C M D 11th N I
 Hewlett F C Europe S C
 Irwin C C 28th Regt Foot
 White C J 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Clark Thomas 11th N I Foot Medical Charge Poorundhur
 Kirk James M D 11th N I Own Regt Foot
 Bruce James 11th N I
 Ades A W C Surgeon 11th N I Bhil Corps Vac Rewa Kanta
 Levan F S 11th Regt Foot
 Furbridge William 11th N I on Jacob's Rifles
 Bond F I Europe S C
 Dolan Theophilus Claba Sanitarium
 Butler Theodor Robert M D Acting Civil Surgeon Rajcote and
 Supt of Kattywar Circle of Vaccination
 Johnston T B W 11th N I
 Barnett O 8th Dragoon
 Carleton G McG 72nd Highlanders
 Birdwood G C M M D Curator Government Central Museum
 Ticehurst W D 11th N I

Given William M.D., 4th Regt N I
 Cook Henry M.D. Acting Civil Surgeon Sattara
 Dick Robert M.D. Supt Vaccination Northern Concan
 Atkins Henry General duty Nussurabad
 Day H Europe S C
 Lithgow S A 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Wakefield Henry 3rd Regt Sind Horse
 McMaster V M M.D. 10th Dragoons
 Kilroy A R 1st Regt Foot
 Plumptre Francis Henry Civil Surgeon Tanna
 Seward G E M.D. 13th N I
 Asher J Gordon M.D. Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle
 Pinkerton, John M.D. 8th N I
 Wheatley Edmund Ferd Civil Assistant Surgeon Lallutpoor
 Bell George (ates M.D. Southern Maratha Country
 Straker John Fornani D Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Artillery
 Boxwell Richard M.D. Europe S C
 Menzie John Artillery Belgium
 Joist Christopher M.D. Europe S C
 Cates William E 1st Regt Poona Horse
 Blomfield A M Sind Division
 Cruickshank John M.D. C Battery 4th Brigade Royal Horse Art
 Kingstone H C M.D. 1st N I
 McConnell Robert Charles Actg Civil Surgeon Hyderabad
 Colston Charles Kelway Acting Civil Surgeon Dhoolia
 Ogilvie C F M.D. Actg Civil Surgeon Belajore
 Burrows E P General Duty Poona Division
 Colvill William Henry Civil Surgeon Bulhar
 (la Alexan er Line 1st General Duty Mhow Division
 Johnson Charles General Irregular Horse
 Melkwall Cameron J L Europe S C
 Kearner James Acting Civil Surgeon Rahnaghera
 Kelley A Europe S C
 Miller T M Europe S C
 Lalor James M.D. Supt Sind Lunatic Asylum Larkhana
 Rustomjee Bramejee M.D. 1st Attached to 2nd N I
 Elliott R A 40th Regt Foot Europe S C
 Moss Albert Abel Europe S C
 Riddell Andrew Visbetti F Civil Surgeon Shikarpore
 Don W C M.D. 25th Regt Foot
 Carter H Vandyke M.D. Professor of Anatomy and Physiology and
 Curator of Museum Grant Medical College
 Johnstone J S M.D. 72nd Highland r
 McDougall H R F M.D. 1st Regt Sind Horse
 Hopkins Nathaniel 2nd N I or 1st Black Legt
 Morison F 25th N I or 2nd Black Legt
 Devlin H W 44th Regt Foot
 Mackenzie John T M.D. General Duty Asseerghur
 Dunn Henry Talbot 1 Battery 1st Brigade R A
 Langley Edw Harter R 1st N I
 Gould Francis Indian Navy
 Cockell Philip Walter General Duty Mhow Division
 Hunter George Yates, Ditto ditto

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years service relative rank Captain.

McGrath Henry Francis, Europe S C
 Lawrence Edward Alex General Duty Northern Division.
 Kinahan John, M D 44th Regt Foot
 Fleming W Europe S C
 Fettes, Charles W M D B Batty 4 Brig Roy Horse Arty
 Smith Fred Hodgkinson, 1st Battery 18th Brigade Mhow
 Lane J V 4th (King's Own) Regt of Foot
 Longhead J W 56th Foot Regt
 McTavish A C 72nd Highlanders
 Allanby J S M D 90th Regt Foot
 Simpson David M D 106th Regt Foot
 Blanc Henri Jules M D Medical Charge Ghuznee Sanitarium
 Davies John General Duty Pre idency
 Dymock, William B A General Duty Presidency
 Sexton, Edward M D 5th N L I
 Orpen H A 95th Regt Foot Medical Charge Genl Depot
 Drew Edwin Attached 44th Regt Foot
 Hoyle Abraham Nickson General Duty Northern Division
 McCosh D Europe S C
 Jardine J P 56th Regt Foot
 Gave A C 4th (King's Own) Regt Foot
 Royle Arnold 44th Regt Foot
 Stafford P W 56th Regt Foot
 Quinlan T 33rd Regt Foot
 Effliott John Indian Navy
 Taylor Herbert Europe S C
 Allverne Robert Augustus General Duty Mhow Division
 Turnbull P Stephenson M D Wing 2th N L I
 O'Kearney Prian Bonayue 10th Regt Foot
 Lewis H A Indian Navy
 Belcher J M, M D Staff A I Surg

Junior Medical Officers (1)

Hallen J H B Principal Vet Surgeon Kharkee
 Poett A J Staff Vet Surg Attached to 2nd Div
 Barton Charles Edward Europe S C
 Lamb William Vet Surg Artillery Kharkee
 Collins James 5th (Imm Killing) Dragoon
 Fitter Henry John Europe S C
 Constant J F S Europe S C
 Cheesman L T 3rd Dragoon Guard

Sub Assistant Surgeons

Sponcer B Medical Charge	Nussick
Ananta Chundrola G C M C	Local Supt of Vaccination Bombay
Balcrustna (hindola) do	Charitable Dispensary Poona
Burtonjee Hormusjee do	Mutecwing Hospital Ahmedabad
Burjorjee Ardaseer do	Civil Station Sawant Waree
Coovorjee Doruljee, do	Dep Supt of Vaccination Southern Circle

NOTE.—Assistant Surgeon, after 6 years' service relative rank Captain.

DeSouza A, Medical Charge, Charitable Dispensary Bandora	
Bazunjee Rustonjee	do Ditto ditto Kurrachee
Bhicajee Amroot	do. Teacher of Anatomy in Vernacular, Grant Med College.
Wamon Wassoodave	do Dep Supt of Vaccination, Central Circle
Pestonjee Bomanyee	do Charitable Dispensary Coorla
Mendoza J N	do Charitable Dispensary Coorla.
Dossabhoy Pestonjee	do Dep Supt of Vaccination Northern Circle
Narsen Dajee	do Teacher of Chemistry in Vernacular Grant Med College
Nusserwanjee Dhunjee	
bhoy	do Political Agency Mahee Khanta
Abdool Kurreem Look	
man	do Charitable Dispensary Sukkur
Jamsetjee Byramjee	do Charitable Dispensary Hoollee
Surfoodun Sumsoodun	do Charitable Dispensary Shikarpore
Santaram Vital	do Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Kaikuera Rustonjee	do Charitable Dispensary Belgaum
Burjorjee Byramjee	do Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
Nusserwanjee Jehangeor	do Ditto ditto

WARRANT MEDICAL OFFICERS

Sea or Apothecaries

Summers Augustus	Medical Charge Umbay
Hearn Michael	Ditto Dapoolie
Hanson, S	Ditto Vingola

Apothecaries

Carvalho Domingo Civil Hospital Dharwar
 Anding C Civil Medical Duties Coorla
 Wright, Jonas Civil Department Sind
 Burn B Khanderish Bheel Corps
 Ramsay Archibald Ghuznee Sanitarium (temp)
 McGuire, T (commander in Chief's Establishment
 George L 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
 Waite W European General Hospital Bombay
 DeSouza J M 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Pollard A P 1st Schwan Sind
 Anderson Joseph R L S Pas Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy Hospital
 Wilson Alexander Pas Agency at Zanzibar
 Lawrence James Pas 14th Regt. Foot Surlongh Decan
 Lawrence Ignacio Qu 28th Regt Foot.
 Hayter David Qu 103rd Royal Fusiliers
 Munday D Qu General duty Presidency Division
 Cross James Qu 72nd Highlanders
 McDonald J Qu, 21st Brigade B A
 Sargon J M Qu 1st Dragoon Guards
 French John Qu Abco Lawrence School
 Hudson B Pas 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
 Atkins C F Qu 109th Regt. Foot
 DeSouza, J Qu 56th Regt. Foot
 Brooks E Pas 33rd Regt. Foot
 Bosch Joseph, Qu 106th Regt Foot.
 Angell, R., Qu 95th Regt Foot

Stewards

Robinson T 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Watson, Thomas 18th Brigade Royal Artillery
 Pinto J W *Qu* 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons
 Thompson C *Pas* 56th Regt Foot
 Thompson J D *Qu* General duty Poona Division.
 Miguel M *Qu* 103rd Royal Fusiliers
 Rodrigues A *Qu* 72nd Highlanders
 O Neil J *Qu* 21st Brigade R A
 Greengrass W *Qu* 33rd Regt Foot
 Bourke Thomas *Q* 28th Regt Foot
 McMorris Charles *Q* 106th Regt Foot
 DeSouza J M *Bu* Lunatic Asylum Bombay
 Aiken John *Qu* 44th Regt Foot
 Mulrony Thomas *Qu* 95th Regt Foot
 Burke Richard *Q* 3rd Dragoon Guards
 Lawrence Thomas *Q* 109th Regt Foot

Assistant Apothecaries

Woods J 6th Dragoons
 Hayward W *Qu* Residency at Bushire
 Cordeira F 106th Regt Foot
 Rodrigues J C 109th Regt Foot
 Willis Thomas *Qu* Colaba Sanitarium
 Sinclair G *Pas* Artillery Hospital Belgaum
 Cazalet A *Batt* 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Underwood J *Qu* 4th Brig Royal Horse Brigade
 Sullivan, N *Qu* General Hospital Kurrachee
 Crawford Robert *Qu* 6 Batt 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 Leahy John *Pas* Eu (in Hosp (Acting Steward)
 Thorley M General Duty Sind
 Conway William *Pas* Lunatic Asylum Colaba
 Lobo M F *Qu* General Depot, Khandalla.
 Higgs George *Qu* 4th (King's Own) Regt
 Bryce James *Qu* Civil Department Kurrachee
 Lafond A *Pas* A Batt 4 Brig R H A
 Nagapah *Pas* House of Correction Bombay
 DeRozario C *Pas* Medical charge Agency Muscat (Actg Apoth))
 Xavier J F *Qu* Kurrachee Depot
 Khreeput Sheshadree *Pas* General duty Poona
 Cooke Edward *Pas* 6 Bat 21st Brig Royal Artillery
 DeSouza, Vincent, *Pas* Meerpoor Buttor
 Heffernan Edward *Pas* furlough Europe 26 Jan 1861
 Drumm Patrick *Pas* Poorundhur Sanitarium
 St Francis Francis *Pas* B Bat 4th Brig Royal Horse Artillery
 Sylvester J *Pas* 2 Bat 18th Brig Royal Artillery
 Kinloch J *Pas* D Bat 4th Brig Royal Artillery
 Pandoo Chowan *Pas* General duty S M Circle
 Neil J *Pas* 3 Battery 21st Brigade R A
 Wright, W *Pas* Taraghur Sanitarium
 Shaik Cassim *Pas* Indian Navy
 Wiram Ramjee Gholay *Pas* General Duty Northern Division
 McGeoch Edward *Pas* Indian Navy
 Mahadeo Narayan Joglakur *Pas* General Duty Southern M. C
 Cavanagh S E *Pas* 3 Bat 18th Brig Royal Artillery
 Edmunds, J, *Pas*, General duty, Sind Division.

Christwick, C Qn, 103rd Royal Bombay Fusiliers.
 Francis M., Qn General duty Presidency Division
 Ahmed Khan, Qn Indian Navy
 Williams, G Qn General duty Presidency Division
 Clancey P Qn. General duty Mhow Division
 Rama Succaram, Qn General duty Poona Division
 Cooper D Qn General duty Northern Division
 Winn, J, Qn General duty, Sind.
 Tilley G Qn. Indian Navy
 Cabral, T, Qn General duty, Poona Division
 Sharman, W Qn., Indian Navy.
 Rodrigues, M. Qn 28th Regt Foot
 DeMello B Qn Governor's Establishment
 DeCosta, A. S Qn General Hospital Aden
 DeRosario, F Qn, Railway Hospital Kurrachee
 Pais A. C Qn H M & 56th Foot
 Amor V, Qn European Genl Hospital Bombay
 De Rosario J Qn 95th Regt Foot
 Luis C F Qn 33rd Regt Foot furlough Goa
 Soares, A F Qn General duty Northern Division
 W Punjab, Qn 72nd Highlanders
 Cunha, D J Qn, 4 Battery 21st Brigade Royal Artillery
 Manajee Sonowla, Qn., Jamsettye Jejeebhoy Hospital
 Ranger J Qn Indian Navy
 Pinto F Qn General duty Mhow Division
 Ramchunder Shreedhur Paa Great Indian Peninsula R Company
 Rhodes, A B 44th Regt. Foot
 Fearn, W, Indian Navy
 Campbell T J Indian Navy
 DeSouza, A. S Indian Navy
 Kheytau, T, Indian Navy
 Roan, W, Indian Navy
 Fonseca, A. M., Indian Navy

MEDICAL STORE DEPARTMENT

Apothecary

Edward, C, Bombay

Second Apothecaries

DeMello, Miguel, Bombay

Pereira, J J, Bombay

Assistant Apothecaries

DeSouza, J A. Kurrachee

Barracho, M. Aden.

DeJesus, A. G Belgaum

Fernandez, F Ahmedabad.

Gonsalves, M. F Bombay

Fernandes, D, Mhow

Dias, J A., Bombay

CUTLER

Conductor

Glover, Thomas, Presidency Medical Stores

INDEX TO ARMY LIST.

A

Abbott H B 590 643
 Abdool Kureem Lookman 674
 Achlom G E 639
 Adam F J S 621 632 639
 Adams J 593 611 637
 Adams H A 633
 Adam T E 637
 Adams W R 660
 Adee 671
 Affleck J 643
 Ahmed Khan 676
 Aikin J 674
 Aikins C J 674
 Aitchison C T 592 593 606
 616 644
 Aitchison Sir J 640
 Aitken W D 612
 Albani T C 593 606 608 617
 640
 Alexander W R 619 639
 Allen C 597
 Allen Rev G L 610
 Allen R M 624 669
 Allvine R A 673
 Allanby J S 641 673
 Amor V 676
 Anderson C J 620 625
 Anderson D G 630
 Anderson G S A 615 637
 Anderson H S 639
 Anderson J 674
 Anderson J W M 622 662
 Anderson Richard 639
 Anderson W C 615 643
 Anderson W J 652
 Anderson W W 625
 Anding C 674
 Andros F B 641
 Angell R 674
 Angelo E F 637
 Annesley J T 599 616 661
 Anunta Chundroba, 673

Arbuckle W 669
 Arbuthnot J A H 589 626
 Armistead R 642 643
 Armstrong W A 642 645
 Arnott F S 610 669
 Arthur E P 616 625
 Asborne J 597
 Ashburner G E 630
 Ashburner J 618 637
 Ashburner W 623 626
 Ashe E H 630
 Asher J G 672
 Atkins H 672
 Atkinson G A M 621 663
 Auchmuty S F F 637
 Aytoun, A 630

B

Babington, A C 591 649
 Babington S 590 656
 Bacon E A H 594 599 601
 612 617 661
 Bacon J J 641
 Badger Rev G P 613
 Badgley A J 638
 Bagnell Rev H W 609
 Baigrie R 593 606 619 645
 Baillie Hamilton R 639
 Bain J 649 671
 Bain, G 639
 Bainbridge H C 619 660
 Baker E H 632
 Baker W A 602 633
 Balcerstna Chintoba 673
 Bolderston, A 591, 643
 Baldwin, C F 608 636
 Ballard, J A 599 634
 Ballingall G R 671
 Bally W 638
 Bannerman A J 651
 Bannerman, P W 603 620 651
 Bannerman W 647
 Bannister G 656

- Barnard J 594, 606.
 Barnes J 645, 657
 Barnes, O 621 653
 Barnett, E R. deB 637 640
 Barnett, J M 652, 671
 Barnett, O 625, 671
 Barr D 660
 Barr H J 598 599 614 644
 Barr J T 615 649
 Barracho, M 676
 Barras C P 664
 Barras J 655
 Barron F B 624
 Barron H 640
 Barrow C M 614 657
 Bartholomew F P 621, 663.
 Bartleman A. 601
 Barton, C E 673
 Barton C J 630
 Barton L C 619 645
 Baseri C E 632
 Bassett W W 639
 Bates J 594 650
 Bates H 607
 Battiscombe E G 632
 Battiscombe R C 630
 Battrye A F 618, 628, 661
 Battrye M J 665
 Baugh C E 651
 Baumgartner T M 594, 610 616
 Bavy A. A. 630
 Bavy E. A. 659
 Basunjee Bastomjee 674.
 Beale, E. C 659
 Beale, H Y 594. 600 652 608
 Beamish E S 630
 Bean, J 670
 Bean F W 589 645, 647
 Beatty, T B. 671
 Becker A. 650
 Becke J 590, 650.
 Bedford J H. (Lieut.) 635 636
 Beero A 637
 Belcher J M 673
 Bell D C 654.
 Bell, E 646.
 Bell G C 672
 Bell, G E S. 626, 646.
 Bell, H 595
 Bell H W B 600, 606, 634
 Bell Sur J 626
 Bell B 595
 Bell, T 621, 654 654
 Bell W 629
 Bell J 667
 Bennett, J 646.
 Bennett, W W 625
 Benson, W W 639
 Bentinck, Sir H J W 637
 Beresford, M DeLa P 640
 Berkeley H W 624
 Berkeley Portman, A 638
 Berry H A 637
 Berthon, J F 600
 Berthon, T P 631
 Berthon, W J 654 655
 Berthon, J F 657
 Best, T C H 640
 Betham R G 598
 Bevan H 641 650
 Beville E. S 643 658
 Beville F A. 590 659
 Beville G F 622, 653, 662.
 Beville H 594 618 662
 Beynon W H 617 664.
 Bhicajee Amroot 674
 Biggs T 629
 Billamore G E 666
 Billing C E 637
 Billington, G M 624
 Bingham R L 618, 643
 Bingham T 597
 Bingham J 598.
 Birbec H 595
 Birch A S 639
 Birch V 651
 Bird R. L 638
 Birdwood, C 606 646
 Birdwood G C M 671
 Birdwood, G F 622, 660
 Burrell J 667
 Black J 617 646
 Blair C B 646
 Blair James (Capt.) 626.
 Blair John 597
 Blake J 637
 Blakeney W 603 620, 657
 Blane H J 609 673
 Blenkinsop W 624
 Blew G E. 656
 Blomfield, A M 672
 Blowers, C E 651
 Blowers, G F 622, 660
 Blowers, W H. 618 664.
 Blunt A 630
 Bogle G J 642, 643.
 Bolton, A N 639
 Bolton H F 618 653
 Bolton, J S D 621 647, 652.
 Bolton, W M S 642, 646.
 Bond, F T 671
 Bonner, J 598.

- Banner E M 618 649
 Bonus J 603 636
 Borradale G W 632
 Borrett H C 637
 Boulton, C F 620 665
 Bourdillon O 599, 604 666
 Bourke Hon E R 624
 Bowdich E H S 612 649 661
 Bowen W T 605 655
 Bowker F 642 652
 Boxwell R 672
 Boyce R 637
 Boyd D 652
 Boyd H G 638
 Boyd, J M 663 665
 Boyd M 652
 Boys, Rev M J T 606
 Brabazon, W 604
 Bradley W H 669
 Bramwell G 650
 Brandt E 641 643
 Breton C E B 637
 Breton H W 637
 Brett Edwin 624
 Brett Edward 637
 Brett, P 595
 Bridges G H 595 642 643
 Briggs H T 649
 Briggs P M 666
 Briggs W L 618 628 659
 Britten T E 619 663
 Brockman C F 637
 Brodigan F 637
 Brooks E 674
 Brooks G B 596
 Brooks J 670
 Broughton F 658
 Brougham H 667
 Brown F W 621 658 664
 Brown G F 670
 Brown G G 630
 Brown H C 632
 Brown W S 637
 Brown H E 640
 Brown John (Capt) 638
 Brown J 650
 Brown L G 648
 Brown W C 670
 Brown W T 648
 Browne A 638
 Browne A A P 642 653
 Browne C M (Capt.) 635
 Browne C M (Ensign) 591 659
 Browne, P A 589 663
 Browne W J 654
 Browlow F 640
 Bruce A N 622 646
 Bruce H 616 644
 Bruce L S 671
 Bruce M R 659
 Bryant, G F 663 664
 Bryce J 626 675
 Buchanan, D 667
 Buchanan, T A 590 643
 Buckle C 616 626
 Budd, G 600
 Bugden, J 640
 Bulkeley H T 590 646
 Bulkeley H W C 590 642
 Bull J J 639
 Bunyer F 597
 Burd R 651
 Burges S D 640
 Burjorjee Ardaseer 673
 Burjorjee Byramjee 674
 Burke J H 634
 Burke R 675
 Burn B 674
 Burnes A B H 638 662
 Burnes H F H 646 665
 Burnes S H 662
 Burnett F R 642 644
 Burnett J P 640
 Burrage T 637
 Burrows E P 672
 Burrows G R S 593 611 654
 Bushe H K 655
 Butler F R 671
 Butler T 597
 Butler P A 637
 Buzzard C 598
 Byrne O 596
 Bythell R. 604 622 636
- C
- Cabral T 676
 Cahill C J S 654
 Cahusac W L 632
 Caldesa, C 642
 Caldecott A W B 642, 643
 Caldecott, F J 633
 Callaghan P 598
 Cambridge G W F C Duke
 of 629 634
 Cameron W G 636
 Cameron W L 609
 Campbell C H 632
 Campbell E 640
 Campbell H F 640
 Campbell James 659
 Campbell John 641

Campbell, J H 638
 Campbell E 595
 Campbell R L 593 608 621 650
 Campbell W 608 669
 Campbell W M 635 636
 Campbell T J 676
 Candy G H 632 638
 Candy T 605
 Capon D 659
 Carey A 631
 Carmichael G L 640
 Carnegie D A 659 669
 Carnegie A 594 611 616 665
 Carolan G McG 640 671
 Carpendale M M 663, 665
 Carr J S 620 649
 Carrul C 595
 Carter H J 669
 Carter H V 672
 Carter G 640 656
 Carthew C A 678
 Carvalho D 674
 Castell J H 620 647
 Castle R J 647
 Cates W E 627 672
 Catesby H 598
 Cathcart H D 622
 Catt n R T 624
 Cavanagh R L 675
 Cavay W 648
 Cav W 591 654
 Cawson A 675
 Chaldercott M A 632
 Chamberlain C F F 619 662
 Chambers R M 649
 Champion J H 602 610 615
 Chaplin F 624
 Chasman J F 603 619 647
 Chapple F 641
 Charles J 639
 Charlton, E S 640
 Cheatham W 604
 Cheraman E T 624 673
 Cheskyre A P 616 617 652
 Chetham S 597 666
 Childs G C 624
 Chitty W T 598 599 617 653
 Christie H T 569 635 657
 Christie T T 671
 Christwick C 676
 Church A B 593, 608 609 616
 Church
 Churchill Rev J 611
 Clabby J 604
 Clancy L 595

Clancy P 676
 Clark T (Assist. Surg) 605 638
 671
 Clarke C 596, 606 630
 Clarke F C H 633
 Clarke J A 595
 Clarke J 597
 Clarke R T 609 610 620 660
 Clarke W H J 640
 Clay C H 620 665
 Clay T S 595 642 643
 Clary D G 636
 Clements J 600 609 619 647
 Clifford W 596
 Close H P 600
 Close G R (602, 605 606 634
 Clutterbuck W 639
 Cockburn Sir F 640
 Cockill P W 672
 Cockerill T M 624
 Codrington G H F 622 627
 604
 Coghlan C H 642 645
 Coghlan F 642 647
 Coghlan W M 612 621
 Coleman J 606
 Coleman (Sub. Condr) 596 597
 Coleman M R 625
 Coles C H 611
 Coles T G 622 655
 Coles W C 608 670
 Coley J C 599 651
 Collette C H 624
 Collier C A 600 619 662
 Collier J A 610 619 650
 Collings J F 628
 Collins A 611
 Collins J C 62 673
 Collum W 639
 Colton C K 672
 Colt C R 619
 Colvill W H 672
 Conde B A 589
 Conde J F 611 616
 Compton D O F 599 604 614
 664
 Conyn F F W 589 655
 Connell D 597
 Connell W 617
 Conran W 631
 Constable J 636
 Constant F F S 673
 Conway W 675
 Conybeare F 630
 Cook A 637
 Cook H 672

Cooke E 675
 Cooke J 667
 Cooper A S 612 636
 Cooper D 676
 Cooper E M G 653
 Cooverjee Dorabjee 673
 Cordeira F 675
 Corkery M 698
 Cornewall, F T 594 609 619
 653
 Corrigan J J 624
 Costelloe D 642 669
 Costobadie C 624
 Cotes C F H 630
 Cotes H 671
 Colgrave E C W 634 645
 660
 Colgrave R E F 602
 Cottle J J H 625
 Coulson G J 91 642
 Cousen S 663
 Cousmaker M F 590 660
 Cousmaker C 610
 Cowley P 606 612 666
 Cowpar R 611 643
 Cowper A 611
 Cowper G 604
 Cowper T A 613 659
 Cricklow H 646
 Crane H A 640
 Crawford R J 654 671
 Crawley T R 621
 Craigh W 603 651
 Creagh C D B 617 625
 Crealock J V 604 610 640
 Crespin C B 620 647
 Crombie A 610
 Crook J 674
 Crowe P 631
 Cruickshank J 672
 Cruickshank J D 603 636
 Cruickshank J H R 603 636
 Cruickshank C M 636
 Crumley J 601
 Cumming F H T G 650
 Cumming R G 639
 Cumming W G C 617 656
 Cummins Rev W H 613
 Cunha D J 676
 Cunningham C A 663
 Cunningham E 650
 Currie A 625
 Currie, A P 626
 Currie J 617 655
 Curtis, A H 594 615 646
 Curtis F G S 624

D

Dalmahoy S S 590 646
 Daly H 615 642 643
 Daniell H S 626
 Dann H T 672
 Danvers A F 621 648
 Darby T 601
 Daubeny J 670
 Daubeny St J E 589 643 647
 Daveney B J 625
 Davey W 670
 Davidson A 634
 Davidson E H 662
 Davidson F C 658
 Davidson R H 613 669
 Davidson W H 642 643
 Davidson C M 637
 Davies C A 624
 Davies J 672
 Davies I Q 621 647
 Davies L M 600 607 619 662
 Davies R 621
 Davis A H 644
 Davis A I 646 657
 Davis J Conductor 604
 Davis J S 620
 Davidson G 604 617 652
 Dawson E S K 642
 Dawson F 624
 Day H 672
 Day J G 637
 Day H J 600 610 657
 Deane G B 638
 De Costa A S 676
 DeCotto M H E 610
 DeCripigny L N C 670
 Deeble W 610 659
 Dehler A C 678
 DeLaune C J 626 667
 Delaney W 671
 Delisle A 612 674
 DeMello B 671
 DeMello M 676
 Dennis J H B 621
 Dent R 664
 Devlin, H W 609 672
 DeRozario J 678
 DeRozario F 676
 DeRozario G 675
 DeSouza A 674
 DeSouza J 674
 DeSouza J A 676
 DeSouza J M (Apothv) 674
 DeSouza J M (Steward) 674
 DeSouza V 675

DeSouza, A. S. 676
 DesVaux, A. A. 648
 DeVitre J. 641 643
 DeVitre, W. 631, 638
 Dias, J. A. 676.
 Dick R. 671
 Dick, W. A. 626
 Dickinson, W. 619 628 650
 Dickinson W. R. 602 634
 Dickson W. D. 615 647
 Disbrowe H. F. 618 643
 Dodd C. D. J. 621 650
 Dods, P. 617 651
 Doig A. J. 631 655 664
 Dolan, T. 612 671
 Don W. G. 637 672
 Don J. 624
 Donne F. C. 642 645
 Donohoe P. 604
 Donovan E. W. 638
 Dossabhoj Pestonjee 674
 Douglas C. 605 657
 Douglas E. A. 590 654
 Douglas G. M. 638
 Doreton H. 603 636
 Dowden, T. F. 603, 635
 Down, J. S. 645
 Downer T. 595
 Dovie H. 597
 Drewe A. C. B. 641
 Drew E. 639 673
 Drumm P. 675
 Drummond G. R. B. 591 662
 Drummond, J. H. 630 6 9
 Ducat, A. W. 642, 644
 Ducat, G. C. S. 637
 Ducat, C. H. P. 599 643 652
 Ducat, C. M. 620 656.
 Ducat, J. 622, 656
 Ducat, W. M. 603, 635
 Duffield, F. 595
 Dunran, F. H. P. 637
 Dunsterville J. Barnes, 599 615
 657
 Dunsterville, J. Bruce 614 647
 Dunsterville L. D. A. 617 662.
 Durand A. 651
 Durham A. 669
 Durrant, C. R. 637
 Durrant F. W. 638.
 Dymock, W. 673

E

Eaglanome G. 595
 Eales G. D. 618 652, 664

Eames Rev W. L. 610
 Easton, F. 638.
 Easton Rev E. 607
 Ebdon F. T. 590 660
 Echala, C. T. 591 664
 Eccles, H. 639
 Eden, M. R. 592 639
 Eden W. T. 648 664
 Edgerley R. J. 655 664
 Edgeworth W. 624
 Edginton A. 667
 Edmunds J. 675
 Edwardes J. G. 632
 Edwardes S. DeB. 596 622, 646
 Edwards H. B. 642, 644
 Edwards O. 676
 Edwards S. 613
 Edwards T. B. 667
 Egginton J. L. 624
 Ekin J. 637 671
 Elder J. J. 649
 Elliot, M. L. 642 644
 Elliot, P. H. 624
 Elliott B. A. 641 672
 Elphinstone P. A. 618 657
 Elson G. C. 643
 Emerson, A. L. 637
 Emmett H. 597
 Erskine C. M. 599 642
 Erskine G. E. 625 627
 Etheridge A. T. 615 645
 Evans J. I. 615 653
 Evans J. 624
 Everard G. C. 659

F

Fagan J. 589
 Fagan J. I. 589 640 650
 Fagan G. H. W. 646
 Fagan C. 627
 Fairbrother J. 658
 Fanshawe T. B. 638
 Farquharson F. 651
 Farquharson, F. L. 643
 Farquharson G. McB. B. 658
 Farquharson, J. C. 626
 Farrell T. T. 592, 610 662
 Farrell J. 597
 Farrell R. 595
 Faulkner A. 601
 Faulkner B. W. 641
 Faulkner, J. A. S. 606, 640
 Faussett W. 639
 Fawcett, R. H. 638.
 Fearn W. 676.

Fellows S 648
Fenton Rev G L 605
Fenwick, J B 600 622 660
Fenwick P P P 661
Ferguson, J T 662
Fergusson, A 594 595 623, 644
Fernandez D 676
Fernandez F 676
Fettes C W 673
Ffolliott, J 673
Field J 648
Fife J G 601 602 634
Finch A U H. 602 635
Finch C W 602 635
Finch W J 632.
Finn C 600
Fisher C E 612 641
Fitter H J 673
FitzGerald, H C 638
FitzGerald J (Lieut) 643
FitzGerald, J W 624
FitzSimon T J 624
Fleming A DeM 639
Fleming W (Lieut) 641
Fleming W (Asst Surg) 673
Fletcher Rev W K 612
Fletcher T C 632
Flood F B S 592
Foley R Y 639
Fonsoca A M 676
Forbes C H H 654
Forbes D 644
Forbes C P 643 645
Forbes G F 669
Forbes J 620
Forbes J F 622 627 661
Forbes J P 647
Ford St C 617 654
Ford J 590.
Forde H D 598
Forrest, E W 601
Forster H 629 633 640
Forster J P B 636
Forteath F P 653
Fowler C B 595
Fowler G 640
Fox A 671
Francis F E 654
Francis J T 615 648
Francis M 676
Frankland C 595 642 653
Franklin, W 639
Fraser J J 589 657 663
Fraser, J G 612 670
Fraser T L 622, 654
Frederick, E 651

French H 590, 645, 646
French, J 674.
Frome St. J T 640
Frooms A 625
Fuller C B 629
Fuller J A 602 606 634
Fullerton, H M 645
Fulton, G G H 650
Furlong J 597 598
Furneaux, J E 641 643
Furneaux, W S 641 643

G

Gabb C W 589
Gabbett J 641
Ganher J C 595
Gastakell J H 642 644
Galbraith D 598
Galloway J 653
Galway J 590 662.
Gambier E P 603
Gane H J 671
Gardiner H 650
Gardner A C 633
Gardner E B 591 642
Gardyne E B 642 644.
Garlick J W 589 642, 646
Garnett, R J 624.
Garrow W G B 644, 652.
Garsia M C 639
Gatacre J 660
Gaye A C 637 673
Gaye D 629
Gaier J A. 610 644.
Geach G O 599 607 608 666
Gell Rev F 605
Gell J S 611 651
George L 674
Gibb H F 632
Gibbard H L 612 629
Gibbard T B 630
Gibbons J 641 670
Gibson H 623 652
Gibson E F 591 642
Gibson J D 612
Gilbert J 650 670
Gilbert W 646
Gildea, J A 609
Gillespie E R. 642, 644.
Gillespie, W A. 621 644
Gillmor J G 658
Girardot G C 589 642, 662.
Giraud, H J 608, 670
Glasfurd C L. R. 619
Glasgow G T D 590, 647 652,

- Glass, A. P. 627 672
 Glass, O. F. 633
 Glaess C. E. 591 642
 Glaess H. D. 611 669
 Glaess J. M. 629
 Glasspoole W. A. 647
 Gleig C. F. 590 612
 Gleig DeL. McD. 668
 Glen J. 671
 Glover T. 667 676
 Load F. T. 640
 Godfrey C. W. 632
 Godfrey T. H. 646
 Gordon, A. W. 653
 Godwin I. A. 590 642
 Godley W. A. 639
 Golding E. W. 641
 Goldstein Rev J. F. 606
 Gonsalves M. F. 676
 Gnode E. R. 600
 Goodfellow (A. 602 630
 Goodfellow G. R. 621 600
 Goodfellow W. R. 634
 Goodfellow W. W. 602 630
 Gould F. 672
 Gordon, F. H. 591 650
 Gordon J. E. 601 600
 Gordon James, 618 645
 Gordon John, 618 640
 Gordon M. F. 644 640
 Gordon R. 647
 Gordon T. F. 644 645 619
 Gordon W. F. 614 643
 Gore W. H. 636
 Goring C. 638
 Goring J. 637 669
 Goslin W. 640
 Govan L. M. P. 624
 Grady J. 67
 Graham, A. W. 596 607 617 647,
 Graham, B. G. 636
 Graham James, 759
 Graham John, 646
 Graham M. 633
 Grant C. 622, 628
 Grant C. F. 647
 Grant, E. 592 647
 Grant G. C. 621 649
 Grant J. P. 623 657
 Grant, M. D. & T. 638
 Graves J. C. 626
 Graves J. R. 641 643
 Gray G. 598
 Gray W. 600 617 643
 Gray W. B. 607 616 655 661
 Green, Ed. Alfred, 592 594 608 610 614 664
 Green E. Augustus 615, 652
 Green M. B. 616 655
 Green W. H. R. 609 616 657
 Greenfield J. H. L. 689 651 654
 Greengrass W. 675
 Greenland A. 590 650 652
 Greenlaw R. W. W. 590 607
 Greenwood, J. J. 638
 Gregory F. W. 639
 Greig, I. M. 602 635
 Greig Pierce H. 689 6, 9 665
 Greig Philip H. 632
 Grierson D. 604 669
 Grierson J. 632
 Griffith C. J. 618 658
 Griffith C. M. 623 627 629 645
 Griffith G. J. 619 630
 Griffith J. G. F. 607
 Griffith J. G. 602 612
 Griffiths A. 619 644
 Grimes G. B. 640
 Grimes C. R. 606
 Grime J. J. 600 607 608 640
 Grubbs C. S. 639
 Grunness C. W. V. 640
 H
 Hackett J. 638
 Hackett S. 637
 Hadaway S. M. 609 669
 Haggard T. T. 596 604 605 630
 Haig C. T. 600
 Haig M. B. 618 648
 Hailes J. C. 630
 Haines R. 671
 Halahan S. H. 639
 Hale J. 613
 Hall G. 667
 Hall J. D. 647
 Hall H. L. 590 642 650
 Hall J. 604
 Hallen, J. H. B. 673
 Hallett W. L. 646
 Hallums C. 667
 Hamilton J. J. 612 669
 Hammond C. R. 637
 Hanbury C. F. 632
 Hanbury W. 636, 669
 Hancock A. P. 591 642
 Hancock G. F. 632
 Hancock H. 657
 Hancock A. 638
 Hand N. 667

- Hanson F 597
 Hanson, G W 651
 Hanson S 674
 Harcourt P H 631
 Harding G W 616 646
 Hardy E A 625
 Hardy J B 631
 Harpur J 618 649
 Harris F W 661 670
 Harris G E 600 606 643
 Harris H W 651
 Harris T M 594 606 630 633
 Harrison C H 620 627 655
 Harrison J 600
 Hart, W 639
 Hartigan J McK 698
 Harvey F 666
 Hassard R D 644 649
 Hastings D 640
 Hastings H C H 589 643 653
 Hatch W S 598 629
 Hathway H R 594 600 607
 617 652
 Havelock J 621 619
 Hawkins C A C 618 659
 Hawkins J R 629
 Hawthorn A 651
 Hawthorn G S 660
 Hay C 60 647
 Hay S M 600 665
 Hay W D O 640
 Hayter D 674
 Hayward G F 606
 Hayward W 675
 Haywood W W 590 600 660
 Hazilla, H 538
 Hazlegrave G 597
 Heane H W 639
 Hearn M 674
 Heath J C 594 600 653
 Heath John M 590 661
 Heathcote C L 590 642
 Heathcote C T 619 603
 Heathorn T B 631
 Heaton L F 590
 Hebbert H T 623 606
 Hedden D J B 440
 Hedley G J 624
 Heffernan F 675
 Helme A F 641
 Hemstedt E 600 613
 Henderson J 600
 Henderson J H 616 601
 Henderson J J 631
 Hennell R 591 64 600
 Hennell J H 300 6
- Henslowe, P J F 643, 645
 Hepworth D 641
 Herd, W G R 641
 Herne G E 643
 Harvey O R W 614 644
 Hewett F S 606 616 662
 Hewett W S 594 600 608 615
 652
 Hewlett, T G 671
 Heyland, A B 594 639
 Heyland A T 605 639
 Hibbert, J 589 657 664
 Hickman D H 648
 Hicks W 619 643 662
 Higgs G 675
 Hill C W 625
 Hill F C 639
 Hill H B 590 642
 Hill J T 654
 Hills J 630
 Hilton J F 640
 Hobart Hon H M 642 643
 Hobson H A 589 640 659
 Hobson J C 619 647
 Hockin P W 607 660
 Hodgkinson C 607 662
 Hodgson G E 637
 Hodgson H B 61 645
 Hodgson J 636
 Hodgson P 623 609
 Hogg A 623 665 663
 Hogg A G E 622 649
 Hogg A M 591 642
 Hogg G C 626
 Hogg G F 620 643 603
 Hojel A N 673
 Holberton J N 631
 Holbrook C J 641
 Holland E B 602 635
 Holland H W 600 604 616 605
 653
 Holland J W 660
 Holland T J 592 621 653
 Holt J M 658
 Holt, W J 637
 Holtham T 597
 Honnor R W 612 672
 Hopkins N 662
 Hore W S 591 652 661
 Hornblow T 637
 Horton C F 640
 Hoskins A R 631
 Hosack C 630
 Hottelers R J 600
 Hough I S 611 603
 Houghton W R 646 654

Howley J 636
 Howorth, T O 638
 Hudson, F O 590 643, 663
 Hudson, R. 674
 Hughes C F 591 654.
 Hughes, Rev J H 607, 608
 Hughes G W 637
 Hulbert, C L 589 646, 659
 Hume W F 597 652
 Humphrey A 637
 Hunt, R A C 648
 Hunter A C 656
 Hunter C F 640
 Hunter F M 591 642
 Hunter G Y 672
 Hunter W G 671
 Huskinson J W 639
 Hutchison D 644
 Hutton C 637

I

Impey E 604
 Inge D M M 62
 Ingham C D 637
 Innes, F J 622, 66
 Innes H M L 637
 Iredeff F 607 65.
 Iredeff J S 654
 Irvine T T 639
 Iwan, C G 637 671
 Isaac C 579

J

Jackson J 667
 Jackson, E C 590 651
 Jackson, F H 591
 Jacob G A 659
 Jacob H B 632 660
 Jacob H E 657
 Jacob J 622 659
 Jacob, S S. 632
 Jacob W 622 654
 James, C B 647
 James, C O 637
 James, C F 656
 James, C M. W 649
 James E M V 651
 James, H 613 648.
 James, H H 651
 James R. W 662, 671
 Jamieson, C 621 661
 Jamieson, G. J 664.
 Jamsetjee Byramjee 674
 Jardine F B 646

Jardine, J B 640
 Jardine, J P 673
 Jenkins, E G 625
 Jervis E 636
 Jervis, E S 592, 642 644
 Jessop C S 644
 Johnson, C 673
 Johnston, H H. 640
 Johnston, J S 640 672
 Johnston F B 624
 Johnstone T B W F 598 671
 656
 Johnstone J D 638
 Johnstone R 594, 620
 Johnstone R G H 620 657 663
 Johnstone R M 608, 615 645
 Johnstone T B 670
 Johnstone W 640
 Jones A 641
 Jones F W 657
 Jones G 595
 Jones, H C 665
 Jones J 634 636
 Jones M 667
 Jones, W S 610 659
 Jones W F H 640
 Jopp D A W 642, 665
 Jopp J 647 664
 Jopp K A 603 608 63.
 Jordan J F 641
 Joyns, C 672
 Joynt, F G 651 671
 Judd G 597

K

Kaiknara Ramomjee 674
 Karanagh J 597
 Kearney J 672.
 Keatinge R. H 616 630
 Keays C F 600 620 654
 Keays, W T 600 623 654
 Keir J 595
 Kelsey A 672
 Kelsey W F 640
 Kembell A B 639
 Kembell J S 615 661
 Kemp E M 637
 Kempt, F S 641, 643
 Kendall, W 624
 Kennedy G H 647
 Kennedy M E 601 611, 634
 Kennet, D E S 663
 Kenrick B M 639
 Keogh J 601
 Ker T D 640

Kerriah, E 621 651, 664
 Kershaw J E 591 659
 Ketchen, J 589 647
 Kettlewell T 621 656
 Kheytan, T 676
 Kildah, J R 640
 Kilroy, A E 638, 673 673
 Kinahan C J 639
 King E 609 618 643
 King L S. 639
 King W V 635
 Kingstone H C 655 672
 Kinloch D J 596 611 630
 Kinloch, J 675
 Kirby W H 592
 Kirkland N 642, 664
 Kitloe G H 636
 Knapp J M 669 670
 Knatchbull N 641
 Knight, F W 605 643
 Knight, T 666
 Knight, W F 604 620

L

Lacy R 638
 Lacy R W 639
 Lafond A 675
 Laing Rev C 606
 Laing G 595
 Lalor J A B 627 673 673
 Lamb W 633
 Lambert W R 645
 Lane W M 623 654 664
 Lane J V 637 673
 Lang W 591 645
 Langley E H R 648 672
 Langston J 647
 Langtry H 624
 Larkins T B 605 669
 LaTouche C B 656
 LaTouche O D U 620 627 654
 LaTouche W P 631 659
 Laughton G A 617 644
 Laurie J J 664
 Law E A 641 648
 Law S C 617 646
 Lawrence E A. 673
 Lawrence H P 670
 Lawrence I 674
 Lawrence J 674
 Lawrence T 675
 Leach W 592
 Leye H A 591 651
 Leacock F S 590 648 656
 Leahy J 674

Leathes, G G 621 653
 Lechmere C S 590 657 660
 Leckie G A. 599 614, 664
 Leckie W M. 653
 LeCocq H. 631
 Lee H H 603 635.
 Lee J R. 646.
 Lee W 601
 LeGayt P H. 621 626
 LeGayt W E 626
 Leishman J T 632.
 Leith A. H 611 669
 Leith B W D 642.
 Leith T 592 617 654
 LeMessurier A. 603 635
 LeMessurier R. 632.
 LeMessurier J 602, 635.
 LeMottee J E 640
 Lempriere P R. 632
 Leslie G B 660
 Lester J F 616 651
 Lester W C 618 646
 L'Estrange E 600 605 618 651
 Lewis C M 620 645
 Lewis H A 673
 Liddell J 593 599 612 658
 Lindfield W 597
 Luthgow S A 624 672
 Little A B 661
 Lloyd J Haves 620 655
 Lloyd J Henry 632
 Lloyd R. M. 622 650
 Lobo M F 675
 Loch C A 625 626
 Loch F A E 625 626.
 Lockett R C 666
 Lockiev J 667
 Lodge F 633.
 Lodwick F 669
 Lodwick P 655
 Lodwick W 615 652 661
 Lord C O. 653
 Lord R G 670
 Loudon W 601
 Loughheed J W 640 673.
 Louis J 645
 Lowe R. 687
 Lownds, T M 671
 Lucas, A W (Major) 600 608,
 643 649 652.
 Lucas A. W (Captain) 589.
 Lucas, C 604, 606 629 636.
 Lucas C S DeN 631
 Luck G 625
 Luckhardt, W 643
 Lumsdaine J 671.

Lumaden, V 659
 Lumaden T 637
 Lye Rev C H L 606
 Lynch, E. P 656
 Lynch M 688
 Lyons E W 594 606, 608 617
 Lyons G M 660
 Lyons H 656

M

Mabbott, J 666.
 Macan, G 661
 Macan H 656.
 Macartney M J 608 636.
 Macaulay S. E 640
 Macaulay C W 617 627 655
 MacDonald J A. M 603 604 64,
 617
 Macgowan P 594 611 651
 MacGregor F M 626.
 Mackenzie C 622 644
 Mackenzie C G 637
 Mackenzie J T 672.
 Mackenzie M M 671
 Mackenzie T 668 668.
 Mackenzie W H 648.
 Mackeson F L 618, 657
 Mackey F 642.
 Mackinson, D W 591 643.
 Mackintosh J + A 642, 645
 MacLachlan T J 631
 Macleod, C D 592, 633 665
 Macleod, W E. 606 608 658 650
 614.
 MacMahon W 639
 Macnaghten, A. W 608 626
 Macnee R 641
 MacNeill J M 640.
 McNeill, H B, 589
 Madden, J M 589 650 G-1
 Maguire, C 639
 Mahadeo Narayan Joglakur 675
 Mahaffy E 669
 Maidment, W 598
 Mainwaring R P 656
 Mainwaring W G 617 643, 663
 Maurs P 597
 Martland, G G W 670
 Major, F W 632.
 Malcolm, G 614 645
 Malcolm, R P 636
 Malcolmson A. 641
 Malcolmson, J H P 631
 Malcolmson, J G 626
 Malden P D 649 664

Malden, R V 658
 Malone J 625
 Mallaby R 593 595 610 653
 Manajee Sonowla 676
 Mander A. T 589 608, 636 607
 Mander, F D 654 657
 Manisty F 612 669
 Mannoek F A S 624
 Mansfield, Sir W R 592
 Mansergh J L O 639
 Manson A R 647
 Manson W 603 635
 Mant, C 603 635
 Marett P D 630
 Margary H J 634
 Margeeson, W G 639
 Marker J 641
 Marlow B J W 637 669
 Marriott W F 592, 614 634
 Marryat, E L 603 636
 Marsh E N 657
 Marshall W 589 611 661
 Marston E C 615 661
 Merton T 624
 Martin H. 627 662
 Martin J J 609 637
 Martin T 636
 Martin, T E P 671
 Mason, W H 605 619 647
 Mashev Hon E C H 640 642
 Mathew B H 635
 Maude C O 593 610 611 649
 616
 Maude E 642 647
 Mauger C 663
 Maule Rev W 612
 Maunsell, Hon F F 637
 Maunsell G 642 652
 Maunsell J R 602 609 635
 Maunsell T 637
 Maurice A C 591 642
 Mayne A G 625
 Mayne R G 625 628
 McCarthy M 601
 McConnell R C 672
 McCosh D 678
 McCulloch E 660 665
 McDonald J (Cond'r) 597
 McDonald J (Apothy) 674
 McDonald W 640
 McDougall, H R L 627 672
 McDougall, J E 628
 McDougall W 598
 McDowall, C J F 672
 McGeoch E 676
 McGillivray S F 621 662

- McGrath H F 673
 McGregor E M 628
 McGrigor J 654
 McGuire T 674
 McKenna S J 637
 McKnight, J 595
 • McLoughlin, P 596 604
 McMahon, T 595
 McMaster V M 625 672
 McMillan C 598
 McMorris C 675
 McNair A L 591 642
 McVee H 596
 McNeill H B 624 627
 McPherson, W E 603 660
 McQueen R R 639
 McRae J G 646 660 650
 McRae A R T 690
 McTavish A C 640 672
 M Farlane F J 624
 M Grath J 640
 M Kay G 640
 McCreedy R 620 653
 Mee J 639 669
 Meilersh G B 596 608 630
 Melliss G J 602 618 650
 Mendoca J N 674
 Mennie J 672
 Merewether G L C 603 635
 Merewether W L 592 599 645
 (15 609)
 Merriman C J 602 611 634
 Merriman W 635
 Messiter S L A B 637
 Mignon F P 600 606 662 618
 Mignon G S 600 612 650 18
 Mignon M J J 623 655
 Miguel M 675
 Miles John 645 657
 Miles Joseph 617 655
 Miles S B 650
 Milford S C 649
 Millar R 670
 Miller Rev A 607
 Miller H N 616 648
 Miller J 924
 Miller J R 610 669
 Miller T 672
 Mills J 671
 Mills W T 661
 Mitford Rev G N 607 608
 Mockler E 589 646 660
 Montefiore E 632
 Montgomery G S 654
 Montrou F A 623 661
 Montrou, W 660
 Moon J 600
 Moore A T 626
 Moore C A 626
 Moore G 650
 Moore H 620 649
 Moore H C 603 635
 Moore R B 626 627
 Moore W J 671
 Moray J C D S 650
 Mordaunt J S 590 643
 Morgan H F 637
 Morgan R 596
 Morgan E 596 610
 Morris G G 590 650 660
 Morris G S 655
 Morris J E G 654
 Morris M C 591 641
 Morris W C 650
 Morse H C 650
 Morse R A 630
 Mortimer F J 633
 Morton E 663 672
 Mott A A 672
 Moyle C A 615 664
 Moyle H R C 646
 Mulligan W 604
 Mulroav T 675
 Munbee G B 601 604 634
 Mundav D 674
 Mungavin, J St J 604
 Munro D 640
 Murray J 667
 Murray C S 640
 Murray A M 596 610 611 630
 Murray P 642 643 645 666
 Murray T 652 670
 Muter St J O N 646
 Myers C B 655
 Mytton F C 603 635

 N
 Nagapah 675
 Napier G 608 631
 Narsen Dajee 674
 Nasmyth D J 634
 Naylor G 671
 Naylor C E 618 658
 Neale W A 647
 Neave A 624
 Neil, J 674
 Nien, W 648
 Neville F 604
 Newall F 642 665
 Newall J T 619 646
 Newall M C 632

Newman, H 587
 Newnham, F G. 659
 Newport, O E. 631
 Newport, O F. 651
 Newport, W H. 645 667
 Newton J P M. 652
 Nichol, G A. F. 666
 Nicholas, E. G. 694
 Nicholetta, G. 619 643, 669
 Nicholson, I. T. 659
 Nicolson, R. 646, 670.
 Nicolson J G. 654, 670.
 Nicolson, M. H. 590 656 661
 Nimmo, T R. 663.
 Niven, W. 672.
 Nixon, J P. 615 661
 Norman A. 667
 North, C F. 634.
 Norton M. 596.
 Noyes E. H. 651
 Nue E. 604.
 Nusservanjos Dhunjeebhoy 674
 Nusservanjos Jehangear 674.
 Nuthall H. J. 639
 Nutt, H L. 642 648
 Nutt, J A. 642, 663
 Nuttall T. 664
 Nutty R. 595

O

O'Brien, J. 670
 Ogilvie C F. 672
 Ogilvie, S. W. 626.
 O'Grady R. B. 639
 O'Kearney F R. 642 673.
 Oldfield, F J. 603 626, 627
 Oldham, G W. 603, 636
 Oliver T. 666.
 O'Neil, J. 675
 Orpen, A. H. 612, 641, 673
 Osborne, H. S. 666
 Ostrehan, E. S. 594, 600 661
 Ouchterlony T. H. 592, 632.
 Overton, W H. 689.
 Owen, C A. 589, 624, 627
 Owen, H. H. D. 626, 627

P

Pace F W. 640
 Packs F. 665.
 Paan, C. 604.
 Pais A. C. 676
 Palin, C T. 616, 627
 Pandoo Chowan, 675

Pardoe T F. 640
 Park, W A. 645, 660.
 Parker H. B. 668.
 Parker, M. W. 619 650
 Parkinson, O F. 640.
 Parr, T O. 644.
 Parr W O. 617 660.
 Partridge W P. 664, 671
 Paske, H G. 646.
 Pasley M W B S. 631
 Patey G W. 639
 Paton J. 636.
 Paul, O C. 658
 Paul F. 660
 Payn W. 640
 Payne C D P. 654.
 Payne J. 667
 Peach W. 660 670
 Pearson, P. 593.
 Pearson T. 601
 Peart G R. 589 665.
 Peat W S. 589 626 627
 Pechell H S K. 631
 Pedder D C. 590, 652 660
 Peele B. DeC. 669
 Peet J. 668 670
 Pelly H J. 594 610 614.
 Pelly L. 615 656
 Pelly S. M. 609 669
 Pemberton C C. 632
 Penny C B F. 635.
 Penrose H. 597
 Pereira, J J. 676.
 Pestonjee Bomanjee 674.
 Petrie J G. 606, 629
 Peyton, J. 659
 Peyton E G. 590 640 655
 Phayre R. 592 614 661
 Phelps, A. 652, 600 610
 Phelps F. 603, 635
 Philipps H. 650 664.
 Phillips J. 638.
 Phillips A. 664.
 Phillips, A. M. 631 627 644.
 Phillips F. 616 643.
 Pierce J H. H. 660
 Pierce T W W. 651
 Piers, T T. 593, 606, 664.
 Pigott, E. C. P. 639
 Pinkerton, J. 650 672
 Pinto F. 676.
 Pinta, J W. 675.
 Pirie J. 656 670.
 Pirie, W H. 615, 645.
 Pitcher, D G. 589.
 Pitman H. 626, 631

Pitt P M 639
 Player St A H 625
 Playfair J W 602, 624.
 Plomer A G 594 613 619 661
 Plummer F 637
 Plumtre F H 672
 Poett, A J 673
 Pogaon, J 656
 Pollard, A 674.
 Poole A 651
 Portman A Berkley 633
 Pottinger B H 633
 Pottinger E T 632.
 Pottinger J 599 629
 Powell B R 661
 Power W J 625
 Pratten, J W 597
 Prescott, A 635
 Prescotts, C J 617 660
 Preston J W 637
 Preston, W B 585
 Preston, R 639
 Price G U 645
 Prideaux R A 590
 Prideaux, C W F 590 655 664.
 Prior J DeM M 624.
 Probyn O 666.
 Punjab W 676
 Purcell H 596 666
 Purvis G R 597
 Pye W H 665
 Pym H 602 613 635
 Pym J A 626 627 (*Since deceased*)

Q

Quinlan, T 638 673

R

Raines J A R 640
 Rama Saccaram 676.
 Ramohander Shreedhur 676
 Ramsay, A 674.
 Ramsay, J A 648
 Rance F 637
 Ranger, J 676
 Raverly H G 647
 Rawlins A M 641
 Rawlinson, G R 624
 Raymond, E A 639
 Reay E B 590.
 Reed T 636
 Rees, T H 635 666
 Reeves, F 642 643

Reeves H N 622, 640
 Reid, A T 611 651
 Reid, J H 630
 Rennecker G H 663.
 Renick H. de P 639
 Rennie, C E 639
 Renshaw R W 624
 Revell H A R 625
 Renaldi J 670.
 Reynolds E S 590 656 664
 Reynolds J H 656
 Reynolds W (Major) 599 665
 Reynolds W (Lieut.) 604, 658.
 Rhodes A B 676
 Rice C 640
 Rice, W 661
 Richardes R W 651
 Richards H H 591 642
 Richards R 646.
 Richards, U V 640
 Richardson, C J 650
 Richardson H 667
 Richmond, H F 624
 Riddell, A N E 672
 Rigby C P 614 655
 Rimington J S 671
 Rimington, S 656 663
 Ritchie D 603, 669
 Ritchie J 631
 Rivers H 599 634
 Roach J 674.
 Roan W 637
 Roberts C P 631
 Roberts F B 632
 Roberts F P C 646
 Roberts, W 637
 Roberts A. J 639
 Robertson C L G 643
 Robertson E L 595 642, 644.
 Robertson, G F 624.
 Robertson J F 662.
 Robertson W D 664
 Robinaon D 640
 Robinson, H 595
 Robinson H L 618 658.
 Robinson T 675.
 Robinson W C 666
 Robinson J 639
 Robinson, H G 594 609 645.
 Robottom G 667
 Roche M 595
 Roche W P 624
 Rocks R 640.
 Rockley A 593.
 Rodriguez, A 676
 Rodriguez, J C 673.

Rodrigues, M. 576.
 Rogers, A. M. 553 571
 Rooke O G T 642, 653
 Roome, F. 651
 Ross O G H. 671
 Ross E. C. 623 645 662
 Ross, F J T 620 655
 Ross F T 610 619 657
 Ross, W H 630 660.
 Rourke, T. 673.
 Rowland, A. 639
 Rowlandson, J A 590 651
 Royle A. 639 673.
 Russell E. L. 606, 652
 Russell L. 655
 Rustomjee Byramjee 658 672.
 Rutherford, J. 589 660.
 Ruttonjee Hormuzjee 673
 Ryan F. 596.
 Ryves C M. 590 646

S

Sabben R G E. 656
 Sadler D. 598.
 Salmon W A 589 645 646, 662
 Salmon W B 600 610 614 657
 664
 Sanders T W 621 628 640
 Sanderson, J T 624 670
 Sandham W H 632
 Sandwith J P 615 645
 Sandwith, J W P 593 605 604
 644
 Sandwith, W F 645 663
 Sangster D J K 642 648
 Sangster T H 642 648
 Santaram Vittul 674
 Sapotas, A D 641
 Sargson J M 674.
 Santos, W H 630
 Savage G. 601
 Schmidt, A. 642.
 Schmidt, O. 643
 Schneider F 616, 645
 Schneider J W 646
 Schwabe Rev W H 610
 Schuler F. 629
 Scott, C. 602, 634
 Scott, E. L. 594 612, 622 664
 Scott James. 643.
 Scott John (Lieut) 597 600 666
 Scott J (Lieut Genl) 621
 Scott J G 656
 Scott S. 617 646
 Scott W. 594 626

Scott, Walter (Col) 599, 601, 634.
 Scott, Walter (Ensign) 590 653
 Scott, Winkworth 615, 653
 Scrivener F. 642
 Sealy, G P. 629 633
 Seaman W C. 640 669
 Seagrave F H. 655
 Selby T. 598
 Sellon, R S. 634
 Seton, A R. 635
 Seton B O. 603 636
 Seton H C. 633
 Seton W B. 591 602
 Seton W S. 644 648
 Seward G E. 654, 672
 Sexton E. 648 673
 Sexton J M. 612 641
 Shaik Cassim 675
 Sharman W. 676
 Shaw G J. 649
 Shaw R J. 598 599 614 643
 Shekleton J. 670
 Shepherd, W A. 671
 Shepherd T V. 591 643
 Sheppard J L. 613 647 658
 Sheppard T. 636
 Sheppes F F. 612 631
 Sherlock F G. 640
 Sherren F C. 600 606 666
 Shewell A M. 644
 Shewell L H. 620 660
 Shewell H. 644 661
 Shewell W V. 593 610 616 658
 Shipton, J M. 638
 Shore T. 597
 Shortt A Y. 617 652
 Shortt, J M. 653
 Shortt J R G. 617 649
 Shortt W Y H. 617 649
 Shreeput Sheshadree 675
 Shute W G. 667
 Sibthorpe L H. 651
 Simpson D. 642 673
 Simpson G. 591 643
 Simpson G B. 661
 Simpson H P. 591 643
 Simpson W E. 590 661
 Simpson R. 637
 Sinclair A Y. 642
 Sinclair E. 637
 Sinclair G. 675
 Singer B B. 637
 Singleton F C. 590, 645 650
 Skinner C A M. 603, 636
 Skinner P K M. 592, 614
 Skues W M. 599, 670

Slator N R 637
 Smees W N T 652
 Smith C W 641 643
 Smith D J 666
 Smith E 604
 Smith E D 640
 Smith E M 621 649 665
 Smith F H 673
 Smith F J 603 608
 Smith G (Schoolmaster) 59
 Smith G (Major) 612, 617, 622, 627
 Smith J A 649
 Smith J Y 670
 Smith M W 592
 Smith R C 589
 Smith D 637
 Smith S A 656
 Smith J S G 625
 Smith M S 639
 Smyth A 637
 Smyth J 601
 Smythe J 638
 Snell W T S 625
 Soares A F 676
 Somers J 601
 Soppitt A 620 651
 Soppitt M 661
 Soppitt M J 652
 Southey E 602 612 634
 Spencer R 672
 Spens A T 626
 Sperrin J E M 641
 Spiller A D 640
 Spooner S 597
 Spring Rev 612
 Spring F W M 632
 Squire W T 658
 Stack C E 625
 Stack M 626
 Stafford, P W 640 673
 Stanley H 646
 Stanley T W 639
 Stapleton F G 704 638
 Statham R 633
 Staveley C W D 638
 Stedman F S 592 671
 Steer C D 638
 Steers A 666
 Steinhäuser J F 670
 Stephens F 625
 Stewart F G 651
 Stevens G S 621 658
 Stevens M W 591 657
 Stevenson A T B 632
 Stevenson Hy 632
 Stevenson, How 625

Stevenson B A 610 631
 Stevenson R G T 626
 Stevenson W J H 630
 Stewart A F 590 625 655, 661
 Stewart D J G 640
 Stewart J 595
 Stewart J C 640
 Stewart J D 661
 St Francis F 675
 Stileman W C 655
 St John R (Lieut) 640
 St John, R (Col) 649
 Stock F T 591 663
 Stock H J 606 649
 Stock T 592 599 614
 Stockley H W 632
 Stokes C P 636
 Stockwell J W 640
 Stockwell C M 640
 Stone G H 631
 Stovell M 663
 Straker J F 672
 Stratton J P 671
 Strong T E 647
 Strutt C H 631
 Strutt J R 621 647
 Stuart Sir C S 658
 Stuart W J 670
 Stubbs F J 620 665
 Stubbs G 604
 Stubbs J A 641
 Sturt C S 649
 Sturt E G 590 649
 Style M 646 670
 Sullivan N 675
 Sullivan T D 639
 Summar A 674
 Surtoodeen Sumsoodsen 674
 Sutton H 598
 Sutherland W J E G 639
 Swanson F 631
 Sweeting E 597
 Sweny A H 646
 Sweny G A 637
 Swinburns J 624
 Swindley J E 624
 Swindley A R H 637
 Swiney J D 603 635
 Swinhoe C 639
 Sykes H P 626
 Sykes W H F 595 626, 628
 Sykes A J 636
 Sylvester C J 647
 Sylvester J 675
 Sylvester J H 671
 Symons, C J 665, 670

T

Tabb H H 639
 Tandy H S 591 651
 Tanner B C B 631
 Tanner O V 628, 607
 Tanner T 636
 Tapp T 641
 Tarlton W C 596, 612
 Tasker J 631
 Taverner E L 618 658
 Taylor G F 617, 659
 Taylor H 673
 Taylor J MacK 636
 Taylor R A 641 643
 Taylor R L 615 656
 Taylor W W 648
 Taylor J W 639
 Teeran T S o l
 Temple G 595
 Thacker J (M) 616 651
 Thacker S 618 651 658
 Thackeray C 637
 Thatcher T 617 652
 Theiger Hon F A 602 640
 Theiger Hon C W 624
 Thom W 668
 Thoma E 617 653
 Thompson C (Apt) 675
 Thompson C (Apt) 644, 647
 Thompson D 602
 Thompson E 651
 Thompson, J 634
 Thompson M 606 649
 Thompson R T 607, 612 639
 Thomson C 671
 Thomson, D 635
 Thomson G L 662
 Thomson, J 640
 Thorley M 675
 Thorold, H O 671
 Thorpe R C 663 671
 Thorp S J 645
 Thoyts, N B 594, 609 620 664
 Thrupp M F 637
 Tibaudon A 609
 Trechurst W D T 658, 671
 Tilly G 676
 Tining J I 590 663
 Todd H A G 637
 Toft G R 596
 Toole M P 653, 656
 Torrano C A 637
 Tower C 624
 Trafford, T H 668
 Travers, R 648

Treasure, C N 666
 Trementheore C W 601 606
 634 766
 Trendow E D O 603 636
 Trench R J LeP 589 645 660
 Trent J 638
 Trestrail J C 657 670
 Trevelyan H W 629
 Trevelyan W 626
 Trevelyan W R 655
 Treeve H R 637
 Trevor L W 595 642 643
 Trevor J S 634
 Trimmer A B 639
 Troward A 665
 Trower C T 641 643
 Trueman T 645 661
 Tubbs R T N 666
 Tubbs C M 638
 Turnbull C J 646 660
 Turnbull C A 625
 Turnbull P S 673
 Turner A F 645
 Turner A W 639
 Turner J C 637
 Turner H B 634
 Turner J 670
 Turner S G D 638
 Turner T H 588 631
 Tweedie M 623 653
 Twiss G 631
 Tracke H P 642, 644
 Tredall E H T 622 650
 Tyrwhitt G B 618, 648

U

Underwood J 659 675
 Urquhart T B 640
 Usherwood, A 644 650

V

Vachell H T 622
 Vacher F S 638
 Valentine E 642
 Van derlandt A C 624
 Van Heythuyzen H R. M. 622,
 651
 Van Straubensee, Sir C. T 592
 606
 Van Straubensee T 646
 Vaughan, E P 637
 Vaughan, H. 656
 Vaughan, J 595 670
 Vennet Waggoner 604

Vesey C C W 640
Vials G G 640
Vials O 624
Vibart A J 654.
Vibart J 631
Vincent H T 598, 599 614 649
Vint D 597
Vyse E 638

W

Waddington, E 659
Waddington T 619 650.
Waddington W 618 658
Wahab C W 595 603 654.
Wainwright M F 666
Waite W 674
Wakefield H 628 672
Walcott E S 590 645 648
Walker (W 615 648
Walker J 597 598
Walker J B 632
Walker J T 634
Walker T (Lieut) 633
Walker T (Schoolmaster) 595
Walker W 645
Wallace A T 632
Wallace H 630
Wallace H J 625
Wallace Raynor 648
Wallace Robert 614 656
Wallace R B 619 646
Waller W F F 661
Wallis A B 638.
Walsh P 597
Walsh T P B 645
Walsh C H 639
Walter H L 641
Walter F D 639
Wamon Wassoodave 674.
Ward A V 671
Ward J 600
Ward T M 633
Ward T W 643 669
Ward W 632
Warden F 642 644
Warden G L 656
Warden R P 616 655
Warden T S 647
Wardrop A 594, 606 620, 664
Wason E S 638
Watson H W 603 636
Watson, J 619 663.
Watson J W 656.
Watson, R. G 621 644.
Watson, Rev G A F 611

Watson T 611 675
Watson T C 640
Watts J G 622 628, 651
Wauchope J 660
Waudby S J 658.
Way A C 619 663
Way C FitzH L 660
Weatherly F A 624.
Webb E T 658.
Webb E J 642
Webb F E 637
Webb J 666
Webb W H 591 646.
Weir A 624.
Weir W 641 654
Welsh J 671
West, E W 621 663.
Westmacott R 655
Westropp G R C 620 665
Westropp J E 607 616 644.
Westropp R M 627 654
Wheatley E F 672
Whitmore E 596 611
Whish F A 631
Whish J T 590 642
White A H 624
White B 669
White C J 671
White J H 602 635.
White S 600 722
Whitehill C S 642 644.
Whitehill S J K 614 659
Whittaker B R 644 653
Widdicombe W 617 649
Wiebe C G 670
Wigney C W 619 649 663
Wilby W 636
Wild W 601 775
Wilkins H St C 602 634.
Wilkins J F 597 666
William C 676
Williams H F 639
Williams J 637
Williams J D 662
Williams R F 664
Williams T 593 607 636.
Williams W (Lieut) 641 648.
Willis C W 638
Willis T 675
Willoughby J F 590 660.
Willoughby M W 600 611 619
647
Wilmot F 638 641
Wilmot G W 642, 652.
Wilmot, J G 642, 670
Wilson, A. 674.

Wilson A. N 636
 Wilson A. R 620 650
 Wilson G. J 665
 Wilson H 628 670
 Wilson, W 617 640 663
 Wilson, W. H 622 657
 Winn J 6 6
 Wise F 625
 Wise F. J 662
 Wisram Ramjee Gholay 675
 Wither E. J. B 637
 Withers J 661
 Wodehouse A. H 589 650 651
 Wodehouse C 622, 653
 Wolfabri, E 642
 Wolfe A. 595
 Wood A. 589 656 663
 Wood, G. W 640
 Wood, H. H. A 592 604, 616
 647
 Wood J 667
 Wood J. A. 593 594 606 607
 616 628
 Wood W. A 639
 Wood W. E 671
 Woodcock E. M. 622 644
 Wooden C 620 623
 Woodhouse H. A 610 662
 Woodhouse R. R 660
 Woods J 675
 Woodward W. W 608 631
 Woolcombe, J. D 608, 609 629

Woosnam, J. B 596 599 629
 Worgan J 639
 Wormald R. C 610 629 633.
 Worsley G. F 631
 Worthington G. T 638.
 Worthy F. P 654
 Wray E 596 599
 Wray J 592 599 612 615 660
 Wren R. F 626.
 Wright A 669
 Wright, D 642 645.
 Wright J (Lieut) 648 655.
 Wright, J (Apothy) 674.
 Wright, W 674.
 Willie D 670
 Wyllie W 652.

X

Xavier J. F 675

Y

Yates C. J. A. 591 647
 Yates W. H 647
 Yonge C. W 621 655 663.
 Yorke Sir C 678
 Yorke H. E 621
 Young D. R 599 606 620 661
 Youngusband J. W 61 620
 Youngusband, R. R. 594, 610
 614 628

A L I S T
OF THE
EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN INHABITANTS
OF THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

(Corrected to 10th Dec 1862)

*The following List does not include the names of Civil Servants, and
Officers of the Bombay Army for which see their respective Lists*

A

Abhatt, Algernon Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
A butt, Edward Steward, P & O Co's Service.
Abbutt, J H 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nasick.
Abbott Rev Amos, American Missionary Rahurdt, near Ahmednuggur.
Abraham A Signaller Red Sea and Indian Telegraph Company, Aden.
Abraham S Signaller, Electric Telegraph Baroda.
Abraham Walter Lithographic Overseer Education Society's Press, Byculla.
Abreo, Clemente Julian de Clerk Pay Examina r's Office, Matharpacady.
Abreo M D in charge Custom House, Katty.
Abreo, S J Ledger Clerk Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China,
Lower Mahim.
Achenbach John Manager, A H. Hambke & Co., Acting Vice Consul for
Bremer and Oldenburg Bandora Hill.
Achong William, Steward P & O Co's Service.
Acland Samuel Lawford Partner Acland and Prentiss, Solicitors, Malabar Hill.
Adair G P Acting Assistant Surgeon Zomboda.
Adams, Joseph Stone Mason Fort George.
Adams Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
Adams, P., signa per procurator Edward Bates & Co., Dena Lona.
Adams Thomas Sub-Contractor Reay's Railway Works, Shalipora.
Adamson and Clowser, Agents for Mrs Alice Trudwell, Railway Contractor,
Khandalla.
Adamson Swainston, Civil Engineer Bhore Ghant Railway Works, Khandalla.
Aera, William, P, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
Afoy J Builder Kanmaroo Yard Kurrachee.
Agar, Edward Walter Commandant of Gujarat Cooly Police Corps, Ahmedabad.

B

- Backhouse, William, Farrier Fiquet, Boplandu.
 Bacon, Wm., Assistant, J & W Watsons, Meadow Street. [(Europe)]
 Bagshot, Edward Wilson, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co., Breech Candy
 Bailey, Ephraim, Clerk, St John's Church, and Undertaker, Upper Colaba
 Bailey Henry Police Constable, Small Colaba.
 Bailey, James Smith, Army Scripture Reader, Poona.
 Bailey, W Seward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Bails, James G., Inspector Arthur Bander Custom-House, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Bailly Geo H Head Clerk Locomotive Dept B B. & C. I Railway Amroles
 Bailley William Chief Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company *Shetaj*
 Bain G., Commander P & O Co.'s B. S. *Norna*.
 Bala, J., Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Bala William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Baird, J O, Wharfinger Custom House, Kalbadavie
 Baird, Wm Fitter, B B. and C I Railway Amroles.
 Baker Alfred, Assistant Supt. Khandelah Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Baker Edward, Station Master G I P Railway Caltan
 Baker F P Head Master Sardars School, Belgauum
 Baker, H., Overseer Elphinstone Land & Press Co, Kalbadavie
 Baker H., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Baker J E Acting Assistant Surgeon Comet
 Baker R E W., Manager Bank of Hindustan Bombay
 Baker Thomas, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service
 Baker T., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Baldwin Alfred, Engine Driver G I P Railway Byrcolia.
 Ballantine Rev Henry American Missionary Ahmednagur
 Ballantine, Thomas, Commanding 1st Regiment Guicowar N I Baroda.
 Ballard, J., Fireman, G I P Railway Manager.
 Bambley John, Warden House of Correction Byrcolia.
 Banks, C., Head Reader Bombay Education Society & Press Byrcolia.
 Banks, L. P., 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C I Railway Bulsar
 Bannerman, Charles, Assistant to Chief Engineer Indian Navy Dockyard.
 Bannister, T Baker P & O Co.'s Service.
 Baptist, J Clerk Secyariat, Fort.
 Baptist, Lawrence, Clerk Indian Naval Storekeeper's Office, Kalbadavie
 Baptista, J Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Matharpuncady
 Baptista, J., Clerk, General Post Office Gurgum.
 Baptista, T Godown-keeper Watson, B. & Co., Girgram.
 Bapty James, Timber Agent, Mangum.
 Barber F., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Barclay, Charles Frederick, Partner, Barclay Watson & Co. Kurrachee.
 Barclay John, 4th Class Engineer, Indian Fleet, Sind.
 Barker, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Barker Samuel, Porter, Chief Clerk Civil Branch and Clerk of the Check Lockyard, (Europe)
 Barker Captain William Charles, Master Attendant, Conservator of the Fort, &c., [Colaba]
 Barker W G., Foreman Junior P & O Co.'s Dockyard.
 Barker Rev William F., American Missionary, Elshohar
 Barton, D., Boiler Maker, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mangum.
 Barnaba, Antonio J., Foreman Mahim.
 Barward, J., 1st Class Cartack Master, Kurrachee.

- Barnes, Archer Clinton Wynand, Malabar Coast.
 Barnes, J F S., Trenchshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Commercary
 Barnes, Wilham, Guard G I P Railway, Cavel Street, Kalladavia.
 Barnes, W O., Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Barnett, F., Steward, P & O Co s Service.
 Barnett, George Alfred, Accountant G I P Railway Company Chinchpoozy.
 Barracho M., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Aden.
 Barrett, C. L., Commanding 3rd Regt Guiscowar N I Baroda.
 Barrett, David Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee.
 Barrett, H. Acting Purser Indian Navy *Semiramis*
 Barrett, J J attached to the Observatory Deesa.
 Barretto, Antonio, Shopkeeper Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Barretto John Partner Clars and Co Army Agents, Apollo Street.
 Barroo John Head Clerk Frontier Superintendent s Office, Jacobabad (Scinde).
 Barrow J., Station Master G I P Railway Poona.
 Barry J G Engineers Assistant B. B. and C I Railway, Bandora.
 Barry W L. Barrack Sergeant, Nasikerahad.
 Barrette J Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Bartlam R. Riveter, G I P Railway Works, Multapoor Bartlam
 Bartleman A., Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Mhow
 Bartley Thos. H. G I P Railway Stores, Commercary
 Barton, C E Veterinary Surgeon. (Europe)
 Barton, Richard Bolton Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill.
 Barton W C., Acting Executive Engineer Ahmedabad and Kaira
 Barton Walthew C Assistant Engineer Public Works Department.
 Barwise J W Deputy Post Master Aden
 Bass J M. Auctioneer Cochin
 Bassano, T B. Coffee Planter North Wynand
 Basingthwaight J W Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bateman, Joseph 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Baumbach John Andrew Partner Remington & Co. Apollo Street
 Baumgardt, William Randolph Inspector Electric Telegraph Department
 Bawtree H J Assistant, Ross & Co Chemists. (Gunnat)
 Baxter A., Plumber P and O Co. a Dockyard, Mazagon
 Baxter J 3rd Class Preventive Officer Picquet Road.
 Baylee C S 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah.
 Bayley Lytleton Holynake Barrister at-Law Meadow Street
 Bayle George H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B. & C I Railway Surat
 Bayly William Cole Deputy Engineer B B & C I Railway Northern Division
 Beard C T Station Master Hind Railway Joangabai.
 Beard J Station Master Hind Railway Joangabai
 Beers J P., Head Mason B B and C. I Railway Dhanoo.
 Bease, George, Reader Byculia Press.
 Beatty John, C.E. s A Assistant Collector for Canal Duties, Hydrabad (Scinde)
 Beaumont, —, Sanoortha Estate, South Wynand.
 Beaumont, Thomas George Opium Inspector Calaba.
 Beauvais Edward Theodore, Post Master Indian Navy Club, Bombay
 Beck Weldon William Clerk Kurrachee.
 Bedford, Charles, Poona.
 Bedford Joseph Assistant, Trencher & Co., Byculia.
 Bedford, J H., Post Master Nagpora.
 Bedford William Clerk Revenue Commissioners s Office, N D., Poona.
 Beedle, Henry Partner Herbert & Co. Muzo Sellers, Rampart Row.
 Beetham R. G., Naval Pay and Stores Department.

- Bell, Alexander Morton, 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway,
 Bulandina van Akola, West Barar
 Bell H., Schoolmaster 2 Bns., 21st Brig. R. A., Belgium.
 Bell John Police Constable Gyrwaddy
 Bell, John T., Partner Huckle & Co (Europe.)
 Bell Joseph B., Storekeeper and Warehousing Agent B B & C I Railway, Tardoa.
 Bell Robert, Schoolmaster 28th Regiment Nasarabad
 Bell Robert, Partner Abbotts Bell & Co Karachi
 Bell William, in charge of the Flag Staff Porell Hill.
 Bell W Inspector Lee, Watson & Anon & Railway Works Dandora.
 Bell William Henry Architect and Pensioned Survivor Naugberry Hillia.
 Benjamin S., Signaller Electric Telegraph Branch
 Bennett, P Assistant Oversee P W D Snd [soon Agents Tardoa.
 Bennett, Edward Lawrence, Partner Bennett & Co Auctioneers and Commis
 Bennett, J Engineers Assistant B B and C I Railway Nasarcoe
 Bennett, Robert W Assistant Officer Indian Naval Storekeeper Colaba.
 Benson J House Trainer Love Lane Byulla
 Benson John B Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bentley Thomas Henry Superintendent Melting Department Mint, and Assistant Assay Master Chowpatty
 Bently Charles D Assistant Ledger Keeper Chartered Bank of India Aus
 tralia and China Circum
 Benton, W Butcher P and O Co & Service
 Bergfildt, — German Evangelical Missionary Tellicherry Malabar Coast.
 Bernie John Contractor & Contractor (Europe)
 Bernie W Mechanic and Railway Karachi
 Berry Charles Deputy Assistant Commissary Europe
 Berry Charles B Head Assistant Boiler Factory Fort George.
 Berry John H Cabin Cleaner Cochin
 Berry —, Oversee G I P Railway Works, Chandawarra.
 Berry J Seward, P & O Co & Service.
 Bertie John Clerk Post Office Pona.
 Bertie William Government Pensioner Pona. [Malabar Hill
 Bha William James Partner Penney & Coat Bill Share & Freight Brokers,
 Bham John P Camminder Street John Hyatt
 Bhatia Robert George Fire and Naval Store Examiner Esplanade
 Bhatnagar, Jacob, Cotton Cultivator Kurrachee [Street.
 Bith, Joseph Byron Cutter Esperance & Co Outfitters and Tailors Apollo
 Beveridge, Alex., Inspector G I P Railway Works Natchengam
 Bewis G Clerk P and O Co & Dockyard Mangon
 Bex James Partner Cardwell Parsons & Co Hampart Row
 Bynon Robert (Merchant) Assay Agent Revenue Survey & M Country Belgium.
 Byrom R. R. Supt. Hyderabad & Ahmednagar Revenue Survey Dhondia.
 Byrom Rev William, Missionary London Missionary Society, Belgaur
 Byts Charles Anthony Head Master Bombay Proprietary School Elphinstone
 Institution.
 Byrns George Mother's. Commander B. & N Co & Surveyor Governor Hoppin-
 Byrns John Nathaniel Cleveland, Partner Indian Navy Upper Colaba. [soon.
 Byrs Nicholas Assistant General Revenue Survey, Ahmedabad
 Byter A Assi Lost Volant Brothers, Malabar Hill
 Byl J Rudmaster 10th European Regiment, Kurrachee.
 Bych G., Carriage Builder G I P Railway Byetta.
 Byckens, John Pons. Partner Bickens & Cleveland, Malabar Hill.
 Bycknell, Mrs. Stewardson, P & O Co & Service.

- Bidwell Robert B 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings
 Bilby John Acting Chief Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company Colaba.
 Billington James Engineer Manockjee Petit Spinning Company, Tardes.
 Billington Joseph Workman Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Birnham John George Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Birnham Thomas James Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Bingham John Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Ahmednuggur
 Bingham Thomas Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Mhow
 Binks, Henry Thomas, Merchant Byculla.
 Birbeck H Schoolmaster 1st Bat. 21st Brig R. A. Mhow
 Birch W A Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Bird T Coppersmith G I P Railway Byculla.
 Birkinshaw W M 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Mulkapora.
 Bissell Rev L American Missionary Ahmednuggur
 Bissett R P and O Company's Dockyard Mazagon
 Blackland Thomas Ass't nt Thornhill Brothers Tamarind Lane.
 Black Alexander Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Damaun
 Black Duncan Boiler maker in the Dockyard C Isla
 Black J Freeman Smith Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Black Thomas Superintendent and Agent P & O S V Co and Agent,
 Telegraph to India Company The Rack Mazagon
 Blackman G Godwin Keeper P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Blackman James Coal Conductor P & O Co's Service Mazagon.
 Blackstone Robert Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Blackwell Charles G I P Railway Electric Telegraph Nassick
 Blackwell George Assistant Commissioner of Customs Guzerat.
 Blackwell H Traffic Audit Clerk G I P Railway
 Blackwell John Superintendent G I P Railway Electric Telegraph, Poona.
 Blackwell Thomas Clerk Indus Flotilla Kottree
 Blackwell J H Partner Blackwell & Co Kurrachee
 Blackwell Thomas Traffic Superintendent B. B. & C I Railway Baroda
 Blair James Secretary and Treasurer Bank of Bombay Rampart Row
 Blair John Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 Blake C. Steward I & O Co's Office Mazagon
 Blake J Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Blake J E Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Blakeley R W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Blakeman John Henry Assistant Presidency Pay Office Marine Department,
 Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Blakeny Samuel Master Gunsmith Grand Arsenal, Esplanade.
 Blamre C F Master Indus Flotilla Kottree
 Blanchenay Louis Manager Wellington Hotel and Restaurant, Mazagon
 Blanev Thomas, Pensioned Apothecary and Medical Practitioner Armenian
 Lane Fort
 Blay Thomas Partner Blay & Mackintosh Bill Share and Freight Brokers,
 and Average Staters Baulh Hall Malabar Hill
 Bleay William Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Bhoosawa,
 Bhiler W Sub Agent Shore Ghaut Railway Contractors [Khandesh
 Blodwell Frank Colebrook Clerk Hunt Minnett & Co. Poona.
 Blodwell Timothy P., Pensioned Conductor Schoolmaster Poona.
 Blunt William, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office Poona.
 Boden R. C Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Boam W Civil Engineer Thull Ghaut Works.
 Board, Henry, Engine Driver, B. B. & C I Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.

- Boardman, Richard, Engine Driver and General Fitter, E. R. and C. I. Railway,
 Anaralia, near Surat.
 Bonta, Bamsford, Office Estate, Marum.
 Bonta, H. C., Surgeon and Accountant, Madew Street.
 Bocarro, Joaquin Joseph, Accountant, Ephraim Institution, Kargi.
 Bocarro, John, Head Clerk to Director of Public Instruction.
 Bocarro, Joseph, Partner, Francis & Co., Aquilones St., Kalbadava.
 Bock, C. Clerk, India Floula, Kotree.
 Boekman, J. H., Superintendent, Sugar Factory, Bassein.
 Boddy H., Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Bynalla.
 Boddy, William, Marshal of the House of Correction, Bynalla.
 Boddy, Mrs. Elizabeth, Midwife, House of Correction, Bynalla.
 Boesinger, J., P. W. Department, North Canara.
 Boga, James, Assistant, Wallace & Co., Colaba.
 Bogle, A. B., Partner Watson, Bogle & Co., Nesbit Lane (Europe).
 Boleat, W., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Egmont.
 Boland J. D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
 Bolas, George, Engine Driver E. R. and C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Bolt, W. Overman, Bhamburda Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Bolton, Robert John, Veterinary Surgeon, Salbais Junction Road, Bynalla.
 Bolton William Assistant, Land Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Bond William Assistant, Peel, Cassels & Co., Clare Road, Bynalla.
 Bone, Frederick George, Secretary to the Commander in-Chief I N, Colaba.
 Bonner James Assistant Overman Gun-Carrriage Dept., Pilot Bander Colaba.
 Bower, W. 2nd Class Engineer, India Floula, Kotree.
 Bowney J., Adelaide Estate, South Wynad.
 Booth J. 4th Class Engineer, India Floula, Kotree.
 Booth, T. R., Assistant, S. Barnall & Co.
 Borges, D. F., Clerk, Graham and Co Prospect House, Kalbadava.
 Borges, J., Clerk, Ymay De Claves & Co., Kalbadava.
 Borges, Joseph, Assistant Book Keeper, Locke, & Co., Kalbadava.
 Borges, N. A., Cashier Graham & Co. Kalbadava.
 Borkman F. Station Master, G. I. P. Railway Sholapore.
 Borani Francesco, Watchmaker Forbes Street, Fort.
 Borwick James, Carriage Builder G. I. P. Railway Egmont.
 Bousard, J., German Evangelical Mission, Kodakshpet Calicut.
 Bowell, Abraham Jenner Brown, Fort.
 Bowell, Charles Arthur, Fort.
 Bowell, George Alexander, Fort.
 Boughman, J., Steward, P. & O. C's Service.
 Bowler R., Store and Pack Engineer, Grand Assail.
 Bowditch, George, Captain, Invalid Establishment, and Paymaster of Pen-
 sioners S. K., Bassein.
 Boustrell, Thomas Henry, Gun Manager and Accountant Forbes Street.
 Bowra, Rev. George, Missionary, and Editor Bombay Guardian, Bynalla.
 Bowler G. Freeman, G. I. P. Railway Bynalla.
 Bowman Henry, Clerk, Watson, Bogle & Co., Kalbadava.
 Boyd, J. Charlotte, Office Estate, North Wynad.
 Boyd William Assistant Revenue Department, Secretariat, Calcutta.
 Boyan, Richard, 2nd Engineer, G. I. R. Co's St. Bille.
 Brabazon, W., Conductor, Public Works Department, Poona.
 Brad J. Goods Clerk, G. I. P. Railway Borne Bunder.
 Bradford, Benjamin, Clerk, Collector's Office, Hyderabad.
 Bradley, Thomas, Partner, G. R., King, & Co., Bombay.

Bradshaw John Workman Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Brady Michael Superintendent, Tread Mill County Jail Omercarry
 Brady Thomas Public Works Department Sattara.
 Braganza A C Joint Cutchwars Service Baroda.
 Braganza Peter F Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Surat
 Braithwaite D S Fitter B B and C I Railway Baroda
 Brathwaite J In the driver G I I Railway Egmutpoora
 Brimble David Pierce Ship Agent and Commission Merchant Forbes Street,
 Brinch Samuel D G 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavie [Port
 Brind J hn Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brand Joseph Partner Brand and Coleman Coach Builders Belgium
 Brant J hn 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Brant Herbert, Assistant Port Latham & Co Breach Candy
 Brass C W D Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Bray James Freeman Master G I P Railway Works Nardgaum
 Bray John Partner Bray Son & Champney Contractors Eurpel
 Bray Joseph Railway Contractor (Europ)
 Bray Thomas Agent Scinde Railway Company Junagher Sard
 Braysen George Clerk to Municipality and Co Kurrachee
 Breker Albert Assistant Masters Velkari Br ellers Kurrachee
 Brennan George Superintendent of the Kurrachee Omercarry
 Brentwell H Guard C I I Railway Bombay ^{Deputy}
 Breerton H Supt Assistant Superintendent Revenue Hyderabad Asst
 Breerton R M Little Assistant Engineer G I I Railway Omercarry
 Brecken John William Clerk Ordnance Office Allen
 Brit C F 1st Class Assistant Engineer C I I Railway
 Brit Patrick Schoolmaster 4th Regt of Foot Belgium
 Brett Robt Assistant Trencher & Co Port.
 Britwell Henry Abdulh 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Fr
 Brewer Henry 1st Class Barrack Conductor and Undertaker Poona
 Brewer John Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brewster William H P na
 Brewster William House Turner P na
 Brice Alexander C Partner A C Brice & Co Bombay and Cutch
 Bridgehouse F Stewart I & O C s Service.
 Briles Rev George R man Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee
 Brimmin John Inspector Thul Ghaut Railway Works
 Brige Robert German Evangelical Mission Mulky Canara
 Briggs Henry Clerk Merchant and Agent Bombay and Hingloee
 Briggs J Guard G I P Railway Sholapere
 Brit Thomas Freeman Mason C I I Railway Works Sankara
 Brigg W Storkkeeper I & O Co Marag n
 Bright C J Freeman Boiler maker Indus Flotilla Kurrachee
 Brine J Stewart P & O Co s Service
 Bristow C J Superintending Purser P & O Co The Brae Chinchpoojy
 Britten F Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Britten T Spring Maker G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Britton J J Clerk Bombay General Post Office Mahim
 Britton John Vincent Assistant Book-keeper Rennie & Co Cavel
 Broadley Rev Benjamin Wesleyan Missionary Kurrachee
 Brock Benjamin Supervisor Public Works Department Belgium
 Brockman J Assistant Mail Superintendent Indore and Goonah Lane Indore
 Brodnurst John Assistant Judicial Department Secretariate and French Trans-
 lator to Government Kalbadavie

- Brodie John Lowe Assistant Accountant, Chartered Bank of India Austria, and China, Rampart Row
 Brodie, —, Sergeant Major Bombay Depot, Colaba.
 Bromley Joseph, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Bromley Thomas Bill Share, and Freight Broker Worlee Hill.
 Brook, Joseph, Engine Driver G I P Railway Egutpoara
 Brook T Inspector G I P Railway Sholapore
 Brooks, C L. Assas ant Agent, B N & C I. Railway Surat.
 Brooks Henry Partner A. C Brice & Co Mount-lane Mazagon. [Belgaum
 Brooke William R. Assistant Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Department,
 Brooker G W Assistant, A. C Brice & Co., Mazagon
 Brooks, Charles, Railway Contractor Surat.
 Brooks, D Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brooks, Edward Apothecary 33rd Regiment, Colaba.
 Brooks, George Acig Secy Colaba Land Company Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Brooks, G Fitter G I P Railway Lanuwies
 Brooks, G Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brooks, G S., Commander P & O Co. s S S. Behar
 Brooks James Manager Oriental S & W Co Tardeo
 Brooks Joshua, Barrack Master, Ahmcdnuggur Malhgaum, and Asseerghur
 Brooks Joshua (junior) Secretary Colaba I reas Co., 8 Grant Buildings
 Brooks J Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Brooks J Inspector G I P Railway Sholapore
 Brookaby James Mill Manager Oriental S & W Co., Tardeo
 Brouse H Surveyor of Shipping Byculla.
 Brown Alexander Partner W Nicol & Co Love-Grove *
 Brown A. E. Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Brown Brown, Manager Weaving Department Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Brown Bryce, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Brown C H. Acting Master Indus Flotilla, employed at Port Blair
 Brown, Charles W., Captain Guicowar s Service.
 Brown David, Chief Engineer O I S steamer Indus
 Brown, Edward Mechanical Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brown E T G Commanding P & O Co s steamer Jeddo.
 Brown, Forrest Loudon Assistant Smith Elder & Co s Agency Malabar Hill
 Brown, Frederick Landemann Magistrate of Police Mazagon
 Brown G Accountant Clerk G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Brown, G, Guard G I P Railway Kalbadaria.
 Brown, Henry Mechanical Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Brown Henry Turner B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Brown, Henry William Partner W H Brown & Co., Calcut.
 Brown, James Constable of Police, Candawaddy
 Brown, James, Engineer Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo
 Brown James, Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Brown John Frammer of Electric Telegraph Messages Bellasis Road Byculla.
 Brown John Pensioned Conductor Indian Navy Butcher s Island
 Brown, John, Railway Contractor Gurgaum
 Brown, John Theophilus Treuss Assistant Undertaker and Sculptor Bellasis Road
 Brown, J Butcher P & O Co. s Service.
 Brown, Mrs., Matron, Education Society s Boys School Byculla.
 Brown Robert, Carriage Builder Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Brown Robert, Civil Engineer Nagpore Extension, G I P Railway, Oojeenna.
 Brown T Fireman G I P Railway, Maragon

- Brown, W., Butcher P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Brown W., Inspector G I P Railway Works, Nugeessee
 Brown William, Undertaker Byculla.
 Brown W O L Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Browne, Mrs Deborah Poona
 Browne Edward P O Commander P & O Co s Service
 Browne George Alexander Clerk Revenue Commissioner s Office N D, Poona.
 Browne James A Commander Steamer *Indora*.
 Browne, W T Clerk Watson Bogle & Co Olaba. [bolesbwar
 Browning Miss Emma, Matron Young Ladies Institution Poona and Maha-
 Browning T Culcoad Estate South East, Wynaad
 Brunell E Assistant Overseer P W D Northern Concan [Mazagon
 Brunner Rev Joseph Superior of the R O School and Male Orphanage
 Brunner R. German Evangelical Missionary Dharwar
 Bruntton John Chief Resident Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee (Europe)
 Bruntton W A Acting Resident Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Bryce James Assist. Apothecary Civil Department, Kurrachee.
 Bryson Robert Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Buchan J As istant County Jail Omercarry
 Buchanan Daniel Deputy Assistant Commissary Poona
 Buchanan D T Superintendent Patent Slip Company Mahim
 Buckall James, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, surat
 Buckham J B Manager Lockadie Estate South Wynaad
 Buckham W Lockadie Estate South Wynaad
 Buckler George Alexander Jourreyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Buckley John Printer Kurrachee
 Bucknall — employed in the Sugar Manufactory Bassem (Europe)
 Budd G Engine Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Budd James Conductor Commissariat Department Nuseerabad
 Budgett Charles Stevens Partner Treacher & Co Kurrachee
 Buglett, James Clerk Military Accountant s Office, Fort
 Buhner Rev A German Evangelic Mission Mangalore
 Bulcock Howarth Spinning Master Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Tardeo [Districts
 Bulkley Alex hydenham Assistant Supt. Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat
 Bulkley Harrington Assistant Supt. Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts
 Bull Charles F 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah (leave)
 Bull John employed in Mr Tanners Factory Omercarry
 Bull Mrs, Elizabeth Stewardess P & O Co s Service
 Bullock James, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Bullock Thomas Horse Trainer Byculla.
 Bullock William Assistant, Bombay Bank Middle Colaba
 Bulmore, R R Assistant Assay Master Mint. (Europe)
 Bunter Rev James Missionary Church Missionary Society Jooneer
 Bunyer Francis Conductor Ordnance Department, Castle Park Fort
 Burge T Steward P & O Co s Service
 Burgess James Principal Sir Jamesjee Jeejeebhoy s Institution 201 Middle
 Buryne F, Steward P & O Co s Office [Colaba.
 Burke, Edmund, B A Acting Principal Central School Elphinstone Institution
 and Professor of General History and Political Economy Elphinstone College,
 Eagles Nest, Worlee.
 Burke Richard Hospital Steward, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur
 Burke T J Overseer of Roads Colaba.
 Burkhardt, Rev G, German Evangelical Mission Canara

Burn Rev Andrew Missionary Church Missionary Society Hydrabad
 Burn Benjamin, Apothecary, Khandash Bheel Corps Dhurrumsaum
 Burn Thomas, Draftsman, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Burn Walter Clerk, Milwary Accountant's Office, Girgaum
 Burn William Robert, Tailor, (Jacob & Co.), Bell Lane Fort.
 Bernal, J Shed Master Bombay Education Society's School Byculia.
 Burns, James Hospital Sergeant, European General Hospital Fort.
 Burns, Martin Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Burns, Edward, employed in Grant's Saddlery Establishment, Colaba.
 Burns, Henry Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Burns, Jerome Civil Engineer Jubbulpore.
 Burns, P., Loading Inspector Sind Railway, Kotree.
 Burrows, John, H., Constable, Funnuswaddy
 Burrows, H J Clerk, G I P Railway, Byculia. [Byculia
 Burrows, Thomas Frederick, Head Examiner Accountant General's Office
 Burstall George Partner G Burstall & Co, Churchpoogly
 Burstall Stephen, Partner S Burstall & Co. Bandora.
 Burt, Charles H. 3rd Class Engineer, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Burton, Charles, 2nd Engineer Steamer Pioneer
 Burton James, Chief Engineer Steamer Pioneer
 Bush John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Kheirgaum
 Butcher William Civil Engineer Jackson's Railway Works Thull Ghaat.
 Butler James Hagsshaw Acting Master Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde) (Europe)
 Butler Richard Head Foreman G I P Railway, Boree Bunder
 Butler R. 2nd Engineer Steamer Tilly
 Butler Tobias, Ordnance Conductor Poona
 Butt, William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway (on leave)
 Buzzard Charles Conductor Ordnance Department, Hydrabad (Scinde.)
 Byne Henry signs per procreation, Locks & Co. Malabar Hill
 Byrne, John, Bailiff, Kurrachee
 Byrne Oscar Acting Barrack Master Nussersabad.
 Byrnes J Guard, G I P Railway Indus Khandalla.
 Byrnes Michael (junior) Chief Engineer, Steamer Bombay Castle.

C

Cabral A B. Clerk Ardaseer Corsetjee's Office, Churnary Wader
 Cabral, Edward Head Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office Kurrachee
 Cabral, Estirao Matthias, Clerk, Ewart, Latham & Co. Girgaum
 Cabral E. O. Storekeeper Bombay Water Works, Parrell.
 Cabral Frank Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Cabral, Joseph Joaquin, Clerk Ewart, Latham & Co., Girgaum Road.
 Cabral Jos. V student J J Hospital Omercarry
 Cabral Lena, Extra Moonseff in the Ahmednuggur Zillah Ahmednuggur.
 Cabral Peter Head Accountant Collector's Office Sholapure
 Cabral Theophilus, Head Clerk, Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee.
 Cabral T Assistant Apothecary, Poona Division.
 Cabral Valentine M. Deputy Post Master Kurrachee.
 Carnarvon, A. Acting Master, Indus Flotilla, Kotree (Scinde).
 Carus, Robert, Inspector G I P Railway Works, Maruzapoor.
 Caslaw Charles Frederick, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Cadder Charles, Commander, Steamer Coringa
 Callahan James, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Callaghan P., Conductor, Ordnance Depart., Narnuch

- Callaghan, Thomas, Senior Military Warder, House of Correction Byculla.
 Cameron John 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Kussara.
 Campbell Alexander H., Partner Ritchie Stewart & Co (Europe.)
 Campbell Archibald Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Campbell D Inspector G I P Railway Works, Wurnodah
 Campbell, F D Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Northern Circle.
 Campbell G Croucha, Mullia Coffee Estate, South Wynaad
 Campbell George W Partner Ritchie, Stewart & Co (Europe)
 Campbell G W R., Superintendent of Police and Magistrate Rutnagherry
 Campbell John Civil Engineer and Architect, Malabar Hill
 Campbell John Partner Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill.
 Campbell Michael Scott, Assistant Ritchie, Stewart & Co Malabar Hill
 Campbell Matthew Sub Conductor Ordnance, Grand Arsenal
 Campbell Robert, Schoolmaster 109th Regt. of Foot, Kurrachee.
 Campbell T J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Campbell — Wallhamatow Estate, South Wynaad
 Campbell, W Kurrachee
 Candy E. J Professor Elphinstone College. [Malabar Hill.
 Candy Francis James M A. Professor of Applied Science, Elphinstone College,
 Candy Thomas Commanding Sion Fort, Sion
 Cannon Edward Charles Clerk Military Accountant's Office, Military Square.
 Cannon Henry Andrew Clerk Political Dept. Secretariate Military Square
 Cannon, Henry James Clerk Traffic Manager's Office G I P Railway and
 Organist and Clerk St Andrew's Church Fort Military Square
 Cantem Alexander Michael Nazir of the Adawlut, Dharwar
 Cantrell Alexander Press-reader Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Cantrell William Clerk Collector's Office, Poona.
 Capil R. Steward P & O Co's Service
 Capon C Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Carbery Patrick Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Carbery Patrick Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Carbery Thomas Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Buddeena, Sind
 Cardno John Manager Agra and United Service Bank
 Carev C Commander Indus Flotilla Sind [Hill (Europe.)
 Carhle Rev James Edward, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland Malabar
 Carney Michael employed in the House of Correction, Byculla.
 Carney Turncock Agriary Lane, Kalbadavia.
 Carpenter Edward Apothecary B B. and C. I Railway Baroda
 Carpenter Joseph Head Clerk, Revenue Survey Office Poona.
 Carpenter Thomas Superintendent Rolling Department Mint, Kalbadavia.
 Carr George, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Candawaddy
 Carroll Charles, Schoolmaster 33rd Regt. Foot, Colaba.
 Carroll Mrs Milliner Bellasis Junction Road
 Carter J Sub-Contractor Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Carter J L. Steward P & O Co.'s Service
 Carter J W The Field Estate South Wynaad
 Cartwright, Henry Durance Partner Leckie & Co. Rampart Row (Europe).
 Carty O J Senior Sub-Asst. Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Sinde)
 Carvalho, Adolphus, Nam of the Adawlut Dharwar
 Carvalho, Domingo Apothecary Civil Hospital Dharwar
 Carvalho Emmanuel Inspector P & O Company's Stores, Mazagon.
 Carvalho J Fitter B B. and C. I Railway Baroda.
 Carvalho Sebastian A Medical Practitioner Hornby Row

- Oary Walter Physician Secretary to the Municipality Kurrachee.
 Oasmer James, Chaplain & Clerk, Ahmednuggur
 Oasmer, John Student, J J Hospital, Byculla.
 Oaseels, John Partner Paul Oaseels & Co., Malabar Hill
 Oaseels, Walter Richard, Partner, Paul, Oaseels & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Oasidy F., Acting Barrack Sergeant, Indore.
 Oasidy Rev Henry Pitt, Baptist Missionary, Poona.
 Oasum, S. H. Apothecary Dockyard, Oasee Street.
 Oastle, —, "Charlotte" Estate, South Wynnand.
 Oatesby, H., 2nd Class Barrack Master, Deesa.
 Oatt, H., Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Oavaller W., C Fitter B. B & C I Railway, Amrolee.
 Oavanagh, James, employed in the Sugar Factory Bassein.
 Oavanagh, James, Clerk Indus Flotilla, Ketroe
 Oavanagh, J., Assistant Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Oavanagh Sylvester Edward Assistant Apothecary 5th Battalion 18th Brigade
 Royal Artillery Belgium
 Oavasa William, Landing Clerk B. B & C I Railway Surat.
 Oavasa, T. Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Oaves W., Agent for Tug Boats, Taxies Office.
 Oazalot, Arthur Assistant Apothecary 5th Bat. 21st Brig R. A. Ahmedabad
 Ohalmers James B. Civil Engineer, Railway Works, Nagpore Line Alcolah
 Ohamberlain William Elliot, Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Kurrachee.
 Ohambers, John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Ohambers F., Merchant, Church Street, Fort
 Ohambers W. Signaller Government Telegraph Department Nassick
 Ocharlesworth Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ocharlton, William Foreman Loco. Department, G I P Railway Egatpoora.
 Ocharlton William (junr) Draughtsman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Ocharman W. Overseer Times of India Press, Church Gate Street.
 Ocharmillet, Rev H. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Belgium
 Ochatton H. John Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Nuggur Parkur
 Ochatton Samuel, Clerk Loco. Branch Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ocheater J., Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Ocheesman, E. T. Veterinary Surgeon 3rd Dragoons, Ahmednuggur
 Ocheetham, C. Clerk, Agra and U. S. Bank Kurrachee.
 Ocheetham, F., Custom House Officer Bombay
 Ocheetham, W., Supervisor Public Works Department, Vingoria.
 Ocheson, James, Partner, Ocheson & Woodhall (Gurgaum)
 Ocheson, John, Poisoned Apothecary Panichgunny (Mahabaleshwar)
 Ocheham, Samuel, Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary (Orinance) Poona.
 Ochleigh, Charles D., employed in the Guicowar's Service, Baroda.
 Ochrismen, Christopher Acting Assistant in Coal Branch, Indian Naval Stores,
 I Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Ochrister David, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Ochrize, James, Actg. First Assistant to the Accountant General Byculla.
 Ochrison J. W., Clerk, Lee Watson and Acton's Railway Works, Malkapore.
 Ochrstopher J., Storekeeper, P & O Co's Service.
 Ochrswick, Charles, Assistant Apothecary 103rd Regt. Bombay Fusiliers, Poona.
 Ocutwa, E., 2nd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Ketroe.
 Ocampi, Ignazio, Rev S. J., Vicar Cathedral de Kaperanan.
 Ocarewa, —, Assistant Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 Oclabby John Sub-Conductor Public Works Department, Poona Districts.
 Oclacker Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy

- Clancey, Patrick, Assistant Apothecary Medical Department, Malwa.
 Clancy L O Bat 4th Brig R A Mhow
 Clark J Gatekeeper P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Clark M Steward P & O Co's Service
 Clarke James Fitter B B & C I Railway Baroda.
 Clarke James, Clerk Adjutant General's Office Poona.
 Clarke J Driver G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Clarke J A Central Military School, Poona.
 Clarke John Conductor Ordnance Department, special service to Calcutta
 Clarke S O Steward P & O Co's Service [Singapore
 Clarke Octavius Deacon 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nur-
 Clarke W Carriages Builder G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Clarkson R Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Kurrachee
 Claton Charles Locomotive Department, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Clay Samuel Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Clements Thomas Workman Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Clendon H 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Bassera
 Cleveland Henry Partner Bickersteth & Cleveland Solicitors Malabar Hill
 Clifford Walter Schoolmaster 1st Battalion Artillery Kirkee
 Close William Carpenter Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Clason H Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Clason Joseph Mortleman Cannetoo Estate Manantoddy
 Clouston J Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Clover John Partner Clover & Co Meadow Street.
 Clover William W, Partner Clover & Co, (Europe)
 Clowes, John Partner Rennie Scovell & Co (Europe)
 Cluwer George L Civil Engineer Bhore Ghant Railway Works Khandalla.
 Clugston Robert, Head Clerk Loan Branch Accountant General's Office, Byculla.
 Cochrane J Assistant Overseer P W D Belgaum
 Coe T Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Byculla.
 Coffey B Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Cogan J Assistant Overseer P W D Poona
 Cogha, Julius Inspector Sind Railway Darajapore near Kurrachee
 Cople, C Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Cohen Matthias Benjamin Assistant Master Free Church Institution Ambrohe
 Cohen & Co Commission Agents 3 Forbes Street Fort.
 Coklough William Partner Treacher & Co Rampart Row
 Cole, Alfred Civil Engineer G I P Railway Works Hurdah
 Cole John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy [da, Sind
 Cole William Trimley Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Mahomed Kuans Tan-
 Cole W T Acting 2nd Class Deputy Col and Mag Mahomed Khan's
 Colebrooke John Assist Supt of Stamps Grant Buildings Colaba [Tanda.
 Coleman —, Partner Brand & Coleman Coach Builder Belgaum
 Coleman C Barrack Master Sholapore
 Coleman Charles Edward Clerk Agra and U S Bank Kurrachee
 Coleman Jeremiah Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance Colaba.
 Colea T H Partner Grey & Co (Europe)
 Collett, Arnold Burrows, Coach Builder and Commission Merchant, Gurgaum
 and 30 Milk Street, London
 Collis C Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Collins, A Schoolmaster 1st Bat. 18 Brig R A Poona
 Collins James, Engineer Colaba.
 Collins James Veterinary Surgeon 6th Dragoons Mhow
 Collins J Chief Engineer Scindian

Collins Michael, Inspector of Railway Telegraph Offices, Cowasjee Patel Tank
 Collins, Michael, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee
 Collins, T., 5th Class Officer Preventive Service Dabool
 Collymore, J. H., 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavia.
 Colvin, David Robert Francis Senior Minister St. Andrew's Kirk, Malabar Hill
 Comber Thomas, Partner Comber, Son & Co. Merchants, Malabar Hill
 Conninga, James, Coppermith, Oriental Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Conpton Spencer, Solicitor High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Conyn Charles J., Correspondence Clerk, B B and C. I Railway Bombay
 Conzolino, B. Agent to Messrs. Finlay & Co. Kurrachee.
 Conzolino Rev. Jose Antonin, Professor Barretto Charity School, Kaval.
 Conzolino Louis M. de, Watchmaker Kalbadavia.
 Conzolino, Very Rev. P. Roman Catholic Vicar General, Poona
 Condon J. Bailiff Small Cause Court, Kurrachee
 Condon James employed in B. B. & C. I Railway Mbye Bridge
 Condon William employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Connell Daniel, Conductor Ordnance Department, Hyderabad.
 Connell George Leonard Ford, Press Reader, Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Connell, T. Assistant Shipwright, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
 O'Connell, James, Bailiff High Court, Kalbadavia.
 Connolly Patrick Rivetter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Cannon John M.A., Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill.
 Cannon — Signaller Electric Telegraph Branch
 Connor Patrick Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Connors, William Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore (Sinde)
 Conardine Charles, P & O Co.'s Dock Grant Road
 Constant, F. P. S. Veterinary Surgeon Artillery (Europe)
 Covert, Rev. P. A. German Evangelical Mission Calicut.
 Conway William, Apothecary Lunatic Asylum Colaba.
 Cook G. Inspector G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 Cook, H. Inspector G. I. P. Railway Byculla. [Street.
 Cooke, Rev. Charles, Secretary to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Bombay Meadow
 Cooke, Charles, Head Pressman and Die Multiplier Counting Department. Mint
 Cooke Edward, Assistant Apothecary 6th Battery 21st Brigade R. A., Aden
 Cooke, John Bandmaster 9th Regiment N. I. Mowar (Gwalior)
 Cooke T. 2nd Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I Railway Ratana.
 Cooke William, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, S. D., Poona.
 Cooney J., Overseer Public Works Department, Neemuch
 Cooper Charles, Head Assistant, Military Accountant's Office Ambrabie
 Cooper D., Assistant Apothecary Northern Division
 Cooper Frederick F. P., Chief Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Cooper Rev. J. G., Free Church Missionary Nagpore.
 Cooper William, Traffic Manager G. I. P. Railway, Branch Candy
 Cooper Douglas, Solicitor Kurrachee.
 Cooper Patrick, Fireman, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Cooper R., Boiler Maker, G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
 Copas, E., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Cope, H., 3rd Pilot, Kurrachee.
 Cope M. 2nd Engineer P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
 Corbett, E. Mrs. Sewardine, P & O Co.'s Service
 Corbould Rev. A., Missionary, London Missionary Society, Jumbhoner
 Cordova, F., Hospital Steward, 108th Regt of Foot, Neemuch
 Cove, Thomas, in charge Saluting Battery Apollo Bunder
 Cortis, William George, 2nd Assistant Master Attendant, Lower Colaba.

Garkery Martin, Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department, Sholapora.
 Gormack John, Public Works Department Surat.
 Gormack, John Clerk, Store Department G I P Railway, Albion Place, [Chinchpoochy
 Cornelius, J., Watchmaker Poona.
 Cornell W., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Corner William H., Clerk Adjutant General's Office, Poona.
 Cornforth James Pickard, Partner, J P Cornforth & Co., Middle Colaba.
 Cornforth, J., Assistant, J P Cornforth and Co., Middle Colaba.
 Cornish Gabriel Carey Preventive Service, Customs
 Corna, William, Foreman of Running Engines, G I P Railway, Deckad.
 Corrigan, J., 1st Class Engineer, Indus Mills, Kettoe.
 Cortazzi F J., Locomotive Superintendent G I P Railway, Malabar Hill.
 Cosser Thomas Fireman, Sind Railway, Kettoe.
 Costa, Rev T German Evangelical Mission Dharwar
 Costalo, Granville Oscar Clerk, Commissioner's Office Kurrachee.
 Costello, C J Head Clerk Commissariat Department, Kurrachee.
 Costa, W Civil Engineer Railway Works, Bagva.
 Cotes H. G Contractor for Transport of Punjab Railway Stores, Poruspore.
 Couch, Robert, Puisne Justice High Court.
 Couldrey Henry 2nd Assistant, Assay Department of the Mint, Masagon.
 Couldrey T J no employment, Masagon
 Coulter Ralph, Qr Mr Sergeant, Sappers and Miners, Poona.
 Coulthard J., Assistant Overseer F W D., Poona.
 Coupland Henry Currie, signs per procurator Coupland & Co. Farrell.
 Coupland, John Partner Coupland & Co (Europe)
 Coupland William McMurdo Duncan, Partner Coupland & Co. (Europe.)
 Courpalais, Charles, Clerk Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Courpalais George, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Office, Dharwar.
 Courpalais, S. H. Clerk, Collector's Office, Dharwar
 Couto A. C., Clerk P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Masagon.
 Couto, Justice, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Coutinho A M. O Medical Practitioner Syed Abdool Raymon Street.
 Cowan, Andrew James, Assat Political Department Secretariate, Meadow Street,
 Cowell, George, Engine Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Cowley, Henry Chief Clerk, Agent's Office Scinde Railway, Kurrachee.
 Cowley J Storekeeper's Assistant B B & C I Railway
 Cowley Patrick Lieut., Deputy Commissary of Ordnance, Aden
 Cowper George Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Mhow
 Cowell Thomas, Proprietor Seetabuldee Advertiser Press, Nagpore.
 Cox, Robert, Bailiff Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
 Cox, T Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Cox W Engineer, P & O Co.'s Service, Masagon
 Coxen R. Landing Inspector Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Crabbe F, Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Craig G Editor, Deccan Herald. Poona.
 Craig W F., Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Craike, Edwin Engineer, P & O Co's Dockyard Masagon (Europe)
 Crawford, Hugh Commercial Agent to the Travancore Government Alleppy
 Crawford James Henry Assistant, Ramington & Co. Bycalla.
 Crawford, James, Boiler Maker B B & C I Railway Amroha.
 Crawford, Robert, Assistant Apothecary 6th Batt. 21st Brig R. A Aden
 Crawford Thomas, Partner Crawford & Co., Auctioneers Noobit Lane, Masagon.
 Crawford William Commissioner and Senior Magistrate of Police, (Europe.)
 Crawford William Henry Solicitor, Military Square, Fort.

- Crawford, William Henry Stanley, Office Painter, Teddington House, Manan-
 taddy, North Wynand.
 Crawley, James, Head Clerk, Kathawar Political Agency, Rajpota.
 Croy, W., Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Wazirabad.
 Crouch, W., Steward, P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Crough, C. V. Agent, Oriental Indent Steam Company, Sukkur.
 Cresswell, G., Assistant Overseer, P. W. D., North Canara.
 Cresswell, Marshall, 3rd Class Engineer, G. I. P. Railway, Mangon.
 Crimmins, Michael, Second Military Warder, House of Correction, Bynalla.
 Crimmins, Michael (junior), in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
 Crummins, Patrick, employed in the Mint, Port.
 Critchell, Edward R., Sub-Assistant General Revenue Survey Sarat District.
 Critchell, George, Inspector, Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay.
 Critchell, John, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office, Northern Division, Poona.
 Critchell, Joseph, Signaller Government Electric Telegraph Office, Bombay.
 Critchell, Mrs. M., Milliner and Dress Maker, Poona.
 Critchley, Jonathan, 2nd Class Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dabool.
 Crockett, —, Manager, Pilley Charvo Coffee Estate, North Wynand.
 Croches, J., Guard Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Cronin, M., Overseer B. B. and C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Cross, James, Apothecary 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
 Cross, John Andrew, Pannooner, Poona.
 Crossley Robert Thomas, Agent, Smith, Elder & Co.'s Agency, Rampart Row.
 Crowe, G. H., Inspector, Mekran Telegraph, Sind.
 Cramley John, Sub-Conductor, Commissariat Department, Bombay.
 Croose, John, Carriage Builder G. I. P. Railway Factory, Maragon.
 Culhane, J., Overseer Public Works Department, Poona.
 Cumming, Anthony, Superintendent, Thull Ghaut Traffic, G. I. P. Railway.
 Cumming A., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Quazret. [Kangpoora.
 Cumming, Robert F., Clerk Fleming & Co., Kurrachee.
 Cummings, R., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Cummins, Moses Vere James, Assistant, John Tanner & Co., Bynalla.
 Cusack, D. J., Assistant Apothecary 4th Bat, 21st Reg. R. A., Nonsuch.
 Cunningham, Duncan Forbes, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
 Cunningham, J., Public Works Department, Belgam.
 Cunningham, J., Public Works Department, Kurrachee.
 Cunningham, J., Overseer Carriage Department, B. B. & C. I. Railway Amroli.
 Curley, J., Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works.
 Curing, Charles, Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Branch.
 Curling, Robert, Commander P. & O. Co.'s S. S. (Asia).
 Curling, W., Commander P. & O. S. S. Nepal.
 Curran, Cornelius, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Curra, A. C., Clerk, Indian Fleet, Kotra.
 Currie, Hugh, 2nd Officer Steamer Pioneer.
 Curtis, J., Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Curtis, E. R., Head Master at Ahmedabad, Acting Ed. Inspector, Northern
 Division.
 Curtis, Thomas G. E., Berrie.
 Curtis, William Henry, Fireman, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Cutcheon, James, Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service.
 Cutbert, Richard, Overseer, Vohar Water Works, Coera.
 Cutler, Robert, Assistant, Messrs. Thomas Vining & Co., Ornat Road.
 Cutler, Samuel, Artificer, Gun-Carriage Department, Berre Sander.
 Cuts, Charles, Contractor, Bynalla.

D

- D'Abreo, M., Clerk of Customs Khetty
 D'Aeth, F., Clerk, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Masagon
 Dalbussat, Edmond, Partner Dossabhooy Oursejee & Co., Masagon
 Daley Charles (junior), Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Khamore.
 Daley Charles J. Clerk, Lee, Watson & Aiton's Railway Works, Bhanawal.
 Dallas, Richard Ardill LL.D. Solicitor, Malabar Hill.
 Dalton, Charles, Head Clerk Revenue Survey Office.
 Daly J. N., Meteorological Department, Deesa.
 Dalsell, N. A. Superintendent Botanical Gardens, Depondia, and Conservator of Forests.
 Dalzell Pulteney Mein, Collector of Customs, Kurrachee.
 Darnell, C. G. B., Purser Indian Navy (Europe).
 Darnall R., Guard G I P Railway Sholapora.
 Dangersfeld, Edward, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Assurgur
 Daniel, J. Clerk to Messrs Treacher & Co. Kurrachee.
 Daniell Francis Turner Bristow, 3rd Class Inspector Mekran Telegraph.
 Daniell Frederick William Purser I N., (on leave Deccan)
 Daniels, Charles 4th Class Officer Preventive Service, Kalbadavia.
 Darby, Frederick, Solicitor and Notary Public, Bandora Hill.
 Darby Thomas, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Kurrachee.
 Darcy J. 1st Assistant Superintendent, Punjab Inland Navigation, Sukkur
 Darke Thomas Edward 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Akola
 West Berar (on leave).
 Darley W. Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Daun Major, Engineer's Assistant, B. B. and C. I. Railway Tarrapoor
 Dauré, J. Engine Driver, B. B. & C. I. Railway Wassund.
 David Solomon Partner David Sassoon & Co. Masagon [(Europe).
 Davidson Andrew Fletcher Supt. Khandeish Revenue Survey Malligaum.
 Davidson, Rev. Arthur Missionary, Church Missionary Society Nasseick
 Davidson Frederick Maitland signs per procuracy for Drown Hunter & Co.,
 Davidson James Inspector Cattle Department, Mhow [Breach Candy
 Davidson James Overseer Carriage Department, B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee.
 Davidson Mrs. Hotel-keeper Kurrachee
 Davis, W. R. Storekeeper Gun Carriage Manufactory, Lower Colaba.
 Dabrea, —, Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 Davies, C. Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, River Towah, Hoshungabad.
 Davin, W., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Davis, C., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Davis David Watchmaker and Commission Agent, Nesbitt Lane, Fort.
 Davis E., Commander *Havelock*, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Davis, Herbert L. A., 3rd Class Assist. Engineer G I P Railway, Hoshungabad.
 Davis John, Conductor Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Davis, J. Fireman G I P Railway Byculia.
 Davis, Thomas, Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amrolee, near Surat.
 Davis, V., Engineer P & O Co.'s Service, Masagon
 Davis, William Boiler-maker P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Masagon.
 Davis, W., Guard, G I P Railway, Bombay
 Davis W. Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Davison John Partner, King, Davison & Co., Kurrachee.
 Davy Humphrey Civil Engineer and Agent, Bray's Railway Works, Deekel,
 (Europe)
 Dawes, Edwyn S., Assistant, P & O Co.'s Office, Holly Lodge, Chinchpoojy

- Deves, M. S., Steward P & O. Co.'s Service.
 Deves, W., Clerk and Accountant, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Fardah.
 Devson, J., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Shriwara.
 Day, E., Journeyman Apprentice, Indus Potilla, Kowsewa.
 DeAlmeida, Diogo Francis, Cashier, Forbes & Co., Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, Domingos A., Teacher, General Assembly's Institution, Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, John A., Inspector, Vahar Water-Works, Kalbadavia.
 DeAlmeida, John A., Senior Preventive Officer, Dahad.
 DeAlmeida, Joseph, Clerk, W Nicol & Co., Cavel.
 DeAlmeida, J M., Clerk, W Nicol & Co., Cavel.
 DeAlmeida, Maxwell, Clerk, Esperance & Co., Fort.
 DeAlmeida, S., Head Clerk Stamp Office, Tanna.
 Deas, Rev S C., American Missionary, Sattara.
 DeAndrade, A. P., Medical Practitioner, Gurgam Road.
 Deas, —, Functioner, Kurrachee.
 DeBelleme, A., French Consular Agent, Cochin.
 DeCavalho, M. A., Customhouse Office, P and O's Dockyard, Mount Road.
 DeChaves, A., Reader, Printing Office, Secretariate.
 DeChaves, Nicolas, Clerk Income Tax Office, Cavel.
 DeCloetz, Henry Partner, Sheppardson Tyahjee & Co., Acting Consul, for France, Kurrachee.
 DeConceicao, A. P., Medical Practitioner Sonapora.
 DeConceicao, J Francis, Clerk, Inspector General of Hospitals, Poona.
 DeGande, Hubert, Local Superintendent Red Sea and India Telegraph Co. Aden.
 DeCosta, A., Assistant, Barretto School, Cavel.
 DeCosta, A S Assistant Apothecary General Hospital Aden.
 DeCosta, G., Clerk, Sand Railway, Kurrachee.
 DeCosta, G. P., Chief Officer Summer Philox, Kalbadavia.
 DeCosta, Frederick, Clerk, B. B. & C. I. Railway Surat.
 DeCosta, F Signaller Electric Telegraph, Belgam.
 DeCosta, George, Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Southern Division, Poona.
 DeCosta, Joseph, Surveyor Trigonometrical Survey Poona.
 DeCosta, J., Head Clerk W & A. Graham & Co. Kalbadavia.
 DeCosta, M., Assistant to Fernandez, Tailor, Kurrachee.
 DeCosta, Peter Clerk to Finlay & Co., Kurrachee.
 DeCruz, Andris and Son Auctioneers, Cochin.
 DeCruz, Francis, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel.
 DeCruz, P., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Bombay.
 DeCruz, Joaquim, Assistant, Revenue Department, Secretariate, Cavel.
 DeCruz, John Joseph, Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office, Hyderabad.
 DeCruz, Joseph M., Clerk, W & A. Graham & Co., Gurgam.
 DeCruz, Lawrence, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Churney Lane.
 DeCruz, Matthew Head Clerk, Secretary Medical Department, Kalbadavia.
 DeCruz, Miguel, Partner, D'Esperance & Co., Fort.
 DeCunha, Clement, Clerk, Bank of Bombay Kalbadavia.
 DeCunha, D J R., Assistant Apothecary, Royal Artillery Neemuch.
 DeCunha, F S., Clerk, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Kalbadavia.
 DeCunha, J., Deputy Postmaster, Kowsewa.
 DeCunha, J A., 1st Hospital Assistant 17th N L, Kussurnabad.
 DeCunha, T J G., Clerk General Post Office, Bombay, Kalbadavia.
 DeCunha, T M., Clerk, Stamp Office, Tanna.
 DeCunha, Vincent Avelino, Assistant Secretary Bible Society Kalbadavia.
 D'Esperance, Simon, Consul-General Agent and Registrar, Apollo Street.

- DeFaria, Rev T J F Coadjutor Church of Salvacao Mahim
 DeGa, Anthony George (junior), Clerk, Forbes & Co Grant Road
 DeGa, Joseph Maria, Ledger-keeper Bank of Bombay Grant Road
 DeGa, Michael, Book-keeper Lyon Brothers and Co, Grant Road.
 DeGa, Nicholas, Clerk, Agra Bank Grant Road.
 DeGama, C. W Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
 DeGama, John, Clerk, Punjab Railway Office, Kurrachee.
 Demier Rev J G., Missionary Church Missionary Society Cumballa Hill
 DeJesus, A. G., Assistant Apothecary Medical Stores Department Belgaum.
 DeLamar, Henry Walter Assistant, Macrindo Rogers & Co Forbes Street.
 Delaney, William Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal
 DeLemos, Philip L., Partner, Henderson & Co Commission Agents, Mazagon.
 DeLima, C Gatekeeper, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 DeLima, Joseph, Clerk, Lyon Brothers, Byculia.
 DeLima, Joseph Clerk Balli Brothers, Nesbat Lane, Byculia.
 DeLima Michael, Nesbat Lane, Byculia.
 Dell W, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 DeLorme Edward 3rd Class Officer Preventive Service, Gurgaum.
 DeMello, Antone Book-keeper Ramington & Co
 DeMello A. F, Clerk Collector's Office, Shikarpore
 DeMello, B Assistant Apothecary Governor's Establishment.
 DeMello, C. Clerk Wallace & Co Mazagon
 DeMello, J M. Clerk Bombay Education Society Press, Byculia.
 DeMello, Lewis, Clerk, Examiner's Office, Pay Department, Cavel.
 DeMello, Minguai, second Apothecary Medical Store Branch Kalbadavie
 DeMello M., Clerk W & A. Graham & Co. Gurgaum
 DeMello M A Clerk W & A Graham & Co Kalbadavie.
 DeMello Rev P Vicar des Victorians, Upper Mahim
 DeMello R. Clerk Assist Political Superintendent's Office Jacobabad.
 DeMendoza, S Judicial Clerk, Kattywar Agencey Rajcote
 DeMiranda, M Head Clerk, Deputy Commissioner of Customs, Southern Division
 DeMiranda, M F Clerk, Bombay General Post Office.
 DeMiranda, Philip, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate Kalbadavie.
 DeMiranda, P Clerk Ardaseer Lumjee & Co Mazagon
 DeMonte A. M. Head Vaccinator Presidency Division Bandora.
 DeMonte D Assistant Book-keeper Rogers & Co Cavel Lane
 DeMonte F H Book keeper Finlay, Scott & Co., Kalbadavie.
 DeMonte F S Partner Clars & Co. Kalbadavie
 DeMonte J M Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Byculia.
 DeMonte, S. Clerk, Volkart Brothers, Kalbadavie
 DeMonte, S. L Clerk, Bombay Education Society's Press Byculia.
 Demyre, John Baptiste Bandmaster 13th Regt N I Mahidpore
 DeVoronha, D L Clerk, Collector of Municipal Collector's Office Gurgaum
 Denso Albert E., signs per procurator, Volkart Brothers, and Acting Consul for
 Prussia, Kurrachee.
 Denton Charles, Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Esplanada.
 D Oliveira, E., Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculia.
 DeQuadros, Gemeniano, Clerk, Ritchie Stuart & Co. Mazagon
 DeQuadros, John Vincent, Ritchie, Stuart & Co., Mazagon
 DeQuadros Michael E., Chief Accountant, Commercial Bank of India, Mazagon.
 DeRozario, P Assistant Apothecary Railway Hospital Kurrachee.
 DeRozario G, Assistant Apothecary Medical Charge Agency Muscat.
 DeRozario, J, Assistant Apothecary 85th Regt of Foot, Hyderabad.
 DeRozario, J A., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Surat.

- DeBazario, Paul, Clerk, Paul, Cassels & Co., Girgaum.
- DeBazario, V., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavia.
- DeBa, Braz, Assistant Book-keeper Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Fort.
- DeBa, D. A., Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Kalbadavia.
- DeBa, J., Clerk, Pol. Supt. Office, Jacobabad.
- DeSilva, Antonio, Mail Superintendent, Tatin and Gogo.
- DeSilva, Antonio, Medical Practitioner, 101, Bazar Street, Fort.
- DeSilva, B., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Department, Branch.
- DeSilva, D. M., Clerk, Remington & Co., Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, E. A., Assistant Book-keeper, Rogers & Co., Bandora.
- DeSilva, F., Clerk, Manora, (Sind)
- DeSilva, Francis D. Assistant, Coupland & Co., Fort.
- DeSilva, Francis S., Clerk, Commodore's Office i N., Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, Frederick, Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Bellaria Junction Road.
- DeSilva, G. F., Roman Catholic Vicar at Mahim.
- DeSilva, John Philip, Assistant, Commissioner of Customs, Mazagon.
- DeSilva, Joseph, Acting Junior Clerk, C.-in-Go, i N Office Kalbadavia.
- DeSilva, Joseph P. Clerk, B. B. & C. i Railway Surat.
- DeSilva, L. M., Clerk, Loco. Department, G i P Railway Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, Manoel Salvador, Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
- DeSilva, Matthew Clerk, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
- DeSilva, M. F. Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Lower Mahim.
- DeSilva, M. V. Clerk Loco. Department, G i P Railway Agiary Lane.
- DeSilva, Peter, Pay Examiner's Office, Matharpacady.
- DeSilva, P. D., Coroner's Constable and Interpreter Musjid Bundar.
- DeSilva, Philip Clerk, Military Department Secretariate, Mahim.
- Desmuer, Charles, Clerk, Magistrate's Office Newsheer, (Upper Sind)
- Desmuer George, Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad (Scinde)
- Desmuer Theophilus, Junr., Lieut. 3rd Regt. Guicowar's N i Baroda.
- DeSouza, Angelino Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Bandora.
- DeSouza, Antonio Domingo, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Chunnam Kula.
- DeSouza, A. B., Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy [Loas]
- DeSouza, C., Clerk Political Superintendent's Office, Jacobabad.
- DeSouza, Rev. G. F. Assistant to Vicar of Church of Santa, Caval.
- DeSouza, D. Clerk, Master Attendant's Office.
- DeSouza, Domingo, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
- DeSouza, E., Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department Sukkur.
- DeSouza, Edward, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore.
- DeSouza, Rev. J. Braz, Roman Catholic Chaplain, Kolapore.
- DeSouza, Euzidia, Insurance Clerk, Finlay Scott & Co., Kalbadavia.
- DeSouza, Rev. Ellis Maria, Vicar of the Roman Catholic Church, Salsette.
- DeSouza, Francis, Sub-Assistant, General Revenue Survey, Surat Districts.
- DeSouza, F. C., Public Works Department, North Canara.
- DeSouza, Geminiano, Book-keeper Lyons Brothers, Mazagon.
- DeSouza, Ignacio, Clerk, Ritchie, Stewart & Co., Caval.
- DeSouza, Rev. J., Secretary to Roman Catholic Archbishop Bombay.
- DeSouza, J., Clerk, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
- DeSouza, J. A., Turnkey, County Jail, Omercurry.
- DeSouza, J. A., Clerk, Agent for Transport Office, Dockyard.
- DeSouza, J. A., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Kurrachee.
- DeSouza, Joseph French, Surgeon, Mody Street, Fort.
- DeSouza, J. F., Apothecary 50th Regt. Fort, Boma.
- DeSouza, John X., Clerk, Burt, Latham & Co., Girgaum.
- DeSouza, J. M., Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona.

- DeSouza, J. M., Steward, Lunatic Asylum, Colaba. *
 DeSouza, L. M. Clerk, Master Attendant's Office.
 DeSouza M. Clerk to Deputy Collector Jerruck.
 DeSouza, Rev. L., Professor at the Roman Catholic School at Mahim.
 DeSouza, Luis Maria, Printer, Matharpacary.
 DeSouza, Manoel Antonio, Partner Esperanca & Co. Fort.
 DeSouza, Manoel Francis, Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office, Mahim.
 DeSouza, Manuel, Assistant Fitter B B. and C I Railway Amroles near Surak.
 DeSouza, Manoel employed at P. Grant & Sons Sadlers, Omercarry.
 DeSouza, M. R. Clerk, Political Department Secretariate, Kalbadavia.
 DeSouza, P., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Kalbadavia.
 DeSouza, Pascoal Rodrigues, Apollo Street.
 DeSouza, Paul, Book-keeper Ashburner Bell & Co. Fort.
 DeSouza, Peter D. Dispenser to Treacher & Co., Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Peter Clerk Custom House, Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Piety, Clerk Nicol & Co. s Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Joseph Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph, Kotra.
 DeSouza, J. P., Clerk, Keemaree Yard Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Philip John Medical Practitioner Poona.
 DeSouza, Rebelio Depy Post Master and General Agent, Khaty.
 DeSouza, Sebastian Joseph, Assistant, Ewart, Latham & Co. Masagon.
 DeSouza, Vincent, Assistant Apothecary in Medical Charge, Meerpoor Duttarah.
 DeSouza, W., Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 DeSouza, Xavier Clerk, Boat Department, Kurrachee.
 Davery Bernard, Mounted Police, Masagon.
 Devina, James, Commander-in-Chief, Guicowar & Forest, Baroda.
 Devina —, Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Devlin N., Station Master G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Devitt, P. J., Overseer Public Works Department, Mhow.
 Devonshire, Abraham Assistant, Treacher & Co., Kotra.
 Dew E. W. Mounted Police, Masagon.
 Dewar T. J. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Khasara.
 Dawy Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dawy Robert, Mechanic, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Dewey Charles, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Dewey Cornelius Henry Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, and Official Assigues, Kurrachee.
 Dewey Thomas Clerk, Punjab Transport Agent's Office Kurrachee.
 Dexter John Engine-driver G. I. P. Railway Egutpoora.
 Dias, C. F. Clerk Mechanics Institute and Teacher of Music, Fort.
 Dias, E., Clerk, General Post Office Girgaum.
 Dias, F. Clerk Bombay Post Office, Kalbadavia.
 Dias Gabriel, Clerk Burstall & Co. s Factory Mahim.
 Dias, Rev. Jeremiah Roman Catholic Chaplain Kurrachee.
 Dias, J. A. Clerk Messrs. J. Tanner & Co., Military Square.
 Dias J. A. Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Bombay.
 Dias, J. A. D. Clerk, John Tanner and Co. Pallow Road.
 Dias, J., Watchmaker Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Dias, John Caetano Teacher of Music and Piano Tuner, Masagon.
 Dias, P. A., Clerk, Wallace & Co. Mahim.
 Dias T. L. Clerk, Stores, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dickinson, F. B., 1st Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway, Sholapora.
 Dickinson, G. Guard G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 Dickinson, H., Sugar Planter, Ferriah Bagh, Ahmednuggur.

- Dickinson J. O., Sugar Planter and Distiller, "Hafis Bagh, Joonear
 Dickson, George, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Dickson James, Assistant, P & O Co's Office, Byculla
 Dieg F., Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee
 Diaz, Rev E. German Evangelical Mission Kadakab near Calicut.
 Daminieux, George La Bardiara, 5th Class Preventive Service, Gurgaum.
 Dixon, Robert, Partner Dixon Hunter & Co. (Europe.)
 Dixon, P. H., Partner, Dixon Hunter & Co (Europe.)
 Diney Henry Keith, Supt., Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malligaum.
 Ditton, Edmund William, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Byculla.
 Ditton, Charles, Free-reader Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Diver Thomas, M.D., Surgeon and Accoucheur Esplanade.
 Diver Henry Medical Practitioner Hummum Street.
 Dixon, John, Surveyor of Shipping, and Lloyd's Surveyor, Meadow Street.
 Dixon, Joseph, Timekeeper, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Dixon, Joseph E., Fuel Agent, Oriental Inland Steam Co., River Sutlej
 Dixon J. Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Dixon & Co., Iron Works, Byculla.
 Dobson Thomas, Smith B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Doctor David, Engine Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Esala.
 Dodds, G., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway Factory Egatpora.
 Dodds, James, Assistant, Forbes & Co., Indian Navy Club.
 Doherty Mrs. Ann, Stewardess, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Doman, Thomas, Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Doming, Paul, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service, Gurgaum Road
 Donaldson A., Engineer P & O Co's Service Masagaon,
 Donaldson, Daniel 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Donaldson Robert, Clerk, Accountant General's Office, Bombay
 Donkin, R. Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Donnelly William, Pensioner Marshall of the Jail Sattara.
 Donner, E., Assistant, A. H. Huschke & Co., Rampart Row
 Donoghoe, W., Railway Works, Hurdah.
 Doneboe, John McCarthy Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Donebos, Patrick Deputy Assistant Commissioner P. W. Dept., Poona.
 Doneboe, W. Ashley, Head Clerk Office of the Deputy Secretary Legislative
 Council of Bombay Byculla.
 Donovan, Jeremiah Miner, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Donovan, W., Sub-Agent, Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors.
 Dooley John, Barrack Sergeant, Khandalla.
 Dorg, G., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Dougall, J., Engineer Manockjee Petit Spinning and Weaving Co. Tardeo.
 Dorston, Samuel, Clerk to Wythes and Jackson, Contractors, Bhosawul.
 Dowling, H., Guard, G. I. P. Railway Nasick
 Dowling, M., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Dowling, Richard, Mechanic, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee
 Dowling, Robert, Mechanic, Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
 Dowling, R. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Dowman, H., Sub-Assistant, Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Downman John, Assistant Master Indo British School Kurrachee.
 Downman, Joseph, Junior Surveyor, Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Downes, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kotree, (Sud).
 Downey, A. Caulker, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Downey, —, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Downy Timothy, Schoolmaster, 106th Regt. Foot, Nasmuch.

- Downie, Ronald, Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Downy, Clerk Karmaree Yard Kurrachee.
 Downing, W Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Navy, Kotree.
 Dowson John Lodge, Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Doyle, Mrs, Boarding-House Keeper Mazagon
 Dracup, Isaac, Hoozoor Deputy Collector and Magistrate Dharwar
 Dracup William Clerk G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Dracup William Audit Clerk Consulting Engineer Secretariate Small Colaba.
 Draper Robert, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Draper William, M A. Professor of English Literature Poona College, Poona.
 Dredge H., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Drewett, J W Fitter B B & C I Railway, Baroda.
 Drewitt, Thomas Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Baroda.
 Driver Hugh 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Fleetla, Kotree, (Sind)
 Druet, John Mooltan
 Druet, John Head Clerk, Punjab Railway Kurrachee.
 Drumm Patrick Assistant Apothecary Poorundhur Sanitarium
 Drummond, E. Assistant Overseer, P W D Candesh
 Drury Charles Architect and Builder Parrell Road
 Drury Thomas, Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works
 Druston, Emmanuel Clerk Kustmore
 Drydon W, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Drynan, James Russell, signs per procuracy G S. King & Co. Rampart Row
 Drysdale, J Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mortozapore
 Duarte S., Rev, S P Professor of Portuguese at St. Xavier's School and
 Assistant at the Cathedral
 Dudley J Post Master Ahmednuggur
 Dudley R. Foreman Boiler-maker, G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Duff A. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Duffield Frederick 3rd Class Schoolmaster 58th Regiment, Deesa.
 Duffin T Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Duffy John Assistant, County Jail, Omercarry
 Duggan Henry Clerk Inspector General of Prisons, Poona
 Duggan Owen Police Constable in the Dockyard Fort.
 Dugan, John 1st Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I. Railway Baroda.
 Dugard J Driver G I P Railway Byculla
 Duggan R. Engineer Viegas Patent Ship & Co., Mahim
 Dullard Richard Warder of the House of Correction Byculla.
 Dullard, William, Engineer B. S. N Co's Steamer Pioneer
 Dumar F Captain Guicowar's Service, Baroda. [Club.
 Dunbar John Barrister-at-Law Examiner Insolvent Debtors Court, Byculla
 Dunbar E Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona
 Duncan, J Draughtsman Scinde Railway Company Kurrachee.
 Duncan John Clerk Oriental & Inland Steam Co. Kurrachee.
 Duncan Joseph Hay, Mekran Telegraph Department, Sind.
 Duncan, R. B., Engineer P and O Co's Service Mazagon
 Duncan William, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy 262 Colaba.
 Dundas, Robert T Commander P & O Co's Steamer *Salsette*.
 Dungeate Stephen Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Dunlop Walter Assistant Schoolmaster Sanitarium Poorundhur [Harbour
 Dunlop, William Henry Glasgow Deputy Commissioner of Police, Bombay
 Dunn, Alexander Manager Oriental Inland Steam Company Lahore.
 Dunn, G Steward, P and O, Co Service.
 Dunn, J M, Captains Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe)

Dunn J J Sign-board Painter Sonapore
 Dunolly, James Logan Partner J L Dunolly & Co Kurrachee
 Dunstan H, Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Durant, G., Inspector Mekran Telegraph, Kurrachee.
 Durham, Charles, Clerk Municipal Commissioners Office Kalbadavi
 Durham Joseph, Engineer *Bombay Coast, Lower Colaba.*
 Duthie Robert, Schoolmaster Scottish Male Orphanage, Mahim
 Dwyer Henry Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Dwyer John Partner Dwyer & Co Mess and General Agents Calcutta
 Deason Samuel Westcott, Master Plumber, P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Dykes, C., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Dyer J, Steward, P & O Co's Service.

E

Eagan C Clerk S V Navrodi Kurrachee
 E., (anon) George Schoolmaster 2nd Bat 21st Brig R A. Belgaum
 Egan L Engine Driver, G I P Railway Fyzpours
 Earton, W Guard G I P Railway Nasick
 Easton Revd Robert Chaplain Ahmedabad.
 Eaton H T., Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy
 Edly Robert, Assistant, Political Secret and Educational Departments Secretariate Apollo Street
 Edgington Charles Inspector Jamsetjee Borth as a Railway Works
 Edgington Alfred Assistant Deputy Commissioner of Police Mazagon
 Edmonds, Ezekiel Agent Oriental Indiam Steam Co Porosepore
 Edmonds E. Locksreps G I R Company Kurrachee
 Edmonds Fred Livingston 1st Class Engineer India Flotilla, Kotree (Sindh)
 Edmonstone Robert, Foreman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Edwards John Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Edwards, Charles, A, Librarian Mohi-ud-Din, Madhav Street, Fort
 Edwards, Charles Thomas Clerk Bushire Residency (Persian Office)
 Edwards Charles, Town Clerk Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee
 Edwards, Henry Philip, Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Edwards John Head Accountant, Collector's Office Poona
 Edwards, J H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandaish near Asseerghur
 Edwards J Mechanic, Shed Railway Kurrachee
 Edwards, Samuel, 2nd Class Barrack Master Aden
 Edwards, Thomas Daynelli Gun and Pistol Maker Military Square.
 Edwards Thomas Bedford Head Assistant Adjutant General's Department Poona.
 Egan Henry Driver Shed Railway Kurrachee.
 Egan John, Foreman Fitter and Turner B B and C. I Railway Works Amroli.
 Eghemene E. Inspector, Thull Obout Railway Works.
 Eider George Assistant Collector Canal Department, Kurrachee
 Elder James Blacksmith, G I P Railway Bicculla.
 Elder, Edward, Solicitor High Court Apollo Street.
 Elder John, Overseer Vihar Water Works, Quowerry
 Elder William, Senior Harbour Constable, Kurrachee
 Elder Charles, Clerk India Flotilla Office, Kotree (Sindh)
 Elder Edward Potomac South Hind Railway Kurrachee
 Elder H Baker P and O Company's Service

Elliott, Robert William Clerk Reporter *Indian Press* Kurrachee
 Elliott W Butcher P and O Co's Service.
 Ellis Charles Vet. Surgeon Kurrachee
 Ellis, David Engineer, Cotton Mills Broach
 Ellis, D Carpenter Oriental Indian Steam Company Kurrachee
 Ellis E., Carriage Examiner G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Ellis Francis Mountstuart, Coffee Planter Wynad Malabar Coast
 Ellis H W W Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Ellis, Lester Assistant, Remington & Co Worles Hill
 Ellis, R. H. M., Captain's Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 Ellis, Thomas Commander Steamer *Taptee*.
 Ellis, W Carpenter O I S N Co., Kurrachee
 Ellison, Thomas B. Commander Steamer *Louise Family*
 Elsom, Henry Boothby Assistant, Lawrence & Co Calcutta
 Elsey Henry Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Eliev Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Elvidge F Fitter G I P Railway Sonapore.
 Elving, Thomas Carpenter Bhore Chaut Railway Works, Khandala.
 Entwistle John Boiler Maker G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Esperance S D Card Plate Engraver and Commission Agent Apollo Street
 Esperance Valentine, S., Chief Clerk Engineer Department Dockyard Mathar
 padady
 Essau Rev John Superior Roman Catholic Free School Mazag n
 Etherington F W Platelayer B B and C I Railway Broach
 Evans, A. J Assistant J and W Watson's Meadow Street
 Evans F Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholapore
 Evans, George Assistant Leckie & Co Calcutta
 Evans James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Evans John Surgeon P & O Co's Service
 Evans William Clerk in the Admiralty House
 Evans — 1st Class Mate Indus P & O Co's Service
 Everett D Thelater's Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Everett Isaac Partner Robertson & Everett Merchants Gudduck Malabar Coast
 Ewin John Boiler-maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Extross John L Apothecary to the Governor's Hospital Baroda

F

Fabeu C S Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Northern Circle
 Fagan Peter Master Painter Grand Arsenal
 Fabis, W J Prob. Assnt. Engineer P W D, Central Circle
 Fairbairn Robert Civil Engineer Poona
 Fairbank Rev S B American Missionary Wudale (Deccan,
 Fairchild George, Chief Steward P & O Co's Service
 Faircliff, Frederick Dundas, Partner, Faithfull & Keir Solicitors Malabar Hill.
 Faithful J Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Falke Theodore Assistant Superintendent Botanical Gardens Dapoorie
 Fakers G A Signaller Telegraph Department, Ahmednuggur
 Fallas J Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon.
 Fallon Palmer Knight, Bolaram Deccan
 Fallon, S. W Officiating Superintendent, Government School, Ajmere
 Fallon William Herbert, Bolaram Deccan
 Faria, J D Clerk Cardwell, Parsons & Co
 Farley H W Purser, Indian Navy (Europe)

- Farnham, B. F., Merchant, Consol United States, Kurrachee (America)
 Farnham, James J., Rev., Head Master Education Society's Boys' School, Byculla.
 Farrar John Merchant, Morley Hall, Colaba.
 Farr Mrs. Jane, Stewardess, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Farr John, Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Farr Reuben, Storekeeper, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Farrell, J. Overseer, Public Works Department, North Canara.
 Farrell, John, Ordnance Conductor, Grand Arsenal.
 Farrell, R. C. M., Schoolmaster 100th Regt. of Foot Neemuch.
 Farren, James Mechanic, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Farrow Charles, Plumber, P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Farrow, J., 3rd Class Engineer, Indus Flotilla, Ketsra.
 Farrow Richard, Fitter G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Farrow William Joseph, Storekeeper Elphinstone Land Press Co. Omercarry.
 Paulconer, H. V., Auctioneer and Commission Agent, Poona.
 Paulkner, Alexander Assessor for Income Tax Colaba.
 Paulkner Joseph Lawrie, Clerk Military Accountant's Office, Colaba.
 Paulhall John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy Ketsra.
 Pavre, Brothers, Watchmakers, &c. Meadow Street.
 Pawcott, Joshua, Overseer Public Works Department, Dharwar.
 Payal, G. Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Peart W. Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
 Peartlay, John, Assistant, Finlay, Scott and Co., Kurrachee.
 Peartlay Mitford, Assistant to T. Ladbetter and Co. Kurrachee.
 Pell Richard, (Sen.), Assistant, Treacher & Co., Poona.
 Pell, Richard (junior), Clerk Treacher & Co. Poona.
 Fellows, William Benjamin, Collector of Municipal Taxes, Coorla.
 Felman, B., Proprietor Prussian Hotel Mazagon.
 Fender, William A. Conservator of Forests in Sind.
 Fenwick, H., Catechist, Free Church Mission Poona.
 Fenwick, W. R., Deputy Post Master Jaulnah.
 Ferguson Alexander Joiner Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Ferguson, Edward Frederick Tierney Lieut. Indian Navy in charge of Ob-
 Ferguson, John, Master O. I. S. Company Steamer Ship (servatory Colaba).
 Fern, Edmund William, Sudder Ameen, Ahmedabad.
 Fernandez, A. L., Ledger-keeper Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China,
 Fernandez, Bernard, *Cochin Courier Press*, Cochin. [Bandora.
 Fernandez, Braz, Kt., Consular Agent to the Portuguese Government, Bandora.
 Fernandez, —, Agent Bombay S. V. Company Compta.
 Fernandez, Rev. Braz, Vicar of the Church of N. S. de Salvacao Mahim.
 Fernandez, E., Agent, Calcut.
 Fernandez, E. B., Tailor Kurrachee.
 Fernandez, Francis, Partner, Francis & Co., Fort.
 Fernandez, H. C., Pianoforte Tuner and Music Teacher Dabool.
 Fernandez, James C., Nazir of the Adawalut, Poona.
 Fernandez, Joseph Francis, Unconventured Assistant, Revenue Comr N D.
 Fernandez, J. J., Deputy Post Master Ahmedabad.
 Fernandez, J. M., Ordnance Examiner's Office Mahim.
 Fernandez, Nicholas, Portuguese Translator to Government and Assessor of In-
 Fernandez, Nicholas (junior), Solicitor High Court. [Income Tax, Byculla.
 Fernandez, A., Clerk, G I P Railway, Mazagon.
 Fernandez, D., Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department Mhow.
 Fernandez, F. Assistant Apothecary, Medical Store Department, Ahmedabad.
 Fernandez, G. D., Signaller, Electric Telegraph, Belgum.

- Fernandez, J Moulder B. B and C I Railway, Amroles, near Surat.
 Fernandez, J., Draughtsman Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Fernandez, J., Writer, Harbour Police.
 Fernandez, M., Clerk, Post Office, Fort.
 Fernandez, M., Clerk, Collector's Office, Kurrachee.
 Fernandez, M. A., Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Girgaum.
 Fernandez, N Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner N D.
 Fernandez, T R., Superintendent of Classification, Hyderabad.
 Fernandez, V M., P W D, North Canara.
 Ferro Rev F S., Mazagon.
 Fialho, G Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Fort.
 Fido John, Artificer in the Mint, Colaba.
 Fido, John (junior) employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Fido Joseph W employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Field, J Sub Contractor, Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Khetwaddy.
 Figuierin Dominy employed at P Grant & Son Saddlers, Omercury.
 Finkh, Rev A German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Finn Charles, Deputy Assistant Commissary Belgaum.
 Finnigan P Inspector G I P Railway Works Natchengaum.
 Firth J Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Firth John Superintendent, Bombay Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Firth John Schoolmaster 10th Regiment, Poona.
 Firth R. H., Foreman of Running Engines G I P Railway Byculla.
 Fish, Levi Lacey Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo.
 Fisher Benjamin S Running Engine Foreman, B. B. & C. I R. Amrolee.
 Fisher O G Pilot, Colaba.
 Fisk H Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona.
 Fitter Henry John Veterinary Surgeon (Europe).
 Fitzgerald, Thomas 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Fitzherbert, Augustus, Harbour Constable Kurrachee.
 Flanagan John W Clerk, Coupland & Co Girgaum.
 Flanagan Joseph Clerk, B. B. & C. I Railway Girgaum.
 Fleauriment, Andrew Sub-Editor *Our Paper* Kurrachee.
 Fleming Frederick Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort.
 Fleming G Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Fleming John Partner W Nicol & Co.
 Fleming T 4th Class Mate, Indus Flotilla, Kotres.
 Fleming Thomas K. 3rd Officer P & O Co's Service.
 Fletcher D Agent, Bombay Metal Mart Mazagon.
 Fletcher Mrs. Ellen Stewardess, P & O Co's Service.
 Fletcher Thomas K. Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Flewker J Station Master G I P Railway Bhandulla.
 Flower Edward William Clerk in Charge, S. E. Div G I. P R. Mazagon.
 Flynn Edward, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Flynn James, Chief Translator and Interpreter High Court, Byculla.
 Flynn Michael Assistant Engineer T Land and Press Company Mazagon.
 Fogart, John Clerk Deputy Collector's Office Larkhana (Scinde).
 Fogerty William Keys, M.A.C.S. Surgeon, Mazagon.
 Foggo, George Partner Forbes & Co Malabar Hill.
 Foghill, Louis, Assistant, P Grant and Son Saddler Mazagon.
 Foley T Store & Park Sergeant, Aden.
 Folkard G M, Cashier, Thull Ghaut Works.
 Fonseca, A. M Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy.
 Foot, David Dued, Clerk, Assistant Adjutant General's Office, Kurrachee.

- Forbes, James Alexander Partner, Forbes & Co., Cumballa Hill
 Forbes, Rev J., Missionary, Church of Scotland, Bombay
 Ford John Schoolmaster, 15th Brigade R. A., Kirkee.
 Forbes, John, Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Forbes, John David, Reporter *Times of India*, Albion Place, Chinchpoojly
 Forbes, John Lambert, Major, Commanding Gaicwar's Black Horse, Baroda.
 Ford, Louis J F C., Purser, Indian Navy
 Furde, Henry D., Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
 Forjett, Charles, Deputy Commissioner of Police, Mazagon
 Forman Henry signs per procura for Lackie and Co., Colaba.
 Forman, J., Mechanic Oriental Inland Steam Company, Kurrachee
 Forrest, E W Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch, Commissariat Dept. (Europe.)
 Forrest, Thomas Prawn Reader Education Society's Press, Mazagon
 Forster A., Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachee
 Forster Charles, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Gaperat.
 Forster E. J. Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Forster Frederick, Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Forster George, Foreman of Woodwork Richardson, Duck and Co, Kearnaree
 Forster Hugh Clerk, Kearnaree Yard Kurrachee.
 Forster J Station Master G I P Railway, Kirkee
 Forsyth Walter Sub-Contractor Bombay
 Fortune T H., Chief Clerk Loco. Dept. B. B and C I R., Amrolet near Surat
 Foster H Fitter, G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Foster Hugh Clerk Kearnaree Yard Kurrachee
 Foster John Clerk, Railway Works Bagra.
 Fowler Charles B. Schoolmaster 2nd Regiment Foot, Mhow
 Fowler Francis, 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Lahore-Burmy)
 Fowler P. Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Fowler & Co., Clerk, Revenue Commissioner's Office Northern Division Poona.
 Fowler Edward Assistant Overseer Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Fowler George, Overseer Canal Department, Hyderabad.
 Foxton William, B.A., Deputy Collector Kooer Upper Sind
 Foxwell, John, Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Fox Thomas M., 1st Class Engineer and Actg Storekeeper and Shipping Agent
 B B & C I Railway Hornby Row
 Francis & Co., Auctioneers and Commission Agents, Forbes Street.
 Francis, M. Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy
 Francis John George, Inspector Telegraph Dept. B. B & C I Railway Surat
 Frank and George, Assistant Superintendent, B B & C I. Railway
 Frank Charles, Electric Telegraph Department, Surat.
 Franz L. R. C., Electric Telegraph Department, Kolapore
 Fraser Alexander Engineer Johnston Castle
 Fraser A. 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Kooer
 Fraser Revd Alexander Garden D.D., Byculla.
 Fraser Simon, Pensioned Dragoon Poona
 Fraser Mrs., Young Ladies Institution, Beaufort Lodge Byculla.
 Fraub Rev F., German Evangelical Mission, Udpooy Canara.
 Fraser D Foreman Shipwright, P & O Co's Dockyard.
 Frederickson William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Frederick, Henry Saddler Secunderabad
 Frederick Robert, Saddler, Secunderabad.
 Frederick Thomas Saddler, Ahmednagar
 Freshburn, Edwin Richard Actuary of the Government Savings Bank Colaba.
 Freshborough James, Millwright and Engineer, Cotton Spinning Factory Tardos

Freeman George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Freeman John Dawes, Deputy Shipping Master and Mauritius Emigration
 Freeman, — Inspector Scinde Railway, Kurrachee [Agent, Colaba.
 Freeman, J Contractor, Elphinstone Land and Press Company Byculla.
 Freeman, V O., Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Nagpore.
 French John Apothecary Abou Lawrence School.
 French H Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway
 French O T Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Fretwell Vauze Assistant Burrell & Co. Chalisgaum
 Frey W., Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Friend R F Steward P & O Co's Service
 Fritz, Rev J M German Evangelical Mission Calicut, Malabar
 Frost, Rev Abraham H Missionary Church Missionary Society Nassick
 Frost, Thomas Pensioned Apothecary Poona.
 Fry Henry Carriage Foreman B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Fryer J Inspector G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Fryor John Alfred Reporter and Amanuensis, Gazette Office and Colaba.
 Fuhrmeister H Bandmaster 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona
 Fulcher Alfred Merchant Malabar Hill
 Fulcher William Lake Partner Stenhouse & Co Malabar Hill.
 Fulton James Book-keeper O S I Company Kurrachee
 Furlong John Conductor Ordnance Department, Powder Works Mazagon
 Furnival Wolloughby C 3rd Class Engineer Scinde Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Furlado St Ann Clerk Ritchie Stewart & Co Girgaum
 Fussell S Inspector Thull Ghaut Works

G

Gabriel A Assistant Fitter B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Gahagan George Clerk Elphinstone Land and Press Company
 Gahagan J Overseer P W D Belgaum
 Gahagan John Sub-Conductor of Ordnance Ahmedabad
 Gahagan, T Deputy Marshal, County Jail Omercarry
 Gahagan William Draughtsman Nicol & Co
 Gaignaux Hyacinthus Marine Surveyor Medow Street
 Gaignoux Madame H Manager Compagnie Parisienne Medow Street
 Gamber James C Schoolmaster 5th Bat 21st Brg R. A Ahmedabad
 Gair John Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Bulsar
 Galbraith Charles Director Government Telegraph Western Div Colaba
 Galbraith D Ordnance Conductor Ahmednuggur
 Galbraith Rev Richard Superintendent of the Money School, Hasplanade
 Gale J W 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Gallagher J, Partner Gallagher & Co Kurrachee
 Gallagher J Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Galloway W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Galvad M Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavie
 Gamble Henry Clerk to the Punesse Judge, and Official Assignee High Court,
 Gane J Steward P & O Co's Service [Malabar Hill
 Gant, Samuel Castle, Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Nassick
 Gardiner George P Inspecting Post Master in Abandesh Dhoola
 Gardiner George Simson Colaba.
 Gardiner John Mail Superintendent between Poona and Horryghur
 Gardiner Thomas, Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Gardner Rev James Wardrop, Missionary Free Church of Scotland, Poona.

- Gardiner, William, Fitter, Sind Railway Factory, Kurrachee.
 Garland, John, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street.
 Gaske, C., Engine Turner G I P Railway, Lanowlee.
 Gasfield, J., Bandmaster 56th Regiment, Deesa.
 Garrow Patrick, Accountant, Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
 Garrow, Peter Head Clerk, Harbour Works Office, Kurrachee.
 Garthwaite, James George, Overseer, B. B. and C. I. Railway, Dhance.
 Garton, S., Spring maker, G I P Railway Seculla.
 Gaskin, J., Acting 1st Class 2nd Master Indian Fleetilla.
 Gathercole, J., Engine Driver, G I P Railway, Egatpore.
 Gaynor, T., Proprietor Cambridge Hotel, 5, Forbes Street, Port.
 Gaynor, James, Bombay.
 Geddes, Auckland C., Civil Engr Nagpore Lens, G I P Railway, Mortuspora.
 Geddes, H. Inspector, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Geddes, J., Steward, P & O Co.'s Services.
 George, Lewis, Apothecary 18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kurse.
 George, William John, Boiler-maker Indian Navy, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Gerald, Thomas, Pensioner Kurrachee.
 Gerrard, Alexander, Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation, Malabar Hill.
 Gerrard, Peter Patrick, Assistant Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar.
 Gerard, J. W., Agent, Bombay S. N. Company, Cannanore.
 Gerard P., Hope Estate, South Wynad.
 Gibb, Alexander Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lens, Akolah.
 Gibb, Andrew Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore.
 Gibbon, James, Retired Purser, Indian Navy, Asseerghur.
 Gibbon, John Brighton Kurrachee.
 Gibbons, Francis, Deputy Collector in charge of the Treasury, Hyderabad (Sinde).
 Gibbons, Henry Contractor Kurrachee.
 Gibson, Allan, Foreman of Housing Engines G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Gibson, —, Coffee Planter Mannaroddy Wynnad, Malabar Coast.
 Gibson, J. R., Assistant Superintendent, Rev. Sec., Khandeish.
 Gierzen George Thomas, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Belgium.
 Gilder, Revd. Charles, Missionary, Propagation Society Grant Road.
 Gilder George Claude, Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey on special duty Hyderabad Assigned Districts.
 Older Richard, G I P Railway Telegraph, Albion Place, Churchpangly.
 Giddeston, J. H., Merchant, Mount Pleasant, Malabar Hill.
 Giles, Lieut. Edward, Port Officer, Kurrachee.
 Giles, Samuel, Partner, Giles McGill & Co., Kurrachee.
 Gillespie, Frederick, Draftsman, Executive Engineer's Office, Belgium.
 Gillespie, Mark Frederick, Examiner Political Department, Secretariate, Lower Colaba.
 Gillespie, Nathan, employed on the Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Gillet, John Lenford, Superintendent, Preventive Service (Europe).
 Gillet, William, Bookkeeper, India Steam Fleetilla, Kasse.
 Gilligan, James Murray, Clerk, Military Pay Examiners Office, Kalbadavia.
 Gillet, W. H., Agent, Oriental India Steam Co., Sukkur.
 Gieger, Thomas, Horse Trainer and Farrier, Bynilla.
 Giraud, William, 3rd Class Engineer I. N., Commissariat Department, Aden.
 Girdhara, Walter, Coffee Planter, Wynnad, Malabar Coast.
 Girden, Rev. W., Missionary, U. P. Mission, Rajpootana, Ajmera.
 Glasgow, Rev James, D.D., Irish Presbyterian Missionary, Secat.
 Glasgow, Balin Panna, Kasse, South Wynnad.

Gleave, James, Manager Bombay United Spinning and Weaving Co., Naigum
 Glendinning James Driver G I P Railway, Lanowlee
 Gleason James Police Constable Parali
 Glover B Fireman G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Glover John Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Mehmoodabad.
 Glover Thomas Conductor and Outler Medical Stores Fort.
 Glover Thomas B Civil Engineer Nagpore Railway Works, Malkair
 Glover S Loco Supt G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Glover W B 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
 Goddard Samuel Inspector G I P Railway Tannah
 Godfrey W Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Godfrey J H Steward P & O Co's service.
 Godinho E. J. Clerk, Lyons Brothers Dabool
 Goggin G Assistant Overseer P W D Poona.
 Golding J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Gome J, Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Gomes — Agent, Bombay S N Company Goa
 Gomes D M Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavia.
 Gomes, Gabriel Naval Store Examiner's Office Gurgum
 Gomes Manuel Clerk Political Department Secretariate Hunuman Lane.
 Gomes, Paulo Francis, Medical Practitioner Bazar Gate Street.
 Gomes P M Office of Deputy Collector Larkhana, Upper Sind
 Gomes S O Clerk Chief Marine Engineer's Office Indus Flotilla, Keamaree.
 Gomes, Sebastian Turncock B W W County Jail Road
 Gompertz, R. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Baroda
 Gonsalves, A. V Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Gonsalves, M A Clerk to Deputy Collector Sukkur and Shikarpore.
 Gonsalves Gabriel Electric Telegraph Department, Poona
 Gonsalves, G H Clerk Deputy Consulting Engineer's Office, Kurrachee
 Gonsalves John Clement, Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Gonsalves Joseph Raphael Clerk Political Agent's Office Bhooj
 Gonsalves J M Deputy Post Master Gudduck
 Gonsalves Lewis, Clerk A and O Brice & Co Kalbadavia Road
 Gonsalves M F Assistant Apothecary Medical Store Department, Bombay
 Gonsalves Pascoal Assistant, Bombay Native Dispensary Kalbadavia.
 Gonsalves R Coal Conductor P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gonsalves S. Journeyman Apprentice Indus Flotilla.
 Gonsalves, Thomas Clerk Revenue Department, Secretariate, Kalbadavia.
 Good H. Inspector G I P Railway Kirkee.
 Goodall J E. Manager Victoria Hotel Mazagon
 Goodchild F Steward P & O Co's Service
 Goodhall Henry Secretary to the Municipal Committee Poona.
 Goodwin James, Saddler and Shoemaker Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Goulden Charles, Civil Engr Acting Assist Agent, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Goulden James 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Goulding J Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Goppy R. Mathematical Tutor Bakehouse Lane, Forbes Street.
 Jordan C B. 1st Class Inspector Electric Telegraph.
 Jordan J Perindalye Estates South Wynad
 Jordan, John, Secretary Central Bank of Western India, Colaba.
 Jordan, R. Assistant Armourer Grand Arsenal
 Jordan, William Head Clerk in the Adawlut, Sattara.
 Jorman Mrs Midwife House of Correction Byculla.
 Norman George, Assistant House of Correction, Byculla.

- German, P., Deputy Marshall House of Correction
 Gerninge, W., Steward P & O Co's Service
 Gorwill, Thomas, Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Goshu William Lieutenant, Commissariat Department, Poona.
 Gough Henry Boreford Assistant to Messrs. Beckwith and Cleveland Back Bay Beach.
 Gould George, in charge of the Powder Magazine, Scwree.
 Gould Wm Lieut., Quisowar's Service, Baroda
 Goulden, Peter Mounted Police, Mazagon
 Goulding, J F, Head Master Government English School Ajmera.
 Goward, Thomas Francis, Senior Pilot, Bake-house Lane
 Gower Miss, A., Superintendent, Girls School Byrulla.
 Gracias, J., Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service Custom House, Kalbadavia
 Grady James, Conductor Ordnance Department Mhow
 Graham, David Mounted Police Mazagon
 Graham James, Partner W & A Graham & Co (Europe)
 Graham, James, Conductor, Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal
 Graham Robert Wilfred, Chief Resident Engineer G I P Railway Mount Road
 Graham, Thomas Type Founder Education Society's Press, Mazagon
 Grainger G A., Commander P & O Co's Service Singapore
 Grant Sir Alexander Bart., Professor of History and Political Economy Elphinstone College, Malabar Hill
 Grant, Andrew Partner Campbell Mitchell & Co
 Grant, Charles, Acting 2nd Class 2nd Master Indian Navy
 Grant, P Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Grant, Q W., Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Grant, H M Asst. Superintendent, Tanna and Rutnagherry Revenue Survey
 Grant, Henry Neptune, Partner P Grant & Son Saddlers Poona and Bombay
 Grant, James Duff Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation Rampart Row
 Grant, J Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Grant, J Inspector G I P Railway Company
 Grant J., 5th Class Preventive Officer Colaba.
 Grant, Peter Head Master General Assembly's Institution Kalbadavia
 Grant, P Missionary Church of Scotland Bombay
 Grant, Prince, Partner P Grant, & Son, Saddlers and Harness Makers Poona and Bombay
 Grant, William Inspector Railway Works, Nagpur Line Akolah
 Graves, Mrs., American Missionary Mahabaleshwar
 Gray Andrew Plumber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gray Alex. Inspector G I P Railway Works, Coraplan.
 Gray George, Deputy Assistant Commissary and Head Overseer Gun Carriage Manufactory (Europe.)
 Gray John, Assistant Accountant Oriental Bank Rampart Row
 Gray Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Gray Thomas Forsyth, Partner, Dixon Hunter & Co., Breach Candy
 Gray T Inspector, Thull Ghaut Railway Works
 Gray Walter Assistant Superintendent, Khandesh Revenue Survey, Malligum.
 Greany T, Clerk, Sind Railway Kotree.
 Greaves, C., Fitter, G I P Railway Surat
 Greaves, James, Superintendent of Cotton Mills, Branch
 Greedy E H., Signaller Electric Telegraph Surat.
 Green F., Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Greenfield, Mrs., Midwife, at Mr Bailey's Constable, Colaba.
 Green, George, Engine Driver, G I P Railway Docknal.

Green Henry P and O Company's Office Byculla
 Green John Philip Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill
 Green T Freight Agent O I S N Company Sukkur
 Green W J Assistant Overseer P W D Sattara.
 Greenan P Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Greengrass W Hospital Steward 33rd Regiment, Colaba
 Gregory J., Probationary Assistant Engineer P W D Nasauk
 Gregory J Clerk, P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Gregory J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Greig John B 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Greve C W P., Head Clerk Collector's Office Shikarpore.
 Grew Charles, Clerk to Deputy Collector Sukkur
 Gribble H Storekeeper P & O Co's Office, Mazagon
 Griffith F R c z. Special Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department,
 Sattara Districts.
 Griffiths D Dock Engineman, P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon
 Griffiths, F S, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Grierson Mrs Jane, Stewardess P and O Co's Service
 Grierson Wm., Kirkee.
 Griffs, Philip Clerk, Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad, Sind
 Grimes Thomas Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan Henry Senior Inspector Coast Guard Preventive Service Southern
 Concan
 Grogan John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Grogan Patrick Lower Colaba.
 Grogan Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Grossmaker Frederick Acting Apothecary Jagret Corps Poona
 Groube Frederic James Captain Barrack Master, Ahmedabad Baroda, and
 Surat.
 Grumble Joseph Captain Guicowar's Service
 Guern Joseph Arthur Assistant Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat Districts
 Guilar W Foreman Carpenter Railway Works, Sehagpore
 Gunse Mrs Midwife Colaba Sanitarium Hospital
 Guilett, Wm Superintendent Quarries and Harbour Works, Kurrachee.
 Gullick W J Meadow Street, Fort.
 Gumpert, Augustus Carl Partner A. H. Huschke & Co, Byculla Club (Europe)
 Gunn John Porter of the Mint, Bombay
 Gunn Mrs. Hannah Midwife Mint, Bombay
 Gunther G H Translator to the Cochín Government, Ernacollum Cochín.
 Gust, E. Steward P and O Co's Service
 Guthrie Richard Chief Officer Steamer Tilly
 Gutmel Romain Fitter G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Gwynn J, Boiler-maker, C I P Railway Factory Byculla.

H

Habberghan B. Engine-Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Haddis Thomas James, Clerk Military Pay Office Omercoarry
 Haden R., Mary and Irratoor Coffee Estates South Wynaad.
 Hafely Rev B Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Poona.
 Hafen W Von Merchant, Kurrachee
 Hahn, F German Evangelical Mission Anandapera, Canara.
 Haig W Engine Driver, G I P Railway Byculla.
 Haigh, J, Boiler Maker, B. B. and C I Railway, Amrolee

- Mainwirth, John, 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Hale, H., Assistant, Burdall and Co., Sholapore.
 Hall, —, Assistant, Messrs. W. Nicol & Co.
 Hall, —, Senior Contractor and Plate-layer Chinchpoogly
 Hall, Alexander C., Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway Tarrapore.
 Hall, George, Conductor and Overseer of Aqueducts, Staff Lines, Poona.
 Hall, H., Clerk, Burdall and Co., Middle Colaba.
 Hall, H., Driver G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Hall, James Clifford, Assistant General Revenue Survey Kaira.
 Hall, Joseph, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Poona.
 Hall, J., Engine Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Hall, Robert, Railway Contractor Tanna.
 Hall, W. H., Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Deccan Line, Lanawlee.
 Hallen J. H. B., Principal Veterinary Surgeon, Kiskeo.
 Haller T. German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Halkvard J., Assistant Overseer P. W. D. Kurrachee.
 Hallums, Charles, Police Constable, Kaira Tuloo.
 Halmack J. Frames G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Hames, John Barrack Department, Bombay
 Hamilton, George, Partner W. & A. Graham & Co., Chinchpoogly
 Hamilton, J. W. Signaller Electric Telegraph, Bombay
 Hammond, G., Actg. Assist. Surgeon, *Srinivasa*
 Hammond John Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Hammond, T., Steward, T and O Co.'s Service
 Hansford W. C., 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hancock, James, Manager Type Department, Education Society's Press, By-
 Hand, Nicholas, Foreman, G. I. P. Railway Campoles. [culla
 Handley E. A., Assistant, Messrs. Watson & Co., Meadow Street.
 Handley James, Parser and Paymaster India Flotilla, Kotre.
 Hanehardt, Rev. G., German Evangelical Mission Tellicherry
 Haskinson, Henry Warder House of Correction Byculla.
 Haskinson J. 3rd Class Engineer India Flotilla, Sind.
 Hannah, Henry Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Hannah John Thomas, Clerk to L. F. Peniston, Kurrachee.
 Hannah, J. A. Clerk to S. Tyshjee & Co. Kurrachee.
 Hannah Thomas, Superintendent, Beneficent Society's Dhurrumsalla, Byculla.
 Hannay J., Clerk India Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Hannay Robert, Partner Grey & Co., Malabar Hill
 Hansen, —, Signaller Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Hansen, B., Number Taker G. I. P. Railway Khandalla.
 Hansen, Christopher Overseer Public Works Department, Hyderabad.
 Hansen, Frederick Joseph, Conductor Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal.
 Hansen, Henry B. India Steam Flotilla, Kotre.
 Hansen, Joseph, Pensioner Poona.
 Hansen, Robert, Clerk, Adjutant's Office 15th Regiment N. I. Aden.
 Hansen, Samuel, (junior) Apothecary Medical Charge, Vinguria.
 Hansen, Samuel (junior) Draftsman Public Works Department, Poona.
 Hard, Robert, Barrack Sergeant, Mhow
 Hardie T., Boiler Maker, P and O Co.'s Dockyard Mangalore.
 Harding, O., Steward P and O Co.'s Service.
 Harding, Rev. Charles, American Missionary, Sholapore.
 Harding Thompson, Civil Engineer, Beccan.
 Hardy, Alexander, Gunpowder's Artillery, Baroda.
 Hardy, S. F., Assistant Overseer, P. W. D., Sathara.

- Harper J, 2nd Officer, Light House, Colaba
 Hare, George Charles Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee
 Hargrave, H J B 3rd Class Assist. Engineer B. B. & C. I. E., Kelvee Mahab
 Hartness, Joseph Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mulkapore
 Harle J Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee,
 Harrington Alexander Sexton of the Cathedral Church Lane
 Harrington Edward Office of Controller of Military Finance, Church Lane,
 Harrington, Edward, 1st Assistant Registrar High Court, Appellate Side,
 Masagon
 Harrington, Jeremiah, Superintendent Government Cooperage Esplanade.
 Harris George, Engineer Apprentice, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Harris, John, Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Harris, J Sub Assistant Sind Survey Right Bank Kurrachee
 Harrison Alexander Assistant Registrar and Conservator of the Indus, Lower
 Division
 Harrison John Conductor Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
 Harrison John Charles, Settlement Officer under Rev Commissioner N D
 Harrison J Chief Engineer Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Harrison Robert Session Clerk St Andrew's Kirk Poona.
 Harrison Samuel James, Assistant Guzerat Special Commission Ahmedabad
 Harrison W G Assistant Supt Tanna and Rutnagberry Revenue Survey
 Harrison W Smith G I P Railway Factory Byculla.
 Hart C Steward P and O Co. s Service
 Hart, E W District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Poona.
 Hart, Daniel Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Sattara.
 Hart, John H E, c. e. Executive Engineer Nassik
 Harte Charles, Assistant Master Lawrence School Mount Aboon.
 Hartley Godfrey Lucas Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works,
 Kussara
 Hartley J E 2nd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Hartley William H Steward P and O Co s Service
 Hartman Rev R. German Evangelical Mission Udayp, Canara.
 Harvey James, Watchmaker Kirkee
 Harvey Samuel Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Harvey W Fitter Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Hassett, J Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Hathway Henry W M Assistant Superintendent Revenue Survey Poona.
 Hastings, Robert, Crier and Court-Keeper High Court, Court House.
 Hatten W Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hatteroth F T Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press* Kurrachee
 Hatteroth George John Part Proprietor of the *Imperial Press*, Kurrachee.
 Hauff Rev H., German Evangelical Mission Mangalore
 Haug Martin D D Professor of Sanscrit in the Poona College Poona.
 Hawkes Charles John 1st Class Engineer G I P Railway (on Leave.)
 Hawkes Francis 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Bombay
 Hawkes, Francis Augustus, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway,
 Masagon, Hoosingabad
 Hawkes, Mostyn Cory Hay 3rd Officer P and O Company s Service.
 Hawky Philip Clerk Passmore Abdoolally & Co Kurrachee.
 Hay Andrew Bill Freight, and Share Broker Bandora.
 Hay C., 3rd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Hay, Joseph Inspector G I P Railway Works, Mortinsapore,
 Hay, William F Coffee Planter, Wynand Majabar Coast.
 Hayes, John B., Traffic Manager B. B. & C I Railway Company, Surat.

- Hayes Patrick, Store and Park Serjeant Hyderabad.
 Hayman William Rignon Officiating Shipping Master, and Signal Officer in charge of the Light-house, Colaba.
 Harter David Apothecary 103rd Royal Fusiliers, Poona.
 Hayter Thomas, Assistant Superintendent Cutting Department, Mint, Colaba.
 Hayward Joseph Assistant, J & W Watson & Co. Madew Street.
 Harvard, W. Assistant Apothecary Bushire Residency (Persia).
 Hazelgrove, George P. Conductor Ordnance Department, Belgum.
 Hazell, Henry Conductor and Overseer Gun-Carriage Department, Colaba.
 Headford P. C. Assistant J and W Watson & Co. Madew Street.
 Heads, Joseph Foreman of Running Engines Nandgaum.
 Healey P. Gun-keeper P & O Co.'s Dockyard.
 Healey George Wells, Partner, Stearns, Hobart & Co., and Vice Consul for America, Malabar Hill.
 Healey John Assistant Warden Mazagon Dockyard Mazagon.
 Healy J. M. (junior) 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Mazagon.
 Hearn Edward Sub-Assistant Tanna and Runggherry Revenue Survey.
 Hearn J. M. Deputy Accountant Collector's Office Dharwar.
 Hearn Michael Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge Dapoolie.
 Heirn William Michael Assistant Income Commissioner and Officiating General Superintendent for the Suppression of Thuggee and Dacoities, Belgum.
 Heath E., Barward, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Heaven T. G. Engineer P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Hebbert Mr Henry Justice High Court.
 Hefferman Edward Assistant Apothecary (Furnace).
 Hefferman George, Partner Rogers & Co. Poona.
 Hellendale, Peter John, Station Master G. I. P. Railway Kurruck.
 Helm James, Engineer Overlander Spinning and Weaving Company Gurgaum.
 Hemson, John Saville Assistant Secy. Public Works Department, Secretariate.
 Henderson Alexander Ferman Founder Dockyard (Europe).
 Henderson, Charles, Clerk Military Post Examiner's Office Madew Street.
 Henderson, James, Conductor Commissariat Department, Rajkot.
 Henderson, John, Inspector Preventive Service, Madew Street.
 Henderson John Bank keeper to Finlay & Co. Kurruck.
 Henderson John Engineer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurruck.
 Henderson, Mrs M. Education Society's Branch School Poona.
 Henderson, Walter Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Nagpur.
 Henderson, William Inspector Railway Works Nagpur Line Nandgaum.
 Hendrick J. W. Head Clerk Pay Office, Belgum.
 Hendry H. Engineer P & O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Henriques, J. B., Accountant in the Shipping Office Gurgaum.
 Henriques, J. P. Medical Apprentice, 33rd Regt. Colaba.
 Henry Isaac, Inspector of Gateways G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 Henry John, 3rd Pilot Materna Point, Kurruck.
 Herbert, John, Driver Sind Railway Kurruck.
 Heron B. Playlayer, Sind Railway.
 Heron, Mrs H., Milliner and Dress Maker Madew Street.
 Heron B. Inspector of Quarries, Sind Railway, Kurruck.
 Heron Edward Elliott Contractor Jubba'pore.
 Hurre Rev W., German Evangelical Mission Paigah, Malabar.
 Husbeth W., Fireman, G. I. P. Railway Byulla.
 Huxley A., Acting Station Master Sind Railway.
 Huxley C. Signaller Sind Railway, Kotra.
 Humm, A. Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier, Belgum.

- Heasing J Signaller Electric Telegraph Vingoria.
 Hessings S., Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona
 Hetherington Edward Plate laying Inspector B B & C I Railway Amrolee.
 Hewett John Zachariah Inspecting Post Master Oteypore Ahmedabad
 Hewett, P W Assistant Superintendent Mekran Telegraph Kurrachee.
 Hewett, T D., Purser, *Ajdaha*, (Supy) and Secy *Bombay Gymkhana Tent*,
E plansade,
 Hewitt, C J Inspector of Turnrocks Bombay Water Works Girgaum.
 Hewitt, Cornelius Y Clerk Kalbadavia
 Hewitt James Thomas, Clerk Wallace & Co Fort
 Hewitt, John Barrack Sergeant
 Hexton, Charles Conductor and Assistant Superintendent Poona and Tanna
 Revenue Survey Poona.
 Heycock Arthur H Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank, Worlee
 Heycock Charles Frederick Partner Heycock & Co Worlee
 Heycock Edwin Manager of the Central Bank of Western India, Worlee
 Heycock J W, Manager of the Ice Factory Girgaum Office Rampart Row
 Worlee.
 Heyward H attached to the Observatory Poona.
 Hukie M C Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur Sind
 Higgins Peter Simon Photographer to H H Meer Ali Merad Khyrpoor
 Higgins, P J Assist Superintendent, Sukkur Home Explanade
 Higgs George Assistant Apothecary 4th (King's Own) Regiment Poona.
 Hizza John Fitter G I P Railway Maragon
 High E Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgium
 High James Carpenter and Undertaker Belgium
 High James (junior) Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department, Ah-
 medabad
 Hixman — Goods Clerk G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Hill Ismael Railway Contractor Byculla
 Hill John 2nd Deputy Forest Ranger Sukkur
 Hill John Walter Assistant Fleming and Co
 Hill William Assistant Electric Telegraph Department Ahmednuggur
 Hill W T Signs per procuration Martin Young & Co Parell
 Hilliard W E J Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Hilton B Boatswain Government Dockyard Colaba
 Hilton Thomas Manager Great Eastern Spinning and Weaving Mills Parell
 Hind J W Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Fort
 Hingley Eli Head Clerk to the Senior Magistrate and Commissioner of Police,
 and Clerk to the Court of Petty Sessions, Colaba.
 Hinton Henry Photographer Pirell Road Byculla
 Hisslop Rev S Free Church of Scotland's Mission Nagpore
 Hitchcock John Gate Keeper Dockyard
 Hud James Inspector Harbour Works Kurrachee
 Hoadley William Miner Shore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla.
 Hoare Henry Mounted Police Mazagon
 Hoare W R Secretary G I P Railway Malabar Point.
 Hobson Emilius Archibald, Assistant Supt. Revenue Survey Dharwar
 Hockins H Fireman G I P Railway Byculla
 Hodgart John Foreman in the Mint 5 Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Hodge David Beath Assistant to the Accountant General Matunga.
 Hodgkinson C Station Master G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Hodgson J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Hofer Rev Louis, Missionary Church Missionary Society (Europe)

- Hogarth, Henry 1st Class Assistant Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway, Bulsar
 Hoggan, George, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Holden, D. W., Assistant, Lawson McKenzie and Co., Fort.
 Holden, D. Pintalayer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Holden, John Foreman of Engines, G. I. P. Railway, Egutpoora.
 Holland, J., Guard, G. I. P. Railway Nasalek.
 Hollingsworth, John Thomas, Passenger Poona.
 Holtwell, H. Guard G. I. P. Railway Bombay
 Holloway Benjamin Mitchell Engineer, Bassem Sugar Works, Bascula.
 Holmes, A., Fireman, G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder
 Holmes, W. Plumber P and O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon
 Holmes, W., Engine Driver B. B. and C. I. Railway, Mahmoodabad
 Holt G., Stewart P and O Co.'s Service
 Holtham, Thomas, Conductor Ordnance Department, Kurrachee.
 Homer George William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hood John E. Jacobs, Partner, Hood, Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Herdab
 Hooker John, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Hope, J. T., Superintending Engineer P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Chinchpoogly
 Hope, Thomas, Fitter B. B. and C. I. Railway Barefree
 Hopkins, O. Inspector Thull Ghant Works, Egutpoora.
 Hopkins, W., Guard G. I. P. Railway Bombay
 Hora, James Fraser Chief Judge Court of Small Causes, Breach Candy
 Hora, Fraser Salter Partner Kelly and Hora, Solicitors.
 Hore, W. Mounted Police Mazagon
 Horgan P. C., Constable Harbour Police Bombay
 Horn Alfred Agent, Wynnes & Jackson's Railway Works.
 Horne, G., Sub Conductor Indian Naval Stores Colaba.
 Horne, John Munro Store Accountant, Indus Flotilla, Kotree.
 Horne Solomon Edwin Pleader in the Civil Courts, Kurrachee
 Hornsby John P. Goods Agent, G. I. P. Railway, Boree Bunder Bombay
 Hort, Mrs. E. T., Assistant, Young Ladies Institution Poona and Mahabeshwar
 Horton, Charles, Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Hyderabad, Deccan
 Horton, James, Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph Kotree.
 Hough, Mrs. Colonel Colaba.
 Houghland, Augustus Frederick James Head Clerk Government Savings Bank, Fort.
 Houghland John Charles, Clerk, Railway Branch Secretariate, Lower Girgaum.
 Howard, Edward Irvine, M. A., Director of Public Instruction, Poona.
 Howard E. Steward P and O Co.'s Service.
 Howard James, Head Engineer Oriental S. and W. Company Tardes.
 Howard, Mrs., Matron, Bombay Education Society's School Byculla.
 Howard, Henry 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy Grant Buildings.
 Howard, Nelson, Bill, Freight, and Share Broker Chowpatty House.
 Howard, Nelson, (Junior) Bill, Freight, and Share Broker Chowpatty House
 Howard, William, Schoolmaster Upper Colaba
 Howard, W. S. Probationary Assistant Engineer P. W. Department, Indore.
 Howarth, Allan, Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Works, Lanowies
 Howden A. C., 3rd Class Assistant Engineer, G. I. P. Railway Khandav
 Howe, John, Registrar and Conservator of Indus, Kotree.
 Howell, E. C., Clerk, Military Pay Office, Byculla.
 Howell, G. R. Steward, P and O. Co.'s Service.
 Howell, Henry Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Byculla.
 Howell, Isaac, Second Class Butler-maker, Indian Navy

Howell John William Keeper and Head Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculla.
 Howell Joseph Agent for Messrs. Coates & Co. Sakkur
 Howies John Boilermaker P & O Co.'s Service Mazagon
 Howstead Jas. Painter G I P Railway Lanowice
 Hubbard George, Accountant and Agent for the Callian Brickmaking Company, Cumballa Hill.
 Huber Rev T German Evangelical Mission Hubby S M Country
 Huckestepp C Survey Department, Nagpore
 Huckestepp, H R. Signaller Electric Telegraph Sattara.
 Hudson Richard Apothecary 8th Dragoons, Mhow
 Hudson W Lees, Partner J P Cornforth & Co (Europe.)
 Huggard Mrs. S Matron European General Hospital Fort George
 Hughes, A W Deputy Collector and Magistrate Rutnagherry
 Hughes, James Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Hughes, John Running Foreman B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Hughes J Guard, G I P Railway Bombay
 Hughes J J Signaller Electric Telegraph Office Ahmedabad
 Hughes, R. Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Hughlings John Powell M A Professor of English Literature and History Elphinstone College Malabar Hill
 Hull — Civil Engineer and Contractor Oriental Hotel Mazagon
 Humphreys, W Steward, P & O Co.'s Service
 Hurni Cessar Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Malabar Hill
 Hunt, Benjamin 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Kalbadavia
 Hunt, Henry Clerk to J & W Watson & Co Outfitters, Fort.
 Hunt Henry Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores
 Hunt, Jacob Assistant, Hunt, Monnet & Co Commission Agents Poona.
 Hunt James Partner Hunt, Monnet & Co Commission Agents, Poona.
 Hunt, Mrs Jacob, Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Hunt, John P Coffee Planter Mercara Estate Wynaad Malabar Coast
 Hunt, John Clerk Commissioners Office Kurrachee
 Hunt, P Overseer Public Works Sattara
 Hunt Thomas Store and Park Sergeant, Kurrachee
 Hunter Alexander James Assistant W & A Graham & Co Colaba.
 Hunter A Engine Driver G I P Railway Nagpore
 Hunter R. Engineer P & O Co.'s Service Mazagon
 Hunter William Forayth Manager Bank of Bombay Poona
 Hunter William Jackson 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Hunter — Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Hurst J Steward P & O Co.'s Service
 Hurst, William Arthur Freight Broker Middle Colaba
 Husan Arthur Assistant, Robinson & Co Malabar Hill
 Husay W W Godownkeeper P & O Co Mazagon
 Hutchinson Frederick (England)
 Hutchinson John Frederick, Municipal Commissioner Colaba (Europe).
 Hutton W Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Hutton James, Clerk, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Huxham C Arrunulla Estate, South Wynaad
 Huxham W., Agent, Calicut.
 Hyde George, Commander P & O Co.'s Service
 Hyde, T H Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Hyder A Steward P & O Co.'s Service
 Hykoop Arnold Head Clerk Residency Office, Baroda.
 Hykoop James Commanding 2nd Regt., Guicowar's N 1, Baroda.

Hykeop, John, Senior Major 2nd Regt. Guicowar's N I, Baroda.
 Hykeop, John Clerk in the Adawlut, Ahmedabad
 Hyles, W Steward P & O Co's Service
 Hynes, Frederick Margeson, Assistant Engineer, G. I P Railway Engineer's Office, The Wilderness, Mazagon.
 Hynes, George James, Clerk Bombay Bank Ahmedabad
 Hynes, James Lewis, Head Assistant, Accountant General's Office The Wilderness, Mazagon.
 Hynes, Lewis George, Head Clerk, Mint, and Assistant Secretary Civil Fund, The Wilderness, Mazagon.

I

Ibba, Joseph Cope, Dockyard Accountant, Bombay
 Impey Elijah Post Master General Breach Candy
 Inam, H Assistant Gonda Clerk, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ingle Arthur F., Clerk Military Department, Secretariat, Colaba.
 Ingle Geo. Purser I N., Dalhousie
 Ingle Henry (junior) Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Kurrachee
 Ingle, John 2nd Class Pilot, Grant Buildings
 Ingle Matthew Frederick, Captain & Clerk Indian Navy
 Ingle William Ashby Assistant Settlement Officer Kurrachee
 Ingelbriant, — Passenger Kurrachee
 Ingis, William 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway (on Leave)
 Innes, H M., 3rd Class Inspector Mehran Telegraph Sind
 Ireland John Clerk 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G I P Railway Upper Colaba.
 Ireland, John 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Ireland, Thomas Edmund Go-down-keeper Lawrence & Co Military Square
 Ireland, William, Signaller Electric Telegraph, Sattara.
 Irvine, James, Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Irvine, James Henry (junior) Supt in the Mint, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Irvine, James, Clerk, Collector's Office Kurrachee.
 Irving, James, Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Isaac, George Conductor Ordnance Department. (Europe)
 Isenberg David C W., Missionary Church Missionary Society Nasick.
 Iken David Edward, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kirkos.
 Isard, W G., Civil Engineer Wythes Railway Works, Thall Ghent.

J

Jacinto, A. F., Clerk, Cardwell Parsons & Co.
 Jacka, Charles, Acting Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Jackson, C., Carpenter G I P Railway Factory, Byculia.
 Jackson, George W., Police Constable, Malanga.
 Jackson, Henry Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works, Kussars
 Jackson Henry Benson, Supervisor Public Works Department, Hyderabad.
 Jackson, James, Mounted Police Mazagon.
 Jackson, James, Agent Dockett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Jackson, John Head Clerk, Quarter Master General's Office
 Jackson Thomas Deas Merchant and Commission Agent, Oak Lane.
 Jackson William Daniel Bailiff, Small Cause Court, Byculia.

- Jacob Arthur 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Sattara.
 Jacob Henry Book-keeper Richardson Duck and Co., Kurrachee and Editor of the *Standard*.
 Jacob John Hamilton Mrs. Mann a, Colaba.
 Jacob W Inspecting Postmaster Malwa.
 Jacobson, R. Sailor B B. and C I Railway Brouch
 Jacques Rev A. Roman Catholic Chaplain Surat.
 James, C, Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 James, Charles, Constable, Harbour Police Bombay
 James Gregory Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 James Jesse, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 James, Peter Coffee Planter Wynaad Malabar Coast.
 James Peter Foreman G I P Railway, Poona
 James Thomas Carriage Foreman B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat
 James — Chief Officer Steamer *Bombay Castle*
 Jameson, A. Fitter, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jameson James 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Jameson P W Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Byculia.
 Jarvis James Schoolmaster 1st European Regiment Poona.
 Jarrott, James, Engineer P & O Co's Service, Mazagon
 Jeffery J Overseer B B and C I Railway Gore Bunder
 Jeffries W Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jeffries, Mrs Anne, P & O Co's Stewardess.
 Jeffries J Chief Engineer *Tilly*
 Jeffries Thomas Wm, B *Our Paper Press* Kurrachee.
 Jenkins F Engineer Viegas Patent Slip Company
 Jenkins H Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Upper Sind
 Jenkins R Thuman P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Jerrard Henry Sub Assistant, Khandaish Revenue Survey Malhigam
 Jerrom Mrs. Missionary Native Female Orphanage Girgaum
 Jervis Thomas Acting Deputy Inspector Preventive Service Colaba
 Jessop, E District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Jewell W Steward P & O Co's Service
 John Harry Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank Malabar Hill
 John P S. Clerk Bombay General Post Office Kalbadavie
 John William Spring Maker B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Johns William Supt. of Shipping to Edward Bates & Co Middle Colaba.
 Johnson Adam Boiler Maker Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Johnson Charles, Master O I S Co's *Indus*.
 Johnson Henry Blacksmith G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Johnson James 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Asseerghur
 Johnson John Henry Timber Converter in the Dockyard Europe [Hill
 Johnson John Henry Vincent, Acting Clerk Court of Small Causes Malabar
 Johnson John Lewis Second Judges Court of Small Causes, (on leave to the Neilgherry Hills)
 Johnson Joseph Robert Kirby Assistant J & W Watson & Co., Kurrachee.
 Johnson N G Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey Kurrachee
 Johnson Thomas, Clerk Freight Agent's Office Sukkur, Sind
 Johnson Thomas, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Johnson W., Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey
 Johnson W Second Apothecary Medical Stores. (Europe).
 Johnson W Smith, G I P Railway Works Byculia
 Johnston Colin Inspector Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Johnston, Edwin, Saltpetre Works, Nowshera Sind

- Johnston, George, Carpenter, Indus Steam Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Johnston James Charles Signs per precaution Volkart Brothers Malabar Hill.
 Johnston, J. T. R. Clerk Account & Office Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Johnston, Robert, Audit Clerk, G. I. P. Railway Byculla.
 Johnston W. Purser I. N. (Europe).
 Johnston, W. B., Builder and Contractor No. 3 Matharpacady Mazagon.
 Johnstone, Alexander Assistant Indian Naval Storekeeper Colaba (Europe).
 Johnstone, James, Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works Natchbengam.
 Johnstone, W. Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Wursodah.
 Jolley David 1st Class Pilot, Colaba.
 Jolliffe, Frederick H., Public Works Department, Secretariate Bombay.
 Jolly, R. Mate, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Jones, Joseph B., Assistant, Trencher & Co. Rampart Row.
 Jones, Francis, C. E., Executive Engineer Assistant Collector for Canals, P. W. D. Shikarpore.
 Jones, Frederick, Contractor Jubbulpore.
 Jones, G. Schoolmaster 95th Regt. of Foot Hyderabad.
 Jones, H. Engine-driver B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Jones, H. P. Clerk, Barnah S. & Co., Kurrachee.
 Jones, John Clerk, Office of Contr. Jre. of Military Finances, Church Street.
 Jones, John Press Reader B. E. S. Press Maragon.
 Jones, John Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Jones, Richard Engine Driver B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Jones, T. Vythery Estate, South Wynad.
 Jones, T., Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay.
 Jones, Thom., Proof reader B. E. S. Press, Omernarry.
 Jones, T. Clerk, P. and O. Co. & Dockyard Mazagon.
 Jones, T. O., Captain, Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Jones, W. Guard G. I. P. Railway Nasrick.
 Jones, W. Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Jones, William, Clerk, Political Commandant's Office Aden.
 Jones, William, in charge Centre Flag Staff Camballa Hill.
 Joplin, Joseph Laboratory Sergeant Grand Arsenal.
 Jordan, Alex. Hykoop Sub-Assst. Gujarat Revenue Survey Surat Districts.
 Jordan, Thomas Henry 1st Class Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Jordan Thomas Sharpe, Government Prisoner Ahmedabad.
 Joseph William, Inspector Thull Ghaut Railway Works, Egatpoora.
 Jowett, J. O. Sub-Agent Bhora Ghaut Railway Works, Khamballa.
 Judd, George, Conductor, Head Clerk Ordnance Department, Grand Arsenal, Bombay.
 Judd, A., District Traffic Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway Munwar.
 Judge, Gustavus Septimus, Solicitor High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Jukes, Thomas James, Clerk in the Adawlut, Dharwar.
 Jukes, William George, in charge of the Jail, Dharwar.

K

- Kail, Conrad, 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Colaba.
 Kane, Matthew Deputy Assay Master of the Mint, Bandora.
 Kaufmann, Rev. Otto German Evangelical Missionary Cony.
 Kaandinn's, Rev. H., German Evangelical Missionary Margahwa.
 Kana Edward Press Reader Education Society's Press Bellaria Road Byculla.
 Kede, Thomas, Schoolmaster and Director Pensioners Home, Grant Road.
 Kergan, Michael, Constable, City Police, Kurrachee.

- Keeler John Apprentice, B. B and C I Railway Amroles.
 Kennan M., Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Keens, D Traffic Manager Punjab and Delhi Railway
 Keily Edward William Superintendent, Bhorc Ghaut Traffic G I P Railway, Khandalla.
 Keir Alexander Mechanic, Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee [Hill]
 Keir Campbell Mackintosh Partner Faithfull & Keir Solicitors, Cumballa
 Keir Daniel Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Keith G., Foreman Boiler-maker Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 Keller John Assistant Messrs Volkart Brothers, Kurrachee
 Kelly Alexander William Custom-House Inspector Forbes Street Frit
 Kelly Charles Frewen Partner Kelly and Hore Solicitors Malabar Hill.
 Kelly John Mounted Policeman Mazagon
 Kelly J Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service Customs
 Kelly Patrick Augustus Poona
 Kelly W Clerk Revenue Commissioners Office, Southern Division Poona
 Kelly Wm Head Clerk Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Kelly William Mylne Pensioned Deputy Collector Surat.
 Kelly — Clerk Keamars Yard Kurrachee
 Kelly Michael Education Society's Press Byculla.
 Kemp David Skinner Partner Rogers & Co Chemists Rampart Row
 Kenderdine T Platelayer Bhorc Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla
 Hendrick C Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Kennedy J Guard G I P Railway [Baroda]
 Kennedy William Head Clerk Storekeepers Office B B & C I Railway
 Kennelly Lieut. David Joseph, 2nd Assistant to the Dock Master and Agent for Transports Colaba.
 Kenney Clayton employed on the Vehar Water Works, Coorla.
 Kennis W Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Kenny John Foreman Mason Railway Works, Bagra.
 Kent, William Henry Partner Rogers & Co Chemists, Rampart Row
 Kesh James Sub Conductor Commissariat Department Kurrachee.
 Ker Claudius Buchanan General Manager to Wythes and Jackson Contractors to the G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Ker J 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hooshungabad
 Kerr D Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Kerr James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kers John Anthony Deputy Conservator of Forests, South Hill Calicut.
 Kidd David 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kidder John Commander Steamer *Maharaj*
 Kies, Rev G German Evangelical Missionary Guleda Gudda.
 Killick William G signs per procuration Killick Nixon & Co., Malabar Hill
 Kimpton George Inspecting Post Master Sind
 Kinchella, Henry E Pay Examiner's Office Sonapore
 Kinchella, William Clerk Commissariat Audit Office, and Accountant, Indo British Institution Sonapore
 Kinchington Isaac, P & O Co's Service
 King Alfred Locomotive Accountant, G I P Railway Byculla.
 King Charles Partner King Davison & Co Kurrachee
 King Charles Joshua Assistant Examiner Military Pay Office, Kalbadavie
 King E G Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 King F Chief Resident Engineer Bombay Water Works Free Lands Chinch-
 King G., Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon [pongly]
 King J Clerk, Goods Office, G I P Railway Boreas Bunder

- King, J., Guard, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 King John Superintendent, Printing Office, Financial and General Departments, Secretariate Kalbadavia.
 King, John (junior), in charge of the Government School, Secunderabad.
 King, R. Love, Assistant, Nasmith Macdonald & Co Upper Colaba
 King William G., Marine Contractor, Partner Lawson McKenzie & Co Grant Road
 Kingkanda, Alexander Mounted Police, Masagon
 Kingmill James, 2nd Manager Type Department, and Press Reader Education Society's Press, Byculla.
 Kingston Walter Alexander Assistant, Customs Patrol Nagpore.
 Kinloch E. E. Medical Practitioner Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Kinloch J., Assistant Apothecary D Bar 4th Brig R. H. A., Ahmednuggur
 Kirby Robert, Engineer Tug Boat, Bombay Harbour
 Kirchlight, Henry Carpenter Elphinstone Land and Press Co. Eaplanade
 Kirchner Frederick Police Constable, Mandavia
 Kirkbride, J. Driver Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Kirke John, Librarian, Nation Library Belgaum
 Kistel, Rev F., German Evangelical Mission Mangalore
 Klensknecht, Theodore, Cotton Planter Kadara, Malabar Coast.
 Knapman Henry Barrack Sergeant Ahmedabad
 Knight, Henry Police Constable, Mombadavia
 Knight, Robert, Joint Proprietor and Editor of the *Times of India*, Colaba, and Acting Vice Consul for Sarania
 Knight, Samuel Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona. [Colaba.
 Knipe Charles Bazett, Bill, Share, and Freight Broker No 4 Grant Building.
 Knipe, W. H. Bill Share and Freight Broker Bombay
 Knolles, Thomas H. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah
 Knott, Henry Pensioned Conductor, Staff 1st A. Poona.
 Knowles William Sub-Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Kraus, Rev F., German Evangelical Mission Outrammand Neighbourness.
 Kruee Henry Dredge 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Kytan Henry Moulder G I P Railway Factory Byculla [Poona.
 Kyle Charles Josiah, Assistant Revenue and Police Commissioner's Office,
 Kyle S. A., Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Deesa.
 Kye, Thomas E., District Deputy Collector and Magistrate Angria's Colaba.

L

- Lacey Henry Richard, Railway Contractor Nasick
 Lack George Superintendent, Agri-Horticultural Society's Gardens Kirkee
 Lockland J. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nilgaon
 Loder George, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Loford Alexander Assant Apothecary A. Bar 4th Brig R. H. A. Nusserebad
 Lafrenais, Frank, Commander Celestial Street
 Lafrenais, John Leighton Head Clerk, Education Society's Press, Girgaum
 Lafrenais, E., Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service, Masagon
 Laling, Andrew Foreman Mechanic, Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Laing, A., Gun Maker and General Mechanic, Girgaum Road. [Turdes.
 Laling G., Schoolmaster, Details R. A. Kurrachee
 Lamy G. F., 2nd Officer P & O Co.'s Service (Europe)
 Lake Charles, Marshal of the County Jail, Omercurry
 Lake, Mrs. Charlotte, Milliner and Dress Maker Clare Road, Byculla.
 Lamacha, Charles, Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Kalbadavia.

Lamb, G Blaster P & O Co s, Dockyard Mazagon.
 Lamb J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Lamb Wm Veterinary Surgeon Artillery Kirkee
 Lamborn Henry Edwin 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Lampie John Head Clerk Store Department, B B & C I Railway, Bombay
 Lancelot T Steward P & O Co s Service.
 Laney C D Inspector Harbour Police.
 Lane John Benn General Managing Agent B B & C I R. Company (Europe)
 Lane, J M 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Lane, W Sind Revenue Survey Kurrachee.
 Langram Thomas, Platelayer Bhoru Ghant Railway Works
 Langster Isaac Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Tailors Meadow Street.
 Lannham, J Storekeeper P and O Co s Service
 Lappersonne J Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lappelle, Charles 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum
 Larkins, J Driver G I P Railway Mazagon
 Laating A Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Latham Richard Partner Finlay Scott & Co Malabar Hill
 Lauchlan David Marine Surveyor Colaba.
 Lauffer J German Evangelical Missionary Calicut.
 Law Augustus Surgeon P & O Co s Service
 Law J Sawyer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Lawes John Kurrachee
 Lawler Michael Superintendent, Press Department B E Society Byculia
 Lawless Hiram Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Surat
 Lawless James D Clerk Locomotive Department G I P Railway Mazagon
 Lawrence, Ignacio Apothecary 28th Regiment Foot, Nussacerabad
 Lawrence Mrs Midwife at Mr Burrett s, Constable, Punnuswadee
 Lawrence J C Pilot, Colaba.
 Lawrence James Apothecary 44th Foot Belgaum
 Lawrence Miguel Coach Builder and Painter Bellasis Road Byculia.
 Lawrence S G Kurrachee.
 Lawrence, Thomas Hospital Steward 109th Regiment Foot Kurrachee.
 Lawrence William Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Lawson Brothers & Co Merchants Cochín
 Lawson Lawrence Partner Lawson & McKenzie, Grant Road
 Layon Isaac, Shopkeeper Mazagon
 Lazell E Engine Driver G I P Railway Oomercarry
 Leabitter E Railway Contractor Bhonsawall
 Leadley George Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Leahy John Steward European General Hospital Fort George.
 Leary M Mounted Police Mazagon
 Leathes Charles Edward Stanger Partner Collier & Leathes, Solicitors Malabar [Hill]
 Leckey Edward Assistant to the Examiner of Commissariat Accounts, and
 Superintendent of Arms Clothing Colaba
 Lee, Alexander H Partner Lee, Watson & Arton Contractors, Nagpore Extension G I P Railway Oomrawuttee
 Lee Charles Assistant Supervisor Canal Department, Hyderabad Sind.
 Lee George Clerk House of Correction Byculia.
 Lee Simon H Public Works Department, Mhow
 Lee William Sub Conductor Commissariat Department, Poona
 Leek, William Fitter G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Lees Adam Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Sind
 Lees Emanuel Store and Park Sergeant Grand Arsenal

- Lees, John, Clerk Revenue Commissioners Office Northern Division, Poona.
 Lefevre, G Driver G I P Railway, Mazgaon
 Lefevre, Lucienne, Surveyor of Shipping Kurrachee
 Leggat Charles Edward, *signa per pro. Leggat & Co. Calaba.*
 Leggat, Clement Davidson, Partner, Leggat & Co. (Europe.)
 Leggat, John Rosa Pugh, Partner Leggat & Co.
 Leggat, Charles, Solicitor and Deputy Sheriff Malabar Hill.
 Leggat, Eugene, Articled Clerk to C Leggat, Solicitor Malabar Hill.
 Leibschwager William, Acting Superintendent, Preventive Service Grant Build-
 ings, Calaba.
 Leigh J Foreman, G I Railway, Egutpoora.
 Leigh W., Foreman G. I. P Railway Egutpoora.
 Leighler T., Clerk, Custom House, Kurrachee.
 Leith, James Percy Partner Forbes and Co.
 Lemes, H Clerk, G I P Railway Kalladavia.
 Lenahan, Thomas, Carriage Painter Kurrachee.
 Leonard George Store Park Sergeant, Mhow
 Lepé, T Assistant Overseer Public Works Department, Nudark
 Lester Albion, Station Master Sind Railway Kotree
 Lester William Manager Deccan Press Company Poona.
 Levick Edward, Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Lewis, Arthur James Advocate General High Court.
 Lewis, A S. Landing Clerk, B. B. & C I Railway Amrolee
 Lewis, C F Assistant Apothecary 33rd Regt Foot, Calaba.
 Lewis, Edward, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co. Medow Street
 Lewis, H Artificer Electric Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Lewis, John William Barrack Sergeant.
 Lewis P Foreman G I P Railway Campooler
 Ley B Inspecting Postmaster Barar
 Ladbetter Thomas, Partner Ladbetter & Co Merchants and Agents, Agents Im-
 perial Fire Insurance Co and Liverpool Underwriters Association Lords
 Agent, and Consul for Prussia and Hanover & Burmah S N Co. Kurrachee.
 J deirdale, Francis F Partner Remington and Co Malabar Hill
 Light Richard Evelyn Hough Assistant, Revenue Survey Sattara.
 Lily P G I P Railway Stores, Biculla
 Limerick, William, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Calaba.
 Linfield, Walter Conductor Ordnance Department Grand Arsenal, Calaba.
 Lindsay James, Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission Port George
 Linane Agent, Thuli Ghaut Railway Works, Egutpoora.
 Linak H, J G Captain & Clerk Indian Navy
 Linton, James K Acting Master In the Flotilla, Sind
 Lippett, W Steward, P & O Co's Service
 Lisbon, J C., Medical Practitioner Nangore Road
 Lister A. Station Master Sind Railway Kotree
 Litchfield, E. S., Former L. N., Chief Clerk Civil Branch Commander-in-Chief's
 Office Indian Navy
 Litherow D., Inspector, G I P Railway Works, Mulhair
 Little, T D Probationary Assistant to the Executive Engineer N Circle
 Littlepage, W Baker P & O Co's Service
 Lutter A., J M., Resident Engineer, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Loric E Inspector Sind Railway
 Lovington, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy (Europe).
 Lovington, John Store & Park Sergeant, Ahmednuggur
 Lovington, John, Inspector G I P Railway Works Mulhapora.
 Love, Rev A. A., Vicar of Sands at Ovel.

Lobo, Rev A Manoel, Latin Professor Barretto Charity Schools, Matherpanday
 Lobo, Rev D, Professor, Girls School, Mazagon
 Lobo, A. F Clerk, Commissariat Department, Kurrachee
 Lobo John Vincent, Mazagon
 Lobo M F, Assistant Apothecary General Depot, Khandalla.
 Lobo, Martin, Mechanic Sind Railway, Kurrachee
 Lobo, Martin Timekeeper, Loco Department G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Lobo, P., Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Lobo, Rev E., Chaplain St. F Xavier School, Colaba.
 Lobo, W Clerk Commissariat Department Kurrachee.
 Lobo Wolfe J R., Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Locher, A Assistant, Volkart Brothers, Upper Colaba.
 Lockley James, Police Constable, Esplanade
 Lockyer J Baker P & O Co. s Service
 Lodge, Jeremiah Head Clerk in the Ice-House, Apollo Street.
 Lodge, William Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Loftie E., Sub-Assistant, Sind Revenue Survey Upper Sind
 Logue Henry Clerk Kurrachee
 Lomax, W Boiler Maker P & O Co. s Dockyard Mazagon
 Long Henry Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Department, Bombar
 Longman J Pilot, Munora Point, Kurrachee.
 Loonie, Dennis Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Lopes Elias Clerk W Nicol & Co. Mazagon
 Lopes, John Godown Keeper W Nicol & Co Mazagon
 Lopes Joseph, Signaller Sind Railway Telegraph
 Lord Edmund (Jun) Assistant, Lyon Brothers & Co., Branch Cundv
 Lord George, Partner Lyon Brothers & Co. (Europe)
 Lord James, Bombay Education Society s Press, Commercary
 Lorimer A. James Seale, Stores Department, G I P Railway Bvculla
 London William Administrator General High Court, Malabar Hill
 Louis, A. F Sub-Assistant, Khandesh Revenue Surrey Mailgaum
 Lovegrove Thomas Henry 1st Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Lovelock, W., Steward P and O Co s Service.
 Low David Assistant, P & O Co. s Office Mazagon
 Lowe, Job S. 1st Assistant Traffic Manager G I P Railway, Bvculla.
 Lowe J R., Proprietor American Ten Pin Alley, Sonapore
 Lowe, Robert, Detective Constable in the Dockyard Sonapore
 Lucas, Henry Inspector of the Dockyard Colaba.
 Lucas, W Engineer P and O Co s Office, Mazagon
 Luis C. C. Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Latham B Driver G I P Railway, Deckool
 Luxa, Henry Alexander Head Clerk Income Tax Assessor s Office, Poona.
 Lyle, A. Driver G I P Railway Egutpoora
 Lynch, John, Shoemaker Kurrachee.
 Lynch, Thomas, P., Lieut., Gunpowar s Service Baroda.
 Lyons, C A., Head Clerk Chief Engineer s Office, Kurrachee.
 Lyons John Barrack Master, Aboo, Mhow
 Lyons, Patrick employed in the Mint, Colaba.
 Lyons, Peter, Assistant Engineer Mint.
 Lyster, J C., Commander, Rifle, River Indus.

- Macdonald William, Clerk, Fort George.
 Macdonald, Charles, Partner, Nasmyth, Macdonald & Co Malabar Hill
 Macdonald Frederick Master Painter Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 Macoy J., Butler Malabar P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Macfarlane, John Deputy Coroner Partner, Macfarlane & Peniston, Solicitors, and
 Notaries Public Malabar Hill
 Macfarlane J., Collate Office Estate North Wynand
 Machin J Accountant Contractors Office, G I P Railway Works, Khandalla
 Mack Rev T., German Evangelical Mission Omara.
 Mackata, James, Mechanic in the Mint Colaba.
 Macken, Mrs Catharine Stewards P & O Co's Service
 Mackie, William, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Mackintosh Mrs Proprietress, Railway Hotel, Taana
 Mackintosh James Albert Paid Partner Blay & Mackintosh Bull, Share and
 Freight Brokers and Average Staters, Cutch Gate Street
 Maclean James Mackenzie, Editor *Bombay Saturday Review* No 15
 Ran part Row
 Macnee James Partner Macnee & Co Merchants, Ramjari Row
 Murrell Hubert, Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Mackenzie P., Inspector G I P Railway Work Nagpur
 Macpherson Allan Plumber and Gas Fitter Arungnabad
 Macpherson David Duncan Chaplain St Andrew's Church Kurrachee
 Macpherson Donald / Accountant, Ran part Row
 MacWilliam Francis Accountant, Agri and United Service Bank Colaba
 Madden John, Presidency Barrack Sergeant Apollo Gate
 Maddison T Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Madge, James, Steward P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Maher William Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shikarpore, Sind
 Mahan John Police Constable, Piquet, Bombay
 Maidment, Elia, Clerk Mint Committee Office Mazagon
 Maidment, John Samuel Clerk Accountant General's Office, Esplanade
 Maidment, Robert, Assistant Auditor Public Works Department, Chowpatty
 Maidment, William, Compiler of Military and Marine Accounts, Kalbadavia Road.
 Maidment, W F., Prisoner, Mazagon.
 Main G Coppersmith Oriental Island Steam Company Kurrachee
 Main M., Superintendent, British Ladies Institution for the Education of
 Native Females, Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Main, William Anderson, Reporter *Times of India*, Grand Buildings, Colaba.
 Main, William, Commander Steamer *Johnstone Castle*
 Maine, W F Clerk, Commissioner's Office Betar
 Mainwaring, William, Police Constable, Mazagon
 Mawa, P., Ordnance Conductor G and A equal
 Mawa, W H., Surveyor B. E. and C I Railway Baroda.
 Mayor, James Martin, Medical Attendant, B B & C I Railway Amrolee near,
 Serat.
 Mayor Thomas Martin, Government Warehouse Keeper and Overseer of Dead
 Stock Custom House, Forbes Street Fort.
 Maize, George Wellington Ryeglien, Tipstaff to the Chief Justice, and Clerk
 Commissioner's Office, Court House.
 Malone, Joseph, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Maloy W., Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Malvery Charles Henry Clerk, Punjab Transport Agents Office, Kotree
 Malvery H. P., Manager *Our Paper Press*, Kurrachee
 Malvery, Thomas Baber, Agent for Ships Kuhn & Co Kholat, Kurrachee.

Malvery William Mansfield Editor of *Our Paper* Kurrachee
 Mally William Guard G I P Railway, Bombay
 Man M. K. Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Indore.
 Mangun Andrew Constable Kotree
 Manjuty, J. F. Mail Superintendent, Indore Lane
 Manley Augustus Edward Sidney Byculla
 Mann Benjamin Carriage Superintendent Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Mann Mrs Boarding House Keeper Small Colaba
 Mann Thomas 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Manning Charles L., Assistant Storekeeper B B & C I Railway, Surat.
 Manning J Foreman G I P Railway Borce Bunder
 Manning J R. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway, Boorhanpore.
 Manuel Faithful Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Manuel Joseph Clerk Lyon Brothers & Co Sonapore
 Manuel Vincent, Librarian, Mechanics Institution Sonapore.
 Manwell Francis Assistant to Inspector of Slaughter Houses Agary Lane,
 Kalbadavie
 March E Commanding Indus Flotilla Steamer *Ferr* Kotree
 Marden Laurence Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo.
 Marden Thomas Engineer Spinning and Weaving Factory Tardeo
 Marlecaux Lawrence Mortimer Officiating Manager Agra and U S Bank
 Kurrachee
 Marks William Mounted Police Mazagon
 Maron Rev A G Mission Evangelical Mission Mulky Canara.
 Marr J B Acting Assistant Surgeon *Coromandel*.
 Marriott, Peter Sunnud Vakeel Kurrachee
 Marsden H J Acting Accountant, Chartered Mercantile Bank, Fort
 Marsh George Clerk Commissioners Office *Moulton*
 Marsh William Clerk Commisari t *Ohree* Kurrachee
 Marshall Edward Assistant P & O Co s Office *Chinchpoozly*
 Marshall Edwin W C Engineer P & O Company Mazagon
 Marshall George Photographer *Rutherford Street* Fort.
 Marshall H No 2 H pe *Ciff e Estate* South Wynand
 Marshall James Engineer B B & C I Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Marshall John 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Marshall Joseph Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Marshall J Steward P and O Co s Service
 Marshall J Deputy 1st Master *Shikarpoor*
 Marshall Robert Draftsman Sind Railway Office Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas Sawyer Indus Steam Flotilla Kurrachee
 Marshall Thomas Chief Officer P & O Co s Service England
 Martin G Superintendent B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Martin H E. Steward P & O Co s Service
 Martin, James W Moulder P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 Martin J Inspector Sind Railway Telegraph, Kurrachee
 Martin J Steward P & Co s Service
 Martin John Clerk Ordnance Office Gwahor
 Martin S Steward P & Co s Service
 Martin Thomas, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B & C I Railway Bandora.
 Martin William Hector Bandmaster 25th Regiment N L I *Nusrahbad*
 Martin Revd W Missionary United Presbyterian Mission *Rajpootana*.
 Martinant, Edward James (junior) Instructor in Music, Organist, Pianist,
 &c. Lower Colaba
 Martins, L. F. Organist of the Cathedral and N S. de Gloria Professor of Music.

- Marvel, Eugene W., Head Candler, Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works, Kumbard.
 Mascarenhas, C., Clerk, Stearns, Hobart & Co., Girgaum.
 Mascarenhas, J., Signaller, Sind Railway Telegraph, Durbapo.
 Mascarenhas, M. A., Boarding Clerk, Stores, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Mascarenhas, W., Assistant in Charge, Electric Telegraph Department, Vingoria.
 Mason, Isaac, Chief Engineer, Apollo Cotton Press Company Port.
 Mason, J., 5th Class Officer, Preventive Service, Middle Calaba.
 Mason, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Mason, Walter Robert, Commander R. S. N. Co. s Steamer Scandian.
 Massey, Joseph, Bandmaster, 19th Regiment N I, Mhow.
 Mason, John, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy. [See d
 Matchett, Rev. Abraham, Missionary Church Missionary Society Hyderabad.
 Mathew Francis, Deputy Engineer, B. E. & C I Railway, Southern Division.
 Mathieson, Daniel, 2nd Class Engineer Sind Railway.
 Mathieson, John, Military Pensioner Kurrachee.
 Matthew W., Smith, G. I. P. Railway Works, Egatpoora.
 Matthews, Charles, Civil Engineer B. E. & C I Railway Tarrapore.
 Matthews, G., Engineer, P & O. Co. s Dockyard Manager.
 Matthey Frederick, Partner, R. Frith & Co. (Europe).
 Maunders J., Guard, G. I. P. Railway Bombay.
 Maurice, T. A., Clerk, 1st Assistant Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway.
 Oswages Patel's Tank.
 Maury Anthony, Captain's Clerk Indian Navy.
 Maxted J., Steward, P & O Co. s Service.
 Maxwell Hamilton, Partner W. Nicol & Co. Sedasbegur.
 Maxwell, Henry, Ordnance Examiner's Office Malabar Hill.
 Mayers T., Seaman, Oriental Inland Steam Co. s Steamer Indus.
 Mayers, William Henry George, Clerk Belasis Junction Road.
 Mayhew William Garrod, Assistant, Locke & Co. Calaba.
 Maynard T., Head Foreman G. I. P. Railway Borte Bunder.
 McAfee, F., Signaller, Telegraph Office Dapore.
 McAfee, John Henry Leslie, Bandmaster 30th Regiment N I., Dhoolia.
 McAllister, Guard G. I. P. Railway Poona.
 McAllister, John, Clerk, Political Department Secretariat, Bannapore.
 McAllister, William, Church Street.
 McArthur, Peter, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Calaba.
 McArthur W., Inspector G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulhapora.
 McAuley Mrs. Sarah, Milliner and Dress Maker Apollo Street.
 McBeth, A., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Gurgooas.
 McBroom T., Chief Steward, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee.
 McCabe, J., Driver, G. I. P. Railway Dockard.
 McCann, E., Engineer P & O Co. s Service, Mazagon.
 McCarthy, D. J., Civil Engineer Northern Division Ahmedabad.
 McCarthy, Michael, Sub-Conductor Quails Department, Commissionerat.
 McCarter J., Clerk of Stores, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 McClelland, Walter, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway.
 McClempke, Max, Schoolmistress, Indo-British School, Kurrachee.
 McClempke, William, Head Master, Indo-British School Kurrachee.
 McClure, Charles, Barrack Sergeant, Nusserabad.
 McGill, Catherine, Mrs., Stewardess, P & O Co. s Service.
 McCombe Alexander, Partner McCumbie, Wright & Co., Girgaum.
 McCombe Alexander (junior), Clerk W. Nicol & Co. Calaba.
 McCombe, David, Plumber, High Court, Girgaum.
 McCormack, H., Clerk, Stores Arcwotant Branch, G. I. P. Railway, Byculia.

McCormick D A Dubash and Ship Chandler 15 Apollo Street.
 McCudden Edmund, Pastor, Native Congregation Free Church, Poona.
 McCulloch, William Chief Officer, P & O Co s Service
 McCullum, M. Boiler Maker P & O Co s Dockyard, Mazagon
 McDaniel, J, Overseer Shore Ghaut Railway Works.
 McDonald D Inspector G L P Railway Works, Ojseema.
 McDonald D Surgeon Kurrachee.
 McDonald John Conductor Ordnance Department, Sind
 McDonald, John Henry Apothecary 56th Regiment Foot, Deesa
 McDonald William Head Clerk in the Office of the Registrar of Trade, Adan
 McDonald William Clerk Ordnance Office Hyderabad, Sind
 McDonald, William Hardy, Inspector Preventive Service S. D Oorun
 McDonald W H. Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 McDonald W C Preventive Service Southern Division
 McDonough J Overseer Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla
 McDonough John School Master Roman Catholic Free School, Mazagon
 McDougal, J Boiler Maker P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon
 McDougall J E Ordnance Conductor Hyderabad [College
 McDougall Rev James, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy Poona
 McDougall James Narrn Surgeon Forbes Street.
 McDougall Peter 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 McDougall W Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 McEvoy Christopher Pensioned Conductor Poona
 McFarlane J Fitter G I P Railway Lannwee
 McFarren Daniel Carpenter, Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McGee John Walter Captain s Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 McGeoch Edward Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 McGeoch William Clerk St. Thomas s Cathedral Mahim
 McGill A. Partner Giles, McGill & Co Kurrachee
 McGill Charles, H. Partner Giles McGill & Co., Kurrachee
 McGill George A Sub-Assistant, Great Trigonometrical Survey Chaulda,
 McGill John Surveyor Great Trigonometrical Survey Poona [Ellichpore.
 McGill J Giles McGill & Co Aurungabad
 McGill J Fireman G I P Railway Byculia.
 McGovern N Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba
 McGuire J Guard G I P Railway Sholapore
 McGuire Thomas Apothecary Commander-in-Chief s Establishment, Poona
 McIlwraith Robert Partner W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 McInnes, Lachlan Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Sutlej
 McIntosh John Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Line Ojseema
 McIntyre Alexander Cashier and Accountant, Railway Works Poona.
 McIntyre George Calcut.
 McIntyre G Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Gurgaum
 McIntyre, James, Police Constable Khetwaddy
 McIntyre — Principal Accountant, Lee Watson & Aiton s Railway Works,
 Melver Dan Merchant, Kurrachee [Oomrawuttie.
 McKay E. Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 McKay, E. Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Co Kurrachee
 McKay James 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings Colaba.
 McKay Robert Fitter B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 McKaye D B. B and C I Railway Branch
 McKechnie R., Chief Engineer P & O Co. Masagon
 McKee Rev James Irish Presbyterian Missionary Guzerat.
 McKenzie A K, Inspector, Railway Works, Nagpore Lane, Akolah

- Mendoca, C Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office, Lower Mahim
 Mendoca F Whainger Chumam House, Mazagon.
 Mendora, V Clerk Ind's Flaxilla, Sind
 Mendonza Francis, Clerk, Local Department G I P Railway Commercary.
 Mendonza, John Joseph, Librarian to the Bombay Branch Royal Asiatic Society
 Mazagon
 Mendonza, J N Sub-Assistant Surgeon Charitable Dispensary Oorun
 Menesse, Alexander Clerk Rennie, Scovell & Co Byculla.
 Menesse, John Camille Partner Menesse & Co Auctioneers Bandora
 Menesse, Julius Augustus Girgaum
 Meneses M J Rev'd Roman Catholic Chaplain at Deesa.
 Menga Rev C C Missionary Church Missionary Society Malligam
 Menne, W 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nagpore
 Menzen, M X Signaller Electric Telegraph Gna.
 Menzies P S Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay
 Mercer Hugh Smith 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Merrett George P Asstt Engineer G I P Railway Julgaon Julgaum
 Merrigan P Asstt Station Master G I P Railway Lanawlee
 Merritt, J H Assistant Deputy Superintendent Electric Telegraph Baroda.
 Merrin H Clerk Vikart Bniles Kurachee
 Methven Robert, Commander P & O Co's Steamer Bombay
 Metz, Rev S F German Evangelical Mission Owner and, Neighbourness.
 Metzger T German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Meurim Rev L. St Xavier's School Cal
 Mialhe, Paul Partner P Mialhe & Co Apollo Street, Malabar Hill
 Michael J., Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee
 Michael John Assistant Public Works Department, Secretariate Byculla
 Michael Robert, Clerk Byculla
 Michael William Head Clerk Assistant Traffic Manager's Office G I P Rail-
 way Belnais Road Byculla.
 Middleton John Engineer Nicol and Co's S w Mills Mazagon
 Middleton Revd William, Assistant Chaplain Church of Scotland Upper Colaba
 Middleton Robert, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co. Kurrachee
 Mignon E Adolphus Seymour Purser Indian Navy (Europe)
 Mignon James, Acting Superintendent, Premelting and Melting Departments,
 Mignon Robert James Purser Indian Navy (Europe) [Mint, Tarden.
 Miguel M Hospital Steward 1st Bombay Fusiliers Poona.
 Miker W L Station Master G I P Railway Wassind [tarinate
 Miles, George Russell Head Clerk Government Record keeper's Office Secre-
 Miles, Henry Assistant Commissioner of Customs Grant Road
 Miles, Theophilus William Deputy Collector Shikarpore
 Miles, William Augustus, Head Clerk to Port Officer Munora, Kurrachee
 Miller A Engine Driver G I P Railway Equipora
 Miller Wm Clerk 3rd Class Executive Engineer's Office Hyderabad Snd
 Millard James Superintendent David Sassoon Industrial and Reformatory In-
 stitution Chumam Kila Lane Girgaum
 Millard J Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Byculla.
 Miller A Driver G I P Railway Equipora
 Miller Alexander 4th Officer P & O Co's Service
 Miller, Rev Gaspar Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Hyderabad Sind
 Miller G P Steward P & O Co's Service
 Miller Hugh M.D Surgeon and Dentist, Partner Miller & Somerville, Fort
 Miller J Station Master G I P Railway Campoolce
 Miller Thomas Clerk, Inam Commissioner's Office Poona.

- Miller William, Transshipping Clerk, Preventive Service, Fort George
 Miller, Wm. Clerk to Political Superintendent Thur and Parker, Sind
 Milman, W., Chief Officer, Steamer Sindian.
 Mills, A. D. V., Clerk, Fleming & Co., Kurrachee
 Mills, George, Contractor G I P Railway Company, Hurdah
 Mills, Thomas, Constable of Police, Mazagon.
 Milas, John Chalmers, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Milner Charles, Assistant, J & W Watson & Co., Madew Street.
 Minchin, —, New Coffee Estate, South Wynad.
 Miranda, Pascoal, de Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Miranda, R., Clerk, Bombay, Post Office, Matharpasady
 Mirus & Co., G. E. Merchant, Cochin.
 Misquita, D., Clerk, Bombay General Post Office, Matharpasady
 Misquita, D. M. Clerk Bombay General Post Office, Mahim
 Misquita, J., Storekeeper, Bombay Water-Works, Comercarry
 Misquita, J. Gabriel Pensioner Gurgum
 Misquita, L. J., Clerk General Post Office Kalbadavy
 Misquita, Matthias, Medical Practitioner Gurgum
 Mitchell, E. Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Mitchell, James Boiler-maker Elphinstone Bunder
 Mitchell, Rev James, Missionary, Free Church of Scotland Bombay
 Mitchell John Assistant, Campbell Mitchell & Co Malabar Hill
 Mitchell, J. S., Signaller G-wt. Telegraph Department, Belgum
 Mitchell, J., Baker P and O Co.'s Service
 Mitchell, John Inspector Elphinstone Lead and Press Co
 Mitchell Rev John Murray s n. Missionary, Free Church of Scotland, Bombay
 Mitchell Robert, Merchant and Commission Agent Kurrachee
 Mitchell, R., Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgum
 Mitchell, Thomas, Masonry Inspector G I P R. Haehungabad
 Mitchell, Thomas, Foreman Miner, Railway Works, Bagra.
 Mitchell, William Russell, Agent to Messrs. Nicol & Co., Metal Mart, Boree
 Mitchell, W. Signaller Electric Telegraph Bombay [Bunder
 Moarke, G. Rev., German Evangelical Mission, Kattywar Neighberies
 Moffat, J., Guard, G I P Railway Poona.
 Moir William, Partner, Finlay Scott & Co. (Europe)
 Moise, John, Head Clerk in the Adawlat, Kaira.
 Moise, William, Engineer Department, Ahmedabad
 Monaghan F Guard, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Monk, Daniel, Pensioned Conductor Dapoolie
 Monnet, G., Partner, Hunt, Monnet & Co., Commission Agents, Secunderabad
 Mont, Bartholomew John, Clerk Mrs. Hunt, Milliner Poona.
 Montclair Antman, Artist and Photographer, Byemala.
 Montclair, A. F., Clerk, Ordnance Examiner's Office, Malabar Hill
 Montera, J., Assistant, Dunsbaw Anderson & Co Nambit Lane Mazagon
 Montgomery, Rev Robert, Irish Presbyterian Missionary Surat
 Moody, A., Boiler-maker, P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Moody Charles Foreman B. B. & C I Railway, Amrodes.
 Moody John, Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy India Flotilla.
 More James, Conductor, Commissioner's Department, Amargarhur
 Morecy Henry Boiler-maker, Sind Railway, Kurrachee.
 More, Drury, Signaller, Railway Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 More, D. D., Guard, G I P Railway, Malack
 More, Gerrard, Agent for Oates & Co., Church Lane.
 More, Geo. F., Public Works Department, Satara.

Moore, Rev Dunlop Irish Presbyterian Missionary
 Moore H Signaller Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Moore Isidore Partner J S. Moore & Co Church Lane
 Moore John Bandmaster 10th Regiment N I Kolapore
 Moore, James Constable City Police Kurrachee
 Moore M Dock Engineman P and O Co's Dockyard
 Moore Patrick, Mechanic Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Moore P, 2nd Class Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Moore, Thomas Moonruff in the Sholapore Zillah Sholapore
 Moore T Partner J S Moore & Co Fort
 Moores, James Henry Driver G I P Railway Works Lanowice.
 Morgan Lieut. E 1st Class Barrack Master Mhow
 Morgan G Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Morgan Richard Assistant to the Collector of Municipal Taxes, Mahim.
 Morgan Robert Schoolmaster 4th Regt of Foot Poona
 Morgan William John Assistant Rennie Scovell & Co Malabar Hill
 Moritz Kopel 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Morris Augustus Frederick E. 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Morris Frank Edwin Settlement Department Kitter
 Morris Henry Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Morris John Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Morris J Probationary Assistant Engineer Central Circle
 Morris Joshua, Medical Charge D B & C I Railway Bassens
 Morris Robert John Superintending Engineer Indus Flotilla Kurrachee
 Morrison Anthony Agent Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China,
 Morrison D Assistant to the Port Officer Kurrachee {Malabar Hill.
 Morrison John Commander Steamer Sindian.
 Morrison J Engineer O I S Co Kurrachee.
 Morrison J Mechanic Harbour Works Kurrachee.
 Morrison J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Morrison Robert, Mounted Police Mazagon
 Morrison G Tailor and Outfitter Kachadavie Road
 Morse W C Inspector Bhore Ghaut Railway Works Khandalla.
 Moses Edward Walter Assistant J & W Watson & Co Kurrachee.
 Moss George Printer *Our Paper Press* Kurrachee
 Mossop G W Civil Engineer Upper Narra Works Sind
 Moyland William 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Muzer Robert Biler maker P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Muir Hugh B Merchant Partner Finlay Clark & Co Malabar Hill
 Muirhead John Clarence Band Master 26th Regt N I Kolapore.
 Mulkerie P Garrison Sergeant Major First Gorge Bombay
 Mull Matthias Managing Proprietor *Times of India* Colaba
 Mullally John Castle Solicitor High Court
 Mullaly Edward Clerk Accountant General's Office Bandora.
 Mullaly John Officiating Indian Naval Storekeeper Bandora.
 Mullaly William Coffee Planter Wynand
 Mullen D J Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Muller Rev C German Evangelical Mission Malabar
 Muller Rev F German Evangelical Missionary Canara.
 Muller Rev J German Evangelical Mission Hubby S. M Country
 Muller S Assistant Conservator of Forests North Canara
 Mulligan William Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department Dharwar
 Mullor W Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Mulrony Thomas Hospital Steward, 95th Regt. of Foot, Hyderabad.
 Munday David Apothecary Small Colaba.

- Nesbit Mrs Marion Fairlie Mistress Free Church Girls School Chowpatty
 Nethersole William 3rd Class Engineer Sind Railway (Punjab Survey)
 Neuberger John Overseer of Bookbinders Education Society's Press and Foreign
 Type Press Bvulla
 Neville Frederick Supervisor Public Works Department Hyderabad Sind
 Newall John Contractor Red Sea Telegraph Company Aden
 Newell William Shipper Master & Co S N Co Mazagon
 Newlyn P. In petty Tull Ghaut Railway Works
 Newman H Acting Deputy Assistant Commissioner of Ordnance Neemuch
 Newman J Carriage Builder G I I Railway Mazagon
 Newman Thomas 3rd Military Warder House of Correction Bvulla
 Newnham F 1st Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
 Newnham Thomas Acting Chief Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Newnham T J Assistant Collector of Canals Shikarpore
 Newton G Inspector Railway Works Kussara
 Newton Henry Mr Justice High Court
 Newton J B 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Newton Robinson Civil Engineer Mill Street (Europe)
 Nichols J Stewart F & Co C S & Co
 Nicholson John Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Nichol Joseph 1st Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy
 Nicholson F Quartermaster G I I Railway Bombay
 Nicholson John Inspector G I I Railway Works Sindh
 Nicholson Samuel Clerk Adjutant General Office Poona
 Nichols W R Assistant Auctioneer of the Mercantile Bank Fort
 Nicker Daniel Farmer & Son 1st Master Daman
 Nicker William Farmer & Son Master G I I Railway Born Bunder
 Nicol George D Assistant Master of the Boat and Ship Master Poona
 Nicol William Turner Henning & Co Kurrachee
 Nison Georg Major Quartermaster Poona
 Nixon James Gordon Lieutenant to the Dock Master Colaba
 Nixon Robert First Partner Kurrachee Nixon & Co (Europe)
 Nixon William 1st Master of the Kurrachee Nixon & Co Mulhar Hill
 Nock William Contractor Indian Navy's Res Cowasjee Patell's Tank
 Nock William (junior) 2nd Class Officer Protective Service Cowasjee Patell's
 [Tank]
 Noonan J Barrister & Agent Almington
 Noonan William Bill Shure and Partners Kurrachee
 Norman Alexander Edmund Irons Sergeant Poona
 Normy Patrick Constable Civil Service Kurrachee
 Noronha F J Clerk Collector of Municipal Taxes Office Castel
 Norris S B Contractor G I I Railway Jalapure
 Norris Samuel Tension Conductor Settler Bazar Poona
 Norris Thomas Plate Layer G I I Railway
 Northrop Jane Firmans B B & Co Railway Amreee
 Norton M Sub Conductor Ordnance Department (Grand Arsenal)
 Nval John Freeman Blacksmith P & O Co Dockyard
 Novis F Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Novis J Clerk & Deputy Collector H B Sind
 Nowell B Sub Contractor Bhore Ghaut Railway Works
 Nowell Thomas Sub Agent Bhore Ghaut Railway Contractors
 Nue F Contractor 3rd Class Sub-Engineer P W D (Europe)
 Nunes Domingos M Head Compiler Military Department Secretariate Mazagon
 Nunn T Assistant Vice President Ship Company Maunim
 Nurse John Henry Clerk to James Bayly
 Nutty Robert, 3rd Class Schoolmaster 3rd Bat 18th Brig R. A., Sholapore.

Palmer A Signaller Electric Telegraph Poona.
 Palmer A Clerk *Times of India* Grant Buildings Colaba
 Palmer Joseph employed in the G I P Railway
 Palmer J Driver G I P Railway Omercairy
 Palmer William Hyderabad Deccan
 Papps H Engine Driver G I P Railway Eguttoo a
 Parfitt Warburton Assistant Nicol & Co Grant Buildings Colaba
 Parish Alfred Commander I & O Co S S Oussa
 Parish F Chief Officer Steamer *Pioneer*
 Parker Edward Milibar Hill
 Parker Edward Sub-Contractor G I P Railway
 Parker Edward Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Parker Henry Fitter G I P Railway Bysulla
 Parker F A M Civil Engineer Nagjre Railway Works Wurrudah
 Parker J Fitter G I P Railway Bysulla
 Parker Henry Quarter Master 21st Bn R A
 Park S W Civil Engineer in charge of Harbour Surveys Kurrachee
 Parkes H H S Assistant Supt. Gujarat Revenue Survey Sutat Districts
 Parkin J James Barr
 Parry W Carriage Builder G I P Railway Barron
 Parry Richard Fitter G I P Railway Kurrachee
 Partridge Daniel Barrister at Law Humnium Street Fort and Poona
 Parry J Clerk Secretary Kurrachee
 Parry C S Ward I & O Co Service
 Parry R A Turner Engineer & Co Kurrachee
 Parry Alexander Surgeon I & O Co Service
 Parry John 1st Class Engineer and Machinery M W
 Parry Robert Civil Engineer Full Contract Railway Contract is Kussara
 Parry A Seward I & O Co Service
 Parry Alexander Engineer and Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Parryson Robert H S Civil Engineer Kurrachee
 Patterson John Messenger 4th Class Post and Sakota
 Patterson Robert Engineer Thull Ghut Works
 Patterson Robert Engineer 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Aden
 Patterson Stewart Surgeon Engineer Indian Navy
 Patterson H M 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Patton William A Chief Clerk Locomotive Branch Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pauley W Seward I & O Co Service
 Pavani J Watson Kurrachee
 Pavani Charles J Civil Engineer Nagjre Extension G I P Railway Nandoor.
 Pavani Stewart P & Co Service
 Pavani William Hugh Deputy Commissioner of Customs Southern Division
 Pavani John Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pavani W Laid Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pavani J Clerk G I P Railway Nagjre
 Pavani John Engineer and Saddlers Establishment Meadow Street.
 Pavani Thomas Assistant J & W Watson & Co Meadow Street
 Pavani W H Clerk Conservator of the Income Tax [Colaba]
 Pavani James Engineer *Hindustan Gazette* Munckjee Inters Buildings Lower
 Pearson Edward Esquire in Chamber Assistant Secretary to Government Judicial
 Dependent Allison Hue Churchgate
 Pearson Edward Thurnham Esquire (junior) G I P Railway Works Mazagon.
 Pearson Henry Blacksmith in the Dockyard Military Square
 Pearson J H Assistant G S King & Co Rampart Row
 Pearson, James Engineer Spinning and Weaving Company Tardeo

- Pearson, Peter Acting Conductor Ordnance Department, Ajmara
 Pearson Thomas G. Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department, Hyderabad
 Peat, Harry Assistant to Mr. R. Peat, Saddler Meadow Street
 Peat, Robert, Saddler Shoemaker and Tanner Medu Street (Europe)
 Peck John Robert Assistant in Charge Electric Telegraph Office Sukkur
 Peebles, Richard D. Acting Agent Chartered Mercantile Bank India
 Peel, Wm. Foreman Miner Railway W. & B. Bigga
 Peck W. Engine driver B. B. and C. I. Railway Mehmoodabad
 Pegler William Surveyor to Municipality Kurrachee
 Pelly William Augustus Assistant to the Commissioner of Customs
 Pemberton F. B. 1st Class Assistant Engineer Public Works Dept. Ahmedabad.
 Pender James Inspector of Railways Kurrachee
 Pendlebury A. A. Captain Clerk Indian Navy
 Peniston Lewis Frederick Partner Macfarlane & Feniston Solicitors (Europe)
 Penney Charles C. Partner Macindoe R. & Co. B. Culla
 Penner David Johnston Kirkford Partner Pluney and Best Bill Share, and
 Freight Brokers Baroda
 Penrose Henry Head Clerk Office of Inspector General of Ordnance Colaba.
 Penson Henry Head Assistant G. I. Railway Sholapore
 Pensum William Collins, 2nd Assistant Traffic Manager G. I. P. Railway,
 B. Culla.
 Pereira, Rev. Antonio Rector Roman Catholic College
 Pereira A. Superintendent Police Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Pereira C. Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Cyril J. Clerk Military Pay Examiner's Office Mallarfally
 Pereira F. Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Francisco Xavier Partner Lere & Co. (Europe)
 Pereira, George William Assistant District Magistrate B. Culla
 Pereira, Rev. Jerome S. P. Chaplain of St. Theresa's, Kurrachee
 Pereira, Rev. J. C. Assistant Church of St. Sabina Lower Malim
 Pereira, J. M. Clerk of Court House
 Pereira, J. B. Clerk Bombay General Post Office & J. C. Street
 Pereira, Joseph A. Clerk W. & A. Graham & Co. Kurrachee
 Pereira, J. J. Second Apothecary Medical Store Department Pona
 Pereira, John Goods Clerk Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Leander Carpenter B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat
 Pereira, M. P. H. Barrick Band on the
 Pereira, M. P. Clerk Bombay Water Works Dadur
 Pereira, M. Transshipping Clerk Customs Kurrachee
 Pereira, Peter Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pereira, Ricardo Head Bookbinder Secretariate Kurrachee
 Pereira, S. Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department Goa
 Pereira V. Wharfinger Customs
 Pereira, Veneniasus Assistant, Military Department Secretariate Girgaum
 Back Road
 Perkes Samuel Civil Engineer and Architect Church Street
 Perret, Laurien, Watchmaker Partner Bonaparte and Co. No 3 Meadow Street
 Peters William Barrack Sergeant, Pona
 Petman R. Tannery the Coffee Estate South Weymouth
 Peterson Rev. Jerome, Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Professor in the
 Seminary Salsette
 Peters, James Signaller Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Pfalderer G. German Evangelical Mission Canara.
 Phelan Warder House of Correction, B. Culla
 Philips, Richard Charles H., Captain & Clerk, Indian Navy

Phillip A., Fireman B B and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Phillips, J F Merchant Kurrachee
 Phillips, J S Barrack Sergeant, Kurrachee.
 Phillips, Geo Clerk Albion Place Churchppogly
 Phillips T H Steward P and O Co's Service
 Phillips William 1st Class Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Philipps Charles Joseph (junior) Clerk Quar Master General's Office, Poona.
 Philipps David Chief Engineer P & O Co's Dockyard
 Philipps, Ldw rd Clerk Kurrachee
 Philipps Geo Agent for Treacher and Co and Partner S Tyabjes & Co.,
 Aurungabad
 Philipps George Francis, Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Philipps Julius Caesar Book keeper Steam Haul & C. Cavel.
 Philipps Leopold Henry Lumber Bombay Water Works Cavel
 Philipps Thomas Clerk Lawrence & Co Agency June Kalbadavie.
 Philipps William Benjamin Press Reader Printing Office, Secretariate, Cavel
 Philpotts J Clerk 1st Class Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pinder J Clerk G I P Railway L n wlee
 Pign Robert G F Engineer O I S Co Kurrachee
 Pike A Commander Steamer Tilly
 Pilbeam G Landing Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Pilcher George F Station Master C I I Railway Chillingaam
 Piment F Signaller B B and C I Telegraph Branch
 Piment F Signaller Railway Telegraph Kurrachee
 Pinder G W Signaller Electric Telegraph Office Ahmedabad
 Pinder J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Sind Railway Sind
 Pinjeera Manoel employed at Grant and Sons's Saddlers Mazagon
 Pinto A R Signaller Electric Telegraph Kurrachee
 Pinto C P Clerk General Department Secretariate Gurgam
 Pinto, F Assistant Apothecary Central Duty Mhow Division
 Pinto J Government Contractor Shipire
 Pinto J S Signaller Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Pinto J W Stewart (th) Inishilling, Dagona Mhow
 Pires George Clerk P and O Co's Office Mazagon
 Pires Joza, A Clerk A H Huchke & Co Mazagon
 Pires Lawrence Clerk Forbes & Co Mazagon
 Pires M F Storekeeper Walker and Co's Mazagon
 Pitcher T Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pittford F Boiler maker P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Pitt Robert B Asst Superintendent Khindis, Revenue Survey Malligaam.
 Platt, James Engineer Matchjee Spinning Mill Wargal Tardoo
 Plunkett Arthur Henry Assistant Commissioner Kurrachee
 Plunkett George Manager Kurrachee Bank Kurrachee
 Plunkett Walter George Clerk Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Pocock George Civil Engineer Bioranpore
 Poet A J Staff Veterinary Surgeon Sind
 Pollard A Apothecary Shipwan Sind
 Pollexfen George Partner G Pollexfen & Co (Europe)
 Pollock A Assistant Attyceon in Med Charge Schwan Sind
 Pollock Charles Mason Innes Solicitor (Europe)
 Pollck G Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pollock James Pensioned Apothecary Belgium
 Pollock Wm Assistant E Bates & Co Fort
 Polson D Blacksmith O J S N Co, Kurrachee.
 Ponzet Jules Richard Clerk S Tyabjes & Co., Kurrachee.

- Ponsonby Gordon Chief Officer P & O Co. & S S *Northam*
 Poole Clement, Assistant, Pool Casals & Co. Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Poole, John Carriage Examiner G I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Pope W., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Pachora
 Popkin, E. Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service, Malum
 Potter G D Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Potter David Arthur Head Clerk Railway Branch Secretariate Kalbadavia
 Potts Henry H Commander P & O Co's Service, S S *Northam*.
 Potts J Boiler-maker G I P Railway Byculia
 Potts, William Inspecting Post Master & Western Maratha Country
 Powell F Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Powell E Mate, Indus Frigate, Kotree.
 Powell Jeremiah in charge of Fire Engines in the Fort.
 Power James Clerk Star Hotel Kharacher
 Power James, Overman, Bhore Ghant Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Power J 3rd Class Engineer Indus Frigate 4th
 Power, William E. F 2nd Apprentice Indian Navy
 Poyntz, John Head Clerk Ordnance Examiner's Office Sonapore
 Poyser Thom's Sawyer B B and C I R 1st Amroli
 Pratt Edward James, Officiating Assistant Commissioner of Customs Bombay
 Pratten John W. Conductor Ordnance Department Kallbadavia
 Prem John (Archdeacon) Free Church Mission Andrius
 Prem Wilfrid Clerk Civil Payment Office Andrius
 Prendergast Richard 1st Class Officer Preventive Service Fort
 Prentiss, Harry Partner L & S L Adams & Co. 1st Malabar Hill
 Prestat Henry Scholmister Ind-British Institution Sonapore
 Prestack Henry J Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Preston David Assistant Engineer Land Department Kurrachee
 Preston James John 1st Assistant Engineer Malabar Hill
 Preston John 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Jubbulpore
 Preston, — Partner Ford and Preston Contractors for Guicowars Tramway
 Baroda.
 Prestat J Pensioner Kurrachee
 Preston, J Clerk, Military Pay Office Bombay
 Preston W Clerk Pay Office Kurrachee
 Price Leopold James I Captain's Clerk Indian Navy (Europe)
 Price Robert T Magistrate & Procurator of Malabar Hill.
 Price William Clerk of Justice Prisoners Office Tambraville
 Price W H 1st Preventive Engineer Land Department and Superintendent
 of Harbour Works Cochin Harbour
 Price R & William Slave Mission (Church Missionary Society) Pune
 Price William Samuel Sub-Assistant Revenue Survey S M Company
 Priestley Joseph, Press Reader (Chimera)
 Principle Robert James 4th Agent General Bank Corporation Malabar Hill
 Prichard, John, Chief Inspector of Roads Khandalla
 Prichard William Inspector Preventive Service Fort George
 Priddy F Guard G I P Railway Nasick
 Priddy Mrs. Midway Baroda
 Price Michael Partner Merchant Price & Co. Aurangzeb, Kurrachee.
 Price J 2nd and 3rd Assistant to the Master Attendant and Cause value
 of the Port Dept. Registry of Shipping Surveyor of the Port of Bombay Navy
 Price Moss Clerk of Magistrate's Office Malabar Hill [Club
 Pudar, James Engine Driver 4th Railway Kurrachee
 Podd, Ambrose Christopher Commander Steamer *Phlox*, Colaba.
 Ponnell, Thomas Fisher Agent, Lockie & Co., Calcut.

Purcell, Henry Edwin Railway Works, Sewres
 Purkis, F W 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Oomrawuttee.
 Purvis George R. Conductor Ordnance Department, Poona.
 Purvis John Clerk Commissariat Department, Belgaum
 Puxley W, Steward P and O Co's Service
 Pyne, John, Inspector and Pipelayer Bombay Water-Works Sion

Q

Quinn, Mrs., Assistant School Mistress Indo-British School Kurrachee.

R

Racine, C Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Raddie J Police Constable, Mahim [Sind
 Radenhurst William C Sub-Engineer Public Works Department Shikarpoor
 Radford M Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Rae H D Assistant Superintendent, Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat District.
 Rae James Head Master Government School Ajmere.
 Raiburn Wm Fitter B B and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Rainer John Guard B B and C I Railway Surat and Broach
 Rainford — Inspector Sind Railway Kotree.
 Ralley G Steward P and O Co's Service
 Ralli Brothers, Merchants, Bombay
 Ramdoss B Signaller Electric Telegraph Kolapore [Mahim
 Ramos Francis Examiner Secret and Political Departments, Secretariate,
 Ramsay Archibald Apothecary Ghizree Sanitarium Kurrachee
 Ramsay Alfred, Mechanic Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Ramsay George Engine Driver B B and C I Railway, Nerad
 Ramsay John Barrack Sergeant, Sattara.
 Ramsden J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Mulkapora.
 Ramshaw Luke, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Randall, J W Transit Foreman Carriage Department G I P Railway
 Works Egutpoora.
 Randall Thomas Assistant, J & W Watson & Co Medow Street
 Randle T W Store Conductor Munora
 Ranger J Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Rankin Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Rankin J Engineer Indus Floulla, Sind
 Raphael Rev F Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kirkee.
 Rapier William H 3rd Class Assistant Engineer Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Raseam Hormuzd Arabic Interpreter and Assistant to the Resident Aden
 Ratray James 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Rawlinson George Agent, Scinde Railway Kurrachee
 Rawlinson, Wm., Fitter, B B and C I Railway, Amrolee.
 Ray E. Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Raymer, William Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Shelapore
 Raymond C R. Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Raymond, James, Assistant, County Gaol Oomercarry
 Raymond John, Shoemaker (Munroes and Co. Kalbadavie), Small Colaba.
 Raymond, Richard Guard G I P Railway Kussara.
 Raymond William Printer, Surat Mission Press.
 Reach A W, Agent, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors, Rampoor.
 Reade, J Spring Maker, G I P Railway, Byculla.

- Read, Samuel William, Head Accountant, Bank of Bombay, Middle Colaba.
 Reads, William, M., Foreman Painter, G. I. P. Railway Factory Byculla.
 Reading, Joseph H., Foreman, Carriage Department, G. I. P. Railway Works.
 Reavey J., Assistant Overseer F. W. D., North Canara.
 Rebeiro, C. A., Clerk Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Rebeiro, Lyon, 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy.
 Roberto, William, Railway Telegraph Department, Kottree, Sind.
 Robello, D., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Kalbadavia.
 Rodfere, James, Store and Park Sergeant, Ahmedabad.
 Rodshaw, J., Inspector, G. I. P. Railway Works, Ojase.
 Roeco J. Fitter G. I. P. Railway, Byculla.
 Reed, Edward, Carpenter B. B. & C. I. Railway, Amroles.
 Reed, H., Overseer Public Works Department, Aden.
 Reed, Haden & Co., Agents, Mannanaddy.
 Reel George, Undertaker and Sculptor Grant Road.
 Reel, George R. Clerk, Military Pay Office, Lower Colaba. [Colaba.
 Reel John Henry Senior Examiner Judicial Department, Secretariate, Lower
 Reeva, J. W. Civil Engineer, Wythes and Jackson, Thull Ghant.
 Reeves, Joseph, Assistant, Bumpy and Co.
 Regan, W. Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Reid D. Civil Engineer Railway Work, Goragao.
 Reid George, Engineer, Elphinstone Press Co. Warren Bunder.
 Reid, John Police Constable, Comacurry.
 Reid John F. 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Reid J. Pilot P and O Co's Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Reid Richard Trenchard LL.D. Barrister-at Law and Owner Malabar Hill.
 Reid Robert Valentine Assistant, Finlay Scott and Co., Malabar Hill.
 Reid, W. Foreman G. I. P. Railway Shopspur.
 Reid, William, 4th Class Officer Preventive Service Small Colaba.
 Reid, William, M.D., Medical Attendant, Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Comra-
 watta.
 Reil, Thomas, Governor's Band, Paroli.
 Reilly, P. O., Probationary Assistant Engineer, F. W. D., Khandaok.
 Reilly Thomas, Laboratory Sergeant, Grand Arsenal.
 Reilly T., Assistant Overseer Public Works Department.
 Remedios, Francis, Clerk Ashburner, Bell & Co., Kurrachee.
 Remedios, Thomas, D., Record Keeper Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway.
 Remman, James, Pensioned Sergeant Major, Poona.
 Renzie, J., Draftsman, P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Renzoldson, D., Commander, P & O Co.'s Steamer Emsu.
 Reosa, John, Clerk, Locomotive Branch Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Repasa, Edward Pakenham, Partner, Ewert, Latham & Co.
 Reuben, Isaac, Merchant, Love Lane, Mazagon.
 Rernell, James, Superintendent, Ice-house, Apollo Street.
 Reynolds, John, Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Laverdes.
 Rhoda, A. B., Assistant Apothecary 64th Foot, Belgium.
 Ribbins, George, Chief Officer, Toy Boat, Indus Flotilla.
 Ribeiro, John B., Clerk, Traffic Manager's Office, G. I. P. Railway, Lower
 Mohim.
 Richards, James, Riveter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulgapore.
 Richards, Samuel, Riveter, G. I. P. Railway Works, Mulgapore.
 Richards, T., Steward, P and O Co.'s Service.
 Richardson, Charles, Clerk, Revenue Survey Office, Dharnar.
 Richardson, Edwin Torsley Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Bastam.

- Richardson, J. Horse Inspector, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Richardson, Noble Carr Superintendent, Byculia Iron Works, Parell.
 Richardson O H. Store Clerk, G I P Railway Campooler.
 Richmond David, Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway, Deesa Survey.
 Richter J in charge, Observatory, Kurrachee.
 Ridd John Meteorological Department, Kurrachee.
 Riddell Walter Scott, Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Rampart Row.
 Riddle A. M. Assistant Overseer, Public Works Department, Ahmednuggur.
 Riehm C. German Evangelical Mission, Canara.
 Riley Hazekiah 3rd Class Engineer, Indian Navy Aden.
 Riley, John House and General Agent, Mahableshwur.
 Riley J Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Shikarpore.
 Rimington, Alexander Partner Leckie & Co (Europe).
 Ringrose J Foreman Smith G I P Railway Works, Parell Road, Byculia.
 Ritcher G Rev, German Evangelical Mission, Meccara, Coorg.
 Ritchie, C Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Rivett, Isaac, Sub-Conductor Ordnance Department, Colaba.
 Roach Joseph Apothecary 2nd European Regiment, Neemuch.
 Roache, M Schoolmaster 4th Battalion 21st Brig R A., Neemuch.
 Roen W Assistant Apothecary, Indian Navy.
 Robb, Adam Inspector G I P Railway Works, Sind.
 Robb, Benjamin Journeyman Apprentice Indian Navy Nimar.
 Robb, Rev W U P Mission Nusseerabad, Rajpootana.
 Roberts, A. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Poona.
 Roberts, Charles Farmer, Gujarat Irregular Horse Ahmedabad.
 Roberts, David Spanning Master Cotton Mills, Broach.
 Roberts, F Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Roberts, Robert, Head Accountant, W Nicol & Co., Colaba.
 Roberts — in charge Ferry *Aspyria* Kotree.
 Robertson, Archibald Partner Martin Young & Co (Europe).
 Robertson James, C.M Nagpore Extension G I P Railway Mul'kapore.
 Robertson Rev Joseph Sharman, A.M., Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Cumballa Hill.
 Robertson Alexander, Partner, Robertson & Everitt, Merchants, Gudduck, Malabar Coast.
 Robins, Frederick 1st Class Assistant Engineer P W Dept Nagpore.
 Robinson B Engine Driver G I P Railway Parell Road Byculia.
 Robinson, C J Partner, Robinson & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Robinson G Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Robinson H School Master 6th Dragoons, Mhow.
 Robinson H., Captain's Clerk Indian Navy.
 Robinson H Inspector Tholl Ghaut Railway Works, Egatpore.
 Robinson —, Guard G I P Railway, Poona.
 Robinson John, Railway Works, Gungall Viaduct.
 Robinson, J Hair dresser No. 4, Meadow Street.
 Robinson, Stephen, Manager Collett & Co's Coach Factory Gurgaum.
 Robinson Thomas, Acting Steward, 4th (King's Own) Regiment, Poona.
 Robinson Thomas, 2nd Class Boiler-maker Indian Navy.
 Robotham, William Sub-Conductor, Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Robottom George, District Traffic Superintendent, G I P Railway Shelapora.
 Robottom, Henry Signaller, Electric Telegraph Department, Mahableshwur.
 Robson, James Engine Driver, B. B & C. I Railway Bulhar.
 Robson, John Ship Carpenter and Joiner Kurrachee.
 Robson, Rev John, M.A., United Presbyterian Missionary, Rajpootana, Ajmere.

- Roche, Michael, 4th Class Schoolmaster, 103rd European Regiment, Poona.
 Rockley, Arthur Bowden, Acting Conductor, Ordnance Department, Mhow.
 Rodham C 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B. B. and C. I Railway, Deesa.
 Rodolph Cornelius, Mechanic, O. I S. Company Kurrachee.
 Rodrigues, A Hospital Steward, 72nd Highlanders, Mhow.
 Rodrigues, Antonio Felicio, Bandmaster to the Resident, Indore.
 Rodrigues, Rev Antonius, S. P. Curate, Cathedral of N. S. de Esperanza.
 Rodrigues, Braz, Apothecary and Druggist, Meadow Street.
 Rodrigues, Francisco Xavier Government Pensioner, Mazagon.
 Rodrigues, J. C., Assistant Apothecary 108th Regt. of Foot.
 Rodrigues, J. J. Clerk Bombay General Post Office, Commercary.
 Rodrigues, J. J., Clerk, Pay Examiner's Office, Bandora.
 Rodrigues, Jos. M. Clerk, European General Hospital, Kalbadavia.
 Rodrigues, J. M., Transshipping Clerk, Customs, Colaba.
 Rodrigues, J. P., Timekeeper, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Rodrigues, L. Wharfinger Customs, Kalbadavia.
 Rodrigues, M., Casual Department, Amre Upper Sind.
 Rodrigues, M., Assistant Apothecary 20th Regt. Foot, Numeerabad.
 Rodrigues, P. Clerk, Ritchie, Stewart & Co. Kalbadavia.
 Roe Peter Antonio, Book-keeper Cardwell Parsons & Co Girgaum.
 Rogers Rev Edward Missionary Church Missionary Society Malligaum.
 Rogers, Henry Partner Rogers & Co. Chemists and Druggists, Bellasis Road.
 Byculla, and Poona, and Marindoe Rogers & Co., Merchants, Meadow Street.
 Rollins, Frederick, Clerk to Zilla Court, Kurrachee.
 Roloff C., Seaman O. I S. Co. s Steamer *Sutley*.
 Romane Gaimel Fitter G. I P Railway Works Lanowlee.
 Ronaldson James, Carriage Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Roads, T., Guard G. I P Railway Bombay.
 Roynan Michael, Head Master Surat High School Surat.
 Roper William Trevor Partner, Lawrence & Co., Malabar Hill.
 Rosario A. F., Head Clerk and Collector Bombay Education Society's Press.
 Byculla.
 Roshottom, J., Assistant Turner Grand Arsenal.
 Rose, David, Cloth Estate Veerayendath Mercara, Coorg.
 Rose, H., Assistant Revenue Survey Southern Mahratta Country Dharwar.
 Rose J., Steward P. and O. Co. s Service.
 Rose Peter Engineer Apprentice Indian Army.
 Ross, Wm. Carpenter Railway Works, Kairala.
 Rooken, G., Carpenter, Shore Gunst Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Ross, David, Assistant Traffic Manager Sind, Kotra.
 Ross, James, Cave, Contractor Panchgunny.
 Ross, Joseph, Mounted Police, Mazagon.
 Ross, Rev Malcolm Munro, Junior Chaplain, St. Andrew's Church Poona.
 Ross, Miss, Scottish Female Orphanage, Mahim.
 Rousselot, C. J., Partner Rousselot & Co. Watchmakers, Opticians and Jewellers,
 Rossier Thomas, 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy [Meadow Street].
 Rothell, Robert William, Assistant in charge, Electric Telegraph Department,
 Baroda.
 Rothell, William, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Rothwell, John, Platelaver Shore Gunst Railway Works, Khandalla.
 Rourke, John, Deputy Marshall, Kurrachee.
 Rourke, Thomas, Hospital Steward, 20th Regiment Foot, Numeerabad.
 Rowell, Harry George, Sub-Assistant Khandesh Revenue Survey Malligaum.
 Rowland, Frederick, Army Assentment Contractor, Bellasis Road, Byculla.

Rowland William Press Reader *Bombay Gazette Press*, Colaba.
 Rowlands E. C., Civil Engineer Chinchpoojy
 Rowlands — in charge Government Gardens Kurrachee
 Roy William Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Rozare Henry Head Clerk Commissioners Office Kurrachee
 Rozario, Antonio, Clerk Bombay Education Society's Press Byculla
 Rozario, F Clerk Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Rozario G Secretary Municipality Shikarpoor
 Rozario, G Assistant Apothecary Muscat.
 Rozario, Gorgaul employed at P Grant and Son's Saddlers Omercarry
 Rozario John employed at P Grant and Son's, Saddlers Omercarry
 Rozarin, Martin employed at P Grant and Son's Saddlers Poona
 Rozario M Surveyor to the Municipality Shikarpoor
 Ruddock James P Contractor Bombay
 Rffius G Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Rule R Superintendent Telegraph Lahore
 Rumele Rev Charles Rector of the Seminary at Bandora.
 Rushton J R. 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hurdah
 Rushton L Electric Telegraph Department Sukkur
 Russell James Engineer P and Co's Service Mazagon
 Russell Rev James Missionary London Missionary Society Cochin
 Russell R Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Russell William Allan, M.A. Principal Poona College, Poona and Acting
 Director of Public Instruction
 Russell W Head Clerk Collectors Office Shikarpoor
 Rutberford William Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowise
 Rutland G Steward P & O Co's Service [Hurdah
 Ryach A W., & Co's Agent, Hood Winton and Mills, Railway Contractors,
 Ryall & J Sub Assistant Great Trigonometrical Survey Sukkur (Scinde)
 Ryan Arthur Gunning Clerk Agra and U S. Bank, Forbes Street.
 Ryan F Sub Conductor Ordnance Department, Europe
 Ryan John Superintendent Carnac Clare & Elphinstone Banders Grant Road
 Ryan John C Engineer G I P Railway Works Kussara
 Ryan J H Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Ryan J Plate-layer Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Ryan Patrick Assistant Secretary to Government, Political and Secret Depart-
 Ryder Rodger Smith G I P Railway Factory Lanowlee. [ments, Tazdeo.
 Ryland Henry 2nd Assistant Commissioner Sind
 Ryland Henry Assistant Superintendent Commissioner's Office Kurrachee
 Ryland Henry Assistant Secretary to Government, (Acting) Judicial Depart-
 ment Secretariat Bombay
 Ryland John Henry Deputy Secretary Bank of Bombay Malabar Hill
 Rysie, Robert, Partner Ewart, Latham and Co (Europe)

S.

Sadler David Overseer Percussion Cap Manufactory Mazagon.
 Sage F Steward P & O Co's Service
 St. Alban Willoughby Henry Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Sind.
 St. Francis Francis, Assistant Apothecary B Battery 4th Brigade, R. H. A.
 St Leo, Madame Superiress, Convent, Mazagon [Kirkos.
 Saldanha, T., Electric Telegraph Department, Jacobabad
 Saldanha J P Clerk, Dockyard Kussara near Kurrachee.
 Sart, E, Steward, P & O Co's Service

- Salmon, Elizabeth, Mrs., Stewards, P & O Co.'s Service.
 Salmon, Herbert, Painter Indus Flotilla, Kurrachee.
 Samuel, J., Station Master, G I P Railway, Titwala.
 Sanders, Henry, Guard, Sand Railway, Kurrachee.
 Sanderson, M., "Ashura and Elan Estats," South Wynnad.
 Sanderson, W., 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Nagpore.
 Sandford, J. R., Surveyor and Draftsman, G I P Railway, Nasseck.
 Sandison, William, Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Sando, J., Boiler-Maker, P & O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon.
 Sangera, John, Sudder Bazar Poona.
 Sangera, Thomas, Pensioned Surveyor, Poona.
 Sangster, Alexander, Solicitor High Court, Acting Clerk of the Insolvent Court,
 Deputy Clerk of the Crown and Solicitor Malabar Hill.
 Sangster, William, Assat. to the Supt. Botanical Gardens at Hewra (Deccan).
 Sangster, William, Foreman of Workshops at Kurrachee under P W Dept.
 Santuner, M. A., Petition Writer Small Cause Court, Kurrachee.
 Sarjon, J. M., Apothecary 3rd Dragoon Guards, Ahmednuggur.
 Sargan, Michael, Catechet, Church Missionary Society, Bombay.
 Sargan, Michael (junior), Supt. Electric Telegraphs, B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Sargan, William Isaac, Railway Sub-Constructor North East Lane.
 Sargan, W., Railway Works Bardegaum.
 Sartstedt, W., Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Sassoon, Abdullah David, Partner D Sassoon & Co. Mazagon.
 Sassoon, David, Partner David Sassoon & Co. Forbes Street.
 Sassoon, Elias David, Partner David Sassoon & Co., Mazagon.
 Sassoon, Joseph A., Merchant, Mazagon.
 Sassoon, Sassoon David (Europe).
 Sause, Sir Matthew Richard, Kt. Chief Justice, High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Savage, George, Sub-Conductor Cattle Department, Poona.
 Savage, Richard, 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy.
 Saxton, John, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Saxton, W., Engine Driver G I P Railway Malkapora.
 Sawyer, A., Driver G I P Railway Deekul.
 Sayer, F. A., Clerk, G I P Railway Albion Place, Byculia.
 Sayers, St. John, Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Sayers, William, Pardon G I P Electric Telegraph Department, Nasseck.
 Seales, Charles A., Journeyman Apprentice, Indian Navy.
 Seaton, Patrick, Overseer Carnarvon Bunder Coomercary.
 Scharf, F., Proprietor "British Hotel," Kanmaroo Sind.
 Schaeffer, T., German Evangelical Missionary Malabar Coast.
 Schumacher, Gabriel, Sendian Press, Kurrachee.
 Schlenk, C., German Missionary Catechist.
 Schmieding, Rev. H., S. J., Roman Catholic Military Chaplain at Colaba.
 Schmid, Donor Mail Superintendent between Mahorashad and Deesa.
 Schmidt, C., German Evangelical Mission Chova, Malabar.
 Schneck, J., Bandmaster 25th Regiment, Mahorashad.
 Schepel, Edward, Barrack Sergeant, Hyderabad.
 Schuch, S., German Evangelical Mission, Chova, Malabar.
 Schoellbrud, Rev. W., M.A., United Presbyterian Mission, Rajpootana, Benwar.
 Schott, J. C., Band Master Royal Artillery, Kirtha.
 Schrage, L., Proprietor "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
 Schwartz, Rev. C. F., Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Junoor.
 Soole, Andrew Richard, Barrister-at-Law Malabar Hill.
 Soones, B., Steward, P & O Co.'s Service.

- Scott, Archibald Campbell Assistant, Ritchie Stewart & Co
 Scott, D Signaller, Electric Telegraph Branch.
 Scott, H. Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Scott, James William Assistant Khanderah Revenue Survey Malligaum
 Scott, James Geo. Thos. Superintending Engineer Elphinstone Land and
 Press Co Cumballa Hill.
 Scott, John L., Partner Finlay Clark & Co Malabar Hill.
 Scott, John, Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Scott John Conductor Ordnance Department, Mhow
 Scott, John Lieut. Deputy Assistant Commissary Kurrachee
 Scott, J Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Scott, Michael Hugh Partner, Ritchie Stewart & Co., Cumballa Hill.
 Scott Robert, Superintendent Public Works Nagpore Dak Line
 Scott W Railway Works Dhamnee
 Scroggie, John Signaller Mekran Telegraph Brnd.
 Sculthore, S E. 2nd Class Pilot Colaba.
 Sendon Thomas Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Seager J H Carriage Builder G I P Railway Mazagon
 Seaman H J Assistant Accountant Chartered Mercantile Bank Fort
 Searle John Inspector Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Seed T G 2nd Class Assistant Engineer B B & C I Railway Bassera.
 Seitz, Hartwig Ludwig Christopher M.C.S. Surgeon Bell Lane
 Selby Thomas 2nd Examiner Pay Department, Staff Buildings Fort.
 Self H Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sexton W Clerk Bombay General Post Office
 Sexton William Sexton St Mary's Church Poona.
 Shand J Hamlin Assistant Engineer Elphinstone Land Press Company
 Shannon Richard, Photographic Artist, Poona.
 Sharman J D Assistant Overseer Public Works Department Poona.
 Sharman W Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Sharp A. F Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sharp, A W Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sharp G Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Sharpe Samuel Inspector Duckett & Stead's Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Shaw Abraham Carding Master Cotton Mills Broach [Colaba.
 Shaw Charles Bombay
 Shaw Frederick Civil Engineer Chief Engineer Apollo Cotton Press, Upper
 Shaw John Assistant Supervisor Canal Department Kurrachee
 Shaw Wm., Carriage Builder G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Shea, James Bellasis Junction Road Byculla.
 Shea, John Mounted Police Mazagon
 Shea, Mrs Midwife, Bellasis Junction Road, Byculla.
 Shean John Station Gardener Poona.
 Shearman Mrs. Lodging House-keeper Oras Road Esplanade.
 Sheehan, Patrick, Inspector of Coal B. B & C I Railway Amrolee.
 Shields William, Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Sheldon, Rev James Missionary Church Missionary Society Kurrachee.
 Sheppard G., Driver G I P Railway Deckal.
 Sheppard, J A. Commander Steamer Telegraph.
 Sherburne, Mrs., Dress-Maker Kurrachee.
 Shergold W Steward P & O Co.'s Service.
 Sheriff Rev J., Church of Scotland Missionary, (Europe).
 Sharlock, W., Pensioner Bombay [Dadar
 Sherwood, A., 2nd Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway, Balapore, West

- Shumwings, Joseph, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Short, Thos. Conductor of Ordnance, Ahmedabad.
 Short, R. D. Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Dharwar
 Showell Henry, Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Colaba.
 Showell, Richard Henry Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Poona, Khandalla.
 Shrager L. Part Proprietor "Imperial Hotel," Kurrachee.
 Shrimpton, Henry Marshall Jail, Poona.
 Shunker Charles, Signaller Government Telegraph Kurrachee Sand
 Shunker F., Inspector, Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Shurman Thomas, Inspector Railway Department, Kurrachee
 Shuttleworth, A. F. Captain & Clerk Indian Navy
 Sibbald, Robert, Sub-Conductor Cattle Branch Mhow
 S 22 James Partner J. Sigg & Co. Upper Colaba (Europe)
 Sillar William Cameron Partner W. C. Sillar & Co. Malabar Hill
 Simler J., Conductor Indian Naval Stores, Fort
 Simcox D. F. Draftsman in Charge Scientific Instruments, Chief Engineer's
 Office Church Street Mazagon.
 Simon N. David Head Clerk, Collector's Office Kurrachee.
 Simonson Robert W. Head Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 Simpson G. Lodginghouse keeper Nabob's House Mazagon
 Simpson, J. H. Foreman G. I. P. Railway Lampdooze
 Sims, J. Mechanic, Sand Railway Kurrachee
 Sims Richard Assist. Surveyor to Municipal Commissioners Colaba
 Sinclair Alexander Signal Gunner Light-House Colaba.
 Sinclair Anthony 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Sinclair G. Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Sinclair George, Assistant Apothecary Garrison Hospital Belgaum
 Sinclair John Clerk P. & O. Company Mazagon
 Sinclair John A., Mechanic, Upper Colaba.
 Sinclair J. Clerk, Stearns, Hubert & Co. Colaba
 Sinclair Robert Sharp, A. M. A. B. Professor of Mathematics and Natural Phi-
 losophy Elphinstone College, and Registrar Bombay University Malabar Hill
 Snetter W., Carpenter, G. I. P. Railway Eguptown.
 Smyth, Joseph H. Fitter B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Squire, D. Accountant and Book keeper P. W. Department, Karel
 Srinivas, Joseph T., Assistant Political Department, Secretariate, Kalbodavur
 Stiller J. Sub-Agent, Shore Coast Railway Contractors
 Stevenson, N. J., Commander P. and O. Co.'s Steamer Columbian.
 Sted J. Steward P. & O. Co.'s Service
 Stedman Member to the Municipal Commissioners, Bombay
 Steiner John Montgomery Resident Engineer B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Storden, C. Inspector Jamnagar Durabjee's Railway Works
 Storrman Henry Bedford, Inspector Telegraph Department, Nigger Parker
 Syro John, Assistant Pressman and Die Multiplier Coining Depart-
 ment Mint.
 Taak J. 5th Class Preventive Officer Commercary
 Tann R. Assistant to Trumper & Co. Kurrachee
 Tann W. Signaller, Government Telegraph, Ahmedabad
 Tarr, Edward, Post Master Punjab
 Tarr, Thomas Dale, Captain's Clerk, Indian Navy, (Europe).
 Tarr, Mrs. Madeline, Ambrosia Lane.
 Tarr, Henry de, Commander Arratoon Apoor
 Tarr, Alfred, Saddler Poona.
 Tarr, D., Fitter, G. I. P. Railway, Mangam.

- Smith P Superintendent Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Smith George School Master 15th Regt.
 Smith George Book keeper *Lines of India* Office Grant Buildings Colaba
 Smith George Freer L. & Lee Watson and Atkins Railway Works Nagpore
 Smith George Taylor employed in the Revenue Survey Rutnagerry
 Smith G O Accountant S and Railway Kurrachee
 Smith G J Peria Chula Estate Bonta East, Wynnad
 Smith Henry, Inspector Bhat's Railway Works Jehwoor
 Smith J C & Assistant Engineer Sattara.
 Smith J Assistant Fitter B. B and C I Railway Amrolee
 Smith James C & 1st Class Assist Engineer P W Depart. Northern Circle.
 Smith James Master Builder Grand Arsenal, Fort.
 Smith John 1st Class Pilot, Post.
 Smith John 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Smith John Mechanist *Lines of India* Office Church Gate Street.
 Smith J 3rd Class Pilot
 Smith J Estate Agent Hind Railway Kurrachee
 Smith J P Retcher L and O Co's Service
 Smith J L Clerk L and O Co's Office Mazagon
 Smith Keith W Miller Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Smith Lawrence Store Department C I P Railway Boree Bunder
 Smith M N Carriage Builder G I I Railway Mazagon [bleishwar
 Smith M S C H Messrs Teacher Young Ladies Institution Poona and Malabar
 Smith P Rector G I I Railway Works, Mulkapoor
 Smith Robert Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Smith Robert Foreman B R & C I Railway Amrolee
 Smith R W Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Smith Robert Buiss Small Cause Court, Kamburvie
 Smith Robert, Engineer Government Baker's Poona
 Smith S Engine-driver B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Smith Thomas 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Smith Thomas Foreman Railway Works Futpoora. [poozly
 Smith William J 1st Class Master Fitting School Albion Place Clench-
 Smith W B Inspector Withes and Jackson Railway Works Kurrum
 Smith W H Militia and Naval Tailor Saddler Bazar Poona
 Smithers J Seward L and O Co's Service
 Smiths James, Sub Conductor Commissariat Department, Bombay
 Smiths Henry Clerk to Finlay and Co Kurrachee
 Smiths Edward Locomotive Superintendent S and Railway Kurrachee
 Smiths Joseph Bateman Sub Contractor Railway Works, Boorhanpoor
 Smiths W Commander I & O Co's S. F. C. M.
 Soares A P Assistant Apothecary Northern Division
 Soares R v A M Roman Catholic Archbishop Bombay
 Somerlat, B Ban Master 16th Royal Fusiliers, Poona
 Somers John Sub-Conductor Commissariat Department Bombay
 Somerville Henry agent for procuration for Lion Brothers & Co Branch Candy
 Somerville John Surgeon Partner Miller & Somerville Hummum Street.
 Somerville Mrs Nurse Education Society's Hospital Bicculla.
 Sopp G Neward L and O Co's Service
 Sounly Arthur Francis Assistant Herbert & C Middle Colaba.
 Souter F H Superintendent of Public Administration
 Southwick Elias Workman Indian Station Platform, Kurrachee
 Sparkes George Crabbe Commander P & O Co's S. B. Ottomans
 Spears W Foreman G I P Railway Boree Bunder

- Speed Charles, Sub-Conductor Indian Navy Dockyard.
 Spencer, Charles, Commission and Transit Agent Malabar.
 Spencer Francis Angus Assistant to Sir J. Jejeebhoy & Co. Maragon.
 Spencer John Frederick, Assistant Military Department, Secretariate Colaba.
 Spencer J. W. Timekeeper Bussell Sugar Co. Bussell.
 Spencer Nathaniel Arrest. Sec. to Government, Military Department, Colaba.
 Spencer Nathaniel (junior) Acting 3rd Judge Court of Small Causes, Colaba.
 Spencer R. Sub Assistant Surgeon in Medical charge, Nasalick.
 Spencer W. D. Signal & Electric Telegraph Deera.
 Spicer J. Mechanic S. and Railway Kurrachee.
 Spiers, J. A. Inspector Railway Works Nagpore Line Nandooora.
 Spiers, William Valentine Head Clerk Adawint, India.
 Spilling Charles Assistant Grant & Sons Saddlery Establishment Poona.
 Spier Samuel Conductor Ordnance Department Malabar.
 Spier William Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Lanowlee.
 Spry J. J. Sergeant and Quarter Master.
 Spry William Frederick Alexander Deputy Clerk and Magistrate Dhoolia.
 Spry W. Thacker Assistant Inspector Bushan Water Works Velur.
 St. L. R. F. Bolt (last) Assistant Engineer G. I. P. Railway Nandooora Malkapoor.
 Standlake, H. Pipe-layer Velur Water-Works.
 Stanley Augustus George Clerk of Transport Train Malabar.
 Stanley G. F. British Agent and Vice Consul Jeddah (Arabia).
 Stanley J. W. Plumber B. B. and C. I. Railway Bussell.
 Stanley William Walter House of Correction Bussell.
 Stanier Mrs. Milford House of Correction Bussell.
 Stanton Patrick First Class Engineer Indian Navy. [Canara.
 Stapleton Edward Assistant Sub-Inspector Public Works Department, North.
 Stead J. Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway.
 Steadford John W. P. First Class Engineer Indian Navy. [Europe].
 Stead J. J. J. Bussell Commandant G. I. P. Railway. [Nagpore].
 Stearns W. F. Partner Bussell, Hobart & Co. Mumbai Hall.
 Steel Thomas, Partner Bussell & Co. Medical Officer.
 Steel J. Civil Engineer Nagpore Eastern G. I. P. Railway Nagpore.
 Steel John Engineer Railway Works Nagpore Line 1st to W. Bussell.
 Steel R. Engineer P. and O. Co. Dehra Dun Malabar.
 Steele William Henry Engineer Electric & Mechanical Department, Indore.
 St. John Thomas, Partner Bussell & Co. [Europe]. [Poona].
 Stephens, Charles, Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier Bussell in Turk Road and
 Stephens, Charles (junior), Veterinary Surgeon and Farrier Bussell in Turk Road
 Stephens C. J. Head Clerk 1st Office Bussell. [and Poona].
 Stephens, George A. Plumber in the Civil Court, Hyderabad and
 Stephens, Joshua, Head Clerk, in the Tax Commission Office Colaba.
 Stephens, William Assistant to C. Stephens & Co. Partner Babulda Tank.
 Sterling William, Saddles Turners and Veterinary Instrument Manufactory Bussell.
 Sterling, William Master Carver and Architect.
 Stirling David Assistant Teacher & Co. Post.
 Stevens, G. Post Office.
 Stevens, Henry Time-keeper, G. I. P. Railway Works, Matharpanady.
 Stevens, John Partner Bussell Brothers & Co. [Europe].
 Stevens, R. W., Agent Punjab and Delhi Railway.
 Stevens, William Tamsie Partner Stevens Brothers & Co. Malabar Hill.
 Stevenson Edward Pinner, Educational Department, Ahmedabad District.
 Stevenson Thomas, Inspector Railway Works, Nagpore Line, Nagpore.
 Stevenson, Thomas, Clerk, G. I. P. Railway Khondalia.

Stevenson Thomas Samuel Sub Assistant, Tanna and Rutnagherry Revenue
 Steward, A. Steward P and O Co s Service. [Survey
 Stewart, Alex Supg Engr Oriental Inland Steam Company Munora, (Sind)
 Stewart, Alexander Partner Finlay & Co and Consul for Hamburg, Kurra-
 Stewart Donald Inspector G I P Railway Works Mulaspore [ches
 Stewart, Dugald Inspector G I P Railway Works Oogeece
 Stewart George M Assistant, Remington & Co Byculia.
 Stewart, James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Stewart, James School Master Lawrence School Mount Abou
 Stewart James Railway Works Damasca
 Stewart Robert, Engineer M P Spinning Company, Tardeo
 Stewart, W Wharfinger Custom House
 Stumpson James, Clerk Canal Department, Hyderabad
 Suchholm S Miner Bhor Ghant Railway Works Mandalla
 Stoequeler Edwin Schoolmaster S, Hornby Row
 Stoequeler Mrs Mistress Indo-British Institute New Sonapoor Road
 Suddart, A W Sub Contractor Railway Works
 Suddart, John Inspector G I P Railway
 Stokes W German Evangelical Missionary Bettigherry
 Stone G P Inspector Miran Telegraph Kurrachee
 Stone Henry Civil Engineer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Stonebridge D Engine Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Stout C Stewart P & O Co s Service
 Stothert Rev Richard Missionary Free Church of Scotland Poona.
 Sutton R C Accountant and Auditor B B and C I Railway Surat
 Sutherland Robert, Inspector G I P Railway Works Nagpore
 Suranack Richard Brown Wine Merchant and General Agent Bandora.
 Strange Edward William Proprietor Indian Press Kurrachee
 Stretwell George 1st Inspector of Forests in Sind Sukkur
 Strickland Rev William Roman Catholic Military Chaplain (Europe)
 Strong John Government Pensioner Ahmedabad
 Strip James Chaplain s Clerk Ahmedabad
 Strip J Clerk Commissioner s Office Kurrachee
 Strip George Gunpowder Service Baroda
 Strip, W Clerk Collector s Office Ahmedabad
 Strick Rev J German Evangelical Mission Malabar
 Strong Richard Indian Navy Dockyard Poona
 Stuart A 3rd Class Preventive Officer Upper Colaba.
 Stuart David Thomson Assist Accountant Oriental Bank Rampart Row
 Stuart, Ferguson Pensioned Dockyard Inspector Poona
 Stuart, George Schoolmaster Mount Abou Lawrence School.
 Stuart, Robert Accountant Our Payer Kurrachee
 Stuart, Robert Engineer Manockjee Pits & S A W Co. Tardeo
 Stubbs George, Assistant Supervisor Public Works Department, Dharwar
 Stubbs Thomas Sub Contractor G I P Railway Mandalla.
 Stirling J E Fitter B B & C I Railway Amrolee
 Sturrock P 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Hoesingabad
 Stuttsford J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholapore.
 Sullivan Jeremiah Assistant County Jail Oomercary
 Sullivan J N Clerk Collector s Office, Kurrachee
 Sullivan Michael 2nd Engineer Pioneer
 Sullivan Nugent, Assistant Apothecary General Hospital Kurrachee
 Sulzer Augustus A Canal Department Kurrachee
 Summers, Augustus, Senior Apothecary in Medical Charge Bombay

Summers, George Augustus, 2nd Assistant Registrar, High Court, Maragou.
 Summers, G. Inspector Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Summers, Hector H. Sub Assistant, Guzerat Revenue Survey Surat District.
 Summers, Samuel Fitter Cooria Spinning and Weaving Co., Cooria.
 Summers, William 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy Colaba.
 Surridge, W. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Surtees, William Ingham 2nd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate, Roreo.
 Sutherland George Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy.
 Switzerland, Guard G I P Railway Vaudick.
 Sutherland, J. H. Assistant Fitter B B and C I Railway Amroli near Surat.
 Sutton, Henry Acting Conductor Unlance Department, Bhug.
 Swain P. Steward J & O Co's Service.
 Swaine, G. W. Railway Inspecting Post Master.
 Swan H. H. Superintendent Concan Lane G I P Railway.
 Swarner Charles Charles Oman Head Clerk Naval Examiners Office, Grant Buildings Colaba.
 Swarner William, Head Assistant Controller's Office Colaba.
 Swanson H. Steward J & O Co's Service.
 Swanson Richard Assistant, Forbes & Co. (Lahy).
 Swartha Draftsman Marine Engineers (Mile India Photalia, Kurrachee).
 Swelling E. Ordnance Conductor Europe.
 Sweetingham A. B. Let P & O Co's Service.
 Sweetingham W. Steward P & O Co's Service.
 Swire William Wythes & Jackson's Railway Works Thall Ghant.
 Sykes, David Photo Engraver Holm's Road Heredia.
 Sykes J. Assistant Apothecary 3rd Bat 14th Br., 4th R. A. Shalpoor.
 Symonds George, Typist to the Punesse Judge Maragou.

T

Tanks, P. Assistant Hunchke and Co. Port.
 Tani, (Guzerat) Public Works Department, Aden.
 Tandy John Police Constable Cammattepoore.
 Tanner John Partner John Tanner & Co. Bencala.
 Tanner John Edward, 2nd Class Engineer for the Railway (Punjab Survey).
 Tanton William Charles 1st Class Barack Master Aden.
 Tarrant W. D. Steward, P & O Co's Service.
 Tarr John Samuel, 1st Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Tarrant Richard Commander Steamer *Mount Stuart* Edphinstone.
 Tarter F. T. Station Master Bani Railway Kurrachee.
 Tattler Andrew Assistant Commissioner of Customs, Bassein.
 Taylor Archibald Love Schoolmaster Piana.
 Taylor C. Fitter Wythes and Jackson's Railway Works Kussara.
 Taylor George Master in Equity High Court, Malabar Hill.
 Taylor Rev J. V. S. Irish Presbyterian Mission Bencala.
 Taylor James Bombay.
 Taylor James, Clerk Lee Watson and Aston's Railway Works Julgaum.
 Taylor J. Barack Sergeant, Belgaum.
 Taylor J. Chaplain's Clerk and Sexton Kolapore.
 Taylor J. Transhipping Clerk, Preventive Service Maragou.
 Taylor Rev John Missionary Church of Scotland Beakota.
 Taylor John G. Vice-Consul Bussora (Turkish Arabia).
 Taylor John Assistant J & W Watson & Co. Meadow Street.
 Taylor R. Inspector Thall Ghant Works.
 Taylor, Tom., Manager, Cooria, Spinning and Weaving Mill, Cooria.

- Taylor Thomas Moonisiff Panwell
 Tewdale, Washington 2nd Class Assist Engineer G I P Railway Asseer-
 gpur (on leave).
 Tibbutt H Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Teer James Clerk Railway Works B gm.
 Tiple George Schoolmaster 21st Brigade R A Mlow
 Terry A R. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Julgaum
 Terry Geo Wilkins, Superintendent, School of Industrial Art, Byculla (Europe).
 Terry Thomas Civil Engineer and Agent Wythes & Jacksons Railway Works
 Thomas, A, Proprietor Imperial Hotel Kurrachoe [Julgaon (Khandesh)]
 Thomas A P Proprietor "Imperial Hotel" Kurrachoe
 Thomas D Driver G I I Railway Byculla
 Thomas Edward Clerk Public Works Department, Town Barracks.
 Thomas F Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Thomas G Freeman G I P Railway Poona. {Belgaum
 Thomas James George Assistant in charge Electric Telegraph Department,
 Thomas John 2nd Master Bombay Education Society's School Byculla.
 Thomas John Fireman B B and C I Railway Baroda.
 Thomas, Joseph Coach Builder and Painter Poona.
 Thomas J Newani I and O Co's Service
 Thomas J Coach Builder and General Agent Poona.
 Thomas Lewis Partner Lyon Brothers & Co
 Thompson R. Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Thompson Adam Signaller Telegraph Department Kurrachoe
 Thompson Daniel Clerk Khanderik Revenue Survey Malgaum
 Thompson H W Clerk Collector's Office Shikharpor
 Thompson Frederick S Clerk Secretary's Office G I P Railway Khetwaddy
 Thompson G Carriage Builder G I I Railway Mazagon.
 Thompson G Seward P and O Co's Service
 Thompson Henry John 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service, Girgaum
 Thompson James Adellott Assistant in charge H. E. the Governor's Office
 Electric Telegraph Department Khetwaddy
 Thompson John Clerk Stores Account Branch G I P Railway Company
 Thompson J 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway
 Thompson J Storekeeper's Office of the Municipal Commissioners, Girgaum.
 Thompson J D Hospital Steward Poona.
 Thompson J H Engineer P and O Co's Service Mazagon
 Thompson J M Fitter B B & C I Railway Works Amrolee near Surat.
 Thompson, Theophilus, 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Shoolpora.
 Thompson W, Clerk Collector's Office, Kurrachoe.
 Thompson W Transshipping Clerk Preventive Service Byculla.
 Thompson William John Locomotive Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Thompson James 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Thorey Mrs M Aldwife Kurrachoe
 Threlk Mathias Apothecary Mikran Telegraph Sind
 Thornhill Arthur Crawley Watchmaker and Jeweller Meadow Street.
 Thornton Algernon Thomas Law Agent, Kurrachoe.
 Threpe T Acting Assistant Surgeon Victoria.
 Thunn Rev J De man Evangelical Mission Galedo Gudda.
 Tickle John Mechanic Oriental Spinning and Weaving Company
 Tickell Charles Acting Master Indus Flotilla.
 Tighe Michael Police Constable Fort
 Tilley G Assistant Apothecary Indian Navy
 Timpon, Alfred, Butcher P and O Co's Service.

- Trickett, William Colton Sub-Conductor, Indian Naval Stores, Colaba.
 Tringle, Arthur Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Mhow
 Tinn G., Civil Engineer Railway Works, Sion
 Tinn John, Civil Engineer Nagpur Railway Works, Omrawatty
 Todd James, Surveyor Panjab.
 Toft, George B. 2nd Class Barrack Master Niemuch
 Tomkins, Charles Master B. B. and C I Railway Amrolee.
 Tomkins, W. Coppermith B. B. and C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Tomlinson, J. Surveyor Kutchin.
 Toner Esaua Michael Acting Conductor Ordnance Department Kurrachee
 Torkan G., Gas Fitter and Plumber B. B. and C I Railway Boma.
 Toole Mrs Roxanna Head Nurse Education Society's Hospital Byculla.
 Toop, J. B., Sub Conductor Commercial Department Kurrachee
 Toppan, W. H. 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Nagpur
 Topley J., Guard G I P Railway Sindapur
 Touche, Ernest, Vice Consul for France, Kurrachee
 Towler Richard Saddler Melow Street
 Townsend H., 17 to 19 r Street Ghant Railway Works.
 Tracy H. Engineer Cotton Experiments, Boma.
 Trace John Machine Shop Railway Kurrachee
 Tracey Robert L. Partner Mairinde Rogers and Co Malabar Hill
 Tracey William Clerk to the Municipal Commissioners Balaas Road
 Trail George Engineer, Colonial and General Services Dastaghur
 Trail John Bookkeeper Oriental Indent Co. Lahore
 Trevis J. Steward P and O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Treuche John Partner Treacher & Co (Europe)
 Treves Alex Mrs Contractor for Boma White Khand Balaas (Europe)
 Treves Samuel Garrett Clerk to the Secretary to G I P Railway Kurrachee
 Tregt J. Firman G I P Railway Boma.
 Treham William Barrington Partner Hemington & Co. Cumbaria Hill
 Troupe William, P. W. Department, Kurrachee
 Trow Richard, Head Accountant Collectors (Mhow) Kurrachee (Mhow)
 Troyal, John Peter Assistant, Electric Telegraph Department Kurrachee
 Tuck, William, 1st Clerk Telegraph to India Office Aden
 Tucker Charles, Sundan Office Kurrachee
 Tucker Robert, 2nd Class Pilot, Port.
 Tunag, Police Darogah, Balaas.
 Tunmer, A. G. Assistant Shipwright P and O Co's Dockyard
 Turnbull, John James, Chief Engineer Colaba Cotton Press Company Colaba
 Turnbull, W. Steward, P and O Co's Service.
 Turner Henry Clerk Secretary's Office G I P Railway Dabul
 Turner Henry Blom H., Assistant, Locks & Co Malabar Hill.
 Turner Henry Engineer G I P Railway Boma.
 Turner James, P., Assistant P and O Co's Office Byculla
 Turner Joseph L., Clerk in Charge N. E. Division G I P Railway Works, Mazagon.
 Turner, William Clerk Chief Engineer's Office, Kurrachee
 Turner William, Assistant, P & O Co's Office Byculla
 Turner William, Inspector Tuell Ghant Railway Works.
 Towards, James, Partner Macdonald & Co., Apollo Street.
 Tyler, Cyril, Royal Artillery Kurrachee. [Bukkur Scinde.
 Tyndall Spencer Walsh, Supernumerary Deputy Collector and Magistrate,
 Tyndall, J. G. Assistant to Nicol and Co. Malabar Hill

U

Uddell, H., Steward, P. O. C. s Service
 Underwood G Guard G I P Railway Bombay
 Underwood J Assistant Apothecary G Bat 4th R v I Horse Brigade Mhow
 Unger Charles Frederick Clerk Collectors Office, Kalbadasa
 Urmann C., Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Urwin Isaac Pensioned Conductor Ahmednagar
 Upton J Guard G I P Railway
 Urie Alexander 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy

V

Valentine Reid C S L P Mel al Masra r Rajpootana.
 Valladars C Clerk Deputy Collector M. T. M. d K. n. a. T. n. d. S. n. d.
 Valladars C Clerk General Post Office Matharparady
 Valladars E. L. Head Clerk Agent for C. Ling the Army Matharparady
 Valadars F Clerk Post Office Bombay
 Valladars L. M. (junior) Examiner Public Works Department
 Valle S Inspector Post Office Kalbadasa
 Valas C. n. s. a. Clerk Indus S. e. m. P. l. a. K. u. r. n. e.
 Valmer H. J. Clerk Cotton Spinning Factory Tardeo
 Vanderhude Francis Clerk Custom House Mazagon
 Vanderswaln Clerk Sind Railway Office Kurrachee
 Van derstraten W. Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service Customs
 Vanderswaln E. Clerk Kurrachee
 Vansoy M. Assistant Officer Public Works Department Ahmedabad
 VanWulven Thomas Commander Steamer Sir J. I. Carnar. Kalbadasa.
 VanWulven W. Transhipping Clerk Preventive Service
 Vandy Harry Assistant Storekeeper B. B. & C. I. Railway Amrolee near Surat.
 Vaughan Samuel Francis 4th Class Pensioned Service Bureau.
 Vaz A. Gurner Steamer T. I.
 Vaz A. Clerk Custom House Whitty
 Vaz Bartholomew Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate Girgaum.
 Vaz Cecil Clerk Traffic Department Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Vaz C. J. Clerk Indus Postal Office
 Vaz F. Accountant Bombay Water Works Larell
 Vaz Frank Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Vaz John Feliciano Clerk Judicial Department Secretariate Girgaum.
 Vaz J. Fireman B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee
 Vaz J. Clerk Indus Mail Office Kurrachee
 Vaz, P. n. l. Assistant Mazagon
 Vaz Samuel Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Vavra Benjamin Inspector of Nuisances, Kurrachee
 Vavra Benjamin Jun. Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 Vears Henry Inspecting Post Master of Southern Conkan
 Veary Samuel Fitter B. B. and C. I. Railway Amrolee
 Ventura J. Guard G I P Railway Poona.
 Verna, C. Signaller Telegraph Department, Ahmedabad
 Vernedi J. S. Commercial Agent to the Cochim Government, Ermacollum.
 Verral Albert, Solicitor of High Court Bandora
 Vertue A. C. Culjotty Estate South Wynad
 Victor Harry 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Kurrachee.
 Vignin Amador Manager Latent Ship Company Mahim

Viegas A., Deputy Postmaster Hyderabad (Scinde).
 Viegas, Amador (junior), Clerk Bombay Native Insurance Office, Mazagon.
 Viegas, C. D. Press Reader *Times of India* Press, Kolbadavia.
 Viegas, Domingos Lodge Krepas Remington & Co. Cavel.
 Viegas, E. F. Clerk Oriental Bank Kolbadavia. Mazagon
 Viegas Gabriel, Merchant and Commission Agent, P. M. De Silva & Co. s.
 Viegas, Salvadore, Clerk Peel Casals & Co., Mazagon.
 Vieira, John M., Clerk Post Office, Kurrachee.
 Vierra, P. (junior) Cochra
 Vinar Albert, Wine Merchant and Overland Agent, Malabar Hill.
 Vinar Charles Joseph & Co. Partner & Tjalbyer & Co
 Vincent, W. 2nd Class Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Bombay
 Vining Frederick Hindra, Partner Thacker Vining & Co. Rampart Row
 Vint, David Conductor Ordnance Department Belgaum
 Vitters, James, Clerk, Military Pay Examiner's Office Colaba.
 Vitters James G. Assistant Loan Branch Accountant General's Office Colaba.
 Vitoria J. J. Licensed Apothecary and Private Practitioner Esplanade
 Vitters William Alexander Assistant Military Comptroller's Office Colaba.
 Vitoria Joseph Clerk Watson Boyle & Co. Dalwood
 Vitoria, Raimund Joseph Transshipping Clerk Presentive Service Mazagon
 Vitoria Tiburtius A. Assistant in charge Electric Light Department, Brach
 Vitoria, John Surveyor B. B. & C. I. Railway Baroda.
 Volkart, Norman Partner Volkart Brothers, Europe
 Volzger Thomas, Mazagon

W

Wade C. 5th class Preventive Officer Mazagon
 Wadge J. I. Commander *Marathon* *Indus* & *Indus* Class
 Wager Richard Assistant Commissioner of Forests & Game Division
 Waghmare J. Public Works Department Chattri Hyderabad
 Waghmare P. G. former a Band Director
 Waghmare William (junior) Civil Engineer Fort George
 Wagh William Apothecary European General Hospital Fort George
 Waike J. Inspector Thull Chattri Railway Works.
 Wake E. Guard, G. I. Railway Bombay
 Wake William employed on the G. I. P. Railway Dalwood
 Wakefield Henry Police Constable District
 Wakefield, H. Engineer Driver B. B. & C. I. Railway Bombay
 Wakefield Charles, Indian Engineer Indian Navy
 Wakeman William Henry 2nd Assistant Surgeon General of Ordnance Office
 Wake J. P. 3rd class Pilot to sea.
 Walker C. Inspector Nagpur Railway Works (Engine)
 Walker Edwin Engineer Indian Steam P. M. A. Kurrachee
 Walker F. Manager and agent for Watson Boyle & Co. Noshit Lane.
 Walker P. Engineer P. & O. S. Lockward Mazagon
 Walker John Watchkeeper Gun-Carriage Manufacture & Co.
 Walker John Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway
 Walker J. Indian Guard G. I. P. Railway Kurrachee
 Walker R. Engine Driver G. I. P. Railway Bombay
 Walker Thomas, Schoolmaster With Regiments Fort, India.
 Walker William Storekeeper G. I. P. Railway Chattri
 Walker William Henry Partner W. H. Walker & Co. Chattri
 Walkington John, Inspector, Railway Works, Chattri.

- Wallace, Alexander Falconer Partner, Wallace & Co Malabar Hill.
 Wallace, Rev James Irish Presbyterian Missionary Gogo
 Wallace Lewis Alexander Partner Wallace & Co (Europe)
 Wallace, Richard Partner Wallace & Co. Malabar Hill
 Wallace Robert, Partner, Wallace & Co (Europe)
 Wallace, Robert Assistant, Rennie Scovell & Co Grant Buildings, Colaba.
 Wallace S Moulder F & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Wallace, W Petition Writer Small Cause Court Kurrachee
 Waller A G Coppersmith, P & O Co s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Waller Jocelyn Post Master Indore
 Waller Robert William Assistant, Judicial Department, Secretariate
 Wallinger Henry Arnold Assistant Superintendent Engineering School Poona.
 Wallinger H H A Public Works Department, Engineering School, Poona.
 Wallis Edmund Frederick Inspector Electric Telegraph Office, Nasack.
 Walsh E Steward P and O Co s Service.
 Walsh George Barrack Department Mhow
 Walsh J Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgium
 Walters Thomas, Mate O I S Co s Steamer *Rifle* Kurrachee.
 Walters Thomas, Seaman O I S Co s steamer *Suffley*
 Walton Henry Isaac, Superintendent Mekran Telegraph Sind
 Walton T H Deputy Superintendent of the Electric Telegraph
 Walton T Signaller Electric Telegraph Surat
 Walton W Transit Foreman G I P Railway Egutpoora.
 Walton W., Commander Indus Flotilla, Sind
 Ward C 3rd Class Assistant Engineer C I P Railway, Jubbulpore
 Ward F Rivetter G I P Railway Works Mulgaopore
 Ward John Conductor Commissariat Department, Deesa.
 Ward J Assistant Overseer P W D Kurrachee
 Ward T Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Ward William Signaller Electric Telegraph Department, Kurrachee.
 Warner A B Municipal Contractor Kurrachee
 Warner Charles, Pensioned Apothecary Kurrachee
 Warner Charles (junior) Clerk Mekran Telegraph Office Kurrachee
 Warner James Brooks Accountant Military Pay Office Kurrachee
 Warner Jonas Master Turner Grand Arsenal
 Warren Edward employed at Treacher & Co Kurrachee.
 Warren J Station Master Sind Railway Mervic
 Warren Robert, Resident Engineer B B & C I Railway Bandora.
 Warriner J, Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Amrolee, near Surat.
 Warrington F Butcher P & O Co s Service.
 Warwick Charles Merchant Kurrachee.
 Washington Henry Dashwood Dentist, Meadow Street.
 Watchman Jacob Smith G I P Railway Factory Egutpoora.
 Waterworth C A 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Akola.
 Watson Archibald A. Partner Lee, Watson, & Aiton Contractors, Nagpore
 Extension G I P Railway Mulgaopore.
 Watson Charles, Foreman G I P Railway Campooke.
 Watson David Partner Watson Bogle & Co Nesbit Lane.
 Watson H Book-keeper Bhore Ghaut Railway Works.
 Watson, J 1st Officer Light House, Colaba.
 Watson James Inspector of Slaughter-houses, Markets, and Shops, Oomercarry
 Watson, James Procter, Assistant J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street.
 Watson John Partner J & W Watson & Co. Meadow Street
 Watson John (junior), Assant, J & W Watson & Co., Meadow Street and Kur-

- Watson John M 2nd Class Engineer, Indian Navy
 Watson Lewis Grant, Partner Barclay Watson & Co (Europe)
 Watson Robert, Engineer Railway Works, Boorhanpore
 Watson, Thomas, Steward 18th Brigade Royal Artillery Kirkes
 Watson, T Harbour Master Conservator and Surveyor of the Port, Aden
 Watson, W K Superintendent, European Pensioners Home, Tardeo
 Watts, C Signaller Electric Telegraph, Baroda
 Watzell, —, Band Master 22nd N L I Kurrachee.
 Weatherhead, Revd T K, Secretary, Church Missionary Society Money School, Explanada.
 Wearers, William Henry in charge of Riva Fort, Mahim.
 Webb, E., Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb, E Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb, William Carriage Builder B B & C I Railway Amroles, near Surat.
 Webb W Steward P and O Co's Service
 Webb Samuel Inspector Customs House, Meadow Street
 Webb William Penetration and Surveyor Civil Lines Poona
 Webb Revd, J St Anne's, Nesbit Lane Byculla.
 Webb Augustus Steward Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Webster Henry Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Webster Peter Commanding O I S Co's steamer Indus Kurrachee.
 Webster Thomas Mechanic, Hind Railway Kurrachee
 Weaving R Engineer Manookjee Pitty Spinning and Weaving Co Tardeo
 Weeks, J Steward P and O Co's Service.
 Week — E Engineer Oriental Inland Steam Company Kurrachee
 Welch P Steward P and O Co's Service
 Welch A J Contractor to G I P Railway Jubbulpore
 Welles T Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wellington J Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wellbourn J Assistant Engineer Public Works Department, Ahmedabad
 Wells George William Telegraph Department, Thackeran Coast
 Wells Joseph Engineer Steamer Lawrence River India
 Wells Thomas Assistant Apothecary Calcutta.
 Wells William, Penetration Deputy Commissary Poona.
 Wells, W Junior 4th Mate "Governor Higginson
 Wells — — — — — Veterinary Surgeon Ark Farm, Tardeo
 Wells, J 2nd Agent Telluberry Malabar Coast.
 Wells John 4th Sub-Contractor Railway Works, Chellagnum
 Wells Samuel Veterinary Surgeon, Bellaria Road, Byculla.
 Wells, Samuel Veterinary Surgeon Ark Farm Tardeo.
 Wells, William, Head Accountant, Collector's Office Kurrachee
 Welsh, J Port Surgeon, Indian Navy
 Wenger Rev A German Evangelical Mission Ootacamund Velgheries
 West, Arthur Anderson 1st Class Assnt Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 West, C 2nd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Ootacamund
 West Edward William, 1st Class Assistant Engineer, G I P Railway Chinch-porgly
 West, John, Clerk Kurrachee.
 West, Joseph Clerk Alhambra Press, Kurrachee.
 West, M is, 2nd Mistress, Education Society's Girls School, Poona.
 West, Wm Storekeeper Sand Hydrabad, Kurrachee.
 Westall, Thomas, Kurrachee.
 Westaway W J C Inspector Electric Telegraph Department, Hydrabad Hind
 Westcott, J Steward, P and O Co's Service.

- Westerling Fireman G I P Railway Mazagon.
 Westerman Mrs E. Stewardess P and O Co's Service
 Westernmann Daniel George Engine Driver G I P Railway Decktal
 Westlake John Assistant, Thacker Vining & Co Malabar Hill
 Westropp Michael Robert, Barrister-at-Law Remembrancer of Legal Affairs,
 Whalley Henry Partner Lawrence & Co [Malabar Hill].
 Wheatley E., Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Wheatley W Engine Driver G I P Railway Byculla.
 Wheatly W, Guard G I P Railway Nassick
 Wheaton John Warden House of Correction Byculla.
 Wheeler Edward Assistant Sindian Office Kurrachee.
 Wheeler Oliver Clerk P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Whelan P Signaller Electric Telegraph Belgaum
 Whicheo Robert W Painter 5 Clare Road Byculla.
 Whilde Richards, Engine-driver B B and C I Railway, Amroles near Surat
 Whilmore E 1st Class Band Master Belgaum
 Whitcombe, John Cornelius Sub-Assist. Khanderbh Revenue Survey Malligaum
 White Rev Adam A M Baptist Missionary Porumbur
 White Alexander 3rd Class Engineer Indian Navy
 White C Engineer's Assistant, B B and C I Railway Tarrapore.
 White F Pilot Colaba.
 White George Head Inspector Harbour Works Kurrachee
 White George Junior Inspector Harbour Works, Kurrachee
 White H Carriage Builder G I I Railway Factory Byculla.
 White James Dewell Barrister-at-Law Clerk of the Crown High Court.
 White John Loading Inspector G I P Railway Khandalla.
 White J Artificer Mekran Telegraph Sind
 White J Platelayer Sind Railway Kurrachee
 White Samuel Conductor Communiariat Department, Asseerghur
 White T Steward P and O Co's Service
 White Thomas Clerk Custom House Kurrachee
 White Missionary to Supt Girls Day School Free Church Miss ion Gurgaum
 Whitehead Mrs Milliner and Dress Maker Poona.
 Whitehead R Indus Flourish, Sind
 White George Chief Assistant, I & O Company and Assist. to Agent Tele
 graph to India Company Bandora.
 Whitrow Station Master's Assistant G I P Railway Byculla
 Whittaker George Head Foreman G I I Railway Bore Bunder
 Whittaker John Contractor Grant Road
 Whittaker William Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Whittenbury William Pensioner Poona
 Whittle John Joseph Clerk Collector's Office Dharwar
 Whitty W Butcher P and O Co's Service
 Wholohan Thomas Overseer Public Works Department, Kurrachee
 Whyte, Henry Carpenter G I I Railway Factory Byculla
 Whyte Henry F Acting Agent, B B & C I Railway Surat.
 Wick C P Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wickham Henry Deputy Supt Electric Telegraph Department, Colaba.
 Wilcox Henry George Surveyor to the Municipal Commissioners, Belassus
 Wilcox H R Civil Engineer and Surveyor Byculla. [Road
 Wild, S Steward P and O Co's Service
 Wild William, Acting Foreman of Founders, I N Dockyard
 Wild, W Sub-Conductor Communiariat Department, Aden
 Wilder Rev R G American Missionary Kolapore

- Wildes, A., Annetre Estate, South Wynand
 Wildes, C., Wallere Estate, South Wynand.
 Wilkins, A., Commanding I. S. Flotilla's Steamer *Stanley* Kurrachee
 Wilkins, Alfred, Executive Officer Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Wilkins, James Frederick, Deputy Asst. Commissary of Ordnance, Ahmednuggur
 Wilkins, Joseph, Settlement Department Shikarpoor Collectorate
 Wilkinson, A. A. 3rd Class Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Sholapoor
 Wilkinson, Edward Thomas, Superintendent, Sind Railway Telegraph Kur-
 Wilkinson, G. E., 2nd Engineer P and O Co.'s Dockyard, Mazagon (rachee
 Wilkinson, J. W. Clerk Sind Railway Office, Kurrachee
 Wilkinson James, Railway Works, Chitgaum.
 Wilks, J. Fitter Vellar Water-Works, Coorla.
 Wilks, R. Engineer Apprentice, Indian Navy
 Wilks, Wm. Driver G I P Railway Lanowlee.
 Wilburd Augustus, Mechanic G I P Railway Factory Mazagon
 Williams, A. Engine Driver B B and C I Railway Per River
 Williams, E., Blacksmith O I S. Co. Kurrachee.
 Williams, G., Assistant Apothecary Presidency
 Williams, H. Guard G I P Railway Nasauk
 Williams, J. Fitter and Driver B B and C I, Railway Broom
 Williams, J. Engineer P and O Co.'s Service, Mazagon
 Williams, J. W. Overseer Public Works Northern Koncan
 Williams John Griffiths Manager Legatt & Co's Coffee Estate Wynand
 Williams, M. B. Purser I N (Europe)
 Williams, R. K. Clerk Times of India Office Colaba
 Williams, William, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bombay Depot, Colaba.
 Williams, William Driver Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Williams Wm. Asst. Supervisor P W D Hyderabad (Sind)
 Williams, Rev. W. Church Missionary Nasauk
 Williams, W. H. B., Assistant Controller of Marine Affairs, and ex-officio under
 Secretary to Government of India in the Marine Department.
 Williamson, Charles Clerk, Hunt Monnet and Co. Poona.
 Williamson David, Constable City Police Kurrachee
 Williamson, Rev. David Bombay Harbour Union Medow Street.
 Williamson Edward, Guard G I P Railway Cowashee Patella's Tank
 Williamson, James, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Williamson James, Warden of the Indian Navy Dockyard.
 Williamson Robert, Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Williamson, Thomas Affick Hardware Medow Street, Fort, and Mazagon
 Williamson William, Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Williamson, W., Guard Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Wilhard, W., Plumber P and O Co.'s Mazagon
 Willing D., Purser G I P Railway Boree Bander
 Willis, G. W., Artillery Mokra Telegraph Sind
 Willis, H. Contractor Colaba.
 Willis, J., Engineer Indus Flotilla, Sind.
 Willis William, Mechanic, Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Willoughby Henry Governor's Band, Bombay
 Willy Rev. Joseph S. Roman Catholic Military Chaplain Kurrachee.
 Wilson, Alexander Apothecary in Medical Charge Kurrachee
 Wilson, Allen, Executive Engineer P W Dept. Langman-goor (Doona).
 Wilson A., Moulder P and O Co.'s Dockyard Mazagon.
 Wilson David James, Assistant Surveyor Canal Department Kurrachee.
 Wilson, P. W., Head Master Young Gentlemen's School, Medow Street.

- Wilson George Ramsay Sub-Agent and Accountant Chartered Bank of India
 Australia, and China, Rampart Row
 Wilson J R. Major Inspecting Post Master Nagpore (Berar)
 Wilson James, Kirkree
 Wilson Rev James W Assistant Master Money School Mazagon
 Wilson, Rev John D D Missionary Free Church of Scotland Ambrosie.
 Wilson J D, Public Works (Canal) Department Kurrachee
 Wilson Lindsay Purser I N (Europe)
 Wilson Preston J hn Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Wilson R E Assistant Opium Agent Rutlam
 Wilson Ritchie and Co Merchants, Cochin
 Wilson Robert H Agent Bombay Branch Bank Guzerat
 Wilson S Captain's Clerk Indian Navy
 Wilson Thomas Assistant Ronnie Scovell & Co Grant Buildings Calaba.
 Wilson Thomas Head Clerk Government Boat Department Kurrachee
 Wille J Sub-Agent, Bhoré Ghaut Railway Contractors, Khandala
 Windsor John B 2nd Class Officer Preventive Service Kallandave
 Windsor Robert, 2nd Class Engineer Indian Navy Kallandave
 Windsor Thomas Clerk Quarter Master General's Office India
 Windsor William James Clerk Quarter Master General's Office India
 Wingfield John Humber P & O Co's Dockyard Mazagon
 Winn J Assistant Apothecary Presidency Division
 Winship Thomas Carriage Builder G I P Railway Factory Byculia.
 Winsor W Hotelkeeper Sind Railway Kurrachee
 Winteridge J Steward I and O Co's Service.
 Winton F W C E. Partner Head Winton and Mills, Contractor G I P
 Railway Company Secree
 Wiseman Thomas W 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Wiseman P R Librarian Station Library Poona
 Wolfe Alfred 2nd Class Schoolmaster 100th Regiment, Foot, Neermuch
 Wolfe Joseph Clerk Transport Agent's Office Mooltan
 Wood A A Kurrachee
 Wood George 3rd Class Deputy Collector and Magistrate Shrubunder (Sinde)
 Wood G F B Police Constable Grant Road
 Wood John Agent and Superintendent Indus Steam Flotilla Kotree
 Wood Joseph Blacksmith Sind Railway Kurrachee.
 Wood Thomas Assistant Steward G I P Railway Byculia
 Wood T Engineer Indus Flotilla Sind
 Wood William Overseer Public Work Department, Ahmedabad
 Wood Rev William American Missionary Suttara.
 Woodson S 5th Class Preventive Officer Customs.
 Woodhall George Partner Chesson & Woodhall Gurgaum
 Woodhatch W Guard G I P Railway Poona
 Woodhead H Mate Oriental Inland Steam Co's steamer Indus Kurrachee
 Woodhouse Ralph William C E Acting Executive Engineer Surat and Broach.
 Woodman, J Station Master G I P Railway Lanowlee
 Woods, A 5th Class Preventive Service Officer Singapore.
 Woods J Engineer P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Woods Samuel Cromwell Assistant Wallace & Co Medow Street.
 Wonda T Steward P & O Co's Service
 Woods Thomas Electric Telegraph Officer Kurrachee
 Woodward George 1st Class Engineer Indian Navy
 Woodward John Marshall of the Jail, Shikarpore
 Woolley J., Commander, Steamer Bombay

Woolstenholme, R., Butcher P & O Co. s Service.
 Wordsworth, William, B. A. Principal College, Poona.
 Worrell, C. Steward, P & O Co. s Service.
 Worrell John Engineer Apprentice Indian Navy
 Wotzell — Bandmaster 23rd N L. I., Kurrachee.
 Wren G., Engine Driver G I P Railway Bynalla.
 Wright, Adolphus, Nellumbeor Estate, South East Wynaad
 Wright, Alexander Glen Rock Estate South East Wynaad
 Wright, Alfred Hope Estate, South East Wynaad
 Wright, George, Partner McCombes, Wright & Co., Grant Buildings, Colaba
 Wright, George Annes P., Commander P & O Co. s S B Sessers
 Wright, George H. Assist Engineer G I P Railway Narsingpore
 Wright, Henry Louis, Assistant Commissioner of Customs Grant Road
 Wright, James, Barrack Sergeant, Nremuch
 Wright, James William Assistant, W Nicol & Co Malabar Hill
 Wright, John Inspector Railway Telegraph Department Poona.
 Wright, J. Apothecary in Medical Charge Mehur Sand
 Wright, J. Steward, P & O Co. s Service.
 Wright, R. E. Assistant Engineer G I P Railway Khandalla.
 Wright, Solomon, Head Assnt. Pay Examiner s Office, Grant Buildings Colaba
 Wright, S. Engineer P & O Co. s Dockyard, Mazagon
 Wright, Thomas, Assistant Melter in the Mint, Upper Colaba.
 Wright, T. Steward, P & O Co. s Service
 Wright, W. Assistant Apothecary and Tarnagur Sanatorium near Ajmere
 Wright, W. B. Civil Engineer Wythes & Jackson Railway Works (111 Ra i-
 Wurth Rev G German Evangelical Mission Bettingberg [way Bismarck
 Wurth Rev C German Evangelical Mission, Ostacumund Neiglatern
 Wratt, G. Steward P & O Co. s Service
 Wyatt — Assistant, J & W Walton & Co Hyderabad
 Wyatt George Foreman of Masons Thul' East Railway Works.
 Wyatt, J. Esq., Engineer P & O Co. s Dockyard Mazagon
 Wythe Matthew William Clerk 11st Eng'rs of Public Works Office Mazagon
 Wythe Rev E. Church Missionary Janoor
 Wynne William, Acting Foreman Boiler maker Govt Indian Navy Dockyard
 Wythes G Contractor Railway Works, Moorhampore
 Wythes, J. Partner Wythes and Jackson Contractors G I P R. Egatpore.

X

Xavier D. J., Clerk, Boat Department, Indus Flotilla, Kotree
 Xavier Francis, Steward, Boat Department, Kasmorra
 Xavier James P. Assistant Apothecary General Hospital, Kurrachee
 Xavier Napoleon Hippolytus, Yakool Baroda
 Xavier N. Clerk Deputy Inspector Genl of Hospital's Office Kurrachee
 Xavier Peter John, Clerk, Military Department, Secretariat Churney Lane.

Y

Yuley — Guard, G. I P Railway Poona.
 Yates James Edward, Assistant Planning & Co. Kurrachee.
 Yates, Richard Livery Stable Keeper Ahmednagar
 Yates, Samuel, Assistant Superintendent, Government Cooperage, Esplanade

Yeats Charles Levett, Head Clerk Superintending Engineer's Office Belgaum
 Yattu Anacharnus Francis Clerk, Govt. Telegraph Department, Kurrachee
 Yonge G. L. Colloer Estate, South Wynaad
 Young Alexander Chief Engineer P & O Co's Service
 Young James Bill Share and Freight Broker Fort
 Young John Engine Driver B B & C I Railway Bulsar [Colaba.
 Young John Wellington Assist. Superintendent and Dockmaster Indian Navy,
 Young, J. Smith G I P Railway Byculla.
 Young J Fireman G I P Railway Byculla.
 Young J Boiler-Maker P & O Co's Service Mazagon
 Young Matthew Assistant, Drom Hunter & Co Armenias Lane Fort
 Young S, Steward P & O Co's Service

Z

Ziegler Rev S German Evangelical Mission Canara.
 Zincke William Scripture Reader Bombay City Mission Fort George
 Zuzarte Diogo Marian Clerk, Collector's Office Surat

PORT RULES, DUES, AND PILOTAGE FEES.

PORT RULES.

1 No Vessel, if above 200 Tons, entering Bombay Harbour shall run up amongst the shipping until she shall have received permission from the Master Attendant or other duly authorised person but must anchor within and to the Eastward of the Inner Floating Light and no such Vessel anchored within the Limits of the Port of Bombay shall move from one place to another within the Port between sunset and sunrise without the special permission of the Master Attendant.

2 A Vessel working out of harbour if not clear of it at sunset, must anchor. In the S W Monsoon both Anchors and Cables are to be kept clear should they be required, and the Sheet Cable to be bent to the Anchor.

3 All Vessels above 200 Tons entering or leaving the Harbour whilst a Pilot may be on board, are to fly their National Flag from the time of his boarding to the time of his leaving from the time of sunrise to sunset or before and after as long as the Flag may be visible and also every Ship will show his Number on entering the Port.

CLAUSE 2.—All Vessels above 200 Tons within the Port of Bombay shall be bound to take up such berth as may be appointed for them by the Master Attendant, the Harbour Master or their Assistants and shall change their berths or remove when required by such authority.

The berths of Coasting Craft and small Vessels to be determined under the Provisions of Sections 56 of Act I of 1842 by the Customs Authorities with the consent and approval of the Master Attendant.

CLAUSE 3.—All Vessels in the Port of Bombay shall have their Flying Jib-booms rigged on and shall when ordered by the Master Attendant rig in their Jib and Driver booms and strike their Masts or Yards and any signals made from the Dock-Yard Nearer Flagstaff directing the striking of Masts or Yards or the rigging in of Booms shall be considered to be orders, and obeyed as such.

CLAUSE 4.—Cargo Boats, full or empty shall not be allowed to swing across of any Vessel without permission, nor shall anchors be cock-billed or spare spars allowed to hang alongside or astern of any Vessel.

CLAUSE 5.—Vessels taking in or discharging ballast or any particular kind of cargo, within the Port of Bombay shall be bound to take up such berth as the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master may direct.

CLAUSE 6.—Free passages to be kept to all Piers, Jetties Landing-places Wharves Docks and Moorings and all Boats and Vessels shall be bound to move when required to clear such passages.

CLAUSE 7.—All Vessels within the Port of Bombay will move and unmoor according to the orders of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master, and shall keep a clear Haws.

CLAUSe 8—1 On making a written application to the Master Attendant, a Vessel may be moved from any mooring or anchorage within the Harbour to any other mooring or anchorage approved by the Master Attendant on paying the rates specified in Act XXXI of 1857

2. Transporting Vessels below the Middle Ground 30 Rupees for Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons and for all ships above that tonnage 30 Rupees

All Vessels within the Port of Bombay shall be moored or warped from place to place as required by the Master Attendant or Harbour Master; and no Vessels shall cast off a warp that has been made fast to her to assist a Vessel mooring without being required so to do by the Pilot or Officer in charge of the Vessel mooring

CLAUSe 9—No Vessel shall use any of the Government Chain Moorings whether fixed or swinging without permission of the Master Attendant or the Harbour Master

CLAUSe 10—All Vessels occupying Government Moorings fixed or swinging shall be liable to pay for the same according to the following Scale but no more—

	From 1st Nov to 30th Mar be- ing 7 months, per diem.	From 1st June to 31st Oct. be- ing 5 months per diem.
<i>For Fixed Moorings</i>	<i>Rupees</i>	<i>Rupees.</i>
All Vessels up to 199 Tons	1	3
Ditto from 200 to 299	2	4
Ditto 300 to 399	3	5
Ditto 400 to 499	4	6
Ditto 500 to 599	5	7
Ditto 600 to 999	6	8
Ditto 1000 and upwards	8	10
Swinging Moorings	3	4

CLAUSe 11—No Boats to ply as Cargo Boats except under licence as provided for by Section 86 of Act I of 1842

CLAUSe 12 - 1 No Boats lying within 50 yards of the Dockyard Stairs or Wharves or within 20 yards of the Wharf in the basin formed within the breakwater in the vicinity of the Custom House Bunder or Government Docks will be allowed to have fire on board

2 No Vessel shall boil pitch on board but must do so in a boat alongside or astern

3 All Vessels taking in Cotton whilst the hatches are opened and during the stowage of the Cotton are not on any account to have any lights in the hold or orlop and the fires to be put out and all spirits oil paints and spirits of turpentine are to be stowed in a place of security

4 All Vessels that may require to be steamed must be moved below the Middle Ground clear of the Shipping

CLAUSe 13—1 No private Vessels are to hoist Signal Lights at night or to fire any great guns or muskets at the hour of sunrise or sunset or at any other time without permission, excepting in cases when requiring assistance

The provisions of Sections 12, 28, 37 and 40 of the said Act No. XXII of 1855 are hereby specially extended to the Port of Bombay

PORT DUES.

Port Dues are levied under the Provisions of Acts XXII of 1855 and XXXI of 1857, at the rate of Two Annas for every Ton of Burthen, and Ships entering the Port with Ballast 1 anna per ton.

Fees are levied at the Rates below indicated for the following services :—

Transporting	Fair Season	Monsoon
Vessels not exceeding 300 Tons.	Rupees 40	Rupees 65
And 10 Rupees additional for every additional 100 Tons this only applies to Vessels transporting from their moorings to Govt Docks and vice versa, or to Mazagon and back to Harbour		

Transporting to the Middle Ground

Vessels not exceeding 500 Tons	Rupees 60
Between 500 and 1 000 Tons	80
1 000 and 1 500 Tons	100
1,500 and 2,000 Tons	120

Vessels proceeding to Sea, and anchoring by desire at the Middle Ground for less than Twenty four Hours Half the above rate

Hooking	Rupees 16
Measuring	30

PILOTAGE IN AND OUT OF BOMBAY HARBOUR.

For Vessels from 100 Tons to 2 000 Tons during Fair Season and S W Monsoon. The S W Monsoon commences from 1st of June and ends 30th September —

Ship's from	Tons	FAIR SEASON Rs	MONSOON
100 to 300	Tons	50	75
300 to 400		55	80
400 to 500		60	85
500 to 600		65	90
600 to 700		70	95
700 to 800		75	100
800 to 900		80	105
900 to 1 000		85	110
1 000 to 1 100		90	115
1 100 to 1 200		95	120
1 200 to 1 300		100	125
1 300 to 1 400		105	130
1 400 to 1 500		110	135
1 500 to 1 600		115	140
1 600 to 1 700		120	145
1 700 to 1 800		125	150
1 800 to 1 900		130	155
1 900 to 2 000		135	160

If a Pilot proceeds on board a Ship (when requested) to take her to Sea, and his services are for that day dispensed with by reason of the Ship not being ready—a Fee of Rs 50 is charged by the Master Attendance, for the attendance of the Pilot

DEPARTURES.

- 7 Lucas Hong from Liverpool
- 8 Protector Clarke from Liverpool
- 9 General Havlock homeward from Port Natal
- 10 Port William Castle from Calcutta
- 11 Ben Linn Adams der from Moulmein
- 12 Mary Maude for London

DEPARTURES

- 11 Ishodrahaw Page from China
- 12 Alexander to Marling Ballamire from Moulmein
- 13 In or Brown, from Hongkong
- 14 Corinna Calder from Kurrachee
- 15 Braden Hill from India
- 16 Helene, from Kurrachee

SHIPPING DEPARTURES FROM BOMBAY

During the Year 1867

Overland Mail Steamers

JANUARY

- 1 Caroline Todd to Moulmein
- 2 Fetter Kama, McDermott to Madras and Mangalore
- 3 Fanny M Henry Smith to Calcutta
- 4 Fullarton Wilson to Liverpool
- 5 Chakrapan to Port of Calcutta
- 6 C M Lord Smith Mangalore
- 7 Courtland J. H. to Calcutta
- 8 Bombay Mail Wadge to China &c.
- 9 Krishna to Calcutta
- 10 Harmanide M. to Liverpool
- 11 Chapman Butler to Calcutta
- 12 Victoria to Kurrachee
- 13 W. J. Henry, Jackson to Cape Town
- 14 Altona, Wilson to Liverpool
- 15 Elphinstone to Liverpool
- 16 Bombay Mail to Calcutta and Sydney
- 17 Anna to Moulmein
- 18 Lady Victoria, Welch to Liverpool
- 19 Mafra, to Calcutta, to Madras &c.
- 20 Ottawa Parish to Calcutta &c.
- 21 Calphurn to Calcutta
- 22 Bell to Calcutta
- 23 Deane to Calcutta
- 24 Light to Calcutta
- 25 Henry to Calcutta
- 26 J. J. Pennington to Bordeaux &c.
- 27 Malabar to Calcutta
- 28 Flying to Calcutta
- 29 Friend to Calcutta
- 30 Brewster to Calcutta
- 31 King of Algeria Brown to Liverpool
- 1 Maria Fleming to Calcutta
- 2 Wind to Calcutta
- 3 Johnstone to Calcutta
- 4 Rosalie to Calcutta
- 5 Rife to Calcutta
- 6 Rife to Calcutta
- 7 Rife to Calcutta
- 8 Rife to Calcutta
- 9 Rife to Calcutta
- 10 Rife to Calcutta
- 11 Rife to Calcutta
- 12 Rife to Calcutta
- 13 Rife to Calcutta
- 14 Rife to Calcutta
- 15 Rife to Calcutta
- 16 Rife to Calcutta
- 17 Rife to Calcutta
- 18 Rife to Calcutta
- 19 Rife to Calcutta
- 20 Rife to Calcutta
- 21 Rife to Calcutta
- 22 Rife to Calcutta
- 23 Rife to Calcutta
- 24 Rife to Calcutta
- 25 Rife to Calcutta
- 26 Rife to Calcutta
- 27 Rife to Calcutta
- 28 Rife to Calcutta
- 29 Rife to Calcutta
- 30 Rife to Calcutta
- 31 Rife to Calcutta

JANUARY

- 1 Anna to Calcutta
- 2 George to Calcutta
- 3 H. B. M. Webb, to Calcutta
- 4 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 5 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 6 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 7 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 8 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 9 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 10 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 11 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 12 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 13 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 14 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 15 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 16 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 17 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 18 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 19 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 20 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 21 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 22 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 23 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 24 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 25 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 26 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 27 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 28 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 29 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 30 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta
- 31 J. J. Pennington to Calcutta

JULY

- 20 Alarm, Gibson to Singapore
 21 Tulon Stuart to Hongkong
 22 Countess of Iarnborough, Fuller to Liverpool.
 — Alma, Brough, to Liverpool
 24 Preston, Mohit, to Hongkong &c
 — John Temperley Liddle, to Hongkong
 — Carling, Gray to Kurrachee.
 — Echo, Gaurman, to Suva
 25 Levant, Farns, to Liverpool.
 — Invincible Crawford, to China.
 26 Lady Bliss, Plerson, to Mouline
 27 Malta, King, to Aden and Suva
 — Ardhann Marshall, to Liverpool.
 28 Earl of Clare, Wilson to Calcutta.
 — Good Success, McLinger to Calcutta
 — Meliceto, Gordon, to Liverpool & a Tulucom
 29 Singapore, Granger to China &c
 — Scintian Mason to Kurrachee
 — Floating Light Starter to Liverpool
 31 Sun Mendel Elwood to Liverpool
 — Prince Arthur Brazier to Singapore

AUGUST

- 1 China Logan to Rangoon
 — Belle Virgin & Reala to Marselles & Kurrachee
 3 Futtah Moolaruck Robinson to Penang and Singapore
 — Berwick Anoulette, Martin to Java
 — John Lynn & Anagh, to Liverpool
 5 Crown Point Knapp, to New York
 — Governor Higginson Gray to Kurrachee.
 11 Ma Chester McDonald to Surat
 12 Bergner Childy to Kurrachee
 — Malhouse Pringley to Kurrachee
 — Jeddah, Browne to Aden and Suva.
 13 Tilly Davis to Kurrachee.
 14 G & H Laker to Singapore
 15 Behar Brooks, to China &c
 16 Shah Allum Barker to Calcutta.
 — Robena, Coates, to Aden
 — Winterthur Sheward, to Calcutta.
 17 Victory Stephens to London
 — Bates Fanny Hogg to Liverpool.
 — Shaw Allum, Rocher to Malabar Coast.
 — Buck & Lavin, Singer to Liverpool
 — Hyman, Stephenson to Calcutta.
 — Tender Profound to Malabar Coast and Calcutta
 — Gwynne Davis to Liverpool
 20 Jambhoni Dwyer to London
 — Caribon, Lamson to Singapore and Manila
 — John Stone & Co. Main, to Kurrachee.
 — Nassy Farada to Manila
 21 Jambhoni, Dwyer to London.
 22 Sea Lion, Alexander to Mouline
 — Ouchurn, Wright, to Aden and Suva
 — Lord & Wain, to Malabar Coast
 24 Childsborough Falcifall, to Liverpool
 — Zedate, Griffiths, to Liverpool.
 25 Evers, Hemmingson to China.
 — Champion Newman, to Kurrachee.
 — Forest Night, Thompson, to Liverpool.
 — Content, Jennings, to Liverpool
 — Lord & Wain, to Malabar Coast
 27 Victoria, Anderson, to Mouline
 — Montley Marchant, Jones to Penang and Singapore

SEPTEMBER

- 1 Bulley Allum Thomas, to Malabar Coast and Calcutta
 2 Bulley to Calcutta

SEPTEMBER.

- 3 Dora, Rose to Singapore.
 — Keating Gibson, to Singapore and Hong Kong
 — Maria Gray Jones to Cannanore and Calcutta.
 4 Daylight Smith, to Java.
 5 Captain E. H. H. to Kutch (Mandrie)
 — Commodore Lereu to China.
 — Coleroun, Hale to Hongkong
 — Lord Raglan Curran to Liverpool.
 6 Nile Young, to Akyah
 — Chatterbury Hamilton to Manila.
 9 Cowing Childs to Kurrachee
 — A. Talson Apoor Desai to Calcutta.
 — Lowry Farnly Guppy to Bora.
 10 Euphrates Cowor to Liverpool
 — Penance Galloway to London.
 11 Futtah Sulvan Waoda, to Calcutta.
 — Alur Mand, Gibb, to Kurrachee.
 — Chatham Thurlall to Calcutta
 — Lady Franklin Gray to Calcutta
 12 Thomas Mitchell Mitchell, to Liverpool
 — China, Curling to Aden and Suva
 13 Calcutta, Haver, to Liverpool
 — Victoria, Bell to Galie
 14 W. H. Grange, Baker to Liverpool
 — W. H. Farish to China
 — God very Forward, to Penang and Singapore
 — S. M. W. W. W. to Aden
 15 Governor H. Higginson, Gray to Kurrachee
 16 Glen Jala, Poynta to Calcutta
 — Yemelle Allan, to Singapore and Penang
 — Inore Browne to Hongkong
 — Hurry Pudding, Richardson to Liverpool
 — Bussarah Merchant, Richards, to Calcutta.
 17 Mary M. House, Finlay to Liverpool
 — Penator H. W. H. to Liverpool
 25 Tilly Pike to Kurrachee.
 26 Ma Thomas, to Calcutta.
 28 Malta, King, to Aden and Suva
 — Veritas Childs to Liverpool
 — Maltese Dondas to China &c
 — Governor Higginson Davis, to Malabar Coast
 30 Regina Story to Liverpool.
 OCTOBER
 1 J. B. Castle, Main to Kurrachee
 2 W. H. W. H. W. H. to Calcutta.
 4 Valiant, Banque Lambert to Marselles
 — Tally, Spencer to Akyah
 6 Fureydon, Wright to Liverpool
 — Lord & Wain, to Singapore
 11 Elcom, to Anderson to Kurrachee
 — The Duke Hawkins, to Liverpool and Calcutta
 — Governor Higginson Davis to Kurrachee
 13 Jeddah, Browne to Aden and Suva
 14 Columbian Skollows to China &c
 16 Kenneth Bell to Cebu and Calcutta.
 — Tiptoe Ellison to Penang
 17 Poynta, Major to Mouline
 18 Alford and Edward McKinnay to Calcutta.
 19 Fureydon, Wright to Liverpool
 20 Fureydon, Wright to Rangoon
 — Lady Havelock O'Hall to Liverpool
 22 Duke of W. W. W. W. to Calcutta.
 23 Governor Wright, to Aden and Suva.
 24 Singapore, Granger to China.
 — Curragh, Coleroun, to Kurrachee.
 — Governor Higginson, Davis, to Malabar Coast.

NOVEMBER.

- 10 Perote Tronsen to Aden and Suez
- 2 Colonial Empire Murray to London
- Tybenna Coote, to London
- Sir John Lawrence Sinclair to Liverpool
- Zulooka Lawdon Bates to Andaman Islands
- 4 Cadmus, Bolton to London
- Louis Lincoln to Coshin
- 6 Raisonnable to Liverpool
- Ville de Cherbourg LeMignon to Cocos Islands
- 8 Duple Clara, Wadso to China
- 9 Victoria Bridge Ruxton to Liverpool
- George Norrygman Beyla, to Demann
- 10 Mahar Bolls to Aden and Suez
- Navarre Bon to Zanzibar
- Mahumassu Phillips to Liverpool
- 12 Till Pike to Kurrachee
- Tiptoe Hill, to Karachi
- Clinga Calder to Malabar Coast
- 14 Macla King, to Hongkong
- Vasa Kingd Moore to Coshin
- 15 Rowntree Lons to Liverpool
- 16 John Bright Metham to China
- 18 Queen of the West Lavy to Liverpool
- Johnston to Main to Kurrachee
- 19 Aaron Browne Rogers to Liverpool
- Berke Purdy to London
- Scindian Moison to Kurrachee
- 20 General Mail Clerk to Montreal
- 21 Mayaram Durrin Brady to Mauritius
- Misericordia, La Houa to Liverpool

NOVEMBER.

- 24 Brucioe Searia, to Virginia, &c.
- 25 Lone Star Duxer to Madras
- 2 Ottawa Sparkes to Mexico
- 27 Azuf Bessley to Coshin or Galle
- Armenian Thompson Calcutta
- Pannamondse, Newly to London
- Jeldo Browns to Aden and Suez
- 8 Grogg (Alder to Kurrachee)
- Governor Higginson Beys, to Malabar Coast
- Pioneer Mason to Kurrachee
- 19 Hermann Grant to Liverpool
- China, Cling, to Coshin
- Vinga of the Wind Wyle, to London
- 20 Glen Monarch Lewis to Liverpool
- Oriental Ballard to Liverpool

DECEMBER.

- 2 Emmanuel Vacoa to Colombo
- Victor Eggers, Campbell to Liverpool
- 3 Glorious to London
- 4 Greenwood to Liverpool
- Waikind Manhay to Liverpool
- Katarata Rondin Vacoa to Coshin and Colombo
- 5 Louisa Wyle to Calcutta
- Victoria Smith to Kurrachee
- Hugh Rose Hewett to Kurrachee
- 6 Empress of India, Thompson to Calcutta
- 7 Albatross, Pollock to Calcutta
- 11 Arizona to India to China
- 12 Orissa Pariah to Aden and Suez

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, ANNOUNCED IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1862

BIRTHS

- ABRAHAM**—On the 29th July the wife of Mr E J Abraham of a daughter
- AITKEN**—At Aden on the 10th October the wife of Lieut Colonel Aitken Royal Artillery of a daughter
- ARNOTT**—At Mhow on the 16th January the wife of Dr Arnott C B Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals V D A of a daughter
- ARNOLD**—At Poona on the 19th Sept Lady Arnould of a daughter
- ARTHUR**—At Nasick on the 4th May Miss W F Arthur of a son
- AYCOCK**—On the 10th June the wife of H H Ayton Esq Superintendent at Salina House of a son
- BAILEY**—On the 17th June the wife of Major J Bacon Brigade Major of a son
- BAILEY**—On the 2d Feb the wife of Mr H Bailey of a daughter
- BAKER**—At Chaulda on the 11th March the wife of Captain Baker Hyderabad Contingent of a son
- BAIRD**—At Malabar Hill on the 7th March the wife of Lieut Colonel Baird C B Bombay Engineers of a son
- BANKS**—At Raykot on the 1st May the wife of Lieut George Bankster 16th Regt Bombay V I of a son
- BARRETT**—At Deesa on the 29th April the wife of Dr J M Ford Barrett H M 11th Regt Bombay V I of a son
- BARRETT**—On the 4th May at Chuchpooch the wife of C A Barrett Esq of a daughter
- BARTON**—On the 27th Nov at Charleville House Malabar Hill the wife of R B Barton Esq Barrister at Law of a daughter
- BAUMBACH**—At Ramport Row on the 10th May the wife of John Baumbach Esq of a son
- BEAL**—At Ahmednagar on the 21st June the wife of Major E C Beale 22nd Regt V I of a son
- BEATTY**—On the 26th July at Tanna the wife of T B Beatty Esq M D H M Indian Army of a son
- BEAUMONT**—At Colaba on the 1st August the wife of Thomas G Beaumont Esq of a son
- BEDFORD**—At Indore on the 6th January the wife of Mr J H Bedford of a daughter
- BEVILLE**—At Kurrahlee on the 20th March the wife of Captain Beville H M 1st B-Loch Regt of a daughter
- PICKERSTETH**—On the 3rd Dec at Breach Candy, the wife of J P Pickerseth Esq of a daughter

- BIGGS**—At Belgaum on the 7th March the wife of Lieut Colonel Biggs Royal Bombay Artillery of a daughter
- BILBEY**—At Upper Colaba, on the 19th July opposite St John's Church the wife of Mr John Bilbey Engineer Apollo Cotton Press Company of a son
- BIRDWOOD**—At Poona on the 28th July the wife of H Birdwood Esq C S of a daughter
- BLACKWELL**—At Surat on the 24th March the wife of George Blackwell Esq Assistant Commissioner of Customs Salt and Opium of a son
- BLACKWELL**—On the 26th May Civil Lines Poona the wife of Mr John Blackwell G I P R of a daughter
- BLAIR**—At Belgaum on the 1st August the wife of Lieut C R Blair 2nd Grenadiers of a son
- BLAKEMAN**—On the 30th May at Grant Buildings Colaba Mrs J H Blakeinan of a daughter
- BOCARRO**—At Cavel on the 3rd August Mrs John Bocarro of a daughter
- BOND**—At Biculla, on the 22nd January Mrs William Bond, of a son
- BODGETT**—At Kurrachee on the 2nd Sept the wife of Mr C S Bodgett of a daughter
- BULKLEY**—At Surat on the 26th February the wife of A S Bulkley Esq Gujarat Revenue Survey of a daughter
- BURGESS**—At Middle Colaba on the 23rd January the wife of J Burgess Esq of a son
- BURN**—At Hingender on the 15th May the wife of Dr G A Burn and Cavalry Hyderabad Contingent of a son
- BYNE**—On the 1st Sept at Malabar Hill the wife of Henry Byne Esq of a son
- BYTHELL**—At Poona on the 9th Sept the wife of Reginald Bythell Esq R M s Bombay Staff Corps of a son
- CARMICHAEL**—At Poona on the 21st October the wife of Lieut Colonel (armistead) C B 94th Regt of a son
- CARPENTER**—At Kalladavie on the 14th February the wife of Mr Thomas Carpenter Engineer of the Mint of a daughter
- CLEVELAND**—At Malabar Hill on the 5th January the wife of Henry Cleveland Esq of a daughter
- CLOUGH**—At Huntley Lodge Byculla on the 21st Feb Mrs Francis Clough of a daughter
- CLOWSER**—At Richmond Lodge the Sungam Poona on the 31st August the wife of G L Clowser Esq of a son
- COOKE**—At Mhow on the 19th August the wife of Mr John Cooke Band Master R M s 9th Regt A I of twins a boy and a girl.
- COOKE**—On the 11th August at the Clarendon Hotel Byculla, the wife of Theodore Cooke Esq of a daughter
- COLLINGWOOD**—At Sea in the Persian Gulf 4th October on board the Dutch Ship *Noord Brabant* the wife of Lieut W Collingwood, R M s A I of a son

- COTGRAVE**—At Kurrachee on the 12th February the wife of Lieut Co grave, H. M. s 3rd Europeans of a son
- COWLEY**—At Aden, on the 5th Nov the wife of P Cowley Esq Deputy Commisary of Ordnance A F of a son
- COWLEY**—At Middle Colaba on the 30th April the wife of Henry Cowley Esq of a daughter
- CRAWFORD**—At Fort Hall Bvulla on the 24th Feb the wife of Arthur Crawford Esq of a daughter
- CUMMING**—At Dapoolie on the 1st Aug Mrs. A Cumming of a son
- CUMMING**—On the 6th July at Billasia Road the wife of Mr M V Cumming of a daughter
- DANGERFIELD**—At Byergur on the 27th October the wife of Edward Dangerfield Civil Engineer of a daughter
- DAVIDSON**—On the 24th June at the Residence Bolarum Mrs (without Davidson) of a daughter
- DAWES**—On the 2nd August the wife of Edwin Sandys Dawes, Esq of a daughter
- DECKERTS**—At Kurrachee on the 18th January the wife of H Deckerts Esq of a daughter
- DEVILIN**—At Bvulla, on the 1st October the wife of Mr N Devlin Station Master G I P Railway Bvulla of a son
- DICKINSON**—At Mazagon on the 7th July the wife of Lieut Colonel Dickinson, Royal Engineers of a daughter
- DOLLY**—At Ahmednuggur on the 27th Sept the wife of W D Dolly Esq of a daughter
- DOLLY COMPTON**—At Poona, on the 4th Nov Mrs D Dolly (Compton) of a daughter
- DRYAN**—On the 7th Dec at Malabar Hill Mrs J R Drynan of a daughter
- DYSON**—At Mount Etna Mazagon on the 10th May the wife of Mr S M Dyson, of a son
- ELLIOT**—At Asuptie on the 21st April the wife of Assistant Surgeon W C Elliot M.D H M s 7th Regt M N I of a daughter
- ELLIOT**—At Poona on the 14th May the wife of G W Elliot Esq of a son
- ELSON**—At Kurrachee on the 29th August the wife of Samuel Spencer Elson Quarter Master H M s 10th Regt of a daughter
- ETHERIDGE**—On the 9th Feb at Mazagon the wife of Lieut H W Etheridge of a son
- EVEARD**—At Poona on the 22nd July the wife of Captain Edward (anointment and Joint Magistrate) of a son
- FARRAR**—At Worley Hill on the 22nd October the wife of J Farrar Esq of a son
- FAULKNER**—At Poona, on the 9th March the wife of Mr H V Faulkner of a son
- FAULKNER**—At Dhoolia, on the 15th March the wife of Captain Faulkner H M s 6th Regt. N I of a son

- FERGUSON**—At Khandalla on the 9th April the wife of Alexander Fergusson Esq Adjutant of the General Depot of a daughter
- FIFE**—At Malligau on the 18th Feb the wife of Captain Fife, Bombay Engineers of a daughter
- FLEMING**—At Love Grove on the 23rd February the wife of James Nicol Fleming Esq of a son
- FORBES**—At Albion Place Byculla on the 28th June Mrs J D Forbes of a daughter
- FREEBORN**—At No 2 Grant Buildings Colaba on the 7th February the wife of Mr Edwin Freeborn of a daughter
- FREEMAN**—On the 5th August Mrs J D Freeman of a son
- FRETWELL**—At Nasick on the 7th August the wife of Vause Fretwell Esq of a daughter
- GAGHAN**—At Bombay on the 16th August the wife of Mr George Gaghan of a daughter
- GARDINER**—At Poona on the 14th Nov the wife of Mr J Gardiner H M S Mail Superintendent of a son
- GERARD**—At Malabar Hill on the 1st July the wife of Alexander Gerard Esq of a daughter
- GIERSTEN**—At Bulgaum on the 18th January the wife of Lieut. C J Giersten Assistant Superintendent of Police of a daughter
- GORDON**—At Dharwar on the 17th August the wife of Stewart St. J Gordon Bombay C S of a daughter
- GRAHAM**—At Ahmedabad on the 29th Oct the wife of Captain A W Graham Military Paymaster V D A of a son
- GRANT**—At Churney Street Girgaum Road on the 11th April the wife of Mr C W Grant of twin (boy and girl)
- GRANT**—At Malabar Hill on the 4th Sept the wife of Sir Alexander Grant Bart of a son
- GREAVE**—At Brouh on the 1st Sept the wife of Mr James Greave Superintendent of Cotton Mills of a daughter
- HALLIDAY**—At Karkoe, on the 13th February the wife of Mr J H B Halliday of a son
- HAMILTON**—At Belair Churchpoochy on the 3rd April the wife of George Hamilton Esq of a daughter
- HARDY**—At Karkoe on the 7th May the wife of Captain and Adjutant Hardy 18th Brigade Royal Artillery of a daughter
- HARRISON**—At Aaira on the 16th January the wife of S J Harrison Assistant Settlement Officer Cuzarat of a son
- HART**—On the 2nd August at Nasick the wife of J Hart, Esq Executive Engineer of a son
- HART**—On the 6th Sept the wife of William Hart, Esq C S of a daughter
- HICKS**—At Kurrachee on the 28th April the wife of Captain Hicks, Staff Corps of a son
- HOLLAND**—At Poona on the 18th Sept., the wife of Captain Holland Assistant Quarter Master General of the Army, of a daughter.

- HOOD**—On the 4th July, at Hurdeah, C I., Mrs. John K. Jacobb Hood of a son.
- HOLDEN**—On the 8th April, at Egutpoora, the wife of Mr J Holden, G I. P. Railway of a son.
- HOPE**—At Chunchpooogly on the 8th October the wife of John T Hope Esq., of a son
- HORNE**—At Small Colaba, on the 19th May the wife of Mr George Horne, Sub-Conductor H M. Dockyard, of a son
- HUBBARD**—On the 15th Nov at the Hill Side House Cumballa, the wife of Mr George Hubbard of a son
- HUDSON**—At Middle Colaba, on the 23rd April the wife of W L Hudson, Esq of a daughter
- HUNTER**—At Masagon, on the 16th Nov Mrs W G Hunter of a son.
- INGLE**—At Middle Colaba on the 4th Nov, the wife of Mr George Ingle Purser of H M s I N of a son
- JACOB**—At Mehidpore on the 20th April the wife of Lieut W Jacob Bombay Staff Corps of a son
- JARDINE**—At Depoolce on the 1st Sept the wife of Captain Jardine Invalid Establishment, of a daughter
- JOHNSON**—At Ahmedabad on the 15th Nov the wife of Assistant Surgeon Charles Johnson, Guzerat Irregular Horse of a daughter
- JOHNSTON**—At Rajote on the 22nd Nov the wife of Assistant Surgeon T B. W P Johnston H M s 16th Regiment N I of a daughter
- JOLLEY**—In the Fort on the 3rd June, the wife of Mr David Jolley, Pilot of a daughter
- JONES**—At Masagon, on the 2nd March the wife of the late Captain A Jones, of twins
- JUKES**—At Dharwar, on the 8th March Mrs W G Jukes, of a daughter
- KAIL**—At Small Colaba, on the 23rd Sept. the wife of Mr C Kail of a son.
- KEMBALL**—At Belgaum on the 2nd October the wife of Major Kemball, Superintendent of Police of a daughter
- KENNEDY**—At Belgaum on the 16th Nov, the wife of Lieut. Colonel Kennedy Suptg Engineer of a son.
- KING**—On the 7th August, at Ahmedabad, the wife of Joshua King, Esq C S of a son.
- KNIFE**—On the 6th March the wife of Charles Bassett Knife of a daughter
- LAFOND**—At Ahmednuggur on the 6th August, the wife of Assistant Apothecary A. N Lafond H M. 3rd (Prince of Wales) Dragoon Guards, of a daughter
- LA TOUCHE**—At Mailigaum, on the 3rd August, the wife of Captain La Touche, 1st Poonas Horse, of a daughter
- LAUCHLAN**—On the 6th Feb at Middle Colaba, the wife of Mr Lauchlan, of a son.
- LAJOYES**—At Byenlla, on the 10th April, at the "Adelphi Hotel," the wife of Capt. P LeJones, Commanding Ship Maria Gray, of a son

- LOOKLEY**—On the 20th January the wife of Mr James Lookley, Police Constable of a son.
- LOVEGROVE**—On the 12th January at No 8 Grant Buildings, Colaba, the wife of Mr T F Lovegrove I N, of a daughter
- LUCKES**—On the 22nd April on board the Ship, the wife of Captain J R. Luckes of the Ship *War Spirit*, of a son
- LYE**—On the 21st March, at Malabar Hill the wife of Colonel W H. C Lye Retired Inst, Bombay Army of a son
- MACNAGHTEN**—At Kurrachee on the 10th Nov the wife of Captain Arthur W Macnaghten A. D C, of a son
- MAHAN**—On the 17th August, the wife of Mr John Mahan, of a daughter
- MALLABY**—At Neemuch on the 9th October the wife of Captain Mallaby Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General of a son
- MALCOLMSON**—At Belgaum, on the 2nd May the wife of Captain Malcolmson Royal Artillery of a son.
- MAN**—At Indore on the 3rd April the wife of Mrs M K Man, Government Telegraph Department of a daughter
- MANISTY**—At Dhoocha on the 5th March the wife of James Forster Manisty Esq of a daughter
- MANSFIELD**—At Poona, on the 12th February Lady Mansfield, of a son
- MARESCAUX**—At Bandora Hill on the 7th October, the wife of Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux Esq of a daughter
- MARTIN**—At Nuseerabad, on the 20th Feb the wife of the Revd. William Martin, of a son.
- MARVAL**—At Byculla, on the 17th Nov the wife of Eugene Marval Esq Egutpoora of a daughter
- MASON**—On the 25th January the wife of Mr J Mason Chief Engineer to the Fort Press Company of a son
- MAYHEW**—On the 8th January at Upper Colaba the wife of Mr William Garrod Mayhew of a son.
- MAYLOR**—At Beypoor on the 26th Sept. the wife of William Maylor Esq General Manager of the East India Iron Company, of a son.
- MCCOMBIE**—On the 30th June, Mrs McCombie, of a son.
- MCGILL**—At Oomrowlee, on the 27th Feb, the wife of Mr George A McGill of a son.
- MCGRIGOR**—At Aden, on the 26th August, the wife of Lieut. Colonel McGrigor 15th N I of a daughter
- McKENZIE**—At Park Hall, on the 16th Sept. the wife of Mr W A. L McKennie of a daughter
- MELLIS**—At Mhow on the 12th Sept the wife of Captain Mellis, Ex Engineer of a son.
- MENESSE**—At Goa, on the 22nd April the wife of Mr Julius Adolph Menesse of a daughter
- MIDDLETON**—At Upper Colaba, on the 19th May the wife of the Revd William Middleton A M of a son

- MOON**—At Sholapore, on the 28th March, the wife of Acting Commissioner James Moon, Commissionerat Department, of a daughter
- MOREIRA**—At Omercurry on the 10th January the wife of Mr F D Moreira, Clerk Traffic Manager's office, of a son.
- MURHEAD**—At Albion Place Mount Road, on the 21st March, the wife of Mr J Murhead, of a son.
- MULBONEY**—At Ghospoorn, Poona, on the 4th October the wife of Mr Thomas Mulboney Steward H. M. 36th Regt., of a daughter
- MUNRO**—At Mhow on the 13th August the wife of Quarter Master D Munro 72nd Highlanders, of a son.
- MURPHY**—At Kamptee, on the 10th Nov the wife of Surgeon Major Murphy 91st Regiment, of a son.
- NEWPORT**—At Ahmedabad, on the 5th April the wife of Lieut C E Newport, Bombay Artillery of a daughter
- NICOLSON**—At Ahmedabad, on the 25th July the wife of John Grant Nicolson, Esq M.D 14th Regt. N I of a son
- ODELL**—On the 11th August at Malabar Hill the wife of Staff Assistant Surgeon Francis Odell of a daughter
- OLDFIELD**—At Poorundhur the wife of Major Oldfield, Bombay Cavalry of a daughter
- O'SULLIVAN**—At Poona, on the 3rd January the wife of Sergeant J O'Sullivan Royal Engineers of a daughter
- PARKES**—At Kurkee, on the 27th Feb the wife of Conductor Parkes, of a daughter
- PASSMORE**—On the 9th August, at Kurrachee the wife of R. A Passmore Esq of a daughter
- PAYN**—At Mhow on the 11th January the wife of Lieut-Colonel Payn, C B H M 72nd Highlanders of a daughter
- PEREIRA**—At Byculla on the 10th Nov the wife of Mr Joseph A Pereira, of the B B and C I R Company of a son.
- PHELPS**—On the 4th January at Lall Bag Parell the wife of Payson Phelps, Esq Bombay Royal Engineers of a son
- PHILLIPS**—On the 29th April, at Sholapore the wife of R Phillips, Esq C S of a daughter
- PLAYFAIR**—At Aden, on the 21st August the wife of Captain R. L. Playfair, Madras Staff Corps of a daughter
- PRESCOTT**—At Singapore on the 8th October the wife of Mr Henry Prescott, Master Indo-British Institution of a son
- PRICE**—At Jeypore, Rajpootana, on the 16th June the wife of Major G U Price of a son.
- PRIESTLEY**—At Churney Street, Girgaum Road, on the 29th March, the wife of Mr Joseph Priestley of a daughter
- PRITCHARD**—On the 19th Nov at Belgaum the wife of Charles Pritchard, Esq. C S., of a daughter
- READ**—At Middle Colaba, on the 28th Nov, the wife of S W Read, Esq of a daughter
- RIMINGTON**—At Baroda, on the 5th Feb., the wife of Assistant Surgeon J S Rimington, of a daughter

- ROBERTS**—On the 2nd January the wife of F Orsman Roberts, Esq., H M's 2nd Bombay Grenadiers, of a daughter
- ROBERTSON**—At Camp near Baroda, on the 6th Nov the wife of Captain J Forbes Robertson H M's 28th Regt N I., of a son.
- ROBSON**—At Beaur on the 9th January the wife of the Revd. J Robson, of a daughter
- ROCKLEY**—At Mhow on the 27th June the wife of Conductor A. B Rockley of the Ordnance Department of a daughter
- ROGERS**—At Dhoolia on the 19th January the wife of the Revd. Edward Rogers of a daughter
- ROSS**—At Kurrachee on the 4th March the wife of Captain Ross, Staff Corps, of a son.
- ROSSELET**—At No 3 Meadow Street Fort, on the 6th Dec Mrs Charles Rosselet, of a son
- ROWELL**—At Malligaum on the 9th August, the wife of Mr H G Rowell Candlish Revenue Survey of a daughter
- ROZARIO**—At Khandawaddy on the 2nd January the wife of Mr P D Rozario Clerk Messrs. Peel Cassels and Co of a son
- ROZARIO**—At Colaba on the 6th Feb the wife of Assistant Apothecary G Rozario of a daughter
- RYAN**—At Parell on the 8th Sept the wife of Mr P Ryan, Assistant Secretary Political Department, of a son
- SANGSTER**—At Malabar Hill on the 3rd May the wife of Alexander Sangster Esq of a daughter
- SARGON**—At Surat, on the 5th Feb Mrs Sargon of a son
- SAULEZ**—At Hyderabad on the 10th January the wife of Captain Saulez Royal Artillery of a son
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill on the 13th January the wife of Michael H Scott, Esq of a son
- SCOTT**—At Cumballa Hill on the 23rd June the wife of James G T Scott, Esq of a daughter
- SCOTT**—At Matheran on the 18th Nov the wife of Lieut Colonel C Scott, Royal Engineers of a daughter
- SCRIVENYER**—At Poona, on the 6th Dec the wife of Captain Scrivenyer Paymaster H M's 103rd Regt of a daughter
- SHELDON**—At the Mission House Kurrachee, on the 25th June, the wife of the Rev J Sheldon of a son
- SIBTHORPE**—At Mhow on the 23rd March the wife of Lieut L. H Sibthorpe, 9th Regt Bombay N I of a son.
- SINCLAIR**—At Poona on the 27th March the wife of Captain A Y Sinclair H M's 26th Regt Bombay Army, of a daughter
- SKINNER**—At Malabar Hill, on the 15th April the wife of John Skinner Esq of a son.
- SMITH**—In the Fort, on the 4th Sept, the wife of Mr J Smith Pilot, of a daughter
- SPENS**—At Baroor on the 25th August, the wife of Lieut. A. T Spens, Adjutant Poona Horse of a daughter

- SPENS**—At Belgum, on the 20th April, the wife of A. L. Spens Esq Bombay Civil Service of a daughter
- SPILLING**—At Poona, on the 2nd Sept. the wife of Mr Charles Spilling Saddler of a son.
- STEARNS**—At Worlee on the 15th March, the wife of Emugn A Stearns of a daughter
- STEVENSON**—At Mhow on the 7th Feb the wife of Captain Russell A. Stevenson, R. A. of a son.
- STONE**—At Aden, on the 10th Feb the wife of Captain G. H. Stone Artillery of a daughter
- SWAIN**—On the 20th June, the wife of W. A. G. Swain Esq late Indian Navy of a daughter
- TEED**—At Bolarum, on the 7th Dec. the wife of Lieut H Teed Hyderabad Contingent, of a daughter
- THOMAS**—On the 14th Oct. at No. 9 Albion Place, the wife of Mr J Thomas Master of the Diocesan School of a son.
- TINCKOM**—On the 3rd November at Colaba, the wife of Mr W. C. Tinkom Conductor Indian Naval Stores, of a daughter
- TRESTRAIL**—On the 27th August, the wife of S. C. Trestrail Surgeon H. M. s 18th Regt. of a son.
- TRISTRAM**—On the 30th Nov at Cumballa Hill the wife of the Hon'ble W. B. Tristram of a daughter
- TUCKER**—On the 14th July at the Pilot Station, Upper Colaba, the wife of Mr Robert Tucker of a daughter
- VALLADARES**—At Matharpacady on the 3rd October the wife of Mr Angelino Valladares of a son and heir
- VAN HEYTHUYSEN**—At Mhow on the 30th April the wife of Lieut. Van Heythusen, Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter
- WADGE**—At Colaba, on the 16th Nov the wife of J. L. Wadge Esq Commanding Steamer *Bombay Castle* of a son.
- WALKER**—At Matheran on the 27th Feb the wife of Major C. W. Walker Staff Corps of a daughter
- WALLER**—At Indore on the 24th August, the wife of Jocelyn Waller Esq Deputy Post Master, of a son.
- WATSON**—At Kurrachee on the 30th Nov, the wife of the Rev G. A. F. Watson, Assistant Chaplain, of a son
- WATSON**—At Byonla, on the 9th May the wife of Archibald Watson, Esq., Railway Contractor of a daughter
- WATSON**—On the 17th January the wife of Mr James Watson, Inspector of Markets, of a son.
- WEST**—At Khandalla, on the 24th March, the wife of Arthur A. West, Esq of a son,
- WHITE**—At Kurrachee on the 7th June the wife of Mr Thomas White Customs Department, Kurrachee, of a daughter
- WHITLEY**—At Bandora, Salsette, on the 21st July the wife of George Whitley, Esq., F and O S. N. Co., of a daughter
- WHYTE**—At Surat, on the 4th May, the wife of Henry F. Whyte Esq C. E. Bombay and Baroda Railway, of a daughter

- WIDDICOMBE**—At Hydrabad, Smd, on the 20th Feb the wife of Captain Widdicombe Bombay Staff Corps of a daughter
WILCOX—At Byculla, on the 31st July the wife of Mr H B Wilcox of a son and heir
WILLIAMSON—At No 7 Humnum Street, on the 31st July the wife of the Revd David Williamson, of a son.
WITHER—At Jaulnah on the 21st Nov the wife of F O B Wither Esq Assistant Surgeon, of a son
WORMALD—At Mhow on the 4th Dec the wife of Colonel B O Wormald, Royal Artillery of a daughter

MARRIAGES.

- ALEXANDER—KINLOCH**—At Sangor Central India on the 25th August, at St Peter's Church by the Revd J F A Gavin, M A. Chaplain. Captain Frederick Morris Alexander 8th Madras Light Cavalry to Constance Helen, daughter of James John Kinloch Esq
ANTRAM—WILKINS—At Colaba Church on the 1st May by the Revd J Pace J P Antrim Esq I N to Miss Mary S Wilkins
BEYTS—INGLE—On the 11th Dec at the Cathedral Bombay by the Rev W K Fletcher M A Mr Charles A. Beyts, to Miss Mary Margaret Ingle
BLA(KWFL—LAFOND—At Kurrachee on the 18th Feb by the Revd G A F Watson Mr Thomas F Blackwell, Store Accountant's Office Kotree to Miss Rose Lafond
BOADEN—WESTON—At St Paul's Cathedral by the Rev W K Fletcher Richard Grant Boaden Esq to Sarah Paulina, the youngest daughter of the late Major J W Weston, H M's 14th Dragoons
BORTHWICK—BRAITHWAITE—At the Free Presbyterian Church Esplanade Bombay on the 13th Sept by the Rev John Wilson D D Missionary and Minister of the Free Church of Scotland James Borthwick Junior Foreman of Carriage Department G I P Railway Works Egutpoora, to Cecilia eldest daughter of Mr John Braithwaite Engineer G I P Railway Egutpoora
BROWN—HORNSBY—At Christ's Church Byculla, by the Rev T K Weathered John Brown, Esq H M's 7th Regt. N I. to Elizabeth only daughter of the late P Hornsby Esq Carlisle
BROWNE—POGSON—At Rajkote on the 2nd April by the Revd G N Mitford Edward P G Browne Esq Commander P and O Company's Steamer *Jeddo* to Elizabeth Sophia, second daughter of the late Captain Henry J Y Pogson, R. N
CAMPBELL—LUCAS—At Trinity Church Kurrachee on the 1st Sept by the Revd G Watson, M A Ronald Laurenty Campbell, Esq 2nd Regt Sind Horse, and Acting Deputy Assistant Quarter Master General S D A to Jessie Fanny Malet, only surviving daughter of Major Lucas Bombay Staff Corps, and Assistant Commissary General Sind Division

COLCLOUGH-BANTON—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 1st Feb., by the Revd. Ward Maule, M.A. William Colclough only son of the late William Colclough, Controller of Customs for the Port of Bridlington Quay, to Frances, second daughter of Thomas Banton, of London.

DANN-TONKS—On the 30th April, at St. John's Church Colaba, by the Revd. H. Pace, Henry Talbot Dann, Esq., Assistant Surgeon H. M. I. Army to Margaret Janet, daughter of the late P. Tonks, Esq.

DONOHUE-TROTT—At St. Thomas's Cathedral by special licence, on the 4th January, by the Revd W. K. Fletcher Mr W. A. Donohue Inspector E. T. Department, to Miss Emilia Trott, second daughter of the late James Trott, Esq. Deputy Collector and Magistrate of Rutnagherry.

DRYAN-SOMERVILLE—At Bombay, on the 17th March by the Revd. Dr. Wilson J. B. Dryan, Esq. to Agnes eldest daughter of the Revd. Dr. Somerville, Edinburgh.

FISHER-YOUNG—At St. John's Church Colaba, on the 10th Sept. by the Rev. C. J. Wilson, M.A. Charles Edward Fisher Esq. Lieut 95th Regt. to Charlotte Anne eldest daughter of Captain Wellington Young C.B. Indian Navy.

FREEMAN-DILLON—At the Catholic Cathedral Kalbadavia on the 29th April by the Revd Charles Cooke Mr James Freeman, to Mary Teresa Dillon, second daughter of E. P. Dillon.

GIBSON-NICOLSON—At Ahmedabad on the 22nd April Henry Gibson, Esq. Quarter Master and Interpreter H. M. S. 11th Regt. N. I. Decas, to Elizabeth, fourth daughter of the late Peter Nicolson, Esq.

GILES-GODFREY—At the Cathedral, on the 1st December by the Rev. W. K. Fletcher A.M. Samuel Giles Esq. Merchant, Kurrachee to Annie Eliza, youngest daughter of J. J. Godfrey Esq. M.R.C.S. Princes Park, Liverpool.

GREENE-BLODWELL—At St. Mary's Church Poona by licence, on the 14th October by the Revd. G. L. Fenton W. J. Greene, P. W. Department, to Agnes Walkins, second daughter of Mr. T. P. Bloodwell, Poona.

HOBSON-SANDWICH—On the 1st July at St. Mary's Church Poona, by the Rev. G. L. Fenton, B.A. Captain Julien Campbell Hobson, H. M. S. Bombay Staff Corps, to Frances Jane, eldest daughter of the late Colonel H. Sandwich, Bombay Army.

HOLBERTON-COXE—At St. Mary's Church Poona, on the 30th July, by the Rev. G. L. Fenton B.A. Thomas Nelson Holberton, Esq. Captain Royal Horse Artillery to Pauline Constance 3rd daughter of the late Major G. Coxe, Bengal Army.

HUDSON-BROWN—At Christ Church, Byculla, on the 30th August, by the Rev. W. K. Fletcher M.A., Fredric Charles Hudson, Esq. H. M. S. 10th Regt., Bombay Infantry to Margaret Elizabeth, only daughter of F. L. Brown, Esq. Magistrate of Police, Bombay.

HURT-BLACKWELL—On the 27th August, at Byculla Church, by the Revd. J. D. Gibson, M.A., Mr W. A. Hurst, to Agnes Elizabeth third daughter of the late Mr. T. Blackwell.

- JONES-SCHMID**—At St. Stephen's Church, Ootacamund, by the Revd. J Y Hayne, the Revd. John Jones, Wesleyan Minister to Salina, daughter of the late Revd B Schmid, D D, Church Missionary Society
- KENNEDY-TORRANCE**—At the Cathedral by the Revd. W K Fletcher, William Kennedy, Foreman B E and O I Railway to Miss Anne Torrance of Glasgow Scotland.
- LEITCH-VUNGEYER**—On the 1st March at Christ's Church Byculla, by the Revd. Mr Moore William J Leitch Esq Chief Officer S E Bombay to Anne Catherine daughter of S A. Vungeyer of Masagon
- MAIN-ALLAN**—At St Andrew's Kirk Fort, on the 8th Sept., by the Revd B F Colvin Mr William Anderson Main to Miss Helen McEwan Allan.
- MANT-BOLTON**—At Malligaum on the 2nd October by the Revd Mr Lang Charles Mant Esq Bombay Engineers to Edith Fanny daughter of Colonel John Bolton late H M's 75th Regt.
- MARTINANT-SUMMERS**—On the 20th January at St Andrew's Church Bombay by the Revd Robert Francis Colvin, Senior Minister Mr Edward James Martinant, Professor and Instructor of Music to Ellen Georgiana Summers only daughter of Dr Augustus Summers Bombay Medical Service
- MOISE-GOOD**—On the 3rd March Mr John Alexander Moise Head Clerk Ahmedabad Adawlut to Miss Rufina Maria Goode
- MORSE-SIMMONDS**—On the 12th Feb at Byculla Church by the Revd Ward Maule Captain Robert A Morse Royal Artillery to Sarah daughter of the late Henry Simmonds Esq of Stour bridge Worcestershire
- MULKERE-MCDOWELL**—On the 4th Nov at the Fort Chapel, by the Revd Father Cooke Mr P Mulkerie Garrison Sergeant Major to Miss Margaret McDowell daughter of Mr Alexander McDowell Conducto Ordnance Department.
- NICOL-YOUNG**—At Kurrachee, on the 25th Sept by the Rev G Watson, William Nicol Esq to Elizabeth Mary Anne daughter of the late Rev David Young H E I C S.
- NOTT-GOSLING**—At Bombay on the 21st Jan by the Revd. W Maule Captain J H Nott, Esq to Henrietta Frances Onslow second daughter of Colonel H C Gosling, Commanding Hyderabad Subsidiary Force
- NUNN-TEXER**—At Masagon, on the 10th Nov at the Church of N S de Rosario Thomas Nunn Assistant Engineer Viegas Patent Ship Company to Miss Joanna Louise, the eldest daughter of Mr John Texer
- ORPEN-SPENCER**—At St. Mary's Church Poona, on the 5th June by the Revd G L Fenton A H Orpen Esq 95th Regiment to Jane Sophia, daughter of the late Colonel Henry Spencer Bombay Army
- PEREIRA-COELHO**—At Cochim on the 9th Sept., by the Rev Father Chembim, George William Pereira, Esq Assistant, Messrs David Sassoon & Co to Elizabeth Virginia, daughter of Thomas Coelho, Esq late Judge of Taichoor

PRITCHARD—WILLIAMS—On the 1st Feb. at the Fort Church, Belgaum, by the Revd. John Churchill, M.A. Charles Bradley Bombay Civil Service, son of the Revd. Charles Pritchard, of Clapham, Surrey to Emily Dorothea, youngest daughter of Hamerton John Williams, Esq.

REMINGTON—TYNDALL—At Dharwar on the 22nd Sept., by the Revd. J. Churchill Spencer Remington, late H. M. 31st Regt. N. I. to Minna, eldest daughter of the late Captain J. Tyndall, Paymaster of Penamora, N. D. A.

ROBERTS—HILLMAN—At St. Mary's Church, Poona, on the 20th Sept. by the Revd. G. L. Fenton, Alfred Roberts, Esq. Civil Engineer, to Louisa Russell second daughter of S. Hillman, Esq., late H. E. I. C. S.

ROBERTS—LECKIE—On the 11th March, at Byculla Church, by the Revd. Ward Maule Captain Charles Pauley Roberts, of the Royal Artillery to Eliza, eldest daughter of R. L. Leckie Esq.

ROBERTSON—BARTON—On the 15th March at the Cathedral by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher M.A. Alexander Robertson, Esq. to Sarah, second surviving daughter of the late Samuel Barton, Esq.

ROBINSON—DUNCAN—On the 22nd March at St. John's Church, Colaba, by the Rev. C. J. Wilson, Charles James Robinson to Caroline Rutland second daughter of the late Lieut. Duncan, R. N. and step-daughter of A. J. Hunter Esq. of Bombay.

ROSS—WHITEHILL—On the 15th May at Kurrachee by the Revd. G. A. F. Watson, Lieut. E. C. Ross, Adjutant H. M. 31st Belooch Regt. to Sarah Mary Caroline eldest daughter of Major O. S. Whitehill, Commanding H. M. 3rd European Regiment.

ROSSELET—LODGE—At St. Andrew's Church on the 22nd Feb. by the Revd. Mr. Middleton, Charles Rosselet, of Geneva to Constantia, daughter of Jeremiah Lodge, of the Ice House.

SILLAR—CHRISTISON—At St. John's Church Colaba, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher William Cameron Sillar to Margaret, second daughter of the Revd. Alexander Christison, Foulden, Berwickshire.

SPENCER—DALY—At the Cathedral, on the 30th April by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, Mr. J. F. Spencer to Matilda Mary younger daughter of the late Charles M. Daly, Esq.

STURROCK—COWAN—At St. Thomas's Cathedral, Bombay on the 15th Nov. by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A. Peter Sturrock Esq. C. E. of Bunkhervee Hooshungabad, Central Provinces, to Jane, second daughter of the Revd. J. Cowan, of Brok House near Edinburgh, Scotland.

VINCENT—RAWLINSON—On the 29th Jan., at Byculla, by the Revd. W. K. Fletcher, M.A. Lieut. Colonel Henry Torrens Vincent, Bombay Staff Corps, to Fanny widow of the Revd. G. Rawlinson, and daughter of W. J. Thoms, Esq., of 40 St. George's Square London.

WADDINGTON—JACOB—On the 5th April, at Sharnampore, George, the youngest son of the late General Waddington, C.B. to Grace second daughter of Thomas Jacob Esq.

- WESTLAKE-SMALLEY**—At the Cathedral Bombay on the 17th Nov., by the Revd. W K Fletcher, M.A. John Westlake, to Marie, youngest daughter of the late Richard Kerahaw Smalley of Astley Bank, Darwen, Lancashire
- WILLIS-LANGLEY**—At Christ's Church Byculla, on the 12th Feb. by the Revd. W K Fletcher Henry Willis, Esq. of Bombay, to Emma Susanna, the youngest daughter of D Langley Esq. B N, of Woolwich
- WILSON-COCKBURN**—At St. John's Church Colaba, on the 23rd April, by the Revd. W K. Fletcher M.A. Senior Chaplain Bombay Presidency assisted by the Rev. H H Pace Harbour Chaplain, the Revd. Charles Thomas Wilson, M.A. Chaplain. St. John's Church Colaba to Helen Cockburn, second daughter of the late Alexander Cockburn Esq. Dalkeith, N B
- WORDSWORTH-REYNOLD**—On the 20th Feb. at Byculla Church, by the Revd. Ward Maule William Wordsworth, Esq. to Mary Emma, daughter of Morris Reynold, Esq.
- WRIGHT-BAILLIE**—At St. Thomas's Church Sattara, on the 21st April, by the Revd. William Goodall Mr. David Wright, Preventive Officer Customs Department, Bombay to Ellen Dora, daughter of Mr. William Baillie Head Clerk to the Collector and Magistrate of Sattara.

DEATHS

- ACHENBACH**—At Bandora, on the 7th March of Asiatic Cholera, aged 29 years Hannah, the beloved wife of Julius Achenbach Esq. and relict of the late H Duxberry Esq. of Manchester also on the same day Clara Duxberry her only daughter, aged 6 years both deeply and sincerely regretted
- ATCHISON**—At Poona on the 20th Nov. Andrew the infant son of Major Atchison, Deputy Adjutant General, aged 10 months
- APPLETON**—At Colaba, on the 8th June, Mrs. Mary Anne Appleton, aged 62 years
- ARTHURS**—At Kurrachee on the 6th Nov. after a lingering illness, Minnie Amelia the beloved wife of W F Arthurs Esq. aged 23 years 11 months and 24 days
- ARTHURS**—In the Railway train, between Chalesgaum and Nasik of Cholera on the 1st March, Eva Margaret, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W F Arthurs aged 1 year and 9 months.
- BAKER**—At Upper Colaba, on the 26th August, Arthur Baker, Esq. Assistant Supt. Guzerat Revenue Survey and Assessment.
- BAPTY**—At Forbes House Masagon Julia Benton the beloved and only child of James and Anne Bapty aged 8 months and 25 days
- BARKER**—At Ahmednuggur on her birth day March 27th, Beane, daughter of Rev. W P and L. T Barker, aged one year
- BARNES**—At Kalbadavia, on the 7th October Jane, the beloved wife of Mr. W Barnes Guard G I P Railway
- BARRETT**—At Ahmedabad, on the 2nd Sept. Mr. James Frederick Campbell Barrett, Assistant Engineer B B and C I Railway

- COOMBE—On the 27th January on board the *Gosforth* in Bombay Harbour Edward Newman Coombe Esq Assistant Agra and U S Bank aged 32 years
- CORNEWALL—At Karrahee on the 7th April Elise Susan Anna bella Bidwell the beloved wife of Captain F Talbot Cornwall Major of Brigade and eldest daughter of Major Bidwell Edwardes R H late of 3rd Light Dragoons
- COWPER—At Sholapore on the 25th May Captain C C G Cowper deeply regretted by his brother Officers
- CRAIG—At No 31 Civil Lines Poona on the 11th July of teething Henry Crawford third son of Mr and Mrs Craig aged 1 year and 2 months
- CRANE—At Malligam on the 22nd April by cholera Walter Robert youngest son of Mr A Crane Officer Public Works Department aged 1 year and 6 months
- CRAWFORD—At Fox Hall Brculla on the 26th March Ethel Margaret daughter of A T Crawford Esq aged 1 year
- CREAGH—On the 17th Nov at Mhow Central India Charles Osborne the beloved child of Captain and Mrs Creagh Bombay Staff Corps aged 2 years and 6 months
- CROSFY—At the Feculra his brother Mr J Harrington, Government Engineer Esq died on the 27th June Thomas Croseby of consumption aged 12 years
- DAVIS—At Surat on the 12th April after a few days illness Harriet the beloved wife of Mr W Davis Inspector of Coast Guard N 10 aged 28 years 11 months and 21 days
- DE GRANT—On the 7th Jan at the residence of Mr De House Grant Road from the residence of the Honorable George De Gra Esq Assistant Major Police and C aged 21 years and 3 months
- DE SANTIS—At Bham on the 14th March Pensioned Conductor Mr John De Santi aged 61 years
- DEWAR—At Worli on the 2nd January James Dewar Esq Teacher Free Church Institution aged thirty two years
- DIAS—At Ahmedabad on the 24th May of cholera at the residence of his son in law Mr Hewitt Inspector Post Master Mr Matthew Dias Government Engineer aged 4 years and 7 months
- DUNOLLY—At the Victoria Family Hotel Brculla on the 1st Aug Evelyn Henrietta the beloved daughter of J H Dunolly Esq aged 3 months
- EASTHOPE—At Brculla on the 2nd April Edith Elizabeth the beloved child of Mr J Easthope Pilot aged 1 year and 10 months
- ESTRIDGE—At Bham on the 20th June Isaac C T Estridge H M 24th Regt Bombay N 1 aged 20 years
- FIERZARD—On the 11th April of teething at Poorundhur Ella Vilette infant daughter of Captain G C Fierard Superintendent of Barracks and Police Looms aged 1 year 1 month and 12 days
- FALLOU—At Chuddergaunt Hydrabad in the Deccan on the 22nd September suddenly William Armstrong Fallon Esq Artist late of Bombay aged 50 years

- FARRAR**—At Ahmednuggur on the 25th January, Miss C. Farrar, of the American Mission.
- FERGUSON**—At Bhooj on the 3rd January, Captain W Ferguson, H. M. s 1st or Grenadier Regiment N I
- FIDO**—On the 4th July, Henry Luke the infant son of John and Eliza Fido aged 1 year 9 months and 28 days
- FITZGERALD**—At Secunderabad, on the 12th May from sunstroke, Ferdinand Ogilvy Fitzgerald, Lieutenant 18th Royal Irish, son of General Sir John Foster Fitzgerald, x c.a., Colonel of the above Regiment.
- FOORD**—At Aurungabad, on the 23rd January Mary the beloved wife of H H Foord Esq Hyderabad D P W
- FREEMAN**—On the 30th August Clementine, the beloved wife of J D Freeman, Esq aged 34 years and 10 months.
- GALBRAITH**—In the Fort, on the 20th May Annie the beloved wife of Conductor Galbraith of the Ordnance Department, aged 24 years and 6 months
- GRAHAM**—At Ahmedabad, on the 5th November the infant son of Captain A. W Graham Paymaster Northern Division of the Army
- GRANT**—On the 17th April at Churney Street, Gurgaum Road Edward the beloved son of Mr and Mrs. G W Grant, of convulsions aged 6 days
- GRAY**—On board the ship *Kasrove* on the 14th January Agnes Jane Gray aged two years daughter of Captain W Gray
- GIERTSEN**—At Kulladghce on the 26th October Louisa Fanny the infant daughter of G T Giersten, Esq Assistant Superintendent of Police
- GLOVER**—At Oomrawuttee East Barar, India, on the 14th November William Isabella, second daughter of T C Glover Esq C. E. G. L. P. Railway Company
- GRIERSON**—At Surat, on the 5th October of apoplexy Joseph Grierson, Esq
- HARRISON**—At Kaira, on the 29th January Grace, the beloved wife of Mr S J Harrison, Assistant Settlement Officer Guzerat.
- HARRISON**—At Masagon, on the 27th July, Mrs Elizabeth Harrison, relict of the late Captain R. Harrison, of the Bombay Army aged 86 years.
- HILL**—On the 11th Nov of cholera, Mrs. Martha Hill wife of Mr Israel Hill, Contractor Bandora
- HODGE**—At Chumboor near Coorla, on the 22nd July of teething, Margaret Helen, second daughter of David and Margaret Beath Hodge aged 15 months
- HOPE**—At the residence of Mr J Greaves, Annand Bagh, Broach, Mr Thomas Hope Engineer B B and C L Railway, aged 30 years.
- HUNTER**—At Chinchpoojly Bombay on the 25th February, William F Hunter aged 41 years, late Major 2nd Light Cavalry
- HUNTER**—At Malabar Hill, on the 27th August, John Alexander, aged 2 years, son of A J Hunter Esq of Bombay

- HUNTER**—At Mhow on the 9th Sept Henry Leckmere, youngest son of George Yeates Hunter Esq Bombay Medical Service, aged 8 months.
- HUTCHINSON**—At Kurrachee on the 2nd Feb James Henry Hutchinson, late of the Electric Telegraph Department aged 24 years
- HUXHAM**—At Calcut on the 20th October Robert Fowke Moore aged 17, sixth son of William Huxham Esq
- INGLE**—At Kurrachee on the 9th March of Dysentery Mary infant daughter of Mr H Ingle Deputy Collector in charge of Treasury
- INGLIS**—On the 15th August, at Point de Galle on her voyage to England, Elizabeth Augusta wife of William Inglis C E & I P Railway
- JACOB**—At Poona on the 16th August, in his 49th year Captain W S Jacob formerly of the Bombay Engineers and subsequently the Hon ble Company's Astronomer at Madras
- JONES**—On the 4th January of cholera after a few hours illness, Captain E Jones formerly Commander of the *Prince of Wales*
- JONES**—On the 14th March at Mazagon Catherine Charlotte relict of the late Captain Edward Jones late Commander of the *Prince of Wales* aged 39 years
- KENDERDINE**—At Gurgaum on the 17th January Mr W James Kenderdine Mint Engineer aged 46 years
- KING**—On the 8th March, at Jaulnah Mrs S A. King widow of the late Lient J King 1st N V B and Assistant Commissary of Ordnance
- KING**—At Ahmedabad, on the 24th August in the 27th year of her age Rosetta Heath the beloved wife of Joshua King Esq C S
- LANGDON**—On the 14th Feb at Melbourne Australia at the residence of his brother in law William Langdon Esq Secretary to the Great Indian Peninsular Railway Company Bombay
- LEEDS**—At Kurrachee on the 25th January Rowley Ward Leeds Esq of the Indus Steam Flotilla and youngest son of George Leeds Bart of Coxton Park in the County of Cambridgeshire
- LEMES**—At Kalbadavie on the 2nd April of cholera, Emily daughter of Mr and Mrs G Lemes aged 2 years
- LODWICK**—At Mhow on the 24th October Surgeon Major F Lodwick 4th Rifles
- MACFIE**—At the Adelphi Hotel, on the 13th November Archibald MacFie late Master of the barque *Iao* aged 33 years
- MANISTY**—At Dhoocha, on the 11th May by cholera, Mary Jane, wife of James Forster Manisty Esq aged 25 years
- MARESCAUX**—On the 21st August at Bandora Hill Leonie Emma, the beloved child of Grace Bell and Lawrence Mortimer Marescaux aged 1 year
- MARSHALL**—At Shikarpore on the 20th November Charles Page Marshall Clerk, Custom House Kurrachee.
- MCCLOY**—At Kussaray near Mahidpoor on the 8th August, Assistant Surgeon William McCloy H M's Bombay Medical Establishment, of cholera.

- McKENZIE**—At No. 4, Grant Buildings Colaba, on the 17th July, James William the fourth son of Mr and Mrs. Robert McKennie, aged 1 year and 1 month.
- MEAD**—At Malabar Hill on the 30th Sept. Cornelius C Mead Esq., H M s Bombay Medical Service aged 40 years
- MEIGHAN**—At the residence of her sister Mrs. McAuley in Apollo Street, Fort, on the 13th March Miss Ann Meighan
- MIDDLETON**—At Upper Colaba on the 9th June James Gerard infant son of the Revd W Middleton aged twenty days
- NIELSON**—At Mhow on the 1st May Surgeon Major Nielson Bombay Medical Establishment, after a few days illness
- OSTREHAN**—At Poona on the 24th July Eliott Lionel Phayre, son of Lieut Ostrehan Staff Corps aged 10 months
- PALMER**—At Hyderabad at his father's house on the 31st July Lieut Hastings Little Palmer of the 22nd M N I
- PHILLIPS**—At Belgium on the 26th January Mary the wife of Mr George Phillips deeply regretted
- PIERS**—At the Travellers Bungalow Deon near Sattara on the 13th February after a few hours illness Charles Hely Hutchinson 2nd surviving son of Captain and Mrs T Tristram Piers aged 5 months and 27 days.
- PRESTON**—At Jubbulpore on the 22nd May Ethel Mary daughter of John Preston Esq aged 3 months and 20 days
- RICHARDSON**—At Brucella, on the 2nd July Walter Richardson Esq late of the Compagnie Parissienne Fort
- RIDDLE**—At Bombay on the 6th April Mary Ann wife of Mr A M Riddle of the Public Works Department in the 27th year of her age
- ROGERS**—At Malligaum on the evening of the 13th May of cholera, Sarah Jane the beloved wife of the Revd E Rogers and daughter of the late Revd Thomas Jerrom of the Church Missionary Society
- ROZARIO**—At Khaddawaddy on the 15th January of a lingering illness after child-birth the wife of Mr P D Rozario aged 27 years
- SALAGE**—At Poona, on the 3rd December Minnie Florence aged 18 months the beloved child of Mr G Savage
- SAYERS**—On the 2nd August William Sayers Pensioner Indian Navy aged 42 years.
- SCOTT**—At Malabar Hill on the 19th July Louisa Anne the beloved daughter of Lieut. Col and Mrs Charles Scott aged 15 months and 7 days.
- SHIPTON**—Died at Surat, on the 16th February of cholera, Eliza Ann the beloved daughter of Lieut. and Mrs M Shipton, H M s 33rd Regiment
- SHIPTON**—On the 20th February of irritation of the brain after an attack of cholera, Mrs M Shipton the beloved wife of Mr Shipton, and daughter of E Wise Esq Quarter Master to H M s 33rd Regiment.
- SMITH**—At Kalhadavie on the 12th July of cholera, Sarah, the beloved daughter of Mr and Mrs John Smith, of Cochin aged 21 years

- SMITH**—On the 23rd May at Jubbulpore, of Typhoid fever Maria Zulama, the beloved wife of Capt H D B Smith Staff Corps
- SMITH**—On the 21st August, after a lingering illness Sarah, the wife of Mr Laurence Smith G I P Railway aged 35 years
- SMITH**—On the 15th Nov of inflammation of the lungs Francis Lawrence eldest son of Mr Lawrence Smith G I P Railway aged 10 years
- SOUNDY**—At Colaba on the 14th April Ada Emily the beloved and only child of Mr and Mrs A F Soundy aged 8 months and 7 days
- SPENS**—At Poona, on the 9th Nov George Muloch infant son of Lieut A T Spens aged 16 months
- STEWART**—On the 25th May Ann, the beloved wife of Mr John R Stewart aged 31 years
- STEVENS**—On the 12th Sept after about an hours illness, on the Bandora Hill of Apoplexy Gerard Stevens Esq the eldest son of the late John Janius Stevens Esq of Bombay aged 33 years
- STILES**—At Neemuch on the 27th Feb Colonel Henry Stiles Brigadier Commanding
- STUBBS**—At Akola on the 10th August Charles Saunders the infant son of Captain James Stubbs Officiating Deputy Commissioner West Berar aged 1 year and 41 days
- SWANSEGER**—At No 8 Grant Buildings Colaba, on the 19th January Mr John Swanseger of the Military Audit Department, aged 68 years
- TAYLOR**—At Mhow on the 19th May at the house of her son in law Lieut. Colonel Crawley Commanding the Inniskilling Dragoons Nancy widow of the late Colonel Charles Cyril Taylor C B Aide-Camp to the Queen formerly of the 40th and 20th Regiments and Commanding the 29th (The Worcestershire) Regiment
- TAYLOR**—At Ahmednuggur on the 18th Nov Isabella, the beloved wife of Captain Gerald F Taylor Bombay Staff Corps
- THOMPSON**—At Kalbadavi on the 9th May Mrs A M Thompson aged 66 years
- TYNDALL**—On the 3rd April at his residence Surat, Captain Joseph Tyndall late Paymaster of Pensioners Northern Division of the Army
- VITTERS**—At his residence on the verge of the Esplanade on the 4th October Mr James Hartwig Vitters aged 27 years
- WARREN**—At Chinchpoojly on the 17th Sept Helen Elizabeth Rose youngest daughter of Robert Warren Esq aged 9 months and 15 days
- WATSON**—At Bombay on the 19th January Joseph the infant son of Mr and Mrs Watson
- WATSON**—On the 29th August on board the P & O Ship Benares the infant daughter of Archibald Watson Esq Railway Contractor Berar aged 3 months and 21 days
- WATSON**—On the 2nd Sept. on board the P & O Ship Benares the wife of Archibald Watson Esq Railway Contractor, Berar, aged 25 years
- WEBB**—At No 4 Grant Buildings, Colaba on the 19th August, Mr Walter C Webb Secretary Colaba Press Company aged 26 years

WEBB—At Upper Colaba, Mary Ann E. Webb relict of the late Walter C Webb aged 22 years

WHYTE—On the 2nd April at Surat, aged 1 year and 5 months Edward John, the beloved child of Henry F Whyte Esq, C E B B and C I Railway Company

WILLIAMS—At Jelgaum on the morning of the 30th August, of cholera Georgina Caroline aged 18 years, the beloved wife of Heaton Lloyd Williams Esq M D and second daughter of Major Barrow Commanding H M s 19th Regt N I, also at Dhurrungaum, on the night of the 30th August, of cholera, Heaton Lloyd Williams, Esq M D

WILLIAMSON—At Gurgaum on the 13th Sept. aged six days, John Archibald infant son of Mr Edward Williamson, Head Clerk G I P Railway

WILLIAMSON—On the 11th May in the districts near Kolapore of cholera Lieut. Edward Stuverd Williamson aged 19 attached to H M s 10th Regt N I

WINCKLER—At Surat, of convulsions, on the 15th March Hannah Eliza, the infant daughter of Captain and Mrs J E Winckler of the Ship *Prince of Wales*

YOUNG—At Simlah on the 18th May Lieut. Colonel K Young C B, Judge Advocate General of the Army

HER MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

Corrected up to 20th December 1862

STAFF

COMMODORE J J FRUSHARD, Commanding

ASSISTANT SURPRISE DEPT

CAPTAIN J WELLINGTON YOUNG, C.B.

SECRETARY TO THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

I G BONE, Esq.

Frushard Lieut E. F. T.

Robinson Lieut G. T.

Hajman, Lieut W. R. (Retired List)

Ibb, J. C. Esq.

William H. G. Esq.

Daniel F. W., Esq.

De Silva, Mr Joseph

Inspector I. W. and in charge of Observatory
Gunnery Office & in charge of all structural appliances
Signal Office & the Light House & Off. Shipping
Master

Accounts & to Dockyard

Engineer & in charge of Store Department

Port & Quay

Office & in charge of all Branch & in charge of

Chief Office

Joint & in charge of all Branch & in charge of

DOCK YARD DEPARTMENT

Young (Lieut) J. W. Esq.

Arton L. J. Esq.

Kennell & in charge of Dock D. J.

Hilton Mr B.

Dock No. 1

1st Assistant Dock Master

2nd Assistant Dock Master & in charge of Transports

Dock Master of the Dockyard

STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT

Muller J. Esq.

De W. L. Esq.

Johnstone Mr A.

Christian Mr C.

Office & in charge of

Assistant to

Assistant in the Coal Branch (on leave to

I hope 27 June 1862)

Acting Assistant in Coal Branch

WARRANT OFFICERS.

Noel W.

Stiller J.

Le Maître O.

Tinkom, W.

Kuwait, W.

Jacks, C. Acting Conductor

McMahon J.

Horne, G.

Hunt, H.

Spence, C. G.

Leckwell W.

Conductors

Sub-Conductors

BUILDER'S DEPARTMENT

Jehangir Kowraya, Esq.

Hevjeebhoy Merwanjee Esq.

Baniwajee Ardaseer

Jamsetjee Dhanjeebhoy

Johnstone Mr John

Lucas, Mr H.

Farrell Mr Henry

Master Builder

Assistant Builder

Sub-Assistant Builders and Draftsmen

Timber Converter

Inspector of the Dockyard

Master Blacksmith

ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT

McKinlay John Esq.

Bannerman Mr Charles

McKenzie Mr J.

Wyne, Mr W.

Handerson Mr A.

Wild, Mr W.

Murray Mr A. G.

Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery

Assistant Chief Engineer

Foreman of Boilermakers (M. C. to

Europe 19 April 1861)

Acting Foreman of Boilermakers

Foreman of Foundries (M. C. to Europe)

Acting do.

Foreman Coppermith

No.	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman.	Date of present Rank.	Age.	How employed.
LIEUTS. (continued)					
11	Taylor Alfred Dundas	25 July 1841	18 Sept. 1847	27	From Hong Kong to Europe 2 Jan 1850
12	Ward, Charles Young	30 Sept.	"	28	S. C. to Europe, August 1850
13	Witchamoun Percy William	5 Mar 1849	1 Oct.	24	C. to N. Ireland Hills, 19 Feb 1850
14	Child Reginald	"	"	25	2nd in charge
15	Gixon James Gordon	"	"	26	1st Assistant Dock Master
16	Brooman, Clinton Edgcombe	"	6 Sept. 1849	27	Adjut. (Supy.)
17	James, Henry Houghton	23	9 Oct.	28	Leave to Europe 1 October 1850
18	Lewis, Thomas Edward	2	10 Dec.	29	S. C. to Europe 29 Sept 1851
19	Ayley very Thomas William	15 May	22 Jan 1849	30	Employed as der Bengal Government
20	De la Roche, W. H. M. Hodder	"	3 Nov.	31	C. to Europe 24 Mar 1850
21	Gaslinier Frank	18 July	19 Sept 1850	32	Leave to Europe 1 November 1850
22	Mason G. P. Pomeroy	"	6 Nov.	33	C. to Europe 10 May 1851
23	Wh. h. Richard W. Blum	1 Aug.	"	34	Euphrates, as Commandant of Surveyor
24	Dicks, W. W. Blum	1 Jan 1845	14 Aug 1851	35	C. to Europe 13 Jan 1852
25	C. Johnson Arthur Augustus	26 July	26 Aug.	36	C. to Europe 20 June 1852
26	W. du Alfred T. du	10 Apr.	11 Sept.	37	C. to Europe 4 Sept 1852
27	Heathcote Jas. Arnold H.	8 July	10 J. n. 1852	38	C. to Europe 4 July 1853
28	Sw. y. Mark Aitken	26	6 Mar 1854	39	C. to Europe 11 April 1851
29	Barber William Henry	7 J. n. 1845	12 Apr.	40	C. to Europe 14 Sept 1851
30	D. at D. at Lewis	18 Feb.	20 July	41	C. to Europe 23 March 1850
31	Carlson John William	"	3 Aug.	42	Leave to Europe 27 August 1852
32	Water Thomas Rose	1 Apr.	9 Nov. 1853	43	C. to Europe May 1853
33	Wheeler William I. Craig	15 May	10 Apr.	44	Borence (in command)
34	Wood J. H. W. Williams	3 Oct.	10 Aug.	45	Leave to Europe 1 November 1852
35	New George O'Brien	10 Sept. 1846	21 Sept.	46	(over) in d. (in command)
36	Drinker Ed. J. H. Bolles	"	2 Nov.	47	C. to Europe 9 November 1853
37	Johnson Henry	7 Dec.	20 Dec.	48	C. to Australia
38	Dyer W. H. M. Archibald	19	17 Apr. 1850	49	C. to Europe 2 Oct 1851
39	Foster Charles	11 Apr.	20	50	From Hong Kong to Europe 24 May 1852
40	Carpele T. T. Carter R.	20 Sept.	3 July	51	(over) in d. (in command)
41	Colpoole J. L. H. Robert	"	28 Oct.	52	(over) in d. (in command)
42	Fos. H. Phillip William	"	2 Jan 1857	53	R. Port Blair
43	Lollingwood William	9 J. n. 1846	8 Mar.	54	C. to Europe 1 November 1851
44	Jen. pier Charles Bouleau	6 Oct 1841	"	55	From Hong Kong to Europe 16 Feb 1852
45	Hendley Francis	28 Nov.	21 Aug.	56	C. to Europe 22 Sept. 1850
46	DeBevoise Arthur	"	13 Oct.	57	Utah, Asst. of the de. & Insp. of Port contract Steamers
47	Stille Arthur William	20 Jan 1849	21 Nov.	58	On Special duty
48	Foster Norman Price Smith	24 Feb.	"	59	C. to Europe 27 July 1850
49	D. H. H. Idsworth Horace	26 Mar 1846	20 Jan.	60	C. to Europe 6 Feb 1851
50	Clark Alexander J. H.	24 Feb. 1849	11 Dec.	61	C. to Europe 22 June 1850
51	Mav Edmund Reynolds	23 Apr.	17 Jan 1856	62	C. to Europe 27 August 1855
52	Herrick Thomas Morris	20 June	1 Feb.	63	Lady Canning (in command) under Royal Government
53	Hurlock Robert George	24 Feb 1849	1	64	From Hong Kong to Europe 20 April 1852
54	Chester H. Majorban	22 June	21 Aug.	65	C. to Europe, 1 May 1850
55	Crockett William Thomas	21 July	27 Oct.	66	From Hong Kong to Europe, 31 Oct. 1851
56	Barro Thos. H. Bowman	20 Aug.	11 Nov.	67	From Hong Kong to Europe, 18 Aug. 1851
57	Leffe Roger Beckwith	25	20 Mar 1850	68	Leave to Europe 27 July 1852
58	Edwards, H. J.	17 Dec 1846	17 June	69	Leave to Europe 27 August 1852
59	Harris, W. H. J.	11 Oct.	14 July	70	C. to Europe 18 Dec 1857
60	Williams R.	30 May 1850	14 Sept.	71	Suppl. rates, Asst. Genl. Survr.
61	Dawson W. W.	7 Dec 1848	1 Dec.	72	C. to Europe 27 Sept. 1850
62	Georges, C. P.	27 Oct 1847	18 Aug 1850	73	C. to Europe 21 April 1850 [see
63	Curry R. G.	20 Nov.	1 Nov.	74	Assistant Master Attendant at Kurrum
64	Barnes, H. W. H.	7 Dec.	2 Mar. 1851	75	Officer at Edinburgh
65	Lizard, H. M.	20	3	76	From Hong Kong to Europe 27 July 1851
66	Stang J.	6 Jan 1851	19 Oct.	77	S. C. to Europe 4 July 1850
67	Yates William Francis	26 Sept 1847	8 Mar. 1856 (lost rank)	78	Georgiana (in charge)
68	Hewett G. E.	24 Jan. 1851	19 Oct 1852	79	Hugh Rose (in command)
MATES					
1	Rogers T. R.	25	20 Aug.	80	Coromandel (Actg. Lieut.)
2	Acosta G. G.	29	20 June	81	Perceps (Actg. Lieut.)
3	Lakes J. G.	14 Mar 1851	14 Aug.	82	Leave to Europe 10 Sept 1850
4	Bowdler J. B.	24 Feb.	14 Sept.	83	(over) in d. (in command) at Kurrum
5	Lewis, G. L.	9 Feb.	22 Oct.	84	Leave to Europe 14 September

Rank	Names.	Date of Rank as Midshipman	Date of present Rank	Particulars	How employed.
MATES (continued).					
6	Seaton, T. L.	19 Dec 1831	3 Mar 1837	o	Bathhouse (Actg. Lieut.)
7	Ogilvy, W. H.	30 Oct. 1830	17 July 1837	n	S. C. to Europe 23 Aug 1831
8	Warden, F.	6 Mar 1830	10 Sept. 1837	n	S. C. to Europe, 3 Jan. 1831
9	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec 1831	23 Nov 1837	n	Bathhouse (Actg. Lieut.)
10	McLellan, Henry	6 June 1832	11 Nov 1837	n	Commissary (Actg. Lieut.)
11	Burns, Henry	25 July 1832	12 Dec 1837	n	Goodman in Charge (Actg. Lieut.)
12	Wilson, Charles Pooley	25 July 1832	12 Dec 1837	n	S. C. to Europe 10 April 1832
13	Lambert, T. H.	25 Dec 1832	3 May 1837	n	S. C. to Europe 22 July 1832
14	Hall, A. H.	20 Jan 1833	5 Aug. 1837	n	Leave to Europe 7 August 1832
15	W. A. C. V.	27 Feb 1833	18 Oct. 1837	n	Leave to Europe 5 September 1832
16	Perkins, G. I.	3 Apr 1833	12 Nov 1837	n	Commissary (Actg. Lieut.)
17	Rutherford, J.	1 Nov 1833	24 Nov 1837	n	Bathhouse Act. Lieut.
18	Law, A. N.	3 Apr 1834	14 Nov 1837	n	Force 2 (Actg. Lieut.)
19	Donnan, A. L.	20 Dec 1834	21 Dec. 1837	n	Aldrich (Actg. Lieut.)
20	Dunk, S. F.	15 Dec 1834	6 Feb. 1838	n	General Act. Lieut.
21	Brown, W. A.	27 July 1835	16 Feb. 1838	n	Act. Lieut. (Actg. Lieut.)
22	Roberts, J.	16 Oct. 1835	20 Mar 1838	n	Act. Lieut. (Actg. Lieut.)
23	Clarke, E. C.	3 July 1835	12 May 1838	n	Leave to Europe 28 July 1832
24	Biddison, I. E.	30 Jan. 1836	12 May 1838	n	Leave to Europe 1 Aug 1832
25	Dunlop, J. G.	2 Nov 1836	24 Dec 1838	n	Leave to Europe 24 Dec 1832
26	Budd, J. D.	3 Apr 1836	23 Apr 1838	n	Leave to Europe 21 August 1832
27	Hewson, W. F.	21 J. 1836	23 Apr 1838	n	Commodore Act. Lieut.
28	Booth, W. C.	20 Jan 1836	15 May 1838	n	S. C. to Europe 7 July 1832
29	Arnot, W. P.	31 D. 1836	28 May 1838	n	Commodore Act. Lieut.
30	Arabin, H. J.	4 June 1837	11 Feb. 1838	n	Reverend
31	Leishman, W.	4 Feb 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
32	R. F. F. C.	4 Feb 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
33	J. C. C.	10 July 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
34	W. H. C.	10 July 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
35	H. C. C.	10 July 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
36	L. C. C.	10 July 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
37	G. C. C.	10 July 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
38	W. C. C.	10 July 1837	10 June 1838	n	Reverend
39	Armstrong, R. R.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
40	Lane, J. H.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
41	Baird, I. W.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
42	Myers, A. L.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
43	Hillman, W. H.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
44	Lorance, W. C.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
45	Marshall, W.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
46	Morgan, J. B.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
47	K. B. B.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
48	Powell, W. J.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
49	Samuel, A. W.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
50	Canfield, W.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
51	W. C. W.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
52	Nichols, R. C.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
53	Clark, H. H.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
54	Fry, F. W.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend
55	Leishman, G.	20 Feb. 1837	10 July 1838	n	Reverend

Rank	Names.	Date of Commission	How employed
MIDSHIPMEN			
1	Regina, Thomas Ralph	25 Jan 1841	V
2	Francis Gordon Colquhoun	25 Jan 1841	V
3	Lewis, Lewis Hertz	25 Feb 1841	V
4	Lake, John Gould	14 Mar 1841	V
5	Bowdler, James Douglas	25 Feb 1841	V
6	Ogilvy, William May	25 Feb 1841	V
7	Ellis, Henry	7 Dec 1841	V
8	Seaton, Francis Lambert	19 Dec 1841	V
9	Donnan, Frederick	15 Dec 1841	V
10	Warden, Frederick	6 Mar 1842	V

Year	Names.	Date of Commission	Age	How employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (continued)				
14	Wilson Charles Pooly	25 July 1862	21	
15	Lamurde Thomas Murray	8 Dec.	20	
16	Dunham George Lynn	20	20	
17	Hall Alexander Harney	20 J. 1874	21	
18	Ruthe (d John)	24 N. 1875	21	
19	D'Arey (s)	1 Feb 1860	21	
20	Alford V	3 Apr	21	
21	Stuart O (s)	3 Apr	21	
22	Steu William Andrew	2 J ly	21	Wates List
23	Steuer John	16 Oct	21	
24	Dunlop John George	27 Dec	21	
25	Belknap Charles Edward	6 Jan 1854	21	
26	Stuart John (d John)	3 Apr	21	
27	Stuart William Prederick	21 J ly	21	
28	Stuart John (d John)	31 Dec	21	
29	Arnot William (s)	3 Jan 1853	21	Leave to Europe 23 Jul 1862
30	Stuart John (d John)	3 Jan 1853	21	
31	Stuart William (s)	4 Feb	21	Wates List
32	Stuart William (s)	4 J	21	
33	Stuart William (s)	6 July	21	
34	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	Leave to Europe 24 July 1863
35	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	Leave to Europe 30 October 1861
36	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	Wates List
37	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	Leave to Europe 4 July 1863
38	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	Wates List
39	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
40	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
41	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
42	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
43	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
44	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
45	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
46	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
47	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
48	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
49	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
50	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
51	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
52	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
53	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
54	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
55	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
56	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
57	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
58	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
59	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
60	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
61	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
62	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
63	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
64	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
65	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
66	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
67	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
68	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
69	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
70	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
71	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
72	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
73	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
74	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
75	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
76	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
77	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
78	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
79	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
80	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
81	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
82	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
83	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
84	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
85	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
86	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
87	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
88	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
89	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
90	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
91	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
92	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
93	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
94	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
95	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
96	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
97	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
98	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
99	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	
100	Stuart William (s)	4 Aug	21	

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names are absent on leave

Rank	Name.	Date of Commission.	Age	Now employed.
MIDSHIPMEN (continued).				
70	Forde A. T.	7 May 1886		Guerrilla
80	Chapman, M.	22 "		Scimitar
81	Mauvering, C. S.	28 "	x	S. C. to Europe, 18 April 1903
82	Chick G. A.	11 June	x	S. C. to Europe, 31 March 1901
83	Bishop, E.	1 July		Hugh Ross
84	Morton, C. H. E.	10 "		Scimitar
85	Montrie G. E.	21 "		Hugh Ross
86	Owen H. L.	"		Clyde
87	Furner P. C.	"		Back on shore Bombay
88	Lowder Windsor	"		2 1/2 months leave 1 China 29 June 1903
89	Boys, Henry	17 Aug	x	S. C. to Europe, 27 September 1903
90	Braunton, W. J. G.	26 Sept.	x	Leave to Europe, 21 Aug at 1903
91	Fry R. P.	"	x	Leave to Europe 23 August 1903
92	Ordlestone P. B.	8 Oct		Scimitar
93	Williams, A. C.	8 Dec	x	Leave to Europe 23 August 1903
94	Richmond G. M.	20 "		Clyde
95	Lecher J. L.	13 Feb. 1903	x	Leave to Europe 5 September 1903
96	Campbell, D.	27 Mar	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1903
97	King C.	23 May		Mahl
98	Lowder G. G.	1 June	x	Leave to Europe 23 July 1903
99	Williams, F. W. T.	"		Leave in Ind a
100	Rudd E. J.	"	x	Leave to Europe 13 August 1903
101	Roper J.	23 "	x	Leave to Europe 5 September 1903
102	Hart, R. T.	2 Aug	x	Leave to Europe 5 September 1903
103	Daniel A. R.	13 Sept.		Scimitar
104	Hooper H. D. C.	27 "	x	Leave to Europe 1 September 1903
105	Nicolson E.	5 Oct	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1903
106	Chalke Henry James	27 Jan 1903	x	Leave to Europe 27 August 1903
107	Wheeler W. L.	14 Feb.		Mahl
108	Bradbery E.	20 Mar		Clyde
109	Edwards J. D.	6 July	x	Leave to Europe 21 August 1903
110	Wardham Robert Charles	28 Apr 1901	x	Leave to Europe 25 August 1903
111	Wiley Alexander	27 Oct	x	Leave to Europe 1 September 1903
112	Barrett, George Boyd	14 Jan 1904	x	Leave to Europe 4 September 1903

* Those with an asterisk () prefixed to their names are absent on leave.

CIVIL BRANCH

Year	Name.	Date of Commission.	Post held	How employed
PLBERS				
1	1860 Joseph C. pe	15 Sept 1830	x	Accountant to Dockyard
2	1861 Frederic G. rge	19 May 1841	x	Secretary to the Comander in Chief I. N.
3	1841 John A. h. y	29 Oct. 1841	x	Deputy Conservator of Forests
4	1840 Nathaniel C. rge	29 May 1840	x	Examner Naval Pay and Store Department
5	1848 J. Nathaniel C. rge	21 Apr 1848	o	Ajaha
6	1848 Robert W. Jones, William H. nry	1 May	o	Assistant I. N. Storekeeper
	1863 Davies	12 Jan 1863	x	Assistant Controller of Marine affairs and Ex- posed U. d. r-Secretary to the Government of India in the Marine Department
7	1854 Bark. r Samuel	23 July 1854	o	Farough to Europe 5 March 1868
8	1854 P. ed Louis Ja. Fran. Cosmo		o	Ajaha on Special d. ty
9	1854 John. m. William		o	S. C. to Europe 27 April 1861
10	1854 Wilson Lindsay	26 Apr 1853	o	Dalhousie
11	1854 Ingle G. rge	13 J. ne	o	Portsmouth to Europe, 12 October 1861
12	1854 Nigro Robert James	24 Ju. e 1850	o	Leave to Europe 12 August 1863
13	1854 J. ne, Harry	15 Sept.	x	Ch. f. Clerk, Civil Branch, Comr. in Chief's Office
14	1857 L. thfield, Edward Swan	19 J. g 1857	x	Leave to Europe 27 September 1863
15	1857 Nigro R. Adolphus Seymour	25 Sept.	o	S. C. to Europe 1 April 1864
16	1857 D. well Clem. to C. r. slow	9 Oct. 1857	x	Pr. rger and Paymaster India Flotilla
17	1857 Hann. l. J. Jam. s.	23 J. ty 1857	o	Ajaha (Supy)
18	1857 Hewett Thomas Douglas	(1st rank)	o	Ajaha (Supy)
19	1857 Antram J. hn Pota	21 Oct. 1857	x	S. C. to Europe 27 August 1860
20	1857 Williams M. Jos. Bratt. wnt	12 Feb. 1860	x	Pr. rger and Paymaster India Flotilla
21	1857 Daniel. Perch. l. W. William	21 Aug. 1857	x	S. C. to Europe 23 June 1862
22	1857 Bailey Henry William	22 Sept.	x	S. C. to Europe 23 June 1862

CAPTAINS CLERKS

1	1835 Bell H.	4 Oct 1835	x	Gentleman (Acting Purser)
2	1835 Nutt. th. A. T.	21 Dec	x	Clerk in charge
3	1835 Pitt H. W. W.	9 Mar 1835	x	M. h. (C. in charge)
4	1835 Pitt R. H. M.	20 Apr	x	S. C. to Europe 9 J. ne 1863
5	1835 Gidd. S. A.	20 Apr	x	Zenobia (Clerk in charge)
6	1835 Faxon H. T.	1 May 1835	x	C. m. t. Clerk in charge
7	1835 Dunn J. M.	20 Sept.	x	Ajaha (Supy)
8	1835 Robinson H.	21 Dec.	x	Beverly (Clerk in charge)
9	1835 M. G. J. W.	21 Oct. 1837	x	Leave to Europe 14 September 1863
10	1835 W. lann B.	11 P. b. 1838	x	Constance (Clerk in charge)
11	1835 Annot Archibald K.	20 Sept.	x	Victoria (Clerk in charge)
12	1835 Froyer Leopold James L.	23 Nov	x	Leave to Europe 21 August 1863
13	1835 Phelps Richard Chas. H.	26	x	Hugh Rose
14	1835 Pe. d. r. y. A. t.	2 Feb. 1840	x	Prince Arthur (Clerk in charge)
15	1835 Ingle Matthew Frederick	2 Mar	x	Ajaha
16	1835 L. l. l. J. G.	4 Aug	x	Zenobia
17	1835 Smith K. n. n. th. M. l. l. l.	1 Nov	x	Ajaha
18	1835 Maury Anthony Gray	7 Feb 1860	x	Ajaha (Supy)
19	1835 Smart Thomas Dale	18 April	x	Leave to Europe 10 September 1863
20	1835 Hilliard W. H. J.	20 Dec	x	Bombarde

LIST OF ENGINEERS

Names.	Rank.	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
NON EFFECTIVE LIST			
John McKinlay	Chief Engineer & Inspector of Machinery	27 Feb. 1863	} Dockyard
Charles Binnerman	Assistant to Chief Eng	"	
OLD ESTABLISHMENT			
Stewart Patterson	Superintending Engineer.		

NEW ESTABLISHMENT

No.	Names	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.	No.	Names	Date of Present Grade.	How employed.
First Class Engineers.				Second Class Engineers.			
1	Robert John Macrae	1 May 43 Ajdaha (3 months leave to Karmach)		1	Wm. Jackson H. nter	10 Aug 60 Ajdaha	
2	Charles Jones	1 July 47 Temporary Macrae Dockyard Engineer.		2	H. nter	1 Sept 60 Ajdaha	
3	Ben. Ed Hughes	" " " " " "		3	Wm. Worsland	1 Oct 60 Ajdaha	
4	Charles Matthews	14 Dec. 48 Bengal river cutter		4	Thos. George Patterson	" " " "	
5	Robert W. Patterson	1 Aug 49 Employed at Aden		5	Robert Morris	" " " "	
6	Henry Nelson	1 Dec 51 Comet		6	Robert Armstrong	" " " "	
7	John F. Reid	10 Jan 52 Civil employ. Bend		7	H. C. nter	14 pt. 60 Civil employ. Bend	
8	Walter Anderson	" " " "		8	John Mason	1 Oct. 60 Ajdaha	
9	Hugh Smith Mercer	1 May 53 Ajdaha.		9	James Barclay	4 Dec. 60 Civil employ. Bend	
10	William Lamont	" " " "		10	John Downes	21 May 60 Comandant	
11	Alexander Eric	" " " "		11	W. H. H. nter	21 May 60 Comandant	
12	Byrne Brown	10 Feb. 60 Farnes		12	Robert nter	13 Aug 61 H. nter's Gun Boat at Singapore	
13	Peter McArthur	" " " "		13	John Watson	" " " "	
14	Theodore H. Lovegrove	23 June 60 Revenue		14	W. Downes	17 Aug 61 H. nter's Gun Boat at Singapore	
15	Augustus F. E. Morris	21 Aug. 60 Hugh Lindsay		15	James Watson	20 Oct 61 Ajdaha	
16	Henry Howard	10 Mar 60 Broomfield		16	H. C. nter	17 Feb 62 Comandant	
17	Duncan F. Cunningham	14 April 60 Ajdaha		17	William Douglas	12 April 62 Foreman of Work shop at Karmach	
18	Henry E. Lamborn	10 May 60 Dalhousie		18	Alexander Rankin	6 May 62 Comandant	
19	John Stewart	10 April 60 Civil employ. Bend		19	Hugh Dwyer	10 " " " "	
20	Samuel Smith	10 June 60 Hugh Ross		20	David Christie	15 " " " "	
21	James Kerr	20 July 60 Victoria		21	Henry Isidore Dretzel	12 June 60 Farnes	
22	John Chambers	10 Sept 60 Ajdaha		22	John L. nter	10 July 60	
23	Osman McNeil	10 Jan 60 Ajdaha		23	James Stewart	10 " " " "	
24	Donald Donaldson	" " " "		24	George Higgins	15 Oct 60 Farnes	
25	John E. Greig	10 Jan 60 Ajdaha		25	William Freckleton	15 " " " "	
26	James C. Hodgfield	27 Mar 60 Ajdaha					
27	John W. F. Stansford	10 July 60 L. to Europe 27 January 1861					
28	Richard Gurney	10 Aug 60 Ajdaha					
29	Robert B. Ridwell	1 Sept. 60 Ajdaha					
30	John Livingston	1 Oct. 60 F. to Bur. 18 Mar.					
31	John Moore	10 Dec. 60					
32	T. W. Wiseman	10 May 61 Ajdaha					
33	John Smith	10 July 61 Ajdaha					
34	Wm. Worsland	10 Aug 61 F. to Bur. 27 Feb.					
35	F. L. Edwards	10 Oct. 61 Farnes					
36	F. C. Calverley	10 Feb. 62 Ajdaha					
37	Thomas Fitzgerald	10 June 62 Dalhousie					
38	Thomas H. nter	10 June 62 Victoria					
39	John Marshall	10 Jan 63 Victoria					
40	David Kidd	10 Oct. 63					
				Third Class Engineers.			
					Date of Commission		
				1	Joseph Bateman	17 Sept. 54	
				2	Thomas Mann	17 Aug 55	
				3	James Thomson	10 Dec. 55	Services
				4	Alexander White	1 Feb. 56	Dalhousie
				5	William Mackie		

Names.	Date of Contract	Date of arrival in India.	How employed.	Remarks.
<i>Supermarine series</i> (1st Class).				
J. Fitchart	6 Feb. 1836	3 April 1836	Employed at Madras	
William Wain	30 Aug	23 Jan 1838	Employed at Madras	
Thomas G. G. G.			Employed at Madras	
Allen Thompson			Employed at Madras	
J. Drummond	20 Feb 1836	24 April 1836	Employed at Madras	
P. W. Bullock	11 Dec. 1836	31 Jan 1837	Employed at Madras	
William Cutler			Employed at Madras	
James G. G.			Employed at Madras	
John W. G.			Employed at Madras	
<i>Supermarine series</i> (2d Class.)				
John M. G.	14 Dec. 1836	21 Jan 1837	Employed at Madras	
William Wain	30 Mar 1836	1 July 1836	Employed at Madras	
Frank G.	10 May 1836	13 July 1836	Employed at Madras	
Robert W. G.	10 Dec.	10 Jan 1837	Employed at Madras	
John M. G.			Employed at Madras	
W. H. G.	13 Feb 1836	12 May 1836	Employed at Madras	
<i>Supermarine series</i> (3d Class.)				
Robert B. G.	10 Aug 1836	5 Jan 1837	Employed at Madras	
Thomas M. G.			Employed at Madras	
Thomas M. G.			Employed at Madras	
William P. G.			Employed at Madras	
G. L. G.			Employed at Madras	
A. G. G.			Employed at Madras	
A. J. B. G.			Employed at Madras	

NAVAL ENGINEERS

No	Name	Date	How employed	No	Name	Date	How employed
First Class				Third Class			
1	Alban Reynolds	2 July 54	Yahala	1	Manojee K. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
2	Edward F. Sanyal	1 May 54	Yahala	2	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
3	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	3	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
4	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	4	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
5	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	5	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
6	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	6	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
7	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	7	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
8	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	8	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
9	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	9	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
10	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	10	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
11	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	11	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
12	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	12	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
13	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	13	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
14	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	14	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
15	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	15	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
16	George A. Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	16	M. Sanyal	1 Nov 50	Yahala
Second Class				Fourth Class			
1	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	1	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
2	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	2	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
3	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	3	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
4	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	4	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
5	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	5	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
6	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	6	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
7	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	7	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
8	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	8	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
9	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	9	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
10	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	10	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
11	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	11	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
12	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	12	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
13	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	13	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
14	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	14	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
15	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	15	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala
16	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala	16	John Sanyal	1 Oct 54	Yahala

* Those with an asterisk (*) prefixed to their names abstain on leave.

HEN MAJESTY'S INDIAN NAVY LIST

No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Reg'd. Apprentices.	Where and how Employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Indenture as Reg'd. Apprentices.	Where and how employed
JOURNEYMEN APPRENTICES.							
7	John Moody	1 June 88	Conservatory Str. "Am. riv" Indus Florida	5	Frank Van	6 June 87	Indus Florida
	Deborahay Fostering			6	Robert Smith	"	Indus Florida
3	John Newman	1 Mar 88	Ajlaaha	7	Domigues DeSouza	"	Indus Florida
4	Josephus Robb	"	Wood under Pol Agent i "Am. riv" for Special duty	8	Henry Berry	"	High Base Indus Florida
1	Patrick Curbery	1 Mar 88	Delaware	9	Francis de Miranda	1 Oct. 87	Ajlaaha
2	John C. Cox	2 Sept.	Indus Florida	10	William H. Powell	9 Sept. 88	Indus Florida
3	Warrin Burrows	18 Dec.	Ajlaaha	11	William H. Aers	19 Oct.	Ajlaaha
4	A. Carr Well 548, N.A.		Ajlaaha	12	Lawrence Hensley		One month's leave to Foston from 24 November 1888
5	Robert W. Simmons	7 May 81	Geolunar	13	Peter Bos.		Indus Florida
1	J. B. Cole 805, N.A.	18 Aug.	Ajlaaha	14	Dorobow Kortumjer		Ajlaaha
2	Tas. Swager 681, N.A.	88	Ajlaaha	15	William N. Hittaler	20 Mar 88	Indy Parkland
3	Henry Frousch	4 Dec 81	Ajlaaha	16	John B. Brown	20 May	Zeeville
4	John Jones	18	Ajlaaha	17	Corneil van Curran	"	Berence
5	James Marshall		Duthous	18	Patric Connor	10 Feb 88	Geolunar
6	Andrew Serlidge	"	On leave to As-poor for two months.	19	James Callahan	"	Ajlaaha
7	Estomjee Romanyoe	"	Ajlaaha	20	Thomas Blay	"	Flind
8	George Aker Backer	2 Feb. 88	Ajlaaha	21	Sau el Van	"	Ajlaaha
9	Thomas Orimes	8 Mar	Ind i Florida	22	John Webster	"	Inde
10	C. A. "Calei"	1 Apr	Ajlaaha	23	William B. de	"	Ajlaaha
11	A. Dunsage No 805, N.A.		Indus Florida	24	John Barker	"	Ind
ENGINEER APPRENTICES.							
1	Gregory Joann	1 Apr 88	Indus Florida	25	George Sutherland	"	Indus
2	W. Hastingsweighter	1 May 87	Ajlaaha	26	Richard W. de	"	High Base
3	John Crogan, 611 N.A.	"	Indus Florida	27	William Ror	"	Florida
4	John W. Harris, 600, N.A.	4 June	Ajlaaha	28	James Brans	"	Indy Parkland
				29	Joseph Malone	"	Ennis Florida
				30	Joseph Hronsky	3 Mar 81	Geolunar
				31	Ben W. Lister	"	Berence
				32	James Bellack	"	Geolunar
				33	W. H. McDonald	"	Indus
				34	James Hughes	"	Zeeville
				35	J. Faithful alias John Henry	"	Delaware
				36	Robert Bryson	"	Geolunar
				37	Paulthal Beaund	"	Geolunar
				38	A. E. Brown	"	Geolunar
				39	John Barton	"	Ajlaaha

ROLLER-MAKERS.

No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.	No.	Names.	Date of Arrival.	Where employed.
	<i>Foreman.</i>				<i>Second Class</i>		
	James McKean	14 June 40	England on M. C.				
	<i>First Class.</i>						
	Charles Wright	20 Apr. 40	Indian Flotilla	1	Joseph Orchard	19 May 41	Factory
	William Ryms.	20 Oct. 39	Factory, Arty. Foreman, Rotterdam	2	Henry Smith	10 "	Factory
				3	Thomas Robinson	18 "	Indian Flotilla
				4	John Howell		Indian Flotilla
3	William J. George.	26 Jan. 39	Factory		<i>Superintendent.</i>		
4	Charles McKinley	25 Jan. "	Factory	1	George McDougall		{ Employed at Calcutta
5	Francis Black	27 May 37	Factory	2	George Armstrong		
6	Frederic Newbourn	9 Aug. 39	Factory	3	J. Wild		
	Joseph Nicholls	29 May 41	Factory	4	John Towland	28 Jan. 40	Madras

**AJDAHA (20), Flag and Receiving
Ship Tons 1,450**

Rank	Names.	Date of Appt
Commander	M. B. Worley	11 Sept. 02
Lieutenant	T. Rob. son Gunnery Officer and Actg. Naval Instructor	
Lieut.	A. D. Bell, Inspector of Government Customs Steamers and Superin- tendent of Tenders	
Actg. Lieut.	G. L. Bonham	
Purser	J. N. C. Boyle	13 Sept. 02
Asst. Surgeon		
Captain's Clerk	H. F. Ingle	
Teacher of Gun- nery	K. M. Smith	

**CONSTANCE (3), Schooner
Tons 182**

Rank	Names.	Date of Appt
Lt. Commg.	J. H. Trollope	26 April 02
Midshipman	C. M. Paradise	10 Feb. 01
	G. D. Mercer	14 Jan. 01
	R. W. Bookar	4 Aug. 02
Clerk in Charge	S. Wilson	21 Aug. 02

**COROMANDEL (4), Screw 200
Horse-Power Tons 1 026**

Lt. Commg.	S. O. B. Carew	11 May 02
"	T. R. Rogers (Acting)	8 Aug. 02
	W. F. Hewison (Acting)	22 Aug. 02
Purser	W. F. Arnold (Acting)	22 Aug. 02
Asst. Surgeon	L. J. F. C. Ford	12 Aug. 02
Captain's Clerk	J. B. Marr (Acting)	9 Aug. 02

**AUCKLAND Harbour Defence
Vessel**
**BEREVICE, Steamer 230 Horse-
Power Tons 664**

Lieut. Commg.	W. L. Seale	20 Nov. 02
Asst. Surgeon	C. Hammond (Acting)	4 No. 02
Mate	H. J. Arblin	22 July 02
	W. Leachman	7 Aug. 02
	F. W. Fry	7 Oct. 02
Clerk in Charge	A. G. Murray	4 Oct. 02

CLIVE (14), Sloop Tons 420
**CLYDE (3), Screw Gun Boat 80
Horse-Power Tons 300**

Lt. Commg.	J. Sedly	Feb. 02
Mate	H. L. Gower (Midshipman)	July 02
	G. M. Richmond (do.)	May 02
	B. Bradbury (do.)	May 02
Clerk in Charge	A. T. Shuttleworth	31 May 02

**COMET (2), River Boat 40 Horse-
Power Tons 204**

Commander	W. R. Selby	8 April 02
Lieutenant	J. B. Bowcher (Acting)	
Acting Master	J. Aithey	7 Feb. 02
Actg. Med. Class		
Boat Master	Charles Grant	23 Sept. 02
Asst. Surgeon	J. E. Baker (Acting)	
Clerk in Charge	H. T. Bates	16 Oct. 02

**DALHOUSIE, Screw 180 Horse-
Power Tons 1,022**

Lieutenant	W. M. Pangelly (Commg.)	31 June 02
	H. Ellis (Acting)	7 Aug. 02
	F. L. Seaton	6 Aug. 02
	J. Rutherford (Acting)	12 Aug. 02
Purser	G. Ingle	26 Mar. 01
Asst. Surgeon	H. A. Lewis	14 June 02

**ELPHINSTONE (12), Sloop
Tons 387**
EUPHRATES, Brg Tons 225

Lieutenant	A. W. Whish (Command- ing and Surveyor)	
"	R. Williams (Assistant Surveyor)	
Mate	A. L. Brown	
Midshipman	W. Marshall	

FALKLAND (12), Sloop; Tons 493

**FEROOZ (13), Paddle, Tons 1,450
300 Horse-Power**

Rank	Names.	Date of App't
Commander	J. Trueman.	28 Oct. 02
Lieutenant	G. C. Scores (Acting)	10 Oct. 02
"	A. K. Law (Acting)	30 Oct. 02
"	T. Dowlton	21 Oct. 02
Purser	J. P. Anstrum	10 Oct. 02
Asst. Surgeon	F. Philhol	1 Nov. 01
Mahajaman	A. P. Young	19 Oct. 01
"	J. H. Patman	19 Oct. 02
"	F. C. Turner	12 Oct. 02
Captain's Clerk	C. King	18 Oct. 02

**SEHIRAMIS (8) Paddle, 300
Horse Power Tons 960**

Rank	Names.	Date of App't
Commander	G. H. Adams	6 Aug. 02
Lieutenant	H. Mordant (Acting)	6 Aug. 02
"	G. C. Parker (Acting)	10 Sept. 02
"	W. A. Bruce (Acting)	11 Sept. 02
"	J. Brooker (Acting)	1 Oct. 02
Purser	H. Barrett (Acting)	1 Feb. 01
Asst. Surgeon	P. Adair	1 Oct. 02
Mahajaman	W. Wetherhall	11 Nov. 02
"	M. Chapman	Aug. 02
"	C. H. Morton	1 Aug. 02
"	A. H. Dandell	1 Oct. 02
Captain's Clerk	J. G. Linsell	1 Oct. 02

GEORGINA, Schooner Tons 90**SNAKE Paddle Tons 40 10 Horse-
Power****GOOLANAR Paddle Tons 215
40 Horse-Power****TIGRIS (5) Brigantine Tons 258****HIGH ROSE, Screw Gun Boat 80
Horse Power Tons 300****VICTORIA (4) Paddle 230 Horse
Power Tons 705**

Lt. in Charge	H. B. Hewitt	4 Dec. 02
Mahajaman	W. Grant	3 Dec. 02
"	A. Smith	2 Dec. 02
"	F. B. Girdlestone	8 Dec. 02
Clerk in Charge	R. C. H. Phillips	July 02

Lieut. Command.	A. W. Chitty	20 Nov. 02
M. to	H. J. Power	20 Aug. 02
"	W. Campbell	25 Aug. 02
M. to	G. Leithman	18 Nov. 02
Acting Asst. Surg.	T. Thorpe	29 Aug. 02
Clerk in Charge	A. E. Arnold	29 Aug. 02

**LADY FAULKLAND, Paddle Tons
'02 40 Horse Power****ZENOBIA (9), Paddle, 280 Horse
Power Tons 1,003****MAHI (3) Schooner Tons 157**

Lieut. Command.	T. C. R. Crespandale	1 Nov. 02
Mahajaman	W. H. D. Howe	1 Nov. 02
"	E. Davies	31 Oct. 02
"	H. A. Wheeler	31 Mar. 01
Clerk in Charge	W. K. Willford	24 Nov. 02

**PLEIAD, Screw Tons 140 Horse-
30 Power**

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Just published Demy 8vo Half bound Price Rs 3

THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT

CONSTITUTING

THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY,

WITH

The Queen's Letters Patent

AND

OTHER DOCUMENTS RELATIVE TO THE SAME

CONTENTS — Act for establishing High Courts of Judicature in India. Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for India. Letters Patent. Rules of the High Court. Opening of the Court. Act of the Legislative Council relating to the Levy of Fees and Stamp Duties in the High Court.

Bombay Gazette Office Fort.

C H A R T S.

To Ship Masters, Ship Owners, and Charterers

THE following selection of **ADMIRALTY CHARTS** of the latest Surveys can be obtained. Others will be added by future Mail —

Kurrachee Harbour Two Sheets
Persian Gulf Two Sheets
Bay of Bengal
Straits of Malacca, Two Sheets.
Straits of Singapore
Red Sea, on large Scale.
Coromandel Coast Three Sheets.
Arracan Coast and Akyab
Point de Galle
Mozambique Channel, &c &c

Bombay Gazette Office, Fort.

PHOTOGRAPHY.

MESSRS. TREACHER & Co., Operative Chemists, &c., the Medical Hall, Byculla, Bombay, beg to draw the attention of Amateur and Professional Photographers to their extensive and well-selected stock of Apparatus, Chemicals, and every other requisite for the practice of Photography and they are now in a position to execute orders most favorably, having recently extended this branch, and, to facilitate its working, fitted up Rooms especially adapted to the nature of the stock, as their commodious premises at Byculla, and further have placed a Photographic Chemist of great experience in charge of this branch.

CHEMICALS.

ACID, Acetic Glacial; Acetic Glacial for "Paper process"; Acetic Benzoic; Benzoic Citric Formic Gallic Pyro Gallic Hydrochloric, pure Nitric, pure Malic and Sulphuric, pure.

ALCOHOL, pure and absolute.

AMMONIA, solution Sp. Gr. 880°.

AMMONIUM, Chloride Bromide and Iodide.

BARITA, Nitrate.

CADMIUM, Iodide and Bromide.

CHLOROPORM, Pure, Densom and Flockhart's, Sp. Gr. 1497.

COLLODIONS, Negative and Positive Thomas' Bolton's Printing; Ponting's Brown Iodized Sutton's Sutton's Alcoholic, and for the Dry process.

COTTON WOOL, finest prepared.

ETHER SULPHURIC Rectified and Sulphuric; and Absolute.

GUN COTTON, Soluble.

GUN PAPER, Soluble.

GOLD CHLORIDE, Pure and Neutral, in 15 and 30 gr. bottles and Salt of or "al d'Or".

GLYCERRHIZINE, Solution, for producing intense negatives.

IODINE, Resublimed Bromide Chloride and Tincture, Simple and Compound.

IRON, Bromide Iodide Protosulphate, pure, and Protosulphate in Solution.

KAOLIN.

LAMPBLACK, for Polishing.

LITMUS PAPER, in Books and Tincture.

MAGNESIA, Nitrate.

MERCURY, pure, distilled.

NAPHTHA.

POTASS, Nitrate, pure.

POTASSIUM, Bromide Cyanide, Fluoride; and Iodide.

ROTTEN STONE, finest prepared.

ROUGE, Sacre, for polishing.

SILVER, Ammonia Nitrate in Solution.

SILVER, Solution (Argento Cyanide of Potassium) for re-silvering Daguerotype Plates, and Electric Depositions, Bromide Chloride; Cyanide; Nitrate, found perfectly neutral, and is free from nitrite Nitrate, pure, Recrystallized, Baths for Negatives and Positives; carefully prepared, and ready for immediate use Iodide and Iodide in Iodide of Potassium (for Calotype Process).

SODA, Hypocaulphite pure, free from Sulphate, Phosphate and Acetate.

SODIUM, Chloride, pure Bromide, and Iodide.

SOLUTION, for loading Waxed Paper, and Sensitizing Waxed Paper.

TANNIN, pure.

TURMERIC Paper, in Books.

TRIPOL, finest Venetian.

VARNISHES, by Bolton, Thomas, Wood and Long, &c., consisting of VARNISH Amber in Chloroform; Crystal in Chloroform; Benzoin in Chloroform, Spirit, by Subso Process; and Jet Varnish, for Positives.

DIAMOND SOLUTION FOR CHEMICALLY

DEVELOPING Glass Plates.

ADVERTISEMENT.

ACHROMATIC LENSES OF SIZES.

BATHS, from $6\frac{1}{2}$ by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 by 10

DISHES

Glass Moulded and Hard Porcelain, $6\frac{1}{2}$ by 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 12 by 10

PLATES.

Best Patent Glass with "Ground Edges," by Messrs. CHANON AND Co., of the following sizes — $2\frac{1}{2}$ by 2 inches to 12 by 10

BOXES FOR HOLDING THE ABOVE PLATES.

STEREOSCOPIC PLATES AND BOXES FOR HOLDING THE SAME PHOTOGRAPHIC PAPERS

Albumenized Paper	}	SIZES
Genuine German Salt		
Extra Albumenized do		
Turkey's Negative and Positive		
Whitman's do.		22 by 17
Canson's Thin Negative.		
" Thick Positive.		and
Hollingsworth's Papers.		
Salted do		17 by 11
Pure Bibulous Paper, free from Iron.		
Bibulous Extra thick for Blotting off Proofs		
Circular Filtering Paper, of sizes		

SUNDRIES

Plate Holders	Gold and Silver Shells
Pneumatic Holders.	Camels' Hair Pencils, of sizes.
Pressure Frames, Oak and Mahogany	Horn Forceps, and Paper Clips.
Levelling Stands with Screws, for Coat-	Manson's Colors, various.
ing and developing Plates	Card Mounts of sizes
Scales and Weights in Mahogany Boxes,	Frames for Photo Portraits.
with Glass Pans	Morocco Cases and Frames.
Scales in Oak Boxes with Brass Pans.	Glass and Wedgewood Pestles and
Grated Glass Measures	Mortars
Glass Funnels and Stands	Stereoscopic Mounts
Buckle Brushes	Microscopes and Telescopes.
Focusing Glasses	

CONSTANTIA AND MAMSEY WINES

Messrs HERBERT M. & SONS, 7 Apollo Street, respectfully beg to notify the receipt by the Ship *Fanny Foreyth*, from the Cape of Good Hope, of a small consignment of the above very superior Wines, of a very rare quality and superior Vintage.

H M & Sons further notify the receipt by several other ships direct from England, of a large and varied assortment of Messrs. Groves and Balckwell's Olives and other Stores, comprising Patent Preserved Ham, Bacon, Berkley Cheddar Cheese and Fine Cheese, Best Cheese, Ox Tongues, Hams, Harems & M. Sardines, Game and Pork Pie, Oxford and Bologna Sausages, Soups, Vegetables, and Fudge Tart, Dessert and Canned Fruits; Sauces, Pickles and Vinegar to which they invite special attention; also to their Gills & Co.'s famous Jams and other Stores; Tacker & Son's Pankha and Furniture, Reading, Table, Wall, Hand and Solar Lamps, all carefully selected to please Customers, and sold cheap to ensure speedy sale

A large quantity of Tennant's, Beam's, and Alsopp's English and Bombay-bottled Pale Ale and Guinness Stout and Porter; Chillingworth's, Graham's, and Hunt's Sherry and Port Wines always on hand.

Orders from Messrs and Up-country very carefully and promptly executed by

HERBERT M. & SONS,

Mess, Commission, and General Agents Bombay

7 Apollo Street.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

MILLINERY ESTABLISHMENT.

MRS. McAULEY,

28, APOLLO STREET,

FORT, BOMBAY

A SUPPLY of FASHIONABLE MILLINERY always on hand.

N.B.—WEDDING and MOURNING Orders executed with the greatest neatness and despatch.

MRS. B. B. B.

MILLINER & DRESS MAKER,

No 7, BYCULLA ROAD, BOMBAY.

WEDDING AND MOURNING ORDERS carefully and expeditiously attended to

INDIA CONDIMENTS.

C. FRANKIE HOWROJEN begs to call the attention of his numerous Customers and the Public in general, to his following list of Indian Condiments, especially made for exporting to England and solicit their kind orders both for India and abroad.

JAMS & JELLIES.—Guava, Grape, Mango, Raspberry and Currant Jelly and Mango Jam in 2 and 3 lbs. Pot. No. 12 and 26 per doz. respectively

MARMALADE.—Mango and Citrus in Do. do. do.

PRESERVE AND FRUIT.—Mango Preserve in stone Jam No. 7 each, Mango Fruit No. 12, Pineapple No. 14, Ripe Mango No. 24 per dozen.

CHUTNEYS.—Mango, MIM, Tamarind, Cashew and Bengal No. 12, and Madras No. 18 per dozen.

CURRY STUFF.—Curry Powder No. 12 and Madras do. Curry Paste and Mulligatawny do. No. 12 per dozen.

SANDIES.—Capp and Tamarind Sauce in Pot No. 12 per dozen.

PICKLES.—Mango whole Kg. No. 14, half do. No. 7½ and quarter do. No. 4. Lemon, Cashew and Mango in Bottles No. 12 per dozen.

FISH.—Tamarind Fish in Kg. No. 4 each, and Pickled, in bottles No. 12 per dozen.

SUNDRIES.—Mustard, Chilly, Vinegar, Chilly Pickle, Cayenne and Nopal Pepper, &c. &c. too numerous to enumerate.

No. 8, Purna Street, Bombay

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA AND CHINA.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

Head Office—No 20 TEMPLE BAR, LONDON

**Paid-up Capital—£644 000 With Power to increase the same
to £8 000 000**

Court of Directors, 1881-82

T A Mitchell Esq., M.P., Chairman.

**Peter Bell Esq.
James Fraser Esq.
John Gledhill Esq.
Capt C W Gordon, M.P.**

William Schaw Lindsay Esq. M.P.

**John Jones Esq.
Thomas Lancaster Esq.
William Macmillan Esq.
Joseph E. Harrison Esq.**

G U Adam Manager

London Bankers—The Bank of England, and The City Bank

BRANCHES

**Bombay Agency—Anthony Morrison, Agent
Calcutta Agency—R. L. Rintoul, Agent
Singapore Branch—C. E. Sherwood, Manager**

**Hongkong Branch—A. H. Anderson, Acting
Manager
Shanghai Branch—G. Iggenfuss, Inspector Acting as Manager**

Agents in Australia—The Union Bank of Australia.

CORRESPONDENTS.

**Tientsin—Messrs. Lang, Vreeland & Co
Marseilles—Messrs. P. F. F. F. F. F.
Macao—Messrs. H. D. D. D. D.
Constantinople—Messrs. C. S. H. H. H.
Singapore—Messrs. H. H. H. H. H.**

**Colco—Sydney O'Sullivan Esq.
Alexandria—Messrs. F. F. F. F. F.
Medra—Messrs. H. H. H. H. H.
Calcutta—Messrs. A. A. A. A. A.
Peking—Messrs. F. F. F. F. F.**

Mauritius—Messrs. Scott & Co

BOMBAY AGENCY

THE Bank's Agency in Bombay grants Bills of Exchange on THE CITY BANK, London, at the rate of the day

DEPOSITS.

Interest is allowed on Floating Deposits (Current Accounts) at 3 per cent. per annum, on the daily balance, and on Fixed Deposits, as follows:—

Repayable to one sum, at 2 months' notice, 3 per cent

Rs.	100	50	25
Do.	10	5	2

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs. 100 nor on Deposits above Rs. 50,000, unless by special arrangement

REALISATION

The Bank's Agency undertakes to realise Drafts or Remittances on the Presidency without charge, for remittance to Europe to the Bank's Bill on the City Bank, London.

All Drafts or Remittances forwarded for realisation, to be made payable to the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China.

COMMISSIONS

On the sale or purchase of Government Paper Bank Stock, and other Securities 1 per cent. on the amount realised or invested.

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody free of charge, the interest or Dividends thereon being credited to account, or realised home in the Bank's Bill.

On Interest or Dividends, or proceeds of Securities by sale 1 per cent. charged if the amounts be paid in India. If remitted home by the Bank, no commission charged.

On delivering up Securities, deposited for safe custody 1 per cent. commission

Office hours 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.; Saturdays 10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

ANTHONY MORRISON, Agent.

January 1883

ADVERTISEMENTS.

AGRA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK, LIMITED. (INCORPORATED JUNE 1887, BY ROYAL CHARTER UNDER 7 AND 8 VICTORIA, C 112.)

HEAD OFFICE " " LONDON
GENERAL MANAGER " " M BALFOUR, Esq.

BRANCHES AT CALCUTTA, BOMBAY MADRAS AGRA, LAHORE, KURRACHEE,
UNRITSUR, SHANGHAI HONG-KONG EDINBURGH, AND SYDNEY

Subscribed Capital, £2,000,000 (Two Millions Sterling)
Paid up Capital, £1,000,000 (One Million Sterling)
Reserve Fund, £200,000 (Twenty Laks of Rupees.)

HEAD OFFICE LONDON

Manager at Bombay	JOHN CARNO Esq
Manager at Calcutta	H G DUNLOP Esq
Manager at Madras	E MORRIS, Esq
Do Agra	W BIRKS, Esq
Do Kurrachee	L M MARESCAUX Esq
Do Lahore	HECTON (JUN Esq
Do Unritsur	T BAILEY Esq
Do Hong kung	H NOBLE Esq
Do Shanghai	H TILNER, Esq
Do Sydney	A CAMPBELL, Esq

**THE BOMBAY MANAGER OF THE AGRA AND U S BANK
LIMITED**, is authorised to draw on the undermentioned establishments —

THE LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK.
THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (and Branches)
THE NATIONAL BANK OF SCOTLAND (and Branches).
THE NATIONAL BANK OF IRELAND (and Branches)

THE BOMBAY BRANCH, makes advances on the pledge and deposit of Government Paper

The Bank grants Drafts, Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt and the Continent of Europe.

The London General Manager will generally if desired, be prepared to discount the Bank's Bills at the current rate of the Day

The Bank purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable at Calcutta, Agra, Madras, Lahore, Kurrachee, Unritsur Hong Kong Shanghai, Edinburgh, and Sydney

INTEREST ALLOWED.

On Floating or Current Deposits payable on demand of not less than Rs 1 000 or more than Rs. 50 000	2 per cent. per annum
On Fixed Deposits requiring 3 months' notice of withdrawal	3
On Fixed Deposits requiring 6 months' notice of withdrawal.	4
On Fixed Deposits requiring 12 months' notice of withdrawal...	5

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Fixed Deposits may generally be availed of for the Bank's Bills on Hoondies without notice.

Notice of withdrawal can be given at the time of depositing the money or at any time thereafter.

Interest is credited to Deposit accounts half yearly.

No Interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs 1,000 nor on Deposits over Rs 50,000 unless by special agreement.

The Funds of all public bodies connected with the Services and of such other Societies as the Directors may consider eligible for the same privilege will be received by the Bank at its highest rate of interest for the time being subject to modified conditions.

The Bank reserves to itself the right of paying off all interest deposits and of modifying the terms thereof, on giving one month's notice.

Parties making remittances to the Bank should specify distinctly the Account or Accounts to which the same are to be credited. Accuracy in this respect is particularly desirable.

COMMISSION

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities Shares in Banks and other Companies without charge and realizes the interest and dividends for which a charge will be made of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

On returning Government Paper or other Securities out of safe custody a charge will be made of $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

On the purchase or sale of Government Securities and Bank or other Stock $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

To obviate disappointment to parties at a distance purchasing the Bank's Bills on England which might reach them too late for despatch by first Mail it is hereby notified that the Bank will whenever so requested transmit the first of exchange direct on being furnished with the correct address of the party at Home to whom the remittance is to be sent.

All orders or Hoondies should be made payable to the Manager of the Agra and U S Bank Limited or orler and the letters enclosing them should state distinctly the name of the person to whom the Remittance is to be made (if to a Lady her Christian name or names in full) and the sight at which the Bills are to be drawn.

Notice.—The Bank will obtain registry of Promissory Notes of the several Loans of the Indian Government and encasement for payment of the interest in London.

Drafts for interest on such Government Promissory Notes on the Treasuries of Calcutta and Madras will be received for encasement at current rates of Exchange or for realization in India, at the Head Office of the Bank in London where constituents can also deposit their securities for safe custody.

Parties are requested to address the *The Manager of the Agra and United Service Bank Limited Bombay* and to make all Orders or Hoondies payable to him.

Branches of the Bank have been lately established at Kurrachee (Mr L. M. Marescaux Manager) and Sydney New South Wales (Mr Alexander Campbell, Manager) for the transaction of business in all its Branches.

JOHN CARDNO

Manager

Bombay, Rampart Row

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CENTRAL BANK OF WESTERN INDIA.

Paid up Capital—Rs. 50,00,000.

Court of Directors

CURRIE NUSSEWANJEE OJHA, Esq., Chairman. VEREDEVANDASS MAHADOWDASS, Esq.,	VENAYEKERAD JUSOHATHEN, Esq. A. M. GURRAY Esq. SCHAEFER FRIEDRICH FRANKEL, Esq.
--	--

EDWIN HENCOCK, Esq. Manager
JOHN GORDON Esq. Secretary

AGENCIES

London, ROBERT DAVIDSON Esq. Agent.
Calcutta M MACIVER, Esq., Manager
Hankong, Wm M DAVIDSON Esq., Manager
Shanghai, Wm. G CUMBERSON Esq Agent

INTEREST ALLOWED

ON Current Deposit Accounts above Rs 1,000, and not exceeding Rs 50 000 repayable on demand, at 2 per cent. per annum
 On deposits for 3 months certain 3 per cent. per annum
 Do do 6 do do 5
 Do do 12 do. do 6

EXCHANGE

Drafts at 6 months' sight are not granted for less than £50 and amounts under \$20 are only drawn for payable on demand.

COMMISSION

On the sale or purchase of Government and other Securities $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the amount realised or invested

The Bank receives Government and other Securities for safe custody, free of charge, the interest or Dividends thereon being credited to account, or remitted home in the Bank's Bills, also without charge.

On Interest, or Dividends, or on proceeds of Securities by Sale $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Commission charged, if the amounts be paid in India; if remitted home by the Bank, no commission charged

On returning Securities out of safe custody $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Commission.

Hours of business ..	..	10 A.M. to 4 P.M.
Saturdays ..	..	10 A.M. to 1 P.M.

EDWIN HENCOCK, Manager

Bombay, 1st December 1892

ADVERTISEMENTS.

CHARTERED MERCHANT BANK OF INDIA, LONDON, AND CHINA.

59, THREADNEEDLE STREET

Incorporated by Royal Charter

Paid up CAPITAL, £500,000 RESERVE FUND, £50,000

Court of Directors for 1884-85

G. G. Nicol, Esq. Chairman.
 Sir F. J. Halliday K. C. B. G. F. Robinson, Esq.
 D. Larnach Esq. T. Stanhouse, Esq.
 G. May Esq.

D. T. Robertson, Esq., Manager ex officio

A. Anderson Chief Manager (Absent).

Bankers—The Bank of England and the London Joint Stock Bank

Solicitors—Messrs. Clarke and Morice Coleman Street.

Auditors.

Messrs. Coleman Turquand, Youngs & Co., Public Accountants

J. Smith, Esq. of Messrs. W. Nicol & Co., Bombay

J. A. Russell, Esq. of Messrs. Gwy and Coles, London

BRANCHES AND AGENTS.

D. T. Robertson, Inspector Charge of Head Office.

Alexander Anderson, Esq. Officiating Inspector

William Denton, Esq. Accountant.

Bombay

Cowasjee Jehanghoo Esq. } Committee

Hon Jugganath Sunkarwadi. }

H. John Agent (Europe)

R. D. Prabhu, Acting Agent

M. J. Maraden, Acting Accountant.

Calcutta.

Robert Campbell Acting Agent

A. F. Hewitt, Acting Accountant.

Madras

R. C. Walker Agent

W. Steel, Accountant

Penang

S. Short, Manager

Kandy

F. W. Lemarchand Agent.

Ceylon.

E. Ormiston, Manager

H. Andrie Accountant.

Singapore.

James Davidson, Agent

H. G. Seaman Acting Accountant.

Hongkong.

W. Ormiston Manager

R. M. Baker Accountant.

Shanghai.

W. Jackson Manager

R. Brett Accountant.

Amoy.

R. G. Lancaster Manager

F. W. De Lisle, Sub-Manager

A. E. Dyer Accountant

BOMBAY AGENCY

EXCHANGE.

THE Bank grants Drafts on London, and on Scotland and Ireland, also Circular Notes negotiable in Egypt, Syria, and the principal Towns of Europe, at the current rates of Exchange.

Drafts at 6 months' sight are not granted for less than £50, and amounts under £50 are only drawn for payable on Demand.

The Bank also purchases Bills and grants Drafts payable in Calcutta, Madras, Ceylon, Hongkong, Canton, Shanghai, Singapore, Penang, and San Francisco.

Bills collected at any of the above places at an uniform charge including postage, of one per cent.

INTEREST ALLOWED

On Current Accounts.	1 per cent.	Deposits for 3 months	4 per cent.
On Deposits payable on demand, subject to a commission of 1 per cent. on amounts withdrawn	4	Do do 6 do	5
		Do do 12 do	6

No interest allowed on Current Account Balances under Rs. 1000 or on Deposits over Rs. 50,000 unless by special agreement.

No cheques paid or cash received under Rs. 50

HOME REMITTANCES.

The Bank undertakes to forward remittances by every mail in its own Drafts for Constituents free of charge at the Exchange of the day. These Drafts can be cashed at any Bank in Great Britain. The Bank will also, if required, make arrangements for quarterly or half-yearly payments to Families at home.

COMMISSION

The Bank takes charge of Government Securities, Shares in Banks, and other Companies, without charge, and remits interest and Dividends thereon on the following terms:—

If to be remitted in the Bank's Drafts, without charge.

If to be paid in India, a Commission will be charged of 1 per cent.

On returning Government Paper or Share Certificates out of safe custody or when sold, on paying the proceeds of such sale in India a commission will be charged of 1 per cent. But if proceeds are remitted on the Bank's Drafts without charge.

Commission charged on purchase and sale of Government Securities and Shares, 1 per cent.

Bombay 1st Dec 1882

E. D. PEEBLES, Acting Agent

ADVERTISEMENTS

The Netherlands, India, Sea and Fire Insurance Company

THE UNDERSIGNED being appointed Agents for the above Company at Bombay are empowered to grant risks by Vessels to England or any Port of the East Indies and China

FINLAY SCOTT & Co

Northern Assurance Company,

ESTABLISHED 1836

Incorporated by Act of Parliament

**FOR FIRE AND LIFE ASSURANCES AT HOME
AND ABROAD**

(CAPITAL £1,250,000 Sterling)

THE UNDERSIGNED having assumed charge of the Bombay Agents are now prepared to issue Fire Policies at current rates. Policies are also granted on detached Bungalows and Household Furniture thereon at Six Annas per cent per Annum

FINLAY SCOTT & Co

Royal Insurance Company.

CAPITAL £2,000,000

FIRE Premiums for year 1884	£196,148
In do 1885	£25,314
Do do 1886	£1,977
Do do 1887	£22,402

RESERVED FUND £1,000,000

Policies covering risks on Merchandise and Buildings in Bombay continue to be granted by the above Company through their Agents. **DETACHED BUNGALOWS AND HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE** insured on very favorable terms

ROYAL INSURANCE COMPANY

LIFE BRANCH

THE UNDERSIGNED under instruction from the Head Office are prepared to receive Proposals for Life Assurance with the above Company from Residents in India and will be happy to afford every information regarding rates of Premium Participation in Profits &c. to intending applicants for Insurance

CAMIBFLL MITCHELL & Co

Bombay 1882

Agents Royal Insurance Company

ADVERTISEMENTS

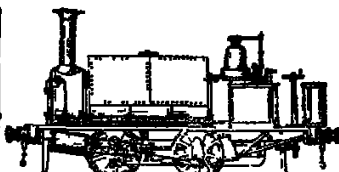
NEW PATENT PORTABLE STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS.



STATIONARY
ENGINE



PORTABLE STEAM
CRANE



CONTRACTOR'S LOCOMOTIVE

STATIONARY ENGINES

These Engines require no Chimney Sh. ft. nor building wh. tever a Cast Iron Ash pit forming the sole plate, and may be set up anywhere and started at once.

The Boilers are of the most improved type, in construction consuming less fuel and generating steam more quickly than the ordinary dome variety, and tested to more than double their working pressure. Double boiler system can be supplied if desired.

These improved Engines being fully made of the best materials they may be perfectly relied on to work satisfactorily and from the self-completing they may be erected and set to work in any position in the most compact and simple manner. These improved Engines have the greatest advantage of being applicable to a variety of purposes, the small space they occupy rendering them valuable for use in any position and for use.

Engines mounted on flanged rails, also plain roadways, wheel at 10 per cent extra to the price quoted. Boilers alone with Mountings complete at half the price of Engines and Boilers.

PRICES OF ENGINES AND BOILERS COMPLETE.

Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull or London

1 H P	Cylinder 30 in	x 60 in	Stroke 40"	2 H P	Cylinder 36 in	x 72 in	Stroke 40"	3 H P	Cylinder 42 in	x 84 in	Stroke 40"	4 H P	Cylinder 48 in	x 96 in	Stroke 40"
1	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96
2	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96
3	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96
4	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96
5	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96
6	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96
7	30	x	60	40	36	x	72	40	42	x	84	40	48	x	96

HOISTING ENGINES

PORTABLE STEAM CRANE for use for Railway or Wrought Iron Carriage and Roadway or Railway Road Wheels, with Link or Foot Brake, all under the easy control of one man. The Engines and Boilers being complete in themselves, and counterbalancing the load. The job is adjustable, the larger cranes are made to hoist lower and turn round in either direction by steam—the small sizes hoist and lower by steam, and twist by hand.

THEY MAY ALSO BE WORKED AS HAND CRANES WHEN THE STEAM IS DOWN

PRICES, Delivered Free in Glasgow, Liverpool, Hull, or London

4 H P	to hoist with Return Chain and Block	35 cwt	pair of Cylinders 42 in	10 in	x 18 in	Stroke 40"
5 H P	to hoist with Return Chain and Block	50 cwt	pair of Cylinders 50 in	10 in	x 18 in	Stroke 40"
7 H P	to hoist, with Return Chain and Block	70 cwt	pair of Cylinders 60 in	10 in	x 18 in	Stroke 40"
9 H P	to hoist, with Return Chain and Block	90 cwt	pair of Cylinders 72 in	10 in	x 18 in	Stroke 40"

Prices of Contractors Locomotives Agricultural Roadway Pumping and other Description of Engines on application.

J B BROWN & Co,
18, CANNON STREET CITY LONDON E.C.

Albert Medical and Family Endowment
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1838

For the Assurance of Lines, for Granting Annuities and Endowments

ASD FOR

GUARANTEEING THE FIDELITY OF PERSONS FILLING SITUATIONS OF TRUST

HEAD OFFICE- 7 WATERLOO PLACE PALL MALL LONDON

WITH BRANCHES

AT CALCUTTA, MADRAS, BOMBAY, CEYLON, AGRA, AND HONGKONG,

AND AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM AND HER
MAJESTY'S INDIAN EMPIRE AND IN MOST OF THE
PRINCIPAL TOWNS ON THE CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

POSITION AND PROGRESS OF THE COMPANY

The Accumulated Assets exceed	£200,000 or Rs 6,00,000
The subscribed Capital	£ 50,000 or Rs 1,50,000
The Annual Income from Life Premiums exceeds	£200,000 or Rs 6,00,000
The Policy Claims and Bonuses paid to Claimants exceed	£1,00,000 or Rs 3,00,00,000

The New Business is progressing at the rate of about £40,000, or Four Lacs of Rupees per annum in Premiums

TESTS

WILLIAM BEATTIE Esq., M D
Lieut.-Col J CROMBIE.
C HARRISON Esq

C G MAVERIL, Esq
541 T PHILL ST
GEORGE RAYMOND Esq

Directed

WILLIAM BEAVERS, Esq., 25 D., Upper Berkeley Street	WILLIAM KING, Esq. 40 South Melton Street
Capt the Hon. S. T. CARRUTHERS, R.N. (C.B.), Wilton Crescent.	Dr George THOMAS Esq. Two Latham In St. John's M.C.P. Lang. Hall & New Hall add the Rt Hon Lord G. PELLET (B Athen)
Living (C) J. CHURCHMAN, Abbey Road, St John's Wood.	THE HON. PARRY PHILLIPS, Esq. Gloucester Place, Portman Square
D. M. COLLINGS Esq. Harpden Court, Dean Bury-on-Thames.	GRACE PATON to Esq. Queens Street.
SWETZER SMITH, Esq., Darlington Hall, near Stone Staffordshire.	T. STUBBS Esq., M.D., F.R.S., Upper Grosvenor Street
J. W. JONES, Esq., Cumberland Street, Hyde Park	HONORARY WHITEHEAD Esq. Stone Buildings Lincoln Inn.

ADVERTISEMENTS

MEDICAL ADVISERS

EDWARD DOUGLASSDAY Esq M D HENRY CHARLES JOHNSON Esq F.R.C.S
HENRY STANHOPE ILLINGWORTH Esq F.R.C.S THOMAS STEVENSON Esq M.D

CONSULTING SURGEON

EDWARD COCKE, Esq F.R.C.S Senior Surgeon, Guy's Hospital

REGISTERAR OF MEDICAL STATISTICS

WILLIAM FARR, Esq M.D. F.R.S General Register Office

BANKERS

The LONDON AND WESTMINSTER BANK, St James's Messrs C HOPKINSON & Co Regent Street,
Square. Messrs SMITH PAYNE, & SMITH 1 Lombard St

LEGAL ADVISERS.

W T S DANIEL, Esq Q.C. JAMES JOHN JENNYS, Esq
WILLIAM HAYES Esq J L R KESTLE Esq

SECRETARY TO THE COMPANY

FRANK EASON Esq

DEPARTMENT OF THE INDIAN BRANCH

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT IN LONDON

D M GORDON Esq F M TAIT Esq
G G LESTER Esq ROBT WHITWORTH Esq

DIRECTOR OF INDIAN BUSINESS

F M TAIT Esq late of Calcutta

MANAGEMENT IN INDIA.

CALCUTTA

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

L. RAIFOUR, Esq (Balfour & Co) Merchant THOMAS LESTER Esq Government Agent of Emigration H C DIXON Esq Acting Manager of the Agra and United Bank	W F FRASER Esq Secy to the Land holders and Commercial Association of British India J J McKILLIGAN Esq (Cromore, McKilligan & Co) Merchants. R STUART PALMER, Esq., (McKilling Stewart & Co) Merchants
---	---

STANDING COUNCIL

THE ADVOCATE GENERAL

BANKERS.

THE BANK OF BENGALE AND THE AGRA BANK

SOLICITORS.

SANDER, STRAIN & CO and R M THOMAS Esq

MANAGER.

W F FRASER Esq

MEDICAL OFFICERS

Dr E GOODRYS and Dr T W WILSON

SECRETARIES

MORRIS GORDON STUART & Co

OFFICES IN CALCUTTA

2 CHOWRINGHIE ROAD, and 6 CHURCH LANE

DEPUTY SECRETARY

W B. WALLS, Esq

ADVERTISEMENTS.

BOMBAY

*Chief Office for this Branch (which embraces the whole of Western India)
Bruce Lane, Bombay*

DIRECTORS.

R. P. NATHAN Esq., (Ewart Latham & Co.) Merchants
FRANKS SUMMERS Esq. Retired Merchants.
R. HANCOCK Esq. (Gey & Co.) Merchants
CHAR. F. KELLY Esq. (Kelly and Sons) Solicitors

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

J. VAUGHAN, Esq., F.R.C.S.

SOLICITORS.

MORRIS BUCKENYER AND CLEVELAND

AGENTS.

MORRIS EWART LATHAM & CO

BANKERS

THE BANK OF BOMBAY AND THE ALBA AND UNITED SERVICE BANK

SECRETARY

C. H. GORDON, Esq., J. C.

MADRAS

DIRECTORS

FRANKS SUMMERS Esq. (MORRIS, LIME & CO., Merchants R. A. FLITCHER, Esq. Agent and Manager of the Madras Railway)	Rev GEORGE HALL, B.A. Secretary to the London Missionary Society T. STUART SMITH, Esq. Advocate General
---	---

MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Dr VAN SONNEBEL Professor of Anatomy &c., Medical College.

SOLICITORS.

MORRIS, BUCKENYER AND MILLER.

BANKERS

THE BANK OF MADRAS.

SECRETARY

THOMAS JOHN GILBERT Esq.

COLOMBO

DIRECTORS.

W. G. HENNEY Esq., of Old Wall & Co Merchant C. A. J. SMITH Esq. Esquire-at Law Member of the Legislative Council	JAMES SWAN Esq. Merchant GEORGE VASEY, Esq. collector of Customs, Member of the Legislative Council.
--	--

NEW AT OFFICER.

F. W. WILLIAMS, M.D.

BANKERS.

THE MESSAGERS BANK

SECRETARY

JAMES SWAN Esq.

POONA

AGENTS.

MORRIS, EWART, MORRIS & CO

ADVERTISEMENTS

KURRACHEE

AGENT

DANIEL MCIVAN, Esq

AHMEDABAD

AGENT

THOMAS S JORDAN Esq

ABOUT FIFTY OTHER AGENCIES AT UP-COUNTRY STATIONS.

SUCCESS OF THE COMPANY

In proof of this it may be mentioned that the Indian Branch alone has in less than nine years issued Policies insuring Rs 3 95 2 735 nearly Four Millions Sterling

The Directors feel it unnecessary to add one word to these figures. That this Company should in so short a time with no previous claim whatever the support of the public body and that arising from a simple statement of fact has raised itself to this position amongst the life offices of India is sufficient evidence that European residents in India fully appreciate the motives which led to the establishment of the Indian Branch of this Company as set forth in the introductory announcement contained in the original Prospectus.

SECURITY

The Capital of the ALFMY MEDICAL AND FAMILY ENDOWMENT is £500 000 subscribed by a numerous and influential body of Proprietors.

The Funds exceed £650 000 Sterling the Annual Revenue from Premiums £350 000, which is increasing at the rate of about

DATA.

The circumstances under which the Premiums for India were computed are these —

Under authority from the Court of Directors the Honorable East India Company in September 1847 the Auxiliary was permitted to examine the records of the Honorable Company with a view to the completion of a Report on the state of the Bengal Military Fund the rate of Premium for this Company has been computed from the data thereby afforded and from the Company's own subsequent experience. Other Life Assurance Companies have not enjoyed similar advantages in this respect.

THE PROFITS

Are divisible every three years a proportion equal to five per cent of the whole profits being at the option of the Assured, payable in whole or added to the Policy or applied in reduction of future Premiums.

GUARANTEE DEPARTMENT

In this department the Company guarantees the fidelity of individuals filling or about to fill, situations of trust where security is required for integrity and when a Life Assurance is combined with such Guarantee a considerable reduction is made in the premium paid for the latter.

It is a well known fact that prior to the substitution of Public Guarantees for private security, many persons of unimpaired abilities were excluded from the advantages of accidental situations, solely upon the ground of their inability to provide the required and indispensable security. Public Guarantee is therefore especially applicable to individuals thus circumstanced as the cost of the guarantee forms but a very trifling item of expense when compared with the

ADVERTISEMENTS.

great advantage thereby afforded, and the security to employers by this system of guarantee is unquestionably more complete.

In cases where private sureties are still preferred or rendered necessary by the constitution of certain public bodies, such sureties can be indemnified from all liability by the policies of this Company.

As the scale of Premium varies according to the nature of the situation and the duties to be performed, reference must be made to the Office for quotation of the Premium to be paid in each particular case.

The Company's arrangements for the extension of the Guarantee System to India are not yet matured but in the meantime proposals will be received and forwarded to London.

ASSURANCE OF DISABILITY.

The Directors of the Indian Branch have at present no authority to issue Policies on Invalidity but proposals for Assurances of this character will be received for transmission to the Company's Office in London, and the decision thereon communicated to applicants with all possible expedition.

LIFE LIFE.

The extension of the Life Assurance Department to the Parsi community is now receiving the serious attention of the London Directors. In the meantime proposals on the Life of respectable Parsis will be received, and (for the present) forwarded to the Head Office for consideration.

LOANS.

The Directors are prepared to lend on liberal terms on mortgage of property in Calcutta and on the security of Government Paper and Bank of Bengal Shares a preference being given to parties introducing Policies to the Office.

THE GENERAL ADVANTAGES

afforded by this company and not already noticed, may be briefly enumerated as follows:—

Policies issued for any amount, from Rs. 500 to Rs. 50,000.

Policies held by parties in their own lives irrevocable on any ground whatever except fraud or non-payment of the premiums, but subject to forfeiture during the period of twelve months from their date in the event of the life assured dying by his own hands or during it by the hands of others.

Assessment of Policies recorded without charge and from the date of such recording the assured are not subject to forfeiture on any ground whatever except fraud or non-payment of the due premiums.

Not admitted on the Policies in all cases where satisfactory proof is given.

Assurances may be renewed within six months of the date on which the premium became due, on an satisfactory proof of health and payment of no more than 10 per cent.

Policies on which three annual premiums have been paid purchased at a fair value.

The Assets of the assured policy will be added on the security of Policies on which all instalments of premiums have been paid.

Grants are charged on the lives of military officers holding civil appointments for the term of six years.

Immediate reduction to English rates on the assured proceeding to Europe or any other part of the world which the Directors may consider equally healthy whether for a permanent or temporary residence.

Claims paid three months after proof of death, or the Directors will receive applications to discontinue immediately after such proof is produced.

Policies may at the time of being effected, be made payable in London at the rate of Two Shillings sterling per Rupee.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

In addition to the above, the following is a summary of what are more particularly the

ADVANTAGES TO EUROPEAN RESIDENTS IN INDIA

Notwithstanding the material modifications which have been made in the terms of other Offices since this Company came into operation in India, the rates of premium will be found generally lower than those of any other Company and particularly favorable for military men.

There is no charge for Entry Money Policies or Stamps.

Premiums may be paid in one sum or by yearly half-yearly quarterly or monthly payments

Fifteen days of grace allowed for payment of premiums and in the event of death taking place during the currency of these days and before payment of the premium the Policy will be held valid and effectual and the premium deducted from the sum assured

Where the proposal is for Rs 2500 and upwards and not for a shorter period than five years the Company pays the Medical Examination fee

Persons Assured with the Company through the Indian Branch have permission to proceed to and reside in any part of the world except the west coast of Africa, without prejudice to the assurance so long as they continue to pay the original rate of premium applicable to India, stipulated in the Policies

The Company transacts generally every description of business involved in the contingencies of European Life in India

MEDICAL REFEREES REMUNERATED WITH A GOLD MONIE

in every instance whether the Risk be accepted or declined

Annuities &c granted on very favorable terms and every description of Life Insurance business transacted

THE LOW RATE OF PREMIUM CHARGED BY THIS COMPANY AS COMPARED
WITH THAT OF OTHER FIRST CLASS OFFICES IS EQUIVALENT TO AN
IMMEDIATE BONUS

Full particulars as to the Constituted Terms and Conditions of the Company together with Rules and Instructions either for Assurance Annuity Endowment or Curative will be forwarded free to a part of India on application being made to a copy of the Secretaries of the Indian Branch

By order of the Court of Directors and Indian Committee

P. M. TAIT

London 1st January 1863

Director of Indian Business

AGENTS WANTED AT IMPORTANT PLACES WHERE NONE ARE APPOINTED

Applications for Western India should be addressed to the Secretary at Bombay

Ask for "BOWLANDS" Articles.

ADVERTISEMENTS

Regulations of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society.

Present Directors

J A FORBES Esq	C M KEIR Esq
J A. BAUMBACH Esq	R HANWAY Esq
FRAMJEE NUSSEERWANJEE. Esq	

Secretaries and Treasurers
Messrs W NICOL & Co

Medical Referee
Dr BAILINGALL

Solicitors

Messrs RIMINGTON and KELLY

AT A GENERAL MEETING OF THE SUBSCRIBERS TO THE SIXTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY held on the 22nd December 1858 at the Office of the Secretaries it was determined to establish a Seventh Society in succession to the Sixth which closes on the 31st instant

The Seventh Bombay Laudable Society will commence on 1st January 1859 and the following Regulations are published for general information —

REGULATIONS OF THE SEVENTH BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETY

ARTICLE 1st —The object of this Association is to provide a Fund for the insurance of Lives. This Fund is to be portioned into Shares, and an individual may subscribe for a certain number of shares either on his or her own life or on the life of any other individual. In the former case the general estate of the deceased or such persons as he or she may by will or assignment have appointed shall benefit in the event of a lapse. In the latter the person who may have subscribed on the life of the deceased shall benefit to the extent of the share subscribed for unless in either case such shares be especially declared, at the time of subscription to be for the benefit of any other person or persons or be subsequently made over according to the form hereafter prescribed for the benefit of any other person or persons in which case such person or persons shall be entitled to benefit in the event of a lapse and no other.

2nd —In the case of a person subscribing on the life of another the party subscribing and not the party on whose life the subscription is made shall be considered a Member of the Society and have a voice in the management of its concerns. Co partners or other bodies of individuals may hold one or more shares jointly on any given life either for their own benefit or for that of others but in such case the parties uniting in the subscription shall not be entitled each to a separate voice in the concerns of the Society but must vote collectively or by the deputation of one of their number on all matters thereto relating.

3rd —The great principle of this Society is the equal division of its accumulated fund among the parties entitled to benefit by lapse of lives subscribed on according to the number of shares which those parties may respectively hold.

4th —The Seventh Laudable Society shall commence on the 1st January 1859 and shall close on the 31st December 1863 at mid night.

5th —Not more than four shares can be subscribed for on any one life whether those shares be held by one or more individuals.

ADVERTISEMENTS

6th — Persons shall be at liberty to subscribe for half quarter, or eighth shares, either on their own lives or on the lives of others, and in case of lapse the estate of the deceased, or the parties for whose advantage the subscription is declared to be or who may have become entitled to such advantages by will or assignment shall benefit by the fund in a like fractional proportion

7th — The following are the Rates of Subscription, to be paid half yearly on each share half quarter and eighth share according to the ages of the parties whose lives are subscribed on at the time of admission into the Society viz —

From the Age of	For a Whole Share	For a Half Share	For a Quarter Share	For one eighth of a Share.	From the Age of	For a Whole Share	For a Half Share	For a Quarter Share.	For one eighth of a Share.
3 to 25	Rs. 120	Rs. 55	Rs. 28	Rs. 14	46	191	94	48	24
					47	193	94	49	25
					48	195	100	50	25
					49	197	104	52	26
					50	213	107	54	27
26	112	56	28	14	51	228	114	59	29
27	113	57	29	15	52	231	118	60	30
28	115	58	29	15	53	240	120	60	30
29	117	59	30	15	54	245	121	63	31
30	120	60	30	15	55	269	130	65	32
31	122	61	31	16	56	283	137	69	34
32	125	63	32	16	57	290	140	70	35
33	126	65	33	17	58	297	144	73	36
34	128	66	34	17	59	300	146	75	37
35	130	68	35	17	60	311	153	79	39
36	141	71	36	18	61	323	157	80	40
37	144	72	36	18	62	327	163	82	41
38	154	75	38	19	63	330	170	85	42
39	158	77	39	20	64	335	178	89	44
40	165	78	39	20	65	340	185	93	46
41	168	81	42	21	66	351	193	97	48
42	173	83	42	21	67	357	198	100	50
43	177	86	43	21	68	363	205	103	51
44	179	87	44	22	69	370	210	106	52
45	180	90	45	23	70	385	223	107	54

8th — All persons entering the Society between the 1st January and the 30th June in the year 1859 shall pay on admission their half yearly subscription in advance or for the remaining part thereof computing the same from the date of their becoming Members until the 1st July 1859 and paying for any number of days less than a month one whole month's subscription. The subsequent half yearly subscription shall be payable on the 1st July and 1st January in each year commencing with the 1st July 1859

9th — All persons who may be admitted into the Society subsequent to the 30th June 1859 shall in the first place pay their proportion of the current half yearly subscription, to be calculated agreeably to the above rule, from the first day of the month of their admission, until the next following period of payment; and in the second place shall pay a Premium of admission, to be regulated agreeably to the following scale viz. —

ADVERTISEMENTS.

For admission during the second half of the first year of the Society	} A premium equal to 25 per cent. on one half year's subscription
During the 2nd year	50 per cent. on ditto
3rd year	75
4th year	84
5th year	80

10th — Five persons residing in Bombay shall be nominated Directors of the Seventh Laudable Society whose business it shall be to superintend and control the management of the Funds to examine the accounts to decide on all applications for admission and generally to transact the current business of the Society. The concurrent opinion of three of the five Directors shall be decisive on all matters relating to the concerns of the Society not at variance with these fundamental Regulations which can be altered only by a majority of the members residing in Bombay. No question however shall be proposed to the members at large without the concurrence of the whole of the Directors. In case of the death or removal from Bombay of any of the Directors another or others shall be chosen by a majority of the members of the Society then residing in Bombay or by a majority of such members residing in Bombay as may attend at a general meeting to be convened for that purpose. The sum of fifteen hundred Rupees annually shall be set apart from the Funds of the Society for distribution among the Directors.

11th — A meeting of the Directors of the Society shall be convened annually between the 1st of January and 30th April in each year when a Statement of the Accounts of the Society shall be laid before them by the Secretaries and no account which shall once have been submitted to and passed by the Directors at such meeting not less than three then attending shall afterwards be called in question unless for some special and manifest error to the amount of Five hundred Rupees or upwards.

12th — In the election of Directors as well as on all other questions relative to the concerns of the Society which may be proposed for the decision of the members at large a member holding four shares on any one life shall be entitled to three votes one holding three shares to two votes and one holding any number of shares less than three to one vote only. Members holding shares on different lives shall be entitled to the number of votes proportioned to the number of shares which they hold on each life.

13th — Messrs W. Nicol & Co shall officiate as Secretaries and Treasurers to the Society and shall charge a commission of five per cent on all receipts of subscriptions to be paid out of the funds of the Society and they shall charge a fee of one Company's Rupee on each Certificate of admission and one Rupee for the Register of each assignment of shares or reduction of interest.

14th — The Secretaries and Treasurers shall act in all cases according to the orders of the Directors.

15th — All applications for admission into the Society from persons residing at any of the Queen's Settlements shall be made by letter to the Secretaries and shall be accompanied by a Certificate of Health (signed by a Medical Gentleman in the Queen's Service a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons or by a Medical Gentleman to the satisfaction of the Directors) and by a Declaration made and signed by the individual on whose Life the shares are applied for such Letter Certificate and Declaration, to be according to the following forms printed copies of which may be had on application to the Secretaries, viz —

ADVERTISEMENTS

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on their own Lives
(Place and date)

To Messrs. W. NICOL & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold — Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on my own Life, for the benefit of my Estate after my death or such person or persons as I may hereafter appoint by Will or Assignment, for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen
Your obedient Servant

Form of Letter for persons subscribing on the Lives of others
(Place and date)

To Messrs. W. NICOL & Co
Secretaries to the Seventh
Bombay Laudable Society

GENTLEMEN

I request to be admitted to hold — Share in the Seventh Laudable Society on the Life of — for the benefit of — for which purpose the prescribed Certificate and Declaration of Health are herewith transmitted

I am Gentlemen
Your obedient Servant

Form of Certificate of Health

It is to certify that to the best of my knowledge and belief — is at this date free from any dangerous malady whatever and that, from my acquaintance with his conduct and general state of health — and also from the result of the inquiries which I have this day made of him in person, I consider him to be a good life

I further declare that the said — is unacquainted with the nature of the above Report, which I have sealed before delivering. Given under my hand this — day of — One thousand Eight hundred and —

Form of Declaration of Health

I — do solemnly and sincerely declare that I have this day presented myself for Medical examination to — Surgeon that I have truly and faithfully answered all questions put to me by him that I have not wilfully or designedly concealed any circumstance relative to my health habits or constitution, and that I am unacquainted with the contents of the Sealed Report which he has made, regarding my health to the Secretaries of the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society

I further declare that I have not, since my infancy been subject to — and that I have had the Small (or) Cow) Pox that my age does not at this time exceed — years and — months that I have been about — years and no more resident in India that my present rank, occupation or profession is that of — and that my usual place of abode is — and I make this solemn Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth Year of the Reign of His late Majesty King William the Fourth intitled an Act to repeal an Act of the present Session of Parliament intitled an Act for the more effectual abolition of Oaths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments of the State, and to substitute Decla-

ADVERTISEMENTS

rations in lieu thereof and for the more entire suppression of voluntary and extra judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other provisions for the abolition of unnecessary oaths

Declared to before me at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18 _____

The above Declaration must be declared to before a Magistrate or Notary Public who shall attest the same by his countersignature or if the party be residing at a Station where there is no Magistrate it may then be attested by the principal Civil or Military Officer of the Station. In case of an application for shares on the life of a Minor under fourteen years of age a Declaration to the same effect as above must be produced from the Parent, Guardian or next-of kin of the party or the person under whose protection he or she may be residing

16th — All applications for admission accompanied by the above prescribed forms of Certificate and Declaration which may be transmitted to the Secretaries shall be submitted by them to the Directors for their decision. And the Directors shall in all instances be at full liberty to reject any such application without assigning any reason to the applicant for so doing

17th — In all cases it shall rest with the Committee to judge whether with reference to the circumstances of situation and distance the interval which may have elapsed between the date of any Certificate and Declaration of Health and the time of their presentation be reasonable or otherwise and to admit or reject such Certificate and Declaration accordingly. In no case however is the party subscribing to have any claim on the Fund of the late Society in the event of his lapsing before the date of the certificate and the date on which the applicant may be admitted a Member unless where the Directors may at the instance of such applicant have originally permitted the subscription to take effect from the date of the Certificate and Declaration of Health which it shall at all times be in their discretion to do on the arrears of subscription being paid up. In the event however of a person dying between the dates of his Certificate and Declaration of Health and his admission and the Insurance on his life was not effected from the date of Certificate and Declaration the amount of premium paid for such Insurance shall be refunded

18th — No subscription on any life shall be considered as entitling the party or parties concerned to benefit by the Society until the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Directors the amount of the first subscription and premium of admission paid and a Certificate of admission granted under the signature of the Secretaries agreeable to the form annexed to these Regulations. And if any applicant shall omit to pay the amount of such subscription and premium of admission within two months after the life subscribed on shall have been approved by the Director such applicant shall forfeit his claim to be admitted except on a fresh application accompanied by a new Certificate and Declaration of Health

19th — All subscriptions (except the first which is to be paid on admission) shall be paid within one month of the time at which they become due. If not paid within that time a penalty of two per cent on the amount of the instalment shall be added, and any Member who shall not have paid his subscription (together with the said penalty) within two months of the day on which his subscription shall have become due shall be considered to have absolutely and entirely forfeited his share or shares

20th — Any Member shall be at liberty at any time to pay up his subscription for the whole unexpired period between the time of such payment and the close of the Society or for any part thereof, and in the event of the lapse of the life subscribed on such member or his

ADVERTISEMENTS

representatives shall be entitled to receive back any part of the subscription money so paid up which would not have been due at the time of the lapse taking place, forfeiting however to the Society all interest which may have intermediately accrued thereon.

21st — No subsequent increase of shares on any life shall be allowed except on fresh application, to be again approved of by the Directors and accompanied by a Certificate and Declaration as above. The subscription on the additional shares to be according to the age of the party at the time of making the new application.

22nd — Any Member desiring to transfer his interest in any share or shares which he may hold in the Society shall be at liberty to do so by an endorsement to be written on the original Certificate, which endorsement shall not be valid until the Certificate bearing the same shall have been produced to the Secretaries and the transfer duly registered by them in a general book of registry to be kept in the office of the Society.

23rd — As often as a sum exceeding Rupees four thousand shall be collected, it shall be laid out in the purchase of Government paper Bank shares or in Loans secured by a deposit of Government paper to be granted under the control and authority of the Directors it being clearly understood that in all cases of Loan the value of the deposit shall be more than sufficient to cover the sum lent. All public securities purchased for the Society shall be respectively lent to two or more of the Directors and the interest only shall be made payable to the Secretaries and Treasurers.

24th — The person whose interest is limited by the lapse of a life in the Society shall in his application to the Secretaries in writing be accompanied by such proof of the continuance in being of his or her majority of the Directors receive annual contributions — At or after the expiration of the two year term the sum next next of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on a share at or after the expiration of the second year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of one thousand rupees on each share at or after the expiration of the third year from the commencement of the Society at the rate of two thousand rupees on each share — which he or she may have sold or be entitled to on the agreed life provided that in the opinion of the Directors the state of the Funds of the Society will admit of so large payments being made. Should the Directors think however that the Funds will not allow of immediate payments of these amounts then such sum or sums only shall be advanced as they may deem proper and the balance of the promised advance or advances shall be paid so soon as the Directors shall be of opinion that the Funds will safely admit of it.

25th — Arrears of subscription on or any other sum due to the Society by the holders of a share or shares on a lapsed life shall be deducted from the amount of the advance.

26th — At the expiration of the Society on the 31st December 1863 it is proposed that a new Society on a similar plan but subject to such alterations as experience may suggest, shall be immediately instituted, into which Society all Members then holding shares on unexpired lives in the Seventh Laudable Society shall be at liberty to transfer those shares without any renewed Certificate of Health in consideration of a sum of money to be paid to such new Society out of the Funds of the Seventh Laudable Society and without taking into account any proportion of the advances previously paid by the Society on account of the lapsed lives. To entitle Members of the Seventh Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be neces-

ADVERTISEMENTS.

every but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society, and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on a new application to the Directors accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health &c) if not made good within the second month from that period. The rates of subscription for members transferring their shares from the Seventh to the Eighth Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1864.

27th — It is proposed to render the institution of the Laudable Society permanent by establishing a new Society in succession to each Society as it expires.

28th — Upon the transfer to the Eighth Laudable Society of any share or shares in the Seventh Laudable Society which may stand assigned, by endorsement or otherwise in the benefit of any other person or persons than the person or persons originally interested therein or upon any subsequent transfer of any share or shares so assigned from the Eighth or any succeeding Society to the Society next ensuing, such share or shares shall continue in all respects subject to the lien of the Assignee and shall be declared to stand for the benefit of such Assignee in the Certificate of Admission to be issued from the new Society.

29th — Within one month and fifteen days after its completion the Accounts of the Seventh Laudable Society shall be made up and the balance of Funds actually on hand after deducting for the new Society 12 per cent, on the amount of subscription received during the term of the Society be divided by the number of shares held on lives subscribed upon in the Society which may have lapsed between its commencement and its close and the parties entitled to benefit by such lapses shall each receive his or their proportion of the said funds according to the number of shares respectively held by them on the several lapsed lives the holders of half quarter or eighth shares divided according to those fractional proportions. The sum of Rupees 10 000 shall be considered as the maximum payable on any one lapsed share and any surplus shall be carried to the credit of the new Society.

30th — With respect to any lapses of lives in this Society which may not be ascertained on or prior to the 1st of February 1864, such lapses shall be at the risk of the next ensuing or Eighth Laudable Society and the advances of Dividends to which the parties claiming to benefit by such lapses may be entitled shall be paid out of the funds and agreeably to the Regulations of the said ensuing Society on the lapses being ascertained but it is hereby expressly provided that notice of such lapses accompanied by satisfactory proof of the same must be given to the Secretaries of the Eighth Laudable Society within one year from the expiration of the Seventh Society on the 31st December 1863 and that in the event of the party or parties interested neglecting to prefer his or their claim on account of any such lapse within the period here prescribed he or they shall entirely forfeit all right and title to any benefit whatever by reason of such lapse from the funds of the Eighth or any succeeding Society.

31st — In the event of the party insured proceeding on Field or War Service an additional half yearly subscription of Two hundred and fifty Rupees per share shall be charged from the date of his departure to continue until his return, the non payment of which in advance, will subject the holder to the forfeiture of his share.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Any mis statement in the Declaration of Health makes the Policy void as does suicide, in cases when a person effects an Insurance on his own life (unless the Certificate be specially endorsed over for the benefit of a Creditor or Creditors and duly registered) but not so in case of Creditors effecting an Insurance on the lives of their debtors

BOMBAY

[Insert name or names, place of abode and profession at full length]

Certificate of Admission

We do hereby certify that ——— has been duly admitted to hold ——— shares in the Seventh Bombay Laudable Society on the Life of ——— for the benefit of ——— who shall be entitled in the event of a lapse of the aforesaid life to receive such proportion of the Funds of the said Society as by the established Regulations thereof published in the *Bombay Government Gazette* of the 9th December 1858 may become due by virtue of this subscription and at such time or times as the said Regulations direct subject moreover to all the several provisions and exceptions by the said Regulations prescribed

We do further acknowledge to have received from the aforesaid ——— the sum of Company's Rupees ——— being amount of subscription in advance and premium of admission required by the Regulations of the said Society

In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names in Bombay this ——— day of ——— in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and ———

By authority of the Directors

W. N. O. & Co

Secretaries and Treasurers

Bombay 29th December 1858

A B — For the information of Members desirous of transferring their shares to the Seventh Society the following Clause of the Regulations of the Sixth Society is published —

To entitle Members of the Sixth Laudable Society to transfer the shares held by them into the ensuing or Seventh Laudable Society no regular form of application shall be necessary but a Certificate of Admission into the new Society shall be immediately issued to them on the simple payment of the usual half year's subscription in advance subject however to the established penalty of two per cent in the event of the payment being delayed beyond the term of one month from the commencement of the new Society and to the entire forfeiture of the privilege of transfer (excepting on new application to the Directors) accompanied by the regular Certificate of Health, &c if not made good within the period within from that period

The rates of subscription for Members transferring their shares from the Sixth to the Seventh Laudable Society shall be according to the respective ages of the parties on whose lives the shares are held on the 1st January 1859

VALUE OF SHARES IN THE BOMBAY LAUDABLE SOCIETIES

First Society ending 31st December 1833	Rs 7 469
Second	1478
Third	1443
Fourth	1846
Fifth	1854
Sixth	1858
	8 636

N B — Doctor BALLINGALL has been appointed Medical Referee to the Society

ADVERTISEMENTS.

Queen Insurance Company,

HEAD OFFICE—Queen Insurance Buildings Liverpool

CAPITAL—£1 000,000

TRUSTEES

THOMAS EDWARDS MOSS Esq Banker, (Moss and Co) Liverpool
CHRISTOPHER BUSHELL, Esq, Wine Broker (C Bushell and Co)
Liverpool

EDWARD HEATH Esq Merchant, (E Heath and Co) Liverpool

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Chairman of the Company

BERNARD HALL, Esq Merchant (B Hall and Co) Liverpool

Deputy Chairman of the Company

JOSEPH KITCHEN, Esq, Merchant (Duncan and Kitchen) Liverpool.

Chairman of London Board

HENRY BRUCE, Esq, Merchant Mining lane, London.

DIRECTORS.

THOMAS F BENNETT Esq Merchant, (T F Bennett and Co) Liverpool

KENNETH DOWIE Esq, Merchant (Kenneth Dowie and Co) Liverpool

CHARLTON R HALL, Esq, Wine Broker (Charlton R Hall and Son)
Liverpool

ALEXANDER HASTIE, Esq Merchant, Glasgow

EDWARD HEATH Esq Merchant (Edward Heath and Co.) Liverpool

ROBERT W KELLEY Esq Merchant (Graham, Kelley and Co) Liverpool

WILLIAM HIND Esq Merchant (J H Hind and Co) Liverpool

JAMES A. PICTON Esq Architect and Surveyor Liverpool

SAMUEL STITT Esq Merchant, (Stitt Brothers and Co) Liverpool

H. C TUNNICLIFFE, Esq Corn Merchant, (Segar and Tunnicliffe)
Liverpool

EDWARD P ALDERSON Esq, Merchant (Kelson, Tritton and Co)
London

ABEL CHAPMAN Esq Wine Merchant (Barton and Co) London

HENRY FOWLER, Esq Timber Merchant, (H. and B. Fowler) London.

SAMUEL LLOYD STACEY, Esq, Merchant (Corbyn, Stacey, Messer and
Co.) London

BANKERS

The Liverpool Commercial Bank

AUDITORS OF THE COMPANY

Messrs Hartwood Banner and Son, Accountants, Liverpool

MANAGER AND ACTUARY OF THE COMPANY

JAMES MONCRIEFF WILSON, Esq Liverpool

SUB MANAGER OF THE COMPANY

John Elphick Leyland, Esq, Liverpool.

THE Fire Branch is the only one opened in Bombay

The Rates of Premium will be found as moderate as those of other
first-class Offices

A liberal discount is allowed on Insurances effected for more than a
year at a time

LAWRENCE & Co
Agents.

ADVERTISEMENTS

The Mercantile Fire Insurance Company,

IN LONDON

FOR FIRE INSURANCE AT HOME AND ABROAD

CAPITAL £2,000,000, Sterling

DIRECTORS

Chairman.—JOHN WHITE CATER, Esq., (Messrs J W Cater, Son, and Co)

Deputy Chairman.—CHARLES MORRISON, Esq., (Messrs Morrison, Dillon and Co)

ANGELMO DE ARROYAVE Esq., (Messrs A D Arroyave and Co)

ALEXANDER HENRY CAMPBELL, Esq (Messrs Finlay Campbell and Co.)

PHILIP CHAS CAVAN Esq (Messrs. Cavan Lubbock and Co)

EDW COHEN Esq (Messrs Drake Klemwort, and Cohen)

JAS DU BUISSON Esq (Messrs Henckell Du Buisson, and Co)

PASCOE DU PRE GREENFELL Esq (Messrs Pascoe Grenfell and Sons)

ADOLPHUS KLOCKMANN Esq (Messrs Klockmann and Fesser)

JUNES SPENCER MORRAN Esq (Messrs. George Peabody and Co)

JOHN MOLLERT Esq Austin Friars Passage

GEORGE GARDEN NICOL, Esq Deputy Chairman of the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London and China.

PETER P RALLI Esq (Messrs Ralli Brothers)

JOHN HENRY WILLIAM SCHRODER, Esq (Messrs J H Schroder and Co)

ROBERT SMITH, Esq (Messrs Robert Smith and Co)

FREDERIC SOMES Esq (Messrs Somes, Mullens and Co)

GEORGE YOUNG, Esq., (Messrs Begbie Young and Co)

(With power to add to their number)

Manager GEORGE HENRY WHITING

Sub-Manager WILLIAM JAMES HAYES.

THE Directors have pleasure, in stating that they are prepared to entertain proposals on nearly every description of Property in most parts of the world.

THE COMPANY WILL EVER DISTINGUISH ITSELF IN ITS PROMPTITUDE AND LIBERALITY IN THE SETTLEMENT OF CLAIMS.

The importance of the subject of insurance being now more fully understood and appreciated it becomes indispensably necessary that every Company which undertakes to replace the loss occasioned by Fire should be enabled to show its undoubted ability to perform its engagements. As ample evidence of the standing and position of the MERCANTILE FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, it may be stated that its subscribed capital is

Two Millions Sterling,

and that the capital already paid up and invested amounts to

Two Hundred Thousand Pounds

Agents in Bombay W NICOL & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS.

DIXON & Co.,

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS, GENERAL AND SHIP SMITHS, &c.,
BYCULLA IRON WORKS, BOMBAY

MESSRS. WATSON & Co.,

ARMY TAILORS BY APPOINTMENT,
JEWELLERS, SILK MERCHANTS, DRAPERS, MILLINERS, HOSIERS, GLOVERS,
HATTERS AND GENERAL WAREHOUSEMEN
BOMBAY AND KURRACHEE

JAFFER SULLIMAN, MEDOW STREET, FORT,

Next to Portuguese Church Malabar Hill Road

JAFFER SULLIMAN begs to announce to his Constituents and the Public in general that he can always supply Silver and Plated Goods Glass China Furniture Carriages and Horses of all kinds and any other articles that may be required to furnish a House thoroughly

THE ROYAL HOTEL,

NO 2 MEDOW STREET FORT BOMBAY

THIS well known Hotel is conducted by Dadabhoj and Maneckjee (late PALLONJEE PESTONJEE and Co) whose experience in Hotel business extends over a number of years. It is patronised by the Military Naval and Civil Members of Society and the Commanders of Ships in the Harbour.

The Hotel situated as it is in a favourite locality of the Fort, is commodious and comfortable in every respect both for single gentlemen and for families. The sleeping apartments are very airy and agreeable exposed to the sea breeze and commanding the view of Back Bay. They are neatly furnished with all the necessary appliances and a bath room is attached to each of them. In separate compartments rooms are specially furnished for married gentlemen and families.

The Wines Spirits and Beer used in this Hotel are of the finest description. Not only the necessaries and comforts of life but even the luxuries are supplied upon the most economical scale of prices.

The Billiard Room arrangements are highly admired and command the attention of Merchants and Civil and Military Officers. Gentlemen will please remember the ROYAL HOTEL, No 2, Meadow Street Fort Bombay.

ADVERTISEMENTS

BOMBAY TRACT AND BOOK SOCIETY.

THE Depository of this Society is situated on the verge of the Esplanade. The building was erected in 1856, by special funds contributed for the purpose by the liberality of Christian friends in this Presidency. This Society has been in existence since 1837. Its objects are letly to obtain and circulate the publications of the Religious Tract Society, London, and other suitable English publications. Andly and chieflly to prepare and circulate Christian tracts and books (composed on Evangelical principles, excluding those minor points on which Christians may conscientiously differ) and adapted to the wants of the native mind in Western India and the adjacent countries.

Upwards of 250 books and tracts in the various languages of this presidency setting forth the great truths that are essential to salvation have been prepared and published. In twelve years 1850-61 the number of copies of vernacular publications issued from the Depository amounted to 683,547.

A price is put upon the vernacular tracts, a mere trifle compared with their cost, but sufficient to ensure in most instances, their preservation. This system, carried on for many years, has been found to be far more satisfactory than the plan of gratuitous distribution.

The rent of the upper stories of the Depository building is sufficient to defray the expenses of establishment and other incidental expenses. The money contributed to the Society is all applied in the production, printing and circulating of tracts among the natives.

Supplies of English tracts for the use of soldiers and others are available. The proceeds of the small vernacular tracts, when sold by colporteurs, may be applied in payment of their salaries.

Contributors are at liberty to take tracts to the amount of one-fourth of their contributions gratis.

The publications of the Religious Tract Society are sold at first cost. The Sunday at Home, Leisure Hour, British Messenger, British Workman, and other English religious periodicals are supplied.

The stock of English publications on hand embraces books for the young, for children, for the youngest readers, for adults, the monthly volumes, educational works, picture books; children's tracts, history, biography, daily text and devotional books, standard commentaries on the Bible, sailors' servants' and factory libraries, &c. &c.

The excellent publications of the Christian Vernacular Education Society, both English and Marathi, are always on hand.

Books and tracts are to be had in the following languages: Marathi, Gujarati, Portuguese, Hindustani, Hindoo, Ooriss, Bengali, Arabic, Tamil, Telugoo, Canarese, Malayalam, also in the languages of continental Europe.

Reports and Catalogues will be cheerfully furnished to all who make application at the Depository.

GEORGE BOWEN Secretary

ADVERTISEMENTS

L O N D O N H O U S E.

THORNHILL BROTHERS & Co,

Watchmakers, Jewellers, Opticians, and Engravers

23 MFDOW STREET

BEG to inform the Public they have always on hand a large stock
consisting of—

LADIES and GENTLEMEN'S best GOLD CHAINS WATCHES
Gold and Silver by *McCabe Thornhill Brothers & Co Jones and
Beusely*

GOLD and SILVER RACE WATCHES

CLOCKS of every description

MASONIC SUITS and JEWELLERY

GOLD EAR-RINGS WEDDING RINGS KEEPERS HOOKS

JET JEWELLERY SILVER CUPS BRAID GUARDS EYE

GLASSES SPECTACLES GOLD WHISTLETS NECKLETS,

BROOCHES &c &c &c

BOMBAY—ESTABLISHED 1851

Orders from Outstations immediately attended to if accompanied
with an order or reference for payment

ADVERTISEMENTS.

R A G O O S H A M J E E, MILLINER,

MEDOW STREET, FORT,

HAS much pleasure in informing his Constituents, the Ladies and Gentlemen of the Presidency that he has always on hand of the latest make fashion and fabric —

Ladies Bonnets Silk and Straw Trimmed and Untrimmed Hats, of the best fashion Rich Silk and Muslin Dresses Rich Mantles, Cloaks and Burnouse Bridal Veils Wreaths and Bouquets artificial flowers and Ribbons Cotton and Thread Stockings; Gloves Silk and Thread best French Corsets of various kinds Boots and Shoes; Berlin Wools of different colours and Shades Combs Hair Pins; Fringe and Trimming Black and White Lace Crochet and Embroidery Cotton, and Sewing Thread Needles and Pins

Children's Trimmed Hats Embroidered Cloaks and Hoods, Cotton and Thread Stockings Felt Boots ready made Clothing, Pole Combs Brushes Dolls and Toys

Gentlemen's Hats of all kinds and shape Socks Cotton and Merino; Cashmere Flannels of various colours, Masonic Aprons, Brussels Carpets and Leather Bags Buggy Rugs of all sizes and colours; Blankets and Quilts of the largest sizes best quality Shooting Air Mattresses and Cushions of several sizes Air Tight Boxes and other numerous useful Articles

ADVERTISEMENTS

CHINA DEPOT

RUSTOMJEE DADABHOY & Co.,

MEDOW STREET, FORT

ALWAYS ON HAND

GOLD and Silver Jewellery viz Bracelets of all sorts Brooches of sizes, Silver Mugs of sizes Card and Cigar Cases, Neck and Albert Chains sets of Gold and Silver Studs Sleeve Buttons Earrings and Drops Diamond Ruby and Emerald Rings and a variety of Gold Rings with Stones Pearls and Turquoise Gold Locketts Silver Knives Forks and Spoons for Children, and great varieties of Delhi and Trichinopoly Jewellery

Ivory, Sandalwood and Tortoiseshell China Lacquered Ware best selection Bombay Works China Silk and Persian Dresses Shawls and Scarfs Silk Grasscloth and Pineapple Handkerchiefs Silk Piece Goods, China and Indian great variety of China Fans and Curiousities, Stuffed Birds and Birds of Paradise Paris Water Goggles, China Camphorwood Chests of Drawers and Trunks best Tea of all sorts Preserve of sorts, Sugar Candy in tubs Mocha Coffee best selection of China Shells in cases Sind and Delhi Works Music Boxes large and small size with and without Drum Bells Concertinas, and great varieties of Indian and Paris Articles &c &c

Gentlemen's and Ladies Shoes Boots and Slippers, Gentlemen's Hair Wigs Boxes Clough for Hair Dye Walking Sticks with and without Sword, Telescopes, Silk Umbrellas, Bird Cages, &c &c

ADVERTISEMENTS.

YOUNG GENTLEMEN'S DAY SCHOOL,

No. 9, PAMPART ROW,

(Late BOSWELLS SCHOOL)

MR AUSTIN MEARS begs to intimate that he has still a few vacancies for Pupils. Terms which are moderate may be ascertained upon application as above. This School offers great advantages to those Parents who are desirous of securing a solid and superior education for their sons.

JACOB AND COMPANY,

CIVIL, MILITARY, AND OUTFITTING ESTABLISHMENT
BOMBAY

ALWAYS on hand a large assortment of Black, Blue and Scarlet West of England Cloths, Black, Blue, and Oxford Mixed Docks, and Venetians.

A stock of Fanny Cammrose Brooch, Tweeds, Heather mixtures and Fancy Flannels for Suits.

Dark Brown and Oxford mixed Corded Angoras, admirably adapted for Riding Trowsers.

Black and Colored Silk Alpaca.

White Fancy Quiltings for Vests.

Best English L. & Co. Shirts and Lace Collars.

Fancy silk and Lace Neck Ties and Scarfs.

Black Silk Hats from the best manufacturers.

Kilwood's Patent Ventilating Felt Helmets, and every other description of Hat at present in vogue in London, suited for all purposes, lately arrived.

Angoras, Linen and Thread under-Shirts.

Brown and White Thread and Angora Socks.

Gentlemen's Boots and Shoes.

Trunks, Portmanteaus, Carpet Bags, Railway Wrappers, Writing Desks, Fancy Scares, and Perfumery.

Koruka Shirts, Kilwood's Air Chamber Helmets and Felt Hats.

Singie and Double Barvelled Guns.

Double Barvelled Patch and Revalves.

A good supply of Ready made Coat Vests and Trowsers of every description, and Hats of Shirts, always on hand.

Cashmere, Newberry and Cuba's Blank, Scarfs, Coats and Dressing Gowns.

Honkey and Mahabar-work and Persian Carpets.

A large assortment of China Shaws, Work Boxes, Fans and Caricatures.

A small assortment of real Monmouth F. pen.

Patterns and Instructions for measurement sent Post Free.

N.B.—The Tailoring Department is under the superintendence of a thoroughly competent European (utter and Gentlemen may rest assured that all orders will be executed in a proper manner.

Ladies and Gentlemen proceeding to England will find the above cheaper than any other House can supply them.

Orders from Outstations should be accompanied by a remittance or reference for payment in Bombay.

ADVERTISEMENTS

The London Assurance;

Incorporated by Royal Charter 1720

**FOR INSURING BUILDINGS, GOODS, MERCHANDISE,
AND VESSELS IN PORT,**

FROM LOSS OR DAMAGE BY FIRE

FOR RATES OF PREMIUM and full particulars apply to the undersigned who are authorised to grant Policies of Insurance against Fire.

EWART LATHAM & Co

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company

THE UNDERSIGNED are prepared to take risks against Fire on Buildings or Merchandise in the Native Town in cases where the Buildings are of unquestionable solidity and not exposed to extraordinary risks.

A C BRICE & Co

Agents Phoenix Fire Insurance Company

Bombay 1862

Phoenix Fire Insurance Company, London

ESTABLISHED 1782

With Unlimited Liability of the Shareholder

THE UNDERSIGNED continue to grant Policies against Fire on account of the above Company.

RATES OF PREMIUM

<i>On Dwelling houses (stone built and tiled), for Twelve Months</i>		
In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100		14 4
Native		20
Native Town without the Fort		24
Country		1
<i>On Warehouses and Goods therein (stone built and tiled)</i>		
In the European part of the Fort and Colaba per Rs 100		16
Native		20
In quarters where hazardous trades are carried on		20
On Ships in Harbour		16

A C BRICE & Co

ADVERTISEMENTS

F BORSINI,
CHRONOMETER & WATCH-MAKER,
MEADOW STREET, (UPSTAIRS.)

J. & R. M. WOOD,
(Late Wood and Sharwood)
AUSTIN LETTER FOUNDRY, COLUMBIAN AND ALBION
PRESS MANUFACTORY,
89 WEST SMITHFIELD LONDON

MORENAS & Co.,
MEADOW STREET, BOMBAY

ICE CONFECTIONERY.

[C]onfectionery of all sorts Iced Puddings Ices for Dessert &c &c supplied
by time and all orders punctually carried out Open from
11 AM to 9 PM
Fresh Provisions Fruits Confectionery &c sold here at moderate
prices

WHIPS FOR INDIA.

SWAINE AND ADENEY
WHIP MANUFACTURERS TO HER MAJESTY,
AND ROYAL FAMILY

[I]NFORM the Public that they have no other Establishment than at
14 Piccadilly opposite Burlington House, W. A handsome assort-
ment of all kinds of Whips including Prize Whips and Whips for
Presentations Parasol and Fan Whips Chowries for the East Indies
Elephant Horn Whips, and other novelties always on hand also
Whips for Australia and New Zealand

N.B.—Merchants and Shippers liberally dealt with References
furnished

Wholesale Saddler & Ironmongery in all its Branches
PRIZE MEDAL AWARDED AT INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION 1882

ADVERTISEMENTS.

GAYNOR'S CAMBRIDGE HOTEL,
FORBES STREET, FORT
BOMBAY

Rs 2½ per Day Rs 65 per Month

NO CHARGE FOR PLUNGE OR SHOWER BATHS

ENGLISH AND FRENCH BILLIARD TABLES.

GAS APPARATUS for Private Use, Factories, Towns,
and Cities.

STEAM ENGINES, Boilers and Castings

MR BOWER of **St Neots, Huntingdonshire**, is the manufacturer of Gas Apparatus of all dimensions. He has in stock the plant for all sizes from 20 up to 200 lights, and he will deliver an order within one month from receipt of it. Testimonials and references to a selected list of 100 out of a great number of Gas Works erected by him in England and various parts of Europe together with calculations of the cost of gas, specifications price lists, and other particulars will be forwarded on application.

With coal at 50s. per ton gas may be manufactured where 50 lights are required burning for eight or 100 for four hours per day at 8s. per 1000 cubic feet; the price of this apparatus is 135s. With 500 lights burning eight, or 1000 burning for four hours per day at 5s. 6d. per 1000 cubic feet the price of this apparatus is 640s. Delivery free in London inclusive of packing and cases. These estimates of cost of gas allow for wear and tear—five per cent. for capital and three per cent. for renewing plant when worn out. The pipe, with fittings for factory use, may be taken to cost an average of 1s. per light foot in London.

Although coal is the best material for gas making yet it may be made from cotton or other seed peat, bark wood, oil—in fact anything that will burn with a flame.

Mr Bower supplies cast iron pipe lamp columns, and brackets, wrought and composition tube meters, and gas fittings in general.

In ordering it will be well to give a plan to scale of the factory or house, showing the positions assigned for the gas works and of the lights. It is also necessary to state the longest time the lights will be burning per night.

Instructions for fixing and plans, &c. forwarded with the bills of lading.

Plans, specifications, and estimates, prepared for the lighting of towns and cities.

Mr Bower manufactures Steam Engines, vertical and horizontal, fixed and portable and executes mechanical engineering work in general equal to any house both as regards price and workmanship. Boilers—Cornish and tubular—of the best plate and pressed to a high pressure. Tanks, girders, and other wrought iron work. Castings of all kinds from drawings, and at moderate prices.

Terms.—Credit 3½ to four months by the acceptance of a first-class house in England, or 2½ per cent. discount for cash against bill of lading on presentation to a London banker.

GEO BOWER,
ENGINEER AND CONTRACTOR
ST NEOTS, HUNTS, ENGLAND

ADVERTISEMENTS.

SORABJEE TAMOOLJEE'S BAKERY,

(Late Leggett's)

No. 3 DEAN LANE, FORT, BOMBAY

EVERY ARTICLE in the BAKERY line and all those in the PASTRY Department may be had on the most advantageous terms

Cake and Ship Biscuits and Flour may be had on demand

P. GRANT AND SONS,

Army and Hunting Saddlers,

HARNESS MAKERS, &c

No 1 MEADOW STREET FORT, BOMBAY.

(Late B. Tapp's Saddlery Establishment)

AND

EAST STREET, POONA.

STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE.

THE LONDON AND ORIENTAL STEAM TRANSIT INSURANCE OFFICE—Established in 1843

The undersigned are prepared to accept risks covered by Insulating Policies at the London Insurance Companies by the Peninsular and Oriental Co's and any other first Class Steamers from Bombay to Ceylon, Madras, and (Shuttle Penang Singapore Hongkong and Woosung, the Australian Ports, and per Overland route to Southampton. For rates of premium and all other information apply under—

Bombay
Calcutta
Madras
Ceylon
Singapore
Hongkong
Shanghai

THOMAS BLACK
T H THORSON
J C LOCH
F BAYLEY
W MACALLAN
THOS SUTHERLAND
E WARREN

Agents P & O Company

N B—The Policies of this Company effectually cover the risk of Fire on all Goods insured to London during the transit by Rail from

JAMES HARTLEY & Co

